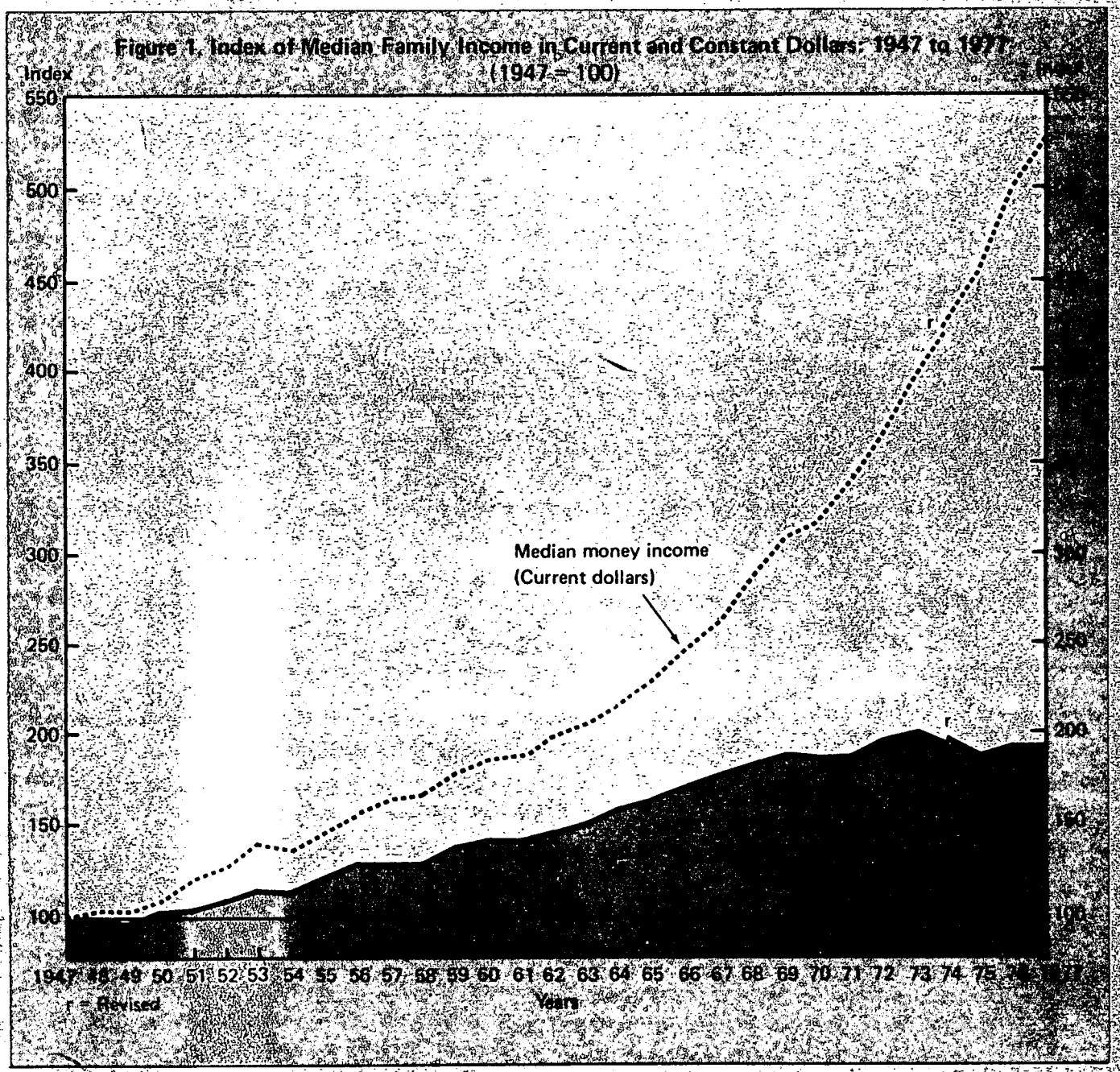
Consumer Income

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Series P-60, No. 118
Issued March 1979

Money Income in 1977 of Families and Persons in the United States

Figure 1. Index of Median Family Income in Current and Constant Dollars: 1947 to 1977
(1947 = 100)



CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 118
Issued March 1979

Money Income in 1977 of Families and Persons in the United States

U.S. Department of Commerce
Juanita M. Kreps, Secretary
Courtenay M. Slater, Chief Economist

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Manuel D. Plotkin, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Manuel D. Plotkin, Director
Robert L. Hagan, Deputy Director
Daniel B. Levine, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Meyer Zitter, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Mary F. Henson** and **David A. Olsen** under the general direction of **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Chief of the Income and Poverty Statistics Branch. The historical and summary tables were programmed by **Emmett F. Spiers, Angela M. Feldman,** and **Robert W. Cleveland.** Assistance in review of the text and tables was provided by **Ruth A. Sanders, Gloria A. Thomas, Helen M. Ogle, Rose Mary Schade,** and **Ellen M. Yates.** Income editing and allocation procedures were developed by **John F. Coder.** Editorial assistance was provided by **Vivian J. Brown.** Overall direction was provided by **Roger A. Herriot,** Assistant Division Chief (Socio-economic Statistics Programs), Population Division. **Thelma Varhach** of the Demographic Surveys Division was responsible for production of the detailed tables. Sampling review was conducted by **Robert F. O'Brien** and **Lawrence Cahoon** of the Statistical Methods Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 118, "Money Income in 1977 of Families and Persons in the United States," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1979.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. **Current Population Reports** are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for $40.00 per year ($10 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for $70.00 per year ($17.50 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is $4.75.

Contents

Page

Highlights 1
Recent changes in real median family income 5
Selected family income characteristics 6
Head versus householder 9
Related reports 9

TEXT TABLES

Table

A. Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1977 2
B. Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) universe and population characteristics of the March 1978 Current Population Survey 3
C. Percent change in median family income and per capita income for selected years 4
D. Percent distribution of families by selected characteristics, by total money income in 1977 . . . 7

CHARTS

Figure

1. Index of median family income in current and constant dollars: 1947 to 1977 . . . . . Cover
2. Index of median family income and per capita income in constant dollars: 1947 to 1977 5

DETAILED TABLES

Families

Page

Table

1. Summary measures—selected family characteristics by total money income in 1977, by race and Spanish origin of head 13
2. Summary measures of family characteristics and family income in 1977—selected characteristics of families, by race and Spanish origin of head 14
3. Percent distributions of selected family characteristics by fifths of families and total money income in 1977, by race and Spanish origin of head 21
4. Families with specified characteristics as a percent of all families, by total money income in 1977 22
5. Selected characteristics of families—percent distribution of families, by total money income in 1977 23
6. Unrelated individuals with specified characteristics as a percent of all unrelated individuals and percent distribution, by total money income in 1977 25
7. Type of income—number, mean income and aggregate income in 1977 of families, by total money income in 1977 27

Contents — Continued

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Families—Continued

Table		Page
8.	Cumulative distributions of families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1977	29
9.	Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1947 to 1977, by race of head	30
10.	Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1947 to 1977, by race and Spanish origin of head	32
11.	Families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1947 to 1977, in constant dollars, by race and Spanish origin of head	36
12.	Families by total money income in 1953 to 1977, in constant dollars, by race of head, for regions	40
13.	Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1947 to 1977, received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals, by race of head	44
14.	Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1953 to 1977, received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families, by regions	49
15.	Type of residence and race of head—all families and families with female head, and all unrelated individuals by total money income in 1977, and region of residence	51
16.	Tenure and residence—primary families and individuals by selected characteristics, by total money income in 1977	57
17.	Regions and divisions—families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1977, by race and Spanish origin of head	60
18.	Ten standard Federal regions—families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1977	69
19.	Twenty largest standard metropolitan statistical areas—families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1977	70
20.	Type of family and age and race of head—families by total money income in 1977	71
21.	Age, by sex and race—all unrelated individuals and primary individuals 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1977	83
22.	Size and type of family—families by total money income in 1977, by race and Spanish origin of head	88
23.	Age of head by size and type of family—families by total money income in 1977	92
24.	Type of family and number of related children under 18 years old—families by total money income in 1977, by race and Spanish origin of head	94
25.	Age of own children—families by total money income in 1977, by age of head and type of family	98
26.	Number of earners—families with civilian members, by total money income in 1977, by race and Spanish origin of head	103
27.	Earner status—civilian unrelated individuals 14 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by race, Spanish origin, and sex	105
28.	Earnings of wife by earnings of husband in 1977—husband-wife families by age of wife and work experience in 1977 of husband and wife	107
29.	Years of school completed—families with heads 18 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by age and race of head	111
30.	Type of income in 1977—families and unrelated individuals by income of specified type in 1977 and sex, race, and Spanish origin of head	117
31.	Source of income in 1977—all families and families with head 65 years old and over by total money income in 1977	124

Contents — Continued

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Families—Continued

Table — Page

32. Source of income in 1977—all unrelated individuals 14 years old and over and 65 years old and over by total money income in 1977 126
33. Primary families and individuals by total wage or salary income in 1977, by race of head 128
34. Primary families and individuals by total wage or salary income in 1977, by type of family and age of head 129
35. Current employment status and occupation of head—families and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1977 130
36. Occupation of longest job of head in 1977—families by total money income in 1977, by race and Spanish origin of head 132
37. Class of worker of longest job of head in 1977—families by total money income in 1977, by race and Spanish origin of head 140
38. Work experience of head in 1977—families by total money income in 1977, by age, race, and Spanish origin of head 142
39. Work experience in 1977—unrelated individuals by total money income in 1977, by age, race, and Spanish origin 145
40. Persons in families—persons by total family income in 1977, by relationship to family head, age, race, Spanish origin, and sex 148

Persons

41. Type of residence and race—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by region and sex 152
42. Regions and divisions—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by race, Spanish origin, and sex, and by nonfarm-farm residence 157
43. Ten standard Federal regions—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by sex 168
44. Relationship to family head—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by race, Spanish origin, and sex 169
45. Marital status—persons 18 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by age, race, Spanish origin, and sex 171
46. Age—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by race and sex 179
47. Education and total money income in 1977—persons 18 years old and over by race, age, and sex 184
48. Education and total money earnings in 1977—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1977 of persons 18 years old and over, by age, race, Spanish origin, work experience, and sex 194
49. Type of income in 1977—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by age and sex 204
50. Source of income in 1977—persons 14 years old and over with income, by total money income in 1977, by sex 210
51. Current employment status and occupation—persons 14 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by sex 212
52. Occupation of longest job in 1977—civilian workers 14 years old and over by total money earnings in 1977, by work experience and sex 216
53. Occupation of longest job in 1977, race, and Spanish origin—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1977 of civilian workers 18 years old and over, by work experience and sex 224

Contents — Continued

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued

Table

Page

54. Industry and occupation of longest job in 1977—civilian workers 14 years old and over by total money earnings in 1977, by work experience and sex 226
55. Class of worker of longest job in 1977—number with earnings, median earnings, and mean earnings in 1977 of civilian workers 14 years old and over, by race, Spanish origin, work experience, and sex 234
56. Industry and race—number with wage or salary income and median wage or salary income in 1977 of wage and salary workers 14 years old and over, by work experience and sex 236
57. Occupation—number with wage or salary income and median wage or salary income in 1977 of persons in the experienced civilian labor force, by work experience and sex 236
58. Work experience in 1977—civilians 14 years old and over by total money earnings in 1977, by race, Spanish origin, and sex 237
59. Main reason for part-year employment in 1977—part-year workers 14 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by age and sex 241
60. Main reason for not working at all in 1977—nonworkers by total money income in 1977, by age and sex 243
61. Total money income in 1947 to 1977—persons 14 years old and over by work experience, race, and sex 245
62. Work experience in 1977 of husband by work experience in 1977 of wife—number, mean family income in 1977, and percent of family income contributed by wife in 1977 of husband-wife families 250
63. Selected characteristics of wife by earnings in 1977 of husband—husband-wife families in which both husband and wife worked in 1977 and had earnings 252
64. Selected characteristics of husband by earnings in 1977 of wife—husband-wife families in which both husband and wife worked in 1977 and had earnings 256

APPENDIX

Definitions and explanations 261
Comparability of current population survey income data with other data 269
Comparability of estimates from March 1978 CPS with estimates for previous years 270
Underreporting of income 274
Source and reliability of the estimates 276
Facsimile for the March 1978 CPS questionnaire 285

APPENDIX TABLES

Table

A-1. Consumer price index: 1947 to 1977 268
A-2. Families by total money income and income allocation status: March 1978 CPS 272
A-3. Persons 14 years old and over by total money income and income allocation status: March 1978 CPS 272
A-4. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1977 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts 275

Contents—Continued

APPENDIX TABLES—Continued

Table		Page
A-5.	Standard errors of estimated numbers of families and unrelated individuals: 1966 to 1977	279
A-6.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of families and unrelated individuals: 1966 to 1977	279
A-7.	Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons: 1966 to 1977	280
A-8.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons: 1966 to 1977	280
A-9.	Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables A-5 through A-8	283
A-10.	"a" and "b" parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, families, and unrelated individuals: 1966 to 1977	283

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

–	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
. . .	Not applicable.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
r	Revised.

Money Income in 1977 of Families and Persons in the United States

(Advance data on 1977 income of families and persons were issued in July 1978 in **Current Population Reports**, Series P-60, No. 116)

NOTE

In the 1980 census, the Bureau plans to discontinue the use of the terms "head of family" and "head of household." In this report, the term "householder" has been used in the text in place of the term "head." For technical reasons, however, the term "head" appears in the detailed tables. Further discussion of these changes can be found in the section "Head versus Householder."

HIGHLIGHTS

As indicated in the advance report, the 1977 median family income was $16,010, a 7-percent increase over the 1976 median ($14,960). However, after adjusting for the 6.5-percent increase in prices between 1976 and 1977,[1] there was no statistically significant change in real median family income for that period. The median income of unrelated individuals was $5,910 in 1977, about 3 percent (or $190) higher in real terms than the 1976 median.

Although real median income for all families did not change significantly between 1976 and 1977, there were some changes for families classified by selected characteristics of the householder. For instance, real median income of all families with a householder working year round full time increased 2 percent over the 1976 median to $20,080 in 1977.

There was very little change in real median family income by race or Spanish origin. White families had a median income of $16,740 in 1977, which represented a marginal increase (1 percent) over their 1976 median in real terms. The 1977 median income of Black families ($9,560) and Spanish families ($11,420) did not differ significantly from their respective 1976 median incomes after adjusting for inflation.

Region of residence has an impact upon both the size of the median family income and the magnitude of changes over time. The 1977 median income of families in the Northeast region ($16,800) represented a real increase of 2.5 percent over their 1976 median. This represents a recovery for the Northeast region, since it was the only region that did not experience an increase in real median family income between 1975 and 1976. In real terms, the 1977 median income of families in the North Central ($16,850) and West ($16,510) regions did not change significantly from 1976 to 1977, while there was some evidence of an increase in the South ($14,570).[2]

Of the 57.2 million families in the United States in March 1978, 12.8 million (22.4 percent) received incomes of $25,000 or more in 1977. There were 18.1 million families (31.7 percent) with incomes between $15,000 and $25,000, 10.6 million families (18.4 percent) with incomes between $10,000 and $15,000, 10.4 million (18.1 percent) with incomes between $5,000 and $10,000, and 5.3 million families (9.3 percent) with incomes below $5,000.

Median family income ($16,010 in 1977) is defined as the amount which divides the income distribution in half—50 percent of all families having incomes above and 50 percent having incomes below the amount. For some groups of the population, however, there were significant differences in their proportions in the lower half or upper half of the distribution. For example, the lower half of the distribution (below $16,000) encompassed 73 percent of Black families and 69 percent of Spanish families. In addition, 84 percent of families maintained by a female householder with no husband present, 75 percent of families in which the householder completed 8 or less years of schooling[3], 62 percent of farm families, and 92 percent of families with no earners had incomes below $16,000. Young and elderly families were also concentrated in the lower half of the distribution; 78 percent of families in which the householder was less than 25 years old and 77 percent of families in which the householder was 65 years old or older had incomes of less than $16,000. On the other hand, some family groups were concentrated in the upper half of the family income distribution, largely reflecting their contribution to the economy of highly

[1] The percentage increase in prices between 1976 and 1977 is computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for 1977 by the annual average value of the CPI for 1976.

[2] At the 95-percent confidence level, the percent changes in real median family income in the four regions were not significantly different from one another except in the Northeast and North Central regions.

[3] The education data are restricted to families with householders 25 years old and over.

Table A. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977

(Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1978. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Total money income	Families and unrelated individuals		Families		Unrelated individuals	
	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution
Total	80,325	100.0	57,215	100.0	23,110	100.0
Under $2,000	3,389	4.2	1,134	2.0	2,255	9.8
$2,000 to $2,999	3,807	4.7	920	1.6	2,887	12.5
$3,000 to $3,999	4,438	5.5	1,533	2.7	2,905	12.6
$4,000 to $4,999	3,668	4.6	1,756	3.1	1,912	8.3
$5,000 to $5,999	3,791	4.7	2,031	3.5	1,760	7.6
$6,000 to $6,999	3,546	4.4	2,116	3.7	1,430	6.2
$7,000 to $7,999	3,355	4.2	2,094	3.7	1,261	5.5
$8,000 to $8,999	3,255	4.1	2,117	3.7	1,138	4.9
$9,000 to $9,999	3,045	3.8	2,026	3.5	1,019	4.4
$10,000 to $10,999	3,152	3.9	2,132	3.7	1,020	4.4
$11,000 to $11,999	2,685	3.3	1,966	3.4	720	3.1
$12,000 to $12,999	3,049	3.8	2,313	4.0	736	3.2
$13,000 to $13,999	2,630	3.3	2,038	3.6	592	2.6
$14,000 to $14,999	2,670	3.3	2,103	3.7	567	2.5
$15,000 to $15,999	2,788	3.5	2,310	4.0	478	2.1
$16,000 to $16,999	2,470	3.1	2,053	3.6	417	1.8
$17,000 to $17,999	2,294	2.9	1,948	3.4	346	1.5
$18,000 to $19,999	4,310	5.4	3,855	6.7	455	2.0
$20,000 to $24,999	8,550	10.6	7,962	13.9	587	2.5
$25,000 to $49,999	11,853	14.8	11,326	19.8	527	2.3
$50,000 and over	1,581	2.0	1,482	2.6	99	0.4
Median income	$12,666	...	$16,009	...	$5,907	...
Standard error	$48	...	$57	...	$45	...
Mean income	$15,306	...	$18,264	...	$7,981	...
Standard error	$48	...	$58	...	$56	...

valued skills or additional work effort. Eighty percent of families with householders having 16 or more years of education, and 62 percent of two-earner and 82 percent of three-or-more-earner families had incomes above $16,000 in 1977.

Aggregate family income increased by 9.2 percent between 1976 and 1977, stemming from an 8.3 percent increase in mean family income and an evident 0.9-percent increase in the number of families (505,000 net additional families). In constant 1977 dollars, aggregate family income was up 2.6 percent in 1977 compared with the 1976 estimate. Aggregate family income amounted to $1,045 billion in 1977.

The survey showed that about 93 percent of all men and 75 percent of all women 14 years old and over received income in 1977. Men and women who were income recipients in 1977 had median incomes of $10,120 and $3,940, respectively. After adjustment for inflation, the median income of women was 4 percent higher in 1977 than in 1976, whereas there was no statistically significant change in the median income for men.

The survey also showed that 79 percent of all men and 53 percent of all women 14 years old and over had earnings in 1977. About 63 percent of men and 41 percent of women with earnings worked year round full time. Men working year round full time had median earnings of $14,630 in 1977. This represents an increase of about 2 percent in real terms above their 1976 median. The median earnings for women working year round full time were $8,620, not significantly different from their 1976 median in real terms.

These are some of the highlights obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1978. The survey results cover both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 874,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1978 CPS population consists of 214,159,000 persons, of whom 57,215,000 were family householders, 133,542,000 were other family members (including 46,605,000 children under 14 years old), and 23,402,000 were unrelated individuals, i.e., persons living alone or not related to others in the household (including 292,000 children under 14 years old). The collection of income data in the survey, however, is restricted to persons 14 years old and over. (See table B.)

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details, see the section "Reliability of the Estimates" in the appendix.

Table B. Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) Universe and Population Characteristics of the March 1978 Current Population Survey

Population groupings	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution
Total resident population	217,455	100.0
Minus:		
Civilian institutional population	2,541	1.2
Armed Forces living without families on post in the United States	755	0.3
Equals:		
Population total for the CPS universe	214,159	98.5
Total CPS population	214,159	100.0
Civilian noninstitutional population	213,285	99.6
Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States	874	0.4
Total CPS population	214,159	100.0
In families	190,757	89.1
Family householders	57,215	26.7
In husband-wife families	47,385	22.1
Male householder, no wife present	1,594	0.7
Female householder, no husband present	8,236	3.8
Other family members	133,542	62.4
Wife of householder	47,385	22.1
Other related members 14 years and over	39,552	18.5
Male	20,880	9.7
Female	18,673	8.7
Other related members under 14 years	46,605	21.8
Male	23,766	11.1
Female	22,839	10.7
Unrelated individuals	23,402	10.9
14 years and over	23,110	10.8
Male	10,005	4.7
Female	13,105	6.1
Under 14 years	292	0.1
Male	164	0.1
Female	128	0.1

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc.[4] Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workmen's compensations; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents such as the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels.

The Bureau of the Census and the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare are currently involved in a research program designed to improve and expand the collection of income data. The Income Survey Development Program is in the early stages of testing and will not be fully operational until sometime after 1980. In addition to the questions on various types of money income, this developmental program will also collect information on sources of nonmoney income, participation in major governmental programs, amount of taxes paid, and assets and liabilities.

[4] A facsimile of the income questions asked in the survey is shown in the appendix.

Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income.[5] Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, unemployment compensation, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income and, when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates.

The Census Bureau is also conducting research to improve the collection of money income data from the CPS. A special supplement was conducted on a portion (one rotation group) of the April 1978 CPS using a questionnaire with more detailed income questions and probes for different income types. The data from this experiment will be analyzed to determine whether or not the new approach obtains more complete and accurate income data.

A study which attempts to adjust the CPS data for underreporting and to impute government "in-kind" transfer program benefits, such as food stamps, Medicare, and subsidized housing to families in the survey, has been prepared by the Congressional Budget Office (CBO).[6] This represents one attempt to measure and study the effects of adjusting for underreporting of money income and the inclusion of nonmoney transfer payments on the size distribution of income and poverty counts. Although the procedures used by the CBO provide one approach, there continues to be a general lack of agreement on how to measure

[5] The accuracy of reported and imputed CPS earnings and property income is discussed in a paper, "Measuring the Impact on Income Statistics of Reporting Differences Between the Current Population Survey and Administrative Sources," by Roger A. Herriot and Emmett F. Spiers, published in American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1975.**

[6] Background Paper No. 17, **Poverty Status of Families Under Alternative Definitions of Income,** Congress of the United States, Congressional Budget Office, Washington, D.C., June 1977.

Table C. Percent Change in Median Family Income and Per Capita Income for Selected Years

(In 1977 dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Families		Per capita income
	Number (thousands)	Median income	
1977	57,215	$16,009	$5,741
1976	56,710	15,923	5,568
1975	56,245	15,447	5,377
1974[r]	55,698	15,855	5,495
1974	55,712	15,773	5,413
1973	55,053	16,433	5,600
1972	54,373	16,102	5,426
1971	53,296	15,389	5,081
1970	52,227	15,399	5,021
1960	45,539	11,500	3,558
1950	39,929	8,356	2,802
PERCENT CHANGE			
1970 to 1977	...	4.0	14.3
1976 to 1977	...	0.5	3.1
1975 to 1976	...	3.1	3.6
1974[r] to 1975	...	-2.6	-2.1
1973 to 1974	...	-4.0	-3.3
1972 to 1973	...	2.1	3.2
1971 to 1972	...	4.6	6.8
1970 to 1971	...	-0.1	1.2
1960 to 1970	...	33.9	41.1
1950 to 1960	...	37.6	27.0
ANNUAL AVERAGE PERCENT CHANGE			
1970 to 1977	...	0.5	1.8
1960 to 1970	...	3.0	3.5
1950 to 1960	...	3.3	2.5

[r] Based on revised methodology.

and value "in-kind" income. The interested reader may wish to consult a report by a governmental interagency task force which discusses many of these issues.[7]

RECENT CHANGES IN REAL MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME

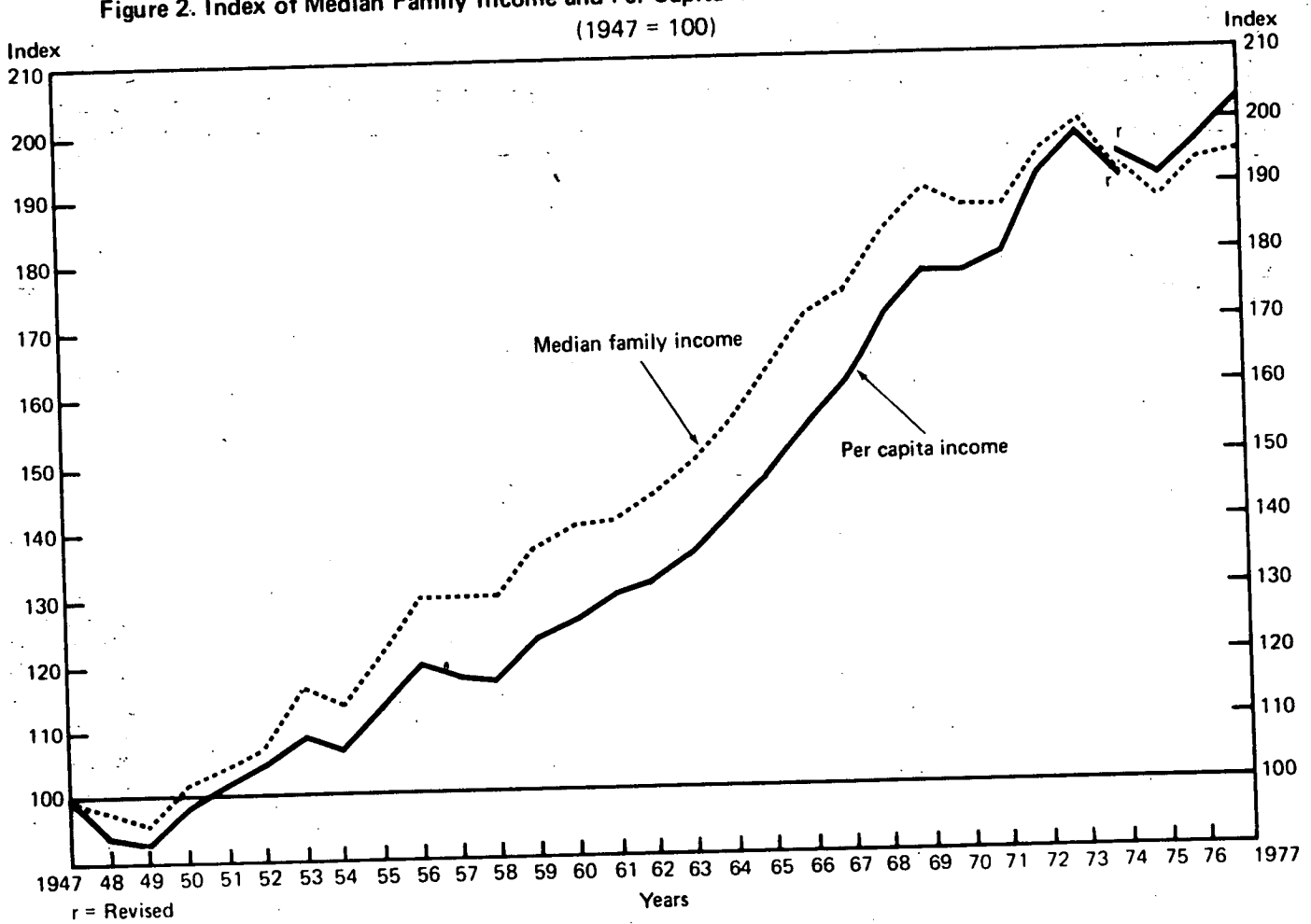
The absence of change in real median family income between 1976 and 1977 was a continuation of the sluggishness which has characterized family income changes during the 1970's. Real median family income has only increased by 4 percent between 1970 and 1977, from $15,400 to $16,010. The slowdown in growth was partly due to a large setback during the most recent recession, as indicated by the 6-percent decline in the median from its peak in 1973 ($16,430) to the 1975 level ($15,450). Although there was a 3-percent increase between 1975 and 1976, the 1977 median income remained $420 below the 1973 peak. In contrast, between 1960 and 1970 real median family income increased 34 percent, from $11,500 to $15,400. (See table C.)

[7] **The Measure of Poverty**, A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974, and in particular, see Technical Paper VII, "In-kind Income and the Measurement of Poverty," prepared by Janice Peskin, U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, April 1976.

In addition to the economic problems of recession and high-level inflation during the 1970's, there have been pronounced changes in family structure which have affected income levels. Between March 1970 and March 1978, there was a substantial increase in the proportion of families maintained by a female householder with no husband present (from 10.8 to 14.4 percent) and ~~a slight decrease in the average number of earners per family (from 1.69 to 1.66)~~. These changes have exerted a downward influence on income levels since families maintained by women and families with fewer earners tend to have lower income levels. The cumulative effect of these changes moved median family income substantially below its pre-1970 trend line. If the rate of growth from 1947 to 1969 had been maintained after 1970, real median family income in 1977 would have been 240 percent of its 1947 value, rather than the 195 percent that was realized (see figure 1 on front cover). These developments are not as disconcerting as they first appear if one considers income available per person, as measured by per capita income.

In contrast to median family income, per capita income has shown a higher rate of growth since 1970. Real per capita income has increased by 14 percent since 1970 compared to 4 percent for median family income. However, the average annual rate of growth in real per capita income during the

Figure 2. Index of Median Family Income and Per Capita Income in Constant Dollars: 1947 to 1977
(1947 = 100)



1970's (1.8 percent per year) has not been as rapid as during the 1960's (3.5 percent per year). The major cause for this was slower economic growth during the 1970's, not changes in family structure since these changes have less of an effect on per capita income than on median family income. Changes in per capita income vis-à-vis median family income in real terms are shown in figure 2. Three distinct periods appear in this chart: From 1947 to 1958, median family income grew at a faster rate than the per capita income; from 1958 to 1969, the two measures grew at about the same rate; after 1969 per capita income grew at a faster rate than the median family income, with the growth paths crossing during this period. If per capita income had continued to grow at the 1947-69 rate, by 1977 it would have been 220 percent of the 1947 value, rather than the 203 percent that was realized.

Although the Census Bureau has emphasized median income in the past, others have favored per capita income as a measure of economic well-being since it describes the income available per person, including men, women, and children.

SELECTED FAMILY INCOME CHARACTERISTICS

Type of family. In March 1978, approximately 75 percent of households contained families. Of these families, 83 percent were husband-wife families, 14 percent had a female householder with no husband present, and the remaining 3 percent had a male householder with no wife present. The 1977 median income of all husband-wife families was $17,620. For husband-wife families in which the wife was not in the paid labor force, the median income was $15,060. Median income of husband-wife families with the wife in the paid labor force was $20,270 in 1977.

There were about five times as many families with a female householder no husband present (8.2 million) as there were families with a male householder no wife present (1.6 million). The median income in 1977 of families with a female householder no husband present ($7,770) was slightly over one-half (53 percent) of the median income for families with a male householder no wife present ($14,520).

Families with a female householder no husband present are more concentrated in the lower portion of the income distribution (under $5,000) than families maintained by a male with no wife present or husband-wife families; 31 percent as compared to 12 and 6 percent, respectively. At the upper portion of the income distribution ($20,000 and over), there were only 9 percent of the families with a female householder, 30 percent of the families with a male householder no wife present, and 41 percent of the husband-wife families. (See table D.) It should be noted that the work experience patterns of the three types of familes are very different. As an indication of this, the proportion of families in which the householder worked at some time during the year was 84 percent for husband-wife families, 77 percent for families with a male householder no wife present, and only 60 percent for families with a female householder no husband present.

Number of earners. Median family income is highly correlated with the number of earners per family. In 1977, the median income for the 2.8 million families with four or more earners was $27,240 as compared with medians of $23,510 for the 5.5 million families with three earners, $18,700 for the 22.4 million families with two earners, and $13,150 for the 18.6 million families with one earner. For the 7.1 million families with no earners, the median income in 1977 was $6,020.

Thirty-eight percent of all families with no earners had incomes below $5,000 in 1977, compared to 11 percent for one-earner families and 2 percent for families with two or more earners. This pattern is reversed for families with incomes of $20,000 and over; 5 percent of no-earner families, 24 percent of one-earner families, 44 percent of two-earner families, 65 percent of three-earner families, and 78 percent of the families with four or more earners were in this income group. (See table D.)

Educational attainment.[8] Family income and educational attainment of the householder have a strong positive relationship. In 1977, the median income for families maintained by householder with 8 or less years of schooling was $9,610. For families with householders who were high school graduates, the median income was $17,110, compared to $23,410 for families with householders who had completed 4 years of college and $26,040 for families with householders who had completed 5 or more years of college.

About one-fifth of the families with householders who had completed 8 or less years of school had incomes below $5,000 in 1977, compared to 6 percent for families with householders who were high school graduates, and 2 percent for families in the 4 or more years of college category. The reverse was true for families with incomes of $20,000 or more in 1977; 15 percent of families in the 8 or less years of education category, 39 percent in the high school graduate category, 63 percent of families in the 4 years of college category and 71 percent in the 5 or more years of college category had incomes above $20,000. (See table D.)

Age. Family life cycle studies indicate that typically, income gradually increases with age and then declines after a certain age level. The 1977 income data show that the median income of families with householders 14 to 24 years of age was $10,380. Median income ($20,830) was highest for families with householders 45 to 54 years of age. The lowest median income was for families whose householder was 65 years old and over ($9,110).

The survey data indicate a relatively large concentration in the lower income intervals of families with younger and older householders. Twenty percent of families with householders 14 to 24 years of age and 17 percent of families with householders 65 years and over received less than $5,000 in 1977. In contrast, families with householders 45 to 54 years of age are more concentrated in higher income intervals. Slightly over half (54 percent) of these families received incomes above $20,000 in 1977. (See table D.)

[8] The education data are restricted to families with householders 25 years old and over.

Table D. Percent Distribution of Families by Selected Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1977

(Families as of March 1978. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Selected characteristics	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution				Percent, by selected characteristics				Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over	Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $19,999	$20,000 and over		
Number.....thousands..	57,215	57,215	5,343	31,102	20,770	57,215	5,343	31,102	20,770	$16,009	18,264
Percent.....	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	9.3	54.4	36.3	...	...
RESIDENCE											
Nonfarm.....	55,042	96.2	92.6	96.1	97.2	100.0	9.0	54.3	36.7	16,140	18,385
Farm.....	2,172	3.8	7.4	3.9	2.8	100.0	18.3	55.5	26.3	12,637	15,202
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]											
White.....	50,530	88.3	71.5	87.7	93.6	100.0	7.6	54.0	38.5	16,740	18,997
Black.....	5,806	10.1	26.1	11.0	4.8	100.0	24.0	58.9	17.1	9,563	11,962
Spanish origin.....	2,764	4.8	8.2	5.8	2.6	100.0	15.8	65.0	19.3	11,421	13,293
TYPE OF FAMILY											
Male householder.....	48,979	85.6	52.6	84.0	96.5	100.0	5.7	53.4	40.9	17,517	19,686
Married, wife present.....	47,385	82.8	49.0	81.0	94.2	100.0	5.5	53.2	41.3	17,616	19,798
Other marital status.....	1,594	2.8	3.6	3.0	2.3	100.0	12.1	58.1	29.8	14,518	16,355
Female householder.....	8,236	14.4	47.4	16.0	3.5	100.0	30.7	60.3	8.9	7,765	9,811
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
14 to 24 years.....	3,851	6.7	14.5	8.7	1.8	100.0	20.2	70.1	9.8	10,376	10,970
25 to 34 years.....	13,432	23.5	21.6	25.9	20.3	100.0	8.6	60.0	31.4	15,828	16,661
35 to 44 years.....	11,528	20.1	13.7	17.7	25.5	100.0	6.3	47.7	46.0	18,862	20,631
45 to 54 years.....	10,888	19.0	10.8	14.4	28.1	100.0	5.3	41.1	53.6	20,832	23,049
55 to 64 years.....	9,304	16.3	13.2	15.4	18.3	100.0	7.6	51.6	40.8	17,221	20,170
65 years and over.....	8,212	14.4	26.2	17.9	6.0	100.0	17.1	67.8	15.1	9,110	12,482
SIZE OF FAMILY											
2 persons.....	22,033	38.5	54.9	42.8	27.9	100.0	13.3	60.4	26.3	12,890	15,452
3 persons.....	12,629	22.1	20.6	22.0	22.6	100.0	8.7	54.1	37.2	16,364	18,300
4 persons.....	11,774	20.6	12.4	18.6	25.7	100.0	5.6	49.1	45.3	18,723	20,698
5 persons.....	6,269	11.0	7.0	9.5	14.1	100.0	6.0	47.2	46.8	19,116	21,343
6 persons.....	2,649	4.6	2.8	4.0	6.0	100.0	5.7	46.8	47.4	19,256	21,917
7 persons or more.....	1,861	3.3	2.2	3.2	3.6	100.0	6.3	53.1	40.6	17,196	20,353
NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]	1.66										
No earners.....	7,083	12.5	50.5	13.3	1.6	100.0	38.0	57.4	4.6	6,019	7,802
1 earner.....	18,621	33.0	37.4	39.6	22.0	100.0	10.7	65.0	24.3	13,148	15,501
2 earners.....	22,414	39.7	10.6	38.9	48.4	100.0	2.5	53.0	44.4	18,704	20,541
3 earners.....	5,533	9.8	1.2	6.1	17.5	100.0	1.1	33.8	65.0	23,511	25,665
4 earners or more.....	2,797	5.0	0.4	2.0	10.6	100.0	0.7	21.6	77.8	27,236	31,198
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS AND OVER											
Elementary: Total.....	10,228	19.2	44.8	23.3	7.6	100.0	20.0	64.8	15.2	9,606	11,913
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7,746	14.5	19.8	17.4	9.2	100.0	11.7	63.9	24.4	13,030	14,683
4 years.....	18,132	34.0	24.2	35.3	34.3	100.0	6.1	55.3	38.6	17,110	18,401
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7,697	14.4	7.4	13.3	17.6	100.0	4.4	49.0	46.6	19,033	20,844
4 years.....	5,173	9.7	2.2	6.4	15.9	100.0	1.9	35.4	62.7	23,409	26,363
5 years or more.....	4,389	8.2	1.5	4.2	15.3	100.0	1.5	27.3	71.2	26,042	31,154
SOURCE OF INCOME											
Earnings only.....	13,775	24.1	16.3	28.2	20.0	100.0	6.3	63.6	30.1	15,178	16,410
Earnings and income other than earnings.....	36,356	63.5	33.3	58.8	78.5	100.0	4.9	50.3	44.8	18,558	21,005
Other income; no earnings.....	7,083	12.4	50.4	13.1	1.6	100.0	38.0	57.4	4.6	6,018	7,802
WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1977 OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]											
Householder worked.....	45,498	80.6	41.4	77.7	95.0	100.0	4.9	52.1	43.0	18,162	20,357
Worked year round full time.....	34,083	60.4	12.4	53.2	83.4	100.0	1.9	47.6	50.4	20,082	22,401
Householder did not work.....	10,973	19.4	58.6	22.3	5.0	100.0	28.5	62.1	9.4	7,413	9,827
TENURE STATUS[4]											
Owner occupied.....	41,427	72.7	46.8	67.3	87.4	100.0	5.8	50.3	43.8	18,301	20,465
Renter occupied.....	14,410	25.3	49.1	30.5	11.7	100.0	17.7	65.5	16.8	10,919	12,590
Occupier paid no cash rent.....	1,121	2.0	4.1	2.3	0.9	100.0	19.0	63.5	17.4	10,883	12,650

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[3]Excludes families with heads in the Armed Forces.
[4]Restricted to primary families.

Work experience. Although many families derive their income through the efforts of more than one family member, in most instances the work experience of the family householder is still the principal factor in shaping the level of family income. In March 1978, there were 56.5 million families with civilian householders, of whom 45.5 million (81 percent) worked at some time during 1977, 34.1 million (60 percent) worked 50 to 52 weeks at full-time jobs, and only 1.3 million (2 percent) worked year round at part-time jobs. There were approximately 11 million family householders who did not work at all during 1977, 55 percent of whom were 65 years old or older.

The relationship between work experience and family income is shown in table D. Only 5 percent of families in which the householders worked at some time during 1977 had incomes below $5,000. In contrast, almost 29 percent of families with householders who did not work had incomes below this amount. Families with householders who worked were much more concentrated in the income intervals above $20,000 than families with householders who did not work—43 percent as compared to 9 percent in 1977.

Tenure. Of the 57 million primary families in March 1978, 41.4 million (73 percent) lived in owner-occupied properties, 14.4 million (25 percent) were renters, and the remaining 1.1 million (2 percent) did not pay cash rent.[9]

The median income in 1977 of families living in owner-occupied properties ($18,300) was about 68 percent higher than the median for families living in renter-occupied properties ($10,920). This relationship is consistent for families living inside and those outside of metropolitan areas, but the difference is more pronounced for those living within metropolitan areas. In these areas, the median income of families living in owner-occupied properties ($20,150) was about 78 percent higher than the median income for families living in renter-occupied properties ($11,320). In areas outside of metropolitan areas, the 1977 median income for families living in owner-occupied properties ($15,250) was 55 percent higher than the median for families living in renter-occupied properties ($9,850).

Type of residence. In 1977, the median income of families in metropolitan areas ($17,370) was about 26 percent higher than the median received by families in nonmetropolitan areas ($13,790), and about 37 percent higher than the median income for farm families ($12,640).

For householders classified by type of residence, the highest median income in 1977 ($20,110) was associated with suburban families of large metropolitan areas (population of 1 million or more), while the lowest median income ($12,640) was associated with farm families.

The median income for the 8 million families located in central cities of large metropolitan areas ($14,680) was approximately 73 percent of the median income for the 13.6 million suburban families of these areas ($20,110). In smaller metropolitan areas (population of less than 1 million), the median income for the 7.4 million central city families ($15,190) was about 88 percent of the median income for the 8.9 million suburban families ($17,250).

Source of income. Although earnings comprise the largest source of family income, only 13.8 million (24 percent) families indicated that their only source of income in 1977 was from earnings (wages, salaries, and/or net self-employment income). There were 36.4 million (64 percent) families who had other types of income in addition to earnings (e.g., interest, dividends, unemployment compensation, or pensions). The remaining 7.1 million (12 percent) families indicated that they received no earnings during 1977. (See table 31.)

The median income of families with earnings only was $15,180 in 1977 as contrasted with a median of $18,560 for families having both earnings and income other than earnings. Families with income solely from nonearned sources had a median income of $6,020 in 1977.

As expected, families with income from only nonearned sources tended to concentrate in the lower income brackets. There were 5.3 million families with income less than $5,000 in 1977, of which 50 percent had income solely from nonearned sources. Of the remaining families in this income category, 33 percent had earnings and other income sources and 16 percent had income only from earnings.

The middle range of the income distribution was dominated by families that received earnings and income from other sources. There were 10.2 million families that had incomes between $15,000 and $20,000 in 1977, of which 69 percent had earnings and other income sources. In this income range the proportion of families with earnings only was 28 percent while the proportion of families with income only from nonearned sources was 3 percent.

The higher income brackets were strongly dominated by families that received earnings and additional income sources; about 82 percent of the 12.8 million families with $25,000 or more in 1977 had these sources of income. The proportion of families with earnings only fell to 16 percent and only about 2 percent of families received income solely from nonearned sources.

Although most families receive more than one type of income, the proportion of total income varies greatly by each specific type. For example, the mean total money income for the 47.8 million families that received wages or salaries was $19,900 in 1977, whereas their mean wage or salary income was $16,860 or 85 percent of their average total income. For the 7.5 million families that received net nonfarm self-employment income, the mean total income was $22,930 compared to a mean for this type of $9,350, or 41 percent of their mean total income. The 2.5 million families with net farm self-employment income had a mean total income of $17,780 in 1977, although the mean for this type ($3,720) was only 21 percent of their total income.

The survey indicated that 23.4 million families (about 41 percent of all families) received some type of government

[9] Since the household universe is comprised of primary families and primary individuals, all of the family income comparisons by tenure in this section are restricted to primary families.

transfer payment[10] in 1977. The mean total money income for all families that received government transfer payments was $14,370 in 1977. A large majority of these families had other sources of income in addition to the transfer payments. Families that received other sources in addition to government transfer payments had a mean total income of $15,790 in 1977. In contrast, the mean for families who received only government transfer payments was $4,570.

The reader is reminded that the reliability of reporting in the CPS varies considerably by income type. A detailed discussion of this matter can be found in the section, "Underreporting of Income."

HEAD VERSUS HOUSEHOLDER

In the 1980 census the Census Bureau plans to discontinue the use of the terms "head of family" and "head of household." Recent social changes have resulted in a trend toward more nearly equal status for adult members of a household and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau is planning to change its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as head when he and his wife are living together.

In the 1980 census, a "householder" will be designated as the household reference person. The householder is to be the first adult household member listed on the census questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first and thereby becomes the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded. However, in order to provide some comparability with earlier years, the husband will be shown as the householder in a selected number of tables.

Beginning with the October 1978 CPS, the Bureau started to collect information based on the householder concept. The publication of data incorporating the new concept will begin after the necessary programming changes to the detailed tables have been made. The user of this report is cautioned that the term "householder" as used in the text refers to the "head," as defined in earlier reports; the term "head" is retained in the detailed tables.

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels, have been published in the Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107, 109, and 114 to 117. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the **Special Labor Force Reports** of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Series P-60, No. 116, "Money Income and Poverty Status of Families and Persons in the United States: 1977," contains advance 1977 income data cross-classified by various characteristics. Series P-60, No. 117, "Money Income in 1977 of Households in the United States," contains 1977 income data on households. For a detailed analysis of the low-income population in 1976 in the United States, see Series P-60, No. 115. Series P-60, No. 116 contains advance data on the low-income population in 1977.

Projections of money income size distributions have been prepared from the Current Population Survey and appear in Series P-23, No. 47, "Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals." Projections have been prepared for families and unrelated individuals by age of the family head or of the individual in 1971 constant dollars for the following years: 1975, 1980, 1985, and 1990.

Data on the educational attainment and income of men have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 92, "Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years 1956 to 1972." Included in the report are annual mean income and estimates of expected lifetime income in current dollars and in constant (1972) dollars, by educational attainment and age group, for all males and for male year-round full-time workers.

An historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper No. 17, **Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964**, published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini Ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm and farm. Similar data are shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics.

Decennial censuses. Income data collected in the 1970 Census of Population appear in a number of published reports. Basic distributions of families and unrelated individuals, by money income in 1969, for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and urban places are presented in **1970 Census of Population**, Vol. I, **Characteristics of the Population**, chapter C, "General Social and Economic Characteristics." Statistics on income of persons 14 years old and over, households, families, and unrelated individuals in 1969 by detailed characteristics, including cross-classifications by age, weeks worked, education; type of family, etc., are presented in **1970 Census of Population**, Vol. I, **Characteristics of the Population**, chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics," for some or all of the following areas: United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 inhabitants or more.

[10] Government transfer payments are limited in the Current Population Survey to cash payments under such programs as Social Security or Railroad Retirement, Supplemental Security income, public assistance or welfare, veterans' payments, unemployment and workmen's compensations, and government sponsored pensions.

Detailed cross-classifications of income of families and persons by social and economic characteristics are presented in Vol. II, Subject Reports: 8A, **Sources and Structures of Family Income;** 8B, **Earnings by Occupation and Education;** and 8C, **Income of the Farm-Related Population.** Other statistics on income are included in Vol. II reports on other subjects and in some reports of the 1970 Census of Housing. Reports of the 1960, 1950, and 1940 censuses also contain various statistics on income.

An important difference in the data content included in the 1970 reports versus the corresponding reports from the 1960 census is the cross-classification of most of the 1970 data for the Black population and the population of Spanish origin.

Statistics on income in 1969 collected in the Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1970 differ from data for that year from the decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. In the first place, the CPS data exclude the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post. These two groups were included in the census. Secondly, college students are generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals. Thirdly, the small group of CPS enumerators was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 60 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1970 census. Moreover, income data in the CPS were based on responses to separate questions on eight types of income, as well as responses to additional yes-no circles within four of these questions, whereas in the census only six questions were used.

In general, the level of income reported in the census is slightly higher than that reported in the Current Population Survey. Thus, median family income reported in the 1970 census was about $9,590, 1.7 percent above the comparable figure of $9,433 derived from the March 1970 Current Population Survey. This difference is smaller than the difference of 4.5 percent between the medians compiled from the 1960 census and the March 1960 Current Population Survey. For a more detailed discussion of these differences see, "Preliminary Evaluation of 1969 Money Income Data Collected in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing," by Mitsuo Ono, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** 1972.

Survey of Income and Education. The Survey of Income and Education (SIE) was a one-time survey of approximately 151,000 interviewed households nationwide, conducted in each State by the Bureau of the Census between April and July 1976. The purpose of the SIE was to provide estimates of the number of children 5 to 17 years old in poverty families in each State and the District of Columbia, as required by the Education Amendments of 1974.

In addition to collecting income data needed to determine poverty status, the opportunity presented by such a large survey was also used to gather some additional income-related information not usually collected in the Census Bureau's current income surveys. Such data include the receipt of food stamps, housing costs for homeowners and renters, and estimated cash assets. Also, information relevant to a number of Department of Health, Education, and Welfare (HEW) programs was collected, including data on English language proficiency, school enrollment, food stamp and public assistance recipiency, housing tenure, liquid asset holdings, child and adult disability, and health insurance coverage.

Income and poverty data from the SIE have been published in a series of four reports (one for each of the four major regions in the Nation): **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 110 (Northeast); No. 111 (North Central); No. 112 (South); and No. 113 (West). Each report presents data for the divisions and States within the region and for the total United States. Contained in the reports are income distributions and poverty data for families, persons, and unrelated individuals, cross-classified by a broad range of socioeconomic and demographic characteristics similar in content to data published from the Current Population Survey. The income tables include such characteristics as residence, housing tenure, age, race, size and type of family, number of children under 18 years old, number of earners, and occupation, work experience, and education of head. In addition to many of the above characteristics, the poverty tables also include information on reasons for not working, type of income, subsidized housing of renters and living arrangements for unrelated individuals.

An additional report, **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 108, contains estimates of household money income in 1975 for the United States, regions, divisions, and States. The primary focus of this report is to show income distributions by housing tenure and type of residence, cross-classified by age of head and other key characteristics of households. Added emphasis has been placed on showing summary statistics; in addition to mean and median incomes, average household size and per capita income are shown along with each income distribution.

Data on income and poverty for calendar year 1975 from the SIE differ somewhat from those based on the CPS. In general, the estimates of median income from the SIE are slightly higher than comparable estimates from the CPS. For example, the median family income from the SIE was $14,094 compared to $13,719 from the CPS. Estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the SIE are generally lower than from the CPS. For example, there were 23,991,000 persons below the poverty level in 1975 from the SIE compared to 25,877,000 from the CPS.

Although two major aspects of these surveys were the same, the money income concept and the questionnaire wording and design, there were some significant procedural differences which probably cause the income estimates in these surveys to differ. For a detailed discussion of these differences, see the published SIE reports.

NOTE

In the past the Census Bureau has designated a head of household to serve as the central reference person for the collection and tabulation of data for each member of the household (or family). However, the trend toward recognition of equal status and roles for adult family members makes the term "head" less relevant in the analysis of household and family data. As a result, the Bureau is currently developing new techniques for the enumeration and presentation of data which will eliminate the concept "head." Although the data in this report are based on this concept, methodology for future Census Bureau reports will reflect a gradual movement away from this traditional practice.

Table 1. Summary Measures—Selected Family Characteristics by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- PERSONS PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	EARNERS PER FAMILY	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED OF HEAD[2]
ALL RACES										
TOTAL	57 215	18 264	5 478	3.33	1.10	1.99	1.66	1.01	45.8	11.8
UNDER $1,000	593	-1 699	-560	3.03	1.27	1.86	0.89	2.42	39.7	11.0
$1,000 TO $1,999	541	1 548	517	2.99	1.53	1.90	0.62	3.85	38.6	9.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	2 484	850	2.92	1.27	2.01	0.62	3.68	45.8	8.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	3 492	1 269	2.75	1.01	1.94	0.54	4.07	49.9	8.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	4 490	1 530	2.93	1.13	2.20	0.67	3.35	51.5	9.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	5 458	1 855	2.94	1.01	2.13	0.82	2.60	51.9	9.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	6 450	2 197	2.94	0.97	2.15	0.94	2.13	51.5	9.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	7 463	2 549	2.93	0.91	1.96	1.03	1.85	50.3	9.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	8 454	2 821	3.00	0.99	2.01	1.20	1.49	48.0	10.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	9 440	2 988	3.16	1.07	2.10	1.33	1.38	47.1	10.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 098	10 922	3 416	3.20	1.09	1.98	1.43	1.23	45.4	10.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	6 454	13 397	4 116	3.25	1.10	1.98	1.60	1.04	44.0	11.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 167	17 324	5 057	3.43	1.19	2.02	1.80	0.91	42.8	12.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	22 233	6 404	3.47	1.13	1.94	1.98	0.75	43.6	12.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	32 220	8 687	3.71	1.06	1.93	2.35	0.58	46.2	13.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	69 491	18 285	3.80	1.00	1.89	2.28	0.67	49.8	15.2
WHITE										
TOTAL	50 530	18 997	5 797	3.28	1.04	1.95	1.67	0.96	46.1	11.9
UNDER $1,000	481	-2 138	-686	3.11	1.30	1.89	0.98	2.18	40.1	11.1
$1,000 TO $1,999	336	1 544	510	3.02	1.42	1.94	0.78	2.89	40.2	9.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	594	2 501	930	2.69	0.97	1.76	0.68	2.96	46.7	9.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 085	3 513	1 354	2.59	0.82	1.79	0.85	3.73	51.6	8.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 322	4 495	1 610	2.79	0.97	2.13	0.65	3.33	53.4	9.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 611	5 459	1 982	2.76	0.83	2.01	0.76	2.60	53.7	9.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 709	6 457	2 362	2.73	0.77	2.01	0.87	2.16	53.3	9.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 779	7 471	2 681	2.79	0.78	1.83	1.00	1.80	51.1	10.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 784	8 462	2 946	2.87	0.88	1.93	1.15	1.49	49.1	10.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 721	9 443	3 193	2.96	0.91	1.92	1.27	1.34	47.9	10.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 573	10 926	3 542	3.08	1.01	1.92	1.40	1.21	45.7	11.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 787	13 406	4 212	3.18	1.06	1.95	1.56	1.04	44.2	11.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 298	17 328	5 131	3.38	1.17	2.02	1.78	0.90	42.9	12.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 361	22 239	6 473	3.44	1.12	1.94	1.96	0.75	43.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 659	32 258	8 783	3.67	1.05	1.92	2.34	0.57	46.3	13.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1 429	69 611	18 405	3.78	1.00	1.89	2.26	0.67	50.0	15.2
BLACK										
TOTAL	5 806	11 962	3 171	3.77	1.59	2.24	1.51	1.50	43.4	10.2
UNDER $1,000	93	310	116	2.66	1.18	1.70	0.44	5.09	38.1	9.5
$1,000 TO $1,999	187	1 576	527	2.99	1.77	1.89	0.35	7.59	34.3	9.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	299	2 449	718	3.41	1.91	2.42	0.51	5.73	44.0	8.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	421	3 435	1 088	3.16	1.51	2.19	0.52	5.08	45.2	8.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	392	4 480	1 306	3.43	1.67	2.39	0.74	3.63	45.5	8.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	5 452	1 469	3.71	1.77	2.48	0.99	2.74	45.3	8.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	377	6 426	1 701	3.78	1.80	2.51	1.19	2.17	44.6	9.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	294	7 421	1 987	3.74	1.68	2.38	1.20	2.11	45.6	9.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	300	8 411	2 263	3.72	1.64	2.29	1.51	1.47	42.1	9.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	284	9 426	2 184	4.32	1.98	2.78	1.69	1.56	42.6	9.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	468	10 896	2 757	3.95	1.65	2.29	1.63	1.42	43.7	10.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	574	13 292	3 449	3.85	1.49	2.20	1.98	0.95	42.3	10.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	740	17 295	4 325	4.00	1.46	2.09	2.04	0.96	42.2	10.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	475	22 201	5 686	3.90	1.31	1.95	2.28	0.71	42.1	12.0
$25,000 TO $49,999	494	31 307	7 265	4.31	1.31	2.00	2.62	0.64	45.2	12.3
$50,000 AND OVER	27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]										
TOTAL	2 764	13 293	3 425	3.88	1.66	2.23	1.59	1.44	40.2	9.1
UNDER $1,000	33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,999	45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	73	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	137	3 461	1 165	2.97	1.36	1.82	0.54	4.48	41.6	7.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	148	4 417	1 274	3.47	1.89	2.40	0.66	4.26	39.0	7.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	164	5 446	1 495	3.64	1.81	2.20	0.82	3.43	41.8	7.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	141	6 474	1 703	3.80	1.85	2.47	1.05	2.62	40.9	8.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	150	7 458	2 074	3.60	1.55	2.22	1.22	1.96	39.9	7.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	142	8 415	2 122	3.97	1.75	2.24	1.51	1.63	39.4	8.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	140	9 410	2 383	3.95	1.72	2.33	1.52	1.59	39.6	8.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	281	10 863	2 824	3.85	1.59	2.21	1.61	1.39	39.6	8.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	351	13 333	3 342	3.99	1.70	2.32	1.83	1.18	38.8	8.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	427	17 121	4 225	4.05	1.70	2.24	1.96	1.06	39.6	10.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	265	22 060	5 149	4.28	1.63	2.27	2.33	0.84	40.5	10.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	253	32 243	7 128	4.52	1.53	2.16	2.64	0.71	43.9	12.1
$50,000 AND OVER	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1977—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	57 215	100.0	1 045.0	18 264	58	5 478	3.33	1.10	1.66	1.01	45.8	11.8	60.4
NONFARM	55 042	96.2	1 012.0	18 385	59	5 521	3.33	1.10	1.65	1.02	45.6	11.8	60.1
FARM	2 172	3.8	33.0	15 202	460	4 434	3.43	1.03	1.78	0.93	51.4	10.5	67.4
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	37 841	66.1	740.9	19 579	106	5 882	3.33	1.09	1.66	1.00	45.3	12.1	61.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	15 360	26.8	267.3	17 404	165	5 314	3.27	1.08	1.55	1.11	45.6	11.7	56.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	22 481	39.3	473.6	21 066	135	6 260	3.37	1.09	1.74	0.94	45.1	12.4	65.9
1,000,000 OR MORE	21 572	37.7	441.0	20 444	146	6 123	3.34	1.08	1.66	1.02	45.5	12.2	62.3
IN CENTRAL CITIES	7 993	14.0	138.5	17 328	235	5 252	3.30	1.08	1.50	1.20	45.9	11.5	54.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 579	23.7	302.5	22 277	183	6 627	3.36	1.08	1.75	0.92	45.3	12.6	67.0
UNDER 1,000,000	16 269	28.4	299.9	18 434	150	5 561	3.32	1.10	1.67	0.99	45.0	12.0	61.3
IN CENTRAL CITIES	7 367	12.9	128.8	17 486	231	5 384	3.25	1.07	1.61	1.02	45.2	11.9	57.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 902	15.6	171.1	19 218	195	5 701	3.37	1.12	1.72	0.96	44.9	12.0	64.0
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	19 374	33.9	304.1	15 696	125	4 693	3.34	1.12	1.64	1.03	46.8	11.1	57.4
NONFARM	17 584	30.7	279.0	15 870	129	4 751	3.34	1.13	1.63	1.04	46.2	11.1	56.5
FARM	1 790	3.1	25.0	13 986	681	4 126	3.39	1.02	1.74	0.95	51.8	10.4	66.2
REGION													
TOTAL	57 215	100.0	1 045.0	18 264	58	5 478	3.33	1.10	1.66	1.01	45.8	11.8	60.4
NORTHEAST	12 936	22.6	246.5	19 054	132	5 647	3.37	1.07	1.63	1.07	47.1	11.9	59.2
NORTH CENTRAL	15 308	26.8	288.3	18 830	132	5 641	3.34	1.11	1.71	0.95	45.7	11.8	63.1
SOUTH	18 724	32.7	316.8	16 918	122	5 079	3.33	1.10	1.63	1.05	45.8	11.3	59.8
WEST	10 247	17.9	193.5	18 882	147	5 752	3.28	1.12	1.66	0.98	44.3	12.4	58.8
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD													
TOTAL	57 215	100.0	1 045.0	18 264	58	5 478	3.33	1.10	1.66	1.01	45.8	11.8	60.4
MALE HEAD	48 979	85.6	964.2	19 686	64	5 831	3.38	1.05	1.73	0.95	46.1	11.9	65.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 385	82.8	938.1	19 798	65	5 825	3.40	1.07	1.74	0.95	46.0	11.9	65.4
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	273	0.5	4.3	15 585	596	5 359	2.91	1.02	1.60	0.82	46.1	10.9	63.8
SEPARATED	179	0.3	2.8	15 851	732	5 779	2.74	0.89	1.66	0.65	46.1	11.2	66.6
OTHER	94	0.2	1.4	15 076	1 027	4 677	3.22	1.28	1.49	1.16	45.9	10.3	58.6
WIDOWED	378	0.7	6.5	17 302	668	5 774	3.00	0.74	1.55	0.93	63.4	10.0	37.5
DIVORCED	423	0.7	7.3	17 242	674	6 571	2.62	0.93	1.50	0.75	43.9	12.0	62.8
SINGLE	520	0.9	8.0	15 350	474	6 322	2.43	0.21	1.50	0.62	39.8	11.7	55.1
FEMALE HEAD	8 236	14.4	80.8	9 811	99	3 181	3.08	1.36	1.20	1.58	44.1	10.8	33.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 781	3.1	12.9	7 255	168	2 072	3.50	1.98	1.03	2.41	37.6	10.8	28.6
SEPARATED	1 485	2.6	10.7	7 182	178	2 033	3.53	2.02	1.01	2.49	37.5	10.7	29.3
OTHER	296	0.5	2.3	7 617	467	2 276	3.35	1.77	1.11	2.01	38.4	11.5	25.3
WIDOWED	2 381	4.2	28.7	12 052	208	4 071	2.96	0.73	1.35	1.19	60.3	9.6	19.7
DIVORCED	2 787	4.9	28.7	10 311	164	3 382	3.05	1.56	1.31	1.32	38.6	11.8	49.5
SINGLE	1 286	2.2	10.4	8 115	228	2 885	2.81	1.26	0.88	2.19	35.0	11.2	28.7
AGE OF HEAD													
TOTAL	57 215	100.0	1 045.0	18 264	58	5 478	3.33	1.10	1.66	1.01	45.8	11.8	60.4
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 851	6.7	42.2	10 970	113	4 068	2.70	0.84	1.54	0.75	22.1	...	51.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 432	23.5	223.8	16 661	93	4 864	3.43	1.53	1.53	1.23	29.6	13.0	71.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 528	20.1	237.8	20 631	133	4 883	4.22	2.06	1.92	1.20	39.3	12.5	75.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 888	19.0	251.0	23 049	147	6 227	3.70	1.04	2.24	0.65	49.5	11.7	74.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 304	16.3	187.7	20 170	165	7 202	2.80	0.33	1.69	0.66	59.2	11.0	59.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 212	14.4	102.5	12 482	131	5 312	2.35	0.11	0.72	2.27	72.5	9.6	7.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	57 215	100.0	1 045.0	18 264	58	5 478	3.33	1.10	1.66	1.01	45.8	11.8	60.4
TWO PERSONS	22 033	38.5	340.4	15 452	86	7 674	2.00	0.09	1.17	0.73	52.7	11.3	45.5
THREE PERSONS	12 629	22.1	231.1	18 300	119	6 064	3.00	0.77	1.70	0.77	42.9	11.9	63.9
FOUR PERSONS	11 774	20.6	243.7	20 698	134	5 200	4.00	1.63	1.91	1.08	39.8	12.5	74.1
FIVE PERSONS	6 269	11.0	133.8	21 343	183	4 292	5.00	2.43	2.14	1.32	40.8	12.1	73.4
SIX PERSONS	2 649	4.6	58.1	21 917	311	3 667	6.00	3.17	2.41	1.48	42.1	11.6	72.0
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 861	3.3	37.9	20 355	342	2 628	7.74	4.45	2.81	1.76	43.7	10.6	66.2
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD													
TOTAL	57 215	100.0	1 045.0	18 264	58	5 478	3.33	1.10	1.66	1.01	45.8	11.8	60.4
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	44 866	78.4	913.2	20 355	67	5 818	3.50	1.24	1.92	0.82	41.5	12.3	76.5
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	44 122	77.1	902.3	20 450	68	5 846	3.50	1.24	1.92	0.82	41.7	12.3	76.5
EMPLOYED	42 277	73.9	880.2	20 819	70	5 952	3.50	1.23	1.94	0.80	41.9	12.4	79.0
UNEMPLOYED	1 845	3.2	22.1	11 978	218	3 426	3.50	1.44	1.56	1.25	38.0	10.8	20.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 349	21.6	131.8	10 670	86	3 899	2.74	0.59	0.70	2.92	61.2	9.7	2.7
EMPLOYED	42 277	73.9	880.2	20 819	70	5 952	3.50	1.23	1.94	0.80	41.9	12.4	79.0
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	19 611	34.3	488.7	24 919	122	7 320	3.40	1.15	1.95	0.75	42.5	14.1	84.3
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS	6 678	11.7	179.7	26 914	213	7 764	3.47	1.23	1.94	0.78	40.9	15.7	85.0
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	6 817	11.9	186.9	27 420	230	7 899	3.47	1.10	2.01	0.73	44.3	13.5	88.9
SALES WORKERS	2 545	4.4	60.1	23 628	314	6 995	3.38	1.09	1.93	0.75	43.4	13.5	79.3
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 571	6.2	61.9	17 335	164	5 451	3.18	1.14	1.85	0.72	41.3	12.5	77.8

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1977—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES--CON.													
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD--CON.													
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 787	31.1	323.9	18 210	71	5 040	3.61	1.31	1.95	0.85	40.4	10.8	75.5
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 739	15.3	170.9	19 555	101	5 459	3.58	1.27	1.96	0.83	40.9	11.3	78.4
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 800	8.4	79.2	16 500	126	4 589	3.60	1.36	1.91	0.88	39.4	10.4	73.6
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 321	4.1	43.3	18 657	211	4 969	3.75	1.39	2.01	0.87	41.0	10.5	74.7
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 926	3.4	30.5	15 835	207	4 362	3.63	1.32	1.94	0.87	39.5	10.1	67.9
FARM WORKERS	1 459	2.5	18.8	12 889	360	3 664	3.52	1.14	1.89	0.87	48.0	10.3	78.5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 077	1.9	14.2	13 169	448	3 934	3.35	0.98	1.84	0.82	50.3	10.9	93.0
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	382	0.7	4.6	12 101	539	3 028	4.00	1.58	2.02	0.98	41.4	8.2	65.7
SERVICE WORKERS	3 420	6.0	48.8	14 263	157	4 166	3.42	1.24	1.85	0.85	43.7	10.8	66.6
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	157	0.3	1.0	6 506	398	1 853	3.51	1.62	1.64	1.14	47.2	8.8	13.2
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD.	3 263	5.7	47.8	14 637	160	4 280	3.42	1.22	1.86	0.84	43.5	10.9	69.1
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[3]													
TOTAL	56 471	100.0	1 034.0	18 311	59	5 497	3.33	1.09	1.66	1.01	46.0	11.7	...
WORKED LAST YEAR	45 498	80.6	926.2	20 357	66	5 870	3.47	1.20	1.93	0.80	42.3	12.3	...
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	42 266	74.8	884.2	20 921	68	5 949	3.52	1.24	1.95	0.80	41.6	12.4	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 083	60.4	763.5	22 401	77	6 311	3.55	1.25	1.97	0.80	41.8	12.6	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	1 194	2.1	23.0	19 304	373	5 575	3.46	1.21	1.97	0.76	39.8	11.9	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 284	4.0	38.4	16 821	233	4 886	3.44	1.25	1.87	0.84	39.3	11.4	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 093	3.7	30.6	14 599	207	4 266	3.42	1.21	1.88	0.82	40.1	11.2	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 656	2.9	19.4	11 694	222	3 543	3.30	1.20	1.79	0.84	40.5	11.2	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	957	1.7	9.4	9 807	246	3 101	3.16	1.10	1.69	0.87	44.9	10.7	...
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3 232	5.7	42.0	12 987	244	4 586	2.83	0.74	1.68	0.68	51.8	11.1	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 283	2.3	19.2	14 963	421	5 149	2.91	0.73	1.71	0.70	52.5	11.3	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	127	0.2	1.9	15 031	902	5 131	2.93	0.85	1.71	0.71	54.3	11.9	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	379	0.7	5.6	14 725	924	5 335	2.76	0.67	1.75	0.58	50.7	11.4	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	392	0.7	4.6	11 644	673	4 187	2.78	0.73	1.69	0.64	49.8	10.8	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	521	0.9	5.7	10 905	471	3 784	2.88	0.83	1.72	0.67	49.8	10.9	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	531	0.9	5.0	9 515	409	3 564	2.67	0.72	1.53	0.75	53.7	10.5	...
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 973	19.4	107.8	9 827	86	3 554	2.76	0.63	0.51	4.39	61.4	9.6	...
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]													
TOTAL	53 364	100.0	1 002.7	18 791	61	5 559	3.38	1.12	1.66	1.03	47.5	11.8	61.0
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 374	10.1	58.3	10 856	119	3 231	3.36	0.96	1.31	1.57	58.5	4.9	31.7
8 YEARS	4 854	9.1	63.5	13 082	146	4 285	3.05	0.75	1.33	1.29	58.6	8.0	36.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 746	14.5	113.7	14 683	114	4 243	3.46	1.20	1.58	1.19	49.0	10.0	50.1
4 YEARS	18 132	34.0	333.6	18 401	85	5 373	3.42	1.19	1.75	0.95	44.9	12.0	67.0
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 697	14.4	160.4	20 844	158	6 234	3.34	1.14	1.76	0.90	42.8	13.8	71.5
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 561	17.9	273.1	28 562	195	8 311	3.44	1.17	1.85	0.86	43.2	16.8	79.3
4 YEARS	5 173	9.7	136.4	26 363	230	7 732	3.41	1.13	1.83	0.85	43.0	16.0	80.4
5 YEARS OR MORE	4 389	8.2	136.7	31 154	321	8 981	3.47	1.21	1.86	0.87	43.5	17.7	78.1
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD													
TOTAL	57 215	100.0	1 045.0	18 264	58	5 478	3.33	1.10	1.66	1.01	45.8	11.8	60.4
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	37 167	65.0	713.4	19 193	76	5 690	3.37	1.02	1.68	1.00	51.1	11.4	59.8
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	19 350	33.8	321.0	16 591	89	5 097	3.25	1.24	1.61	1.03	36.1	12.4	61.8
SAME COUNTY	11 835	20.7	192.6	16 270	114	4 961	3.28	1.27	1.62	1.03	35.8	12.0	63.0
DIFFERENT COUNTY	7 515	13.1	128.5	17 095	144	5 316	3.22	1.19	1.59	1.03	36.5	13.0	59.8
WITHIN A STATE	4 114	7.2	70.7	17 187	190	5 442	3.16	1.13	1.61	0.96	36.8	12.7	63.0
BETWEEN STATES	3 402	5.9	57.8	16 985	219	5 168	3.29	1.26	1.56	1.11	36.2	13.4	55.6
CONTIGUOUS	1 100	1.9	19.5	17 701	439	5 330	3.32	1.29	1.60	1.08	35.8	13.0	59.2
NONCONTIGUOUS	2 301	4.0	38.3	16 642	296	5 090	3.27	1.25	1.58	1.12	36.4	13.5	53.7
ABROAD	697	1.2	10.6	18 185	484	4 411	3.44	1.34	1.56	...	34.8	13.0	42.7
WHITE													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	50 530	100.0	959.9	18 997	63	5 797	3.28	1.04	1.67	0.96	46.1	11.9	61.9
NONFARM	48 467	95.9	927.7	19 141	64	5 848	3.27	1.04	1.67	0.96	45.9	12.0	61.6
FARM	2 063	4.1	32.2	15 615	478	4 637	3.37	0.99	1.77	0.90	51.2	10.7	68.6
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	32 824	65.0	672.4	20 485	115	6 261	3.27	1.02	1.68	0.94	45.8	12.3	63.5
IN CENTRAL CITIES	11 817	23.4	222.3	18 816	198	5 958	3.16	0.95	1.58	1.00	46.5	11.9	58.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	21 007	41.6	450.0	21 424	141	6 423	3.34	1.06	1.74	0.92	45.4	12.5	66.4
1,000,000 OR MORE	18 333	36.3	395.0	21 549	162	6 569	3.28	1.01	1.68	0.95	46.1	12.4	64.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	5 694	11.3	108.0	18 971	298	6 017	3.15	0.93	1.52	1.08	47.2	11.7	56.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 639	25.0	287.0	22 710	190	6 804	3.34	1.04	1.76	0.90	45.6	12.7	67.7
UNDER 1,000,000	14 491	28.7	277.5	19 139	161	5 869	3.26	1.04	1.68	0.94	45.4	12.1	62.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	6 123	12.1	114.3	18 672	263	5 903	3.16	0.96	1.63	0.94	45.8	12.1	60.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 368	16.6	163.0	19 480	202	5 846	3.33	1.09	1.72	0.94	45.1	12.1	64.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	17 706	35.0	287.5	16 240	132	4 942	3.29	1.07	1.65	0.99	46.7	11.3	58.9
NONFARM	16 020	31.7	263.2	16 430	136	5 005	3.28	1.08	1.64	1.00	46.2	11.4	57.9
FARM	1 686	3.3	24.3	14 435	712	4 345	3.32	0.98	1.73	0.92	51.5	10.7	67.7
REGION													
TOTAL	50 530	100.0	959.9	18 997	63	5 797	3.28	1.04	1.67	0.96	46.1	11.9	61.9
NORTHEAST	11 797	23.3	230.3	19 525	139	5 829	3.35	1.03	1.65	1.03	47.6	11.9	60.1
NORTH CENTRAL	14 045	27.8	271.1	19 304	139	5 852	3.30	1.06	1.73	0.91	46.0	11.9	64.3
SOUTH	15 521	30.7	281.7	18 151	140	5 634	3.22	1.00	1.63	0.97	46.1	11.6	62.2
WEST	9 167	18.1	176.8	19 282	156	5 947	3.24	1.09	1.67	0.95	44.5	12.5	59.9

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1977—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE--CON.													
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD													
TOTAL	50 530	100.0	959.9	18 997	63	5 797	3.28	1.04	1.67	0.96	46.1	11.9	61.9
MALE HEAD	44 701	88.5	896.1	20 047	68	6 021	3.33	1.02	1.72	0.93	46.2	12.0	65.4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 423	85.9	873.9	20 125	69	6 008	3.35	1.03	1.73	0.94	46.1	12.0	65.8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	192	0.4	3.4	17 441	736	6 032	2.89	1.06	1.68	0.93	46.4	11.0	65.2
SEPARATED	114	0.2	2.2	18 984	911	6 952	2.73	0.92	1.81	0.73	46.4	11.7	72.5
OTHER	78	0.2	1.2	15 196	1 180	4 862	3.13	1.26	1.49	0.51	46.4	10.0	54.9
WIDOWED	306	0.6	5.9	19 197	752	6 481	2.96	0.68	1.64	1.10	46.3	10.7	38.1
DIVORCED	361	0.7	6.3	17 487	723	6 803	2.57	0.90	1.50	0.81	63.3	12.1	60.9
SINGLE	419	0.8	6.7	16 037	543	6 826	2.35	0.14	1.48	0.72	44.4	11.7	52.6
FEMALE HEAD	5 828	11.5	63.8	10 947	126	3 809	2.87	1.15	1.26	0.58	41.0	11.1	35.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 088	2.2	8.5	7 818	249	2 445	3.20	1.77	1.48	1.28	45.7	11.1	28.3
SEPARATED	870	1.7	6.7	7 732	273	2 419	3.20	1.80	1.04	2.08	37.2	10.9	29.2
OTHER	217	0.4	1.8	8 164	598	2 549	3.20	1.67	1.03	2.10	36.7	11.6	25.0
WIDOWED	1 863	3.7	24.4	13 101	249	4 736	2.77	0.56	1.06	2.02	39.2	10.0	20.2
DIVORCED	2 252	4.5	24.1	10 719	183	3 646	2.94	1.48	1.39	0.99	61.0	12.0	51.2
SINGLE	626	1.2	6.8	10 792	400	4 499	2.40	0.65	1.34	1.19	38.5	11.6	33.1
AGE OF HEAD									1.00	1.41	40.4		
TOTAL	50 530	100.0	959.9	18 997	63	5 797	3.28	1.04	1.67	0.96	46.1	11.9	61.9
14 TO 24 YEARS	3 241	6.4	38.0	11 727	121	4 447	2.64	0.72	1.63	0.61	22.1	...	55.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 668	23.1	202.0	17 311	100	5 080	3.41	1.48	1.56	1.18	29.6	13.1	74.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 033	19.9	215.4	21 466	145	5 139	4.18	2.03	1.95	1.14	39.3	12.6	76.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 720	19.2	232.6	23 927	157	6 554	3.65	0.99	2.27	0.61	49.5	11.9	76.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 404	16.6	175.6	20 918	176	7 701	2.72	0.28	1.68	0.61	59.2	11.2	60.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 463	14.8	96.2	12 889	141	5 644	2.28	0.07	0.69	2.31	72.5	9.9	8.1
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	50 530	100.0	959.9	18 997	63	5 797	3.28	1.04	1.67	0.96	46.1	11.9	61.9
TWO PERSONS	20 033	39.6	320.6	16 001	92	7 961	2.00	0.07	1.17	0.71	53.3	11.4	46.0
THREE PERSONS	11 078	21.9	211.6	19 097	128	6 337	3.00	0.74	1.74	0.73	43.1	12.0	65.8
FOUR PERSONS	10 441	20.7	223.8	21 431	143	5 386	4.00	1.62	1.94	1.05	39.7	12.6	76.4
FIVE PERSONS	5 431	10.7	121.6	22 398	198	4 507	5.00	2.42	2.19	1.27	40.8	12.3	76.7
SIX PERSONS	2 221	4.4	52.0	23 412	343	3 921	6.00	3.15	2.48	1.41	42.0	11.9	75.8
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 325	2.6	30.4	22 944	425	3 000	7.65	4.37	2.97	1.57	43.6	11.1	72.9
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD													
TOTAL	50 530	100.0	959.9	18 997	63	5 797	3.28	1.04	1.67	0.96	46.1	11.9	61.9
IN LABOR FORCE	40 025	79.2	840.6	21 002	72	6 076	3.46	1.20	1.93	0.79	41.7	12.5	77.7
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	39 406	78.0	831.2	21 092	73	6 105	3.46	1.19	1.93	0.79	41.9	12.4	77.7
EMPLOYED	37 949	75.1	812.4	21 407	74	6 191	3.46	1.19	1.94	0.78	42.0	12.5	79.8
UNEMPLOYED	1 457	2.9	18.8	12 883	250	3 811	3.38	1.28	1.64	1.06	39.0	10.9	22.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 505	20.6	119.3	11 361	96	4 383	2.59	0.43	0.69	2.76	62.9	9.9	2.7
EMPLOYED	37 949	75.1	812.4	21 407	74	6 191	3.46	1.19	1.94	0.78	42.0	12.5	79.8
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	18 197	36.0	462.4	25 408	128	7 484	3.39	1.13	1.96	0.73	42.8	14.1	84.8
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS	6 207	12.3	169.1	27 252	222	7 877	3.46	1.21	1.95	0.77	41.0	15.7	85.5
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	6 504	12.9	180.1	27 694	237	8 008	3.46	1.09	2.01	0.72	44.4	13.5	89.2
SALES WORKERS	2 449	4.8	58.7	23 960	321	7 097	3.38	1.09	1.94	0.74	43.6	13.5	79.9
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 038	6.0	54.4	17 914	179	5 703	3.14	1.07	1.88	0.67	42.2	12.6	78.2
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	15 816	31.3	293.0	18 525	75	5 213	3.55	1.27	1.94	0.83	40.4	10.9	75.8
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 143	16.1	160.5	19 711	104	5 556	3.55	1.24	1.95	0.81	41.0	11.3	78.7
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 125	8.2	69.4	16 824	134	4 753	3.54	1.31	1.91	0.86	39.5	10.5	74.0
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 011	4.0	38.3	19 045	228	5 192	3.67	1.33	2.00	0.94	40.8	10.6	73.9
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 538	3.0	24.8	16 128	234	4 646	3.47	1.21	1.91	0.82	38.8	10.2	68.1
FARM WORKERS	1 366	2.7	18.0	13 179	380	3 816	3.45	1.09	1.87	0.85	47.7	10.5	80.0
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 044	2.1	13.9	13 321	459	3 983	3.34	0.98	1.83	0.83	50.0	11.1	83.6
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	322	0.6	4.1	12 717	622	3 341	3.81	1.46	1.98	0.92	40.0	6.6	68.3
SERVICE WORKERS	2 570	5.1	39.0	15 187	179	4 577	3.32	1.15	1.87	0.78	43.8	11.0	68.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	62	0.1	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD.	2 508	5.0	38.6	15 374	180	4 614	3.33	1.15	1.87	0.78	43.8	11.0	69.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[3]													
TOTAL	49 911	100.0	950.5	19 044	64	5 818	3.27	1.03	1.67	0.96	46.3	11.9	...
WORKED LAST YEAR	40 711	81.6	853.7	20 970	71	6 121	3.43	1.16	1.94	0.77	42.5	12.4	...
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	38 010	76.2	816.0	21 467	73	6 171	3.48	1.20	1.95	0.78	41.7	12.5	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	30 889	61.9	707.1	22 893	82	6 511	3.52	1.22	1.98	0.78	41.9	12.7	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	1 079	2.2	21.3	19 690	402	5 692	3.46	1.21	1.96	0.76	39.8	12.0	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 043	4.1	35.3	17 267	249	5 090	3.39	1.20	1.87	0.81	39.3	11.4	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 842	3.7	27.3	14 826	222	4 407	3.36	1.15	1.88	0.79	40.7	11.2	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 370	2.7	16.8	12 281	242	3 856	3.18	1.05	1.81	0.76	40.9	11.2	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	786	1.6	8.1	10 351	274	3 405	3.04	0.97	1.70	0.79	46.2	10.8	...
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	2 700	5.4	37.7	13 972	281	5 208	2.68	0.60	1.67	0.61	52.8	11.4	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 098	2.2	17.6	16 038	473	5 845	2.74	0.59	1.68	0.63	53.4	11.6	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	111	0.2	1.8	15 951	958	5 663	2.82	0.69	1.75	0.60	54.5	12.2	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	314	0.6	5.0	15 792	1 092	6 027	2.62	0.60	1.70	0.54	50.5	11.9	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	328	0.7	4.0	12 139	774	4 500	2.70	0.65	1.68	0.60	50.8	10.9	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	427	0.9	5.1	11 925	552	4 475	2.66	0.56	1.73	0.54	51.8	11.0	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	422	0.8	4.3	10 217	472	4 018	2.54	0.59	1.51	0.69	55.1	10.8	...
NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 201	18.4	96.8	10 522	97	4 049	2.60	0.45	0.50	4.21	63.4	9.8	...

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1977—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE--CON.													
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]													
TOTAL	47 289	100.0	921.9	19 496	66	5 871	3.32	1.06	1.67	0.98	47.8	11.9	62.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 145	8.8	47.0	11 337	140	3 512	3.23	0.88	1.27	1.55	58.4	5.1	32.0
8 YEARS	4 409	9.3	58.9	13 358	154	4 519	2.96	0.66	1.31	1.25	59.2	8.0	36.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 460	13.7	99.6	15 424	126	4 654	3.31	1.05	1.59	1.08	50.0	10.0	51.4
4 YEARS	16 347	34.6	308.6	18 880	90	5 578	3.38	1.14	1.76	0.92	45.4	12.0	67.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 936	14.7	148.3	21 385	169	6 440	3.32	1.10	1.78	0.87	43.3	13.8	72.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 992	19.0	259.5	28 853	203	8 410	3.43	1.16	1.85	0.85	43.4	15.8	79.7
4 YEARS	4 873	10.3	130.1	26 692	239	7 859	3.40	1.12	1.85	0.84	43.2	16.0	80.8
5 YEARS OR MORE	4 120	8.7	129.4	31 409	335	9 049	3.47	1.21	1.86	0.87	43.6	17.7	78.4
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD													
TOTAL	50 530	100.0	959.9	18 997	63	5 797	3.28	1.04	1.67	0.96	46.1	11.9	61.9
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	33 057	65.4	658.5	19 920	92	6 023	3.31	0.96	1.69	0.96	51.3	11.6	61.1
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	16 945	33.5	293.0	17 290	96	5 381	3.21	1.18	1.64	0.96	36.3	12.5	63.8
SAME COUNTY	10 049	19.9	172.4	17 156	125	5 318	3.23	1.19	1.66	0.94	36.0	12.2	65.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	6 896	13.6	120.6	17 487	151	5 474	3.19	1.15	1.60	1.00	36.7	13.0	60.7
WITHIN A STATE	3 791	7.5	66.3	17 495	200	5 587	3.13	1.09	1.62	0.94	36.9	12.7	63.9
BETWEEN STATES	3 105	6.1	54.3	17 477	230	5 343	3.27	1.23	1.58	1.08	36.5	13.4	56.6
CONTIGUOUS	1 005	2.0	18.3	18 204	461	5 496	3.31	1.27	1.62	1.05	36.2	13.1	59.4
NONCONTIGUOUS	2 100	4.2	36.0	17 128	259	5 268	3.25	1.21	1.56	1.09	36.6	13.6	55.1
ABROAD	527	1.0	8.5	16 043	593	4 707	3.41	1.34	1.55	1.19	34.7	12.9	47.1
BLACK													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	5 806	100.0	69.5	11 962	118	3 171	3.77	1.59	1.51	1.50	43.4	10.2	47.0
NONFARM	5 721	98.5	68.8	12 034	119	3 201	3.76	1.58	1.50	1.50	43.2	10.2	46.9
FARM	86	1.5	0.6	7 171	914	1 537	4.67	1.83	1.92	1.43	55.0	5.1	48.7
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 358	75.1	56.1	12 879	203	3 475	3.71	1.56	1.48	1.50	42.0	10.7	48.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	3 188	54.9	38.5	12 088	221	3 283	3.68	1.56	1.42	1.60	42.4	10.6	46.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 170	20.1	17.6	15 035	448	3 987	3.77	1.56	1.66	1.28	40.7	11.0	55.4
1,000,000 OR MORE	2 821	48.6	37.7	13 384	264	3 635	3.68	1.52	1.46	1.52	42.0	10.9	49.1
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 069	35.6	26.1	12 616	286	3 432	3.68	1.51	1.40	1.62	42.8	10.8	46.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	751	12.9	11.6	15 498	585	4 190	3.70	1.55	1.62	1.29	40.0	11.3	55.1
UNDER 1,000,000	1 537	26.5	18.4	11 953	311	3 188	3.75	1.63	1.52	1.47	41.9	10.4	48.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 119	19.3	12.4	11 111	338	3 009	3.69	1.65	1.44	1.57	41.8	10.4	45.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	418	7.2	5.9	14 204	679	3 642	3.90	1.57	1.73	1.26	42.0	10.3	56.0
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 448	24.9	13.3	9 202	241	2 316	3.97	1.66	1.59	1.51	47.5	8.5	41.3
NONFARM	1 367	23.5	12.8	9 347	250	2 372	3.94	1.65	1.57	1.51	47.0	8.6	41.0
FARM	82	1.4	0.6	6 788	1 270	1 500	4.53	1.76	1.67	1.42	55.4	6.2	46.3
REGION													
TOTAL	5 806	100.0	69.5	11 962	118	3 171	3.77	1.59	1.51	1.50	43.4	10.2	47.0
NORTHEAST	1 035	17.8	13.7	13 199	340	3 631	3.63	1.48	1.41	1.58	42.2	10.8	47.3
NORTH CENTRAL	1 152	19.8	15.1	13 141	367	3 485	3.77	1.67	1.42	1.65	41.7	10.7	48.2
SOUTH	3 067	52.8	33.2	10 821	181	2 793	3.87	1.61	1.60	1.42	44.8	9.5	47.4
WEST	552	9.5	7.5	13 518	551	3 899	3.47	1.46	1.33	1.60	40.9	11.6	41.4
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD													
TOTAL	5 806	100.0	69.5	11 962	118	3 171	3.77	1.59	1.51	1.50	43.4	10.2	47.0
MALE HEAD	3 529	60.8	53.6	15 190	157	3 935	3.86	1.37	1.81	1.13	45.4	10.1	59.7
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 260	56.2	50.4	15 449	164	3 926	3.94	1.41	1.85	1.13	45.5	10.1	59.6
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	75	1.3	0.9	11 733	763	3 920	2.99	0.97	1.41	1.12	45.6	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	60	1.0	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	15	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	59	1.0	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	54	0.9	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE	81	1.4	1.0	12 103	811	4 476	2.70	0.57	1.51	0.79	34.5	(B)	67.8
FEMALE HEAD	2 277	39.2	15.8	6 959	118	1 913	3.64	1.92	1.03	2.53	40.1	10.3	27.7
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	667	11.5	4.2	6 294	153	1 570	4.01	2.32	1.01	2.97	38.4	10.4	29.0
SEPARATED	599	10.3	3.8	6 281	159	1 556	4.04	2.36	0.98	3.13	38.5	10.3	29.1
OTHER	68	1.2	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(F)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	477	8.2	3.9	8 071	260	2 160	3.74	1.39	1.24	2.02	57.6	9.4	16.2
DIVORCED	486	8.4	4.2	8 668	361	2 420	3.58	1.95	1.20	1.98	39.2	11.4	42.0
SINGLE	646	11.1	3.6	5 536	168	1 718	3.22	1.86	0.77	3.20	29.8	10.8	24.3
AGE OF HEAD													
TOTAL	5 806	100.0	69.5	11 962	118	3 171	3.77	1.59	1.51	1.50	43.4	10.2	47.0
14 TO 24 YEARS	569	9.8	3.8	6 673	221	2 201	3.03	1.51	1.01	2.00	22.1	...	28.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 501	25.9	17.7	11 815	212	3 288	3.59	1.94	1.32	1.73	29.5	12.0	53.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 264	21.8	17.7	14 021	274	3 065	4.57	2.35	1.74	1.63	39.3	11.3	59.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 012	17.4	15.2	14 983	324	3 662	4.09	1.44	1.98	1.07	49.3	9.9	61.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	783	13.5	9.4	11 976	308	3 354	3.57	0.82	1.67	1.14	59.3	8.3	44.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	679	11.7	5.7	8 363	245	2 739	3.05	0.54	1.02	1.98	72.0	6.6	6.1

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1977—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK--CON.													
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	5 806	100.0	69.5	11 962	118	3 171	3.77	1.59	1.51	1.50	43.4	10.2	47.0
TWO PERSONS	1 773	30.5	17.0	9 601	179	4 654	2.00	0.29	1.09	0.89	47.4	9.7	39.4
THREE PERSONS	1 343	23.1	16.2	12 079	251	3 942	3.00	1.01	1.39	1.21	41.5	10.5	49.2
FOUR PERSONS	1 133	19.5	15.7	13 886	286	3 471	4.00	1.79	1.64	1.44	40.8	10.8	52.9
FIVE PERSONS	700	12.0	9.0	12 933	345	2 578	5.00	2.59	1.74	1.88	40.9	10.3	48.7
SIX PERSONS	384	6.6	5.0	13 010	481	2 165	6.00	3.27	2.00	2.00	42.7	10.0	50.4
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	474	8.2	6.4	13 578	425	1 700	7.98	4.72	2.33	2.42	43.8	9.3	49.8
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD													
TOTAL	5 806	100.0	69.5	11 962	118	3 171	3.77	1.59	1.51	1.50	43.4	10.2	47.0
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	4 109	70.8	58.4	14 211	145	3 696	3.84	1.62	1.83	1.10	39.9	11.0	65.9
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	4 012	69.1	57.2	14 253	148	3 697	3.86	1.63	1.83	1.11	40.2	10.9	65.9
EMPLOYED	3 669	63.2	54.3	14 811	155	3 844	3.85	1.59	1.89	1.04	40.8	11.0	70.8
UNEMPLOYED	343	5.9	2.8	8 288	372	2 134	3.88	2.05	1.17	2.31	34.1	10.4	13.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 697	29.2	11.1	6 516	128	1 811	3.60	1.50	0.73	3.91	51.6	8.2	2.3
EMPLOYED	3 669	63.2	54.3	14 811	155	3 844	3.85	1.59	1.89	1.04	40.8	11.0	70.8
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 069	18.4	18.0	16 889	315	4 830	3.50	1.46	1.78	0.97	38.2	13.4	75.4
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS	311	5.4	6.0	19 343	607	5 587	3.46	1.40	1.80	0.92	38.1	15.0	73.9
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	209	3.6	4.5	21 463	810	5 718	3.75	1.39	2.03	0.85	42.4	13.4	83.8
SALES WORKERS	78	1.3	1.3	16 511	1 249	4 645	3.55	1.28	1.87	0.90	37.8	(B)	62.2
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	470	8.1	6.2	13 291	354	3 914	3.40	1.56	1.64	1.08	36.4	12.2	74.8
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 764	30.4	27.3	15 468	214	3 785	4.09	1.68	2.00	1.04	40.7	10.1	73.2
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	494	8.5	8.4	17 058	459	4 178	4.08	1.68	2.00	1.04	40.1	10.8	75.1
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	616	10.6	8.9	14 494	336	3 715	3.90	1.63	1.92	1.03	39.3	10.0	72.1
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	292	5.0	4.7	15 940	505	3 731	4.27	1.75	2.07	1.06	42.3	10.0	79.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	362	6.2	5.3	14 571	427	3 424	4.26	1.73	2.08	1.05	42.5	9.4	67.0
FARM WORKERS	75	1.3	0.6	7 715	539	1 673	4.61	1.82	2.21	1.09	53.3	(B)	48.8
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	23	0.4	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	52	0.9	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	761	13.1	8.4	11 072	282	2 964	3.74	1.53	1.77	1.12	43.4	10.1	61.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	95	1.6	0.5	5 754	355	1 436	4.01	1.89	1.69	1.36	49.3	8.3	10.6
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD.	666	11.5	7.9	11 830	309	3 200	3.70	1.48	1.78	1.08	42.6	10.3	68.2
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[4]													
TOTAL	5 709	100.0	68.2	11 954	119	3 164	3.78	1.59	1.50	1.51	43.6	10.1	...
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 063	71.2	58.2	14 334	146	3 750	3.82	1.58	1.88	1.03	40.9	10.8	...
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 581	62.7	54.5	15 217	155	3 954	3.85	1.59	1.90	1.03	40.1	11.0	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 681	47.0	44.5	16 608	178	4 283	3.88	1.57	1.93	1.01	40.8	11.2	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	92	1.6	1.4	15 058	747	4 318	3.49	1.20	2.06	0.69	39.5	10.3	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	203	3.6	2.6	12 712	592	3 340	3.81	1.55	1.90	1.01	39.5	10.6	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	221	3.9	2.8	12 697	517	3 308	3.84	1.65	1.84	1.09	35.7	11.0	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	244	4.3	2.2	8 858	550	2 330	3.80	1.93	1.66	1.29	37.6	10.8	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	141	2.5	1.0	7 394	527	2 011	3.68	1.68	1.63	1.25	39.0	10.0	...
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	482	8.4	3.7	7 773	302	2 139	3.63	1.52	1.76	1.07	47.2	9.2	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	170	3.0	1.4	8 192	529	2 086	3.93	1.62	1.91	1.06	47.5	9.1	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	14	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	57	1.0	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	58	1.0	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	82	1.4	0.5	6 102	431	1 504	4.06	2.24	1.64	1.47	41.2	(B)	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	100	1.8	0.7	7 182	696	2 282	3.15	1.19	1.61	0.95	48.4	8.7	...
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 646	28.8	10.0	6 079	121	1 657	3.67	1.60	0.57	5.40	50.2	8.3	...
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]													
TOTAL	5 238	100.0	65.7	12 536	126	3 254	3.85	1.59	1.56	1.47	45.7	10.2	48.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 105	21.1	9.8	8 911	200	2 362	3.77	1.20	1.41	1.67	59.3	4.5	29.5
8 YEARS	398	7.6	4.1	10 340	430	2 514	4.11	1.74	1.54	1.68	52.0	6.0	37.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 205	23.0	13.1	10 887	221	2 581	4.22	1.98	1.52	1.78	44.1	10.0	43.4
4 YEARS	1 570	30.0	21.5	13 665	235	3 595	3.80	1.67	1.62	1.34	39.7	12.0	59.5
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	641	12.2	9.7	15 142	356	4 302	3.52	1.48	1.61	1.19	38.2	13.8	61.8
4 YEARS OR MORE	318	6.1	7.4	23 301	622	6 949	3.35	1.15	1.86	0.80	40.8	16.7	75.0
4 YEARS	167	3.2	3.4	20 050	790	5 810	3.45	1.18	1.83	0.88	39.2	16.0	74.8
5 YEARS OR MORE	151	2.9	4.1	26 914	894	8 296	3.24	1.12	1.89	0.72	42.5	17.5	75.3
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD													
TOTAL	5 806	100.0	69.5	11 962	118	3 171	3.77	1.59	1.51	1.50	43.4	10.2	47.0
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	3 665	63.1	46.6	12 730	155	3 258	3.91	1.50	1.61	1.43	48.7	9.7	48.0
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	2 077	35.8	22.1	10 657	179	3 002	3.55	1.74	1.33	1.66	34.2	11.2	45.6
SAME COUNTY	1 586	27.3	16.4	10 335	203	2 892	3.57	1.78	1.32	1.70	34.4	10.9	45.9
DIFFERENT COUNTY	491	8.5	5.7	11 695	379	3 367	3.47	1.64	1.37	1.54	33.9	12.0	44.6
WITHIN A STATE	267	4.6	3.4	12 629	511	3 668	3.44	1.56	1.44	1.39	35.1	11.6	50.3
BETWEEN STATES	225	3.9	2.4	10 586	556	3 016	3.51	1.74	1.28	1.74	32.4	12.6	36.6
CONTIGUOUS	74	1.3	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	151	2.6	1.6	10 770	706	3 007	3.58	1.81	1.27	1.82	33.3	12.7	28.8
ABROAD	65	1.1	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1977—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	2 764	100.0	36.7	13 293	211	3 425	3.88	1.66	1.59	1.44	40.2	9.1	54.6
NONFARM	2 744	99.3	36.5	13 312	212	3 430	3.88	1.66	1.59	1.44	40.1	9.1	54.4
FARM	20	0.7	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 359	85.4	31.9	13 527	331	3 532	3.83	1.61	1.57	1.45	39.9	9.2	54.5
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 412	51.1	17.4	12 355	395	3 274	3.77	1.60	1.46	1.58	39.5	9.0	52.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	948	34.3	14.5	15 274	563	3 904	3.91	1.63	1.72	1.27	40.6	9.7	57.6
1,000,000 OR MORE	1 535	55.5	21.0	13 698	424	3 600	3.81	1.61	1.52	1.51	39.8	9.4	54.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	898	32.5	10.8	12 033	495	3 226	3.73	1.58	1.40	1.67	39.2	9.0	51.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	637	23.1	10.2	16 044	716	4 102	3.91	1.65	1.69	1.32	40.6	10.0	58.8
UNDER 1,000,000	824	29.8	10.9	13 210	523	3 409	3.88	1.62	1.66	1.34	40.2	9.0	54.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	514	18.6	6.6	12 917	653	3 354	3.85	1.64	1.57	1.45	40.0	8.9	54.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	310	11.2	4.3	13 694	871	3 497	3.92	1.59	1.80	1.18	40.5	9.0	55.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	405	14.6	4.8	11 925	658	2 852	4.18	1.91	1.72	1.43	41.5	8.2	54.8
NONFARM	387	14.0	4.7	12 071	678	2 875	4.20	1.93	1.73	1.43	41.3	8.1	53.7
FARM	18	0.6	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	2 764	100.0	36.7	13 293	211	3 425	3.88	1.66	1.59	1.44	40.2	9.1	54.6
NORTHEAST	572	20.7	6.2	10 818	376	2 975	3.64	1.62	1.16	2.14	39.3	9.1	44.0
NORTH CENTRAL	234	8.5	3.7	15 852	752	3 926	4.04	1.79	1.73	1.33	38.3	9.3	64.1
SOUTH	836	30.2	11.0	13 155	403	3 289	4.00	1.64	1.73	1.32	41.8	9.0	59.8
WEST	1 122	40.6	15.8	14 123	316	3 636	3.88	1.66	1.68	1.32	39.8	9.1	54.0
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD													
TOTAL	2 764	100.0	36.7	13 293	211	3 425	3.88	1.66	1.59	1.44	40.2	9.1	54.6
MALE HEAD	2 203	79.7	32.7	14 850	238	3 701	4.01	1.63	1.77	1.27	40.6	9.3	63.6
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 104	76.1	31.4	14 926	246	3 677	4.06	1.67	1.77	1.30	40.5	9.4	64.1
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	23	0.8	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	11	0.4	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	13	0.5	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	15	0.6	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	20	0.7	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE	40	1.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE HEAD	561	20.3	4.0	7 183	304	2 133	3.37	1.77	0.88	2.81	38.6	8.2	19.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	202	7.3	1.1	5 673	425	1 581	3.59	2.07	0.73	3.89	37.2	8.1	12.7
SEPARATED	168	6.1	1.0	5 696	465	1 566	3.64	2.13	0.73	4.01	37.1	8.0	14.7
OTHER	34	1.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	90	3.3	0.9	10 236	1 033	2 881	3.55	1.32	1.21	1.93	54.5	5.9	13.4
DIVORCED	156	5.7	1.3	8 315	524	2 531	3.29	1.76	1.08	2.06	37.7	9.7	33.1
SINGLE	113	4.1	0.7	5 868	552	1 999	2.94	1.61	0.63	3.67	29.5	8.6	17.5
AGE OF HEAD													
TOTAL	2 764	100.0	36.7	13 293	211	3 425	3.88	1.66	1.59	1.44	40.2	9.1	54.6
14 TO 24 YEARS	310	11.2	2.9	9 428	378	3 293	2.86	1.00	1.44	0.99	22.0	...	50.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	850	30.7	10.3	12 071	333	3 150	3.83	1.93	1.37	1.80	29.3	10.2	55.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	651	23.5	9.9	15 255	443	3 287	4.64	2.41	1.73	1.68	39.2	9.8	66.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	499	18.1	8.0	16 130	596	3 821	4.22	1.55	2.05	1.06	49.3	8.5	61.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	259	9.4	3.7	14 203	743	4 008	3.54	0.87	1.79	0.98	58.7	7.4	48.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	195	7.1	1.9	9 760	679	3 536	2.76	0.32	0.87	2.17	71.5	5.6	5.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	2 764	100.0	36.7	13 293	211	3 425	3.88	1.66	1.59	1.44	40.2	9.1	54.6
TWO PERSONS	662	23.9	6.8	10 306	358	5 105	2.00	0.22	1.11	0.81	44.3	8.9	42.2
THREE PERSONS	636	23.0	7.8	12 219	377	4 064	3.00	0.92	1.49	1.02	38.4	9.1	52.7
FOUR PERSONS	625	22.6	9.0	14 379	451	3 622	4.00	1.73	1.65	1.41	37.6	9.9	59.4
FIVE PERSONS	408	14.8	6.3	15 432	582	3 119	5.00	2.55	1.75	1.83	38.6	9.2	61.0
SIX PERSONS	218	7.9	3.4	15 458	947	2 602	6.00	3.33	1.89	2.14	40.3	8.8	62.2
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	216	7.8	3.5	16 239	831	2 077	7.82	4.62	2.56	2.05	42.8	7.6	64.0
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD													
TOTAL	2 764	100.0	36.7	13 293	211	3 425	3.88	1.66	1.59	1.44	40.2	9.1	54.6
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	2 172	78.6	32.4	14 903	236	3 723	4.00	1.70	1.84	1.17	38.0	9.6	69.2
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	2 147	77.7	32.0	14 916	238	3 727	4.00	1.70	1.84	1.17	38.1	9.6	69.2
EMPLOYED	2 000	72.4	30.6	15 291	248	3 821	4.00	1.69	1.87	1.14	38.1	9.7	72.6
UNEMPLOYED	147	5.3	1.4	9 825	663	2 449	4.01	1.82	1.55	1.59	38.6	8.7	22.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	592	21.4	4.4	7 385	340	2 151	3.43	1.49	0.66	4.17	48.0	7.1	1.6
EMPLOYED	2 000	72.4	30.6	15 291	248	3 821	4.00	1.69	1.87	1.14	38.1	9.7	72.6
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	510	18.4	9.9	19 447	629	5 190	3.75	1.50	1.85	1.03	37.9	13.0	79.5
PROF., TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS	165	6.0	3.7	22 195	1 216	6 004	3.70	1.41	1.88	0.97	38.2	14.7	76.1
MANAGERS AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	157	5.7	3.3	21 039	1 196	5 354	3.93	1.58	1.95	1.01	39.9	12.3	84.8
SALES WORKERS	59	2.1	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	128	4.6	1.9	14 644	806	4 092	3.58	1.48	1.76	1.03	35.6	11.8	75.5

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Family Income in 1977—Selected Characteristics of Families by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)		PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLS.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HEAD	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]	PERCENT, HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		VALUE	STANDARD ERROR		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]--CON.													
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD--CON.													
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 161	42.0	16.8	14 494	276	3 534	4.10	1.77	1.87	1.20	37.6	8.7	71.5
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	429	15.5	7.1	16 438	505	3 991	4.12	1.70	1.98	1.08	38.6	9.6	77.5
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	430	15.5	5.7	13 309	407	3 329	4.00	1.78	1.77	1.26	36.5	8.3	68.4
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	118	4.3	1.6	13 748	786	3 209	4.28	1.84	1.91	1.24	38.0	8.7	70.2
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	184	6.6	2.4	13 204	624	3 155	4.18	1.86	1.79	1.34	37.8	7.7	65.2
FARM WORKERS	87	3.2	0.9	10 243	714	2 253	4.55	1.98	2.21	1.06	39.8	5.2	47.9
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	5	0.2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	82	3.0	0.9	10 423	730	2 254	4.62	2.04	2.25	1.05	39.4	(B)	45.6
SERVICE WORKERS	242	8.8	2.9	12 182	532	3 150	3.87	1.63	1.78	1.18	40.0	8.7	72.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	13	0.5	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HSHLD.	229	8.3	2.9	12 517	549	3 208	3.90	1.62	1.81	1.16	40.1	8.7	75.3
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[4]													
TOTAL	2 740	100.0	36.4	13 289	213	3 425	3.88	1.65	1.59	1.44	40.2	9.1	...
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 185	79.8	32.6	14 921	236	3 725	4.01	1.71	1.87	1.14	38.2	9.6	...
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	2 062	75.3	31.4	15 250	243	3 788	4.03	1.71	1.88	1.15	38.0	9.6	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 495	54.6	25.1	16 780	287	4 123	4.07	1.72	1.90	1.14	38.3	9.9	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	69	2.5	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	134	4.9	1.8	13 370	753	3 356	3.98	1.70	1.83	1.18	39.3	8.2	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	170	6.2	2.0	11 492	603	2 866	4.01	1.73	1.95	1.06	35.7	8.7	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	125	4.6	1.1	8 735	928	2 385	3.66	1.55	1.64	1.23	33.8	8.5	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	69	2.5	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	123	4.5	1.2	9 384	709	2 554	3.67	1.59	1.75	1.11	43.1	8.6	...
50 TO 52 WEEKS	50	1.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
48 AND 49 WEEKS	4	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
40 TO 47 WEEKS	14	0.5	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
27 TO 39 WEEKS	20	0.7	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
14 TO 26 WEEKS	14	0.5	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
13 WEEKS OR LESS	20	0.7	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	555	20.2	3.8	6 858	331	2 028	3.38	1.45	0.49	5.93	48.1	7.1	...
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD[2]													
TOTAL	2 454	100.0	33.8	13 782	231	3 437	4.01	1.74	1.61	1.49	42.5	9.1	55.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	841	34.3	8.9	10 538	284	2 517	4.19	1.83	1.52	1.75	47.5	4.0	44.0
8 YEARS	224	9.1	2.8	12 479	669	3 093	4.03	1.74	1.64	1.46	44.4	8.0	48.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	396	16.1	5.0	12 646	506	3 095	4.09	1.86	1.53	1.68	39.5	9.9	52.3
4 YEARS	578	23.5	8.8	15 239	479	3 896	3.91	1.76	1.63	1.40	38.8	12.0	65.2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	231	9.4	4.1	17 896	796	4 763	3.76	1.50	1.82	1.07	37.5	13.8	69.6
4 YEARS OR MORE	184	7.5	4.2	22 917	1 183	6 306	3.63	1.33	1.80	1.02	41.3	16.7	71.8
4 YEARS	109	4.5	2.5	22 783	1 367	6 405	3.56	1.21	1.98	0.79	41.0	16.0	79.0
5 YEARS OR MORE	74	3.0	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD													
TOTAL	2 764	100.0	36.7	13 293	211	3 425	3.88	1.66	1.59	1.44	40.2	9.1	54.6
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	1 485	53.7	21.8	14 657	313	3 602	4.07	1.68	1.69	1.41	45.8	8.8	56.5
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 166	42.2	13.9	11 952	276	3 255	3.67	1.64	1.49	1.46	33.6	9.5	54.3
SAME COUNTY	888	32.1	10.8	12 129	306	3 276	3.70	1.66	1.52	1.44	33.6	9.1	56.4
DIFFERENT COUNTY	277	10.0	3.2	11 384	618	3 185	3.57	1.57	1.41	1.54	33.7	10.7	47.5
WITHIN A STATE	138	5.0	1.6	11 322	843	3 202	3.54	1.48	1.46	1.42	32.4	10.2	49.4
BETWEEN STATES	139	5.0	1.6	11 446	904	3 169	3.61	1.67	1.35	1.67	34.9	11.2	45.5
CONTIGUOUS	39	1.4	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	100	3.6	1.2	11 850	1 103	3 320	3.57	1.50	1.46	1.44	36.0	11.5	45.9
ABROAD	114	4.1	1.1	9 235	971	2 580	3.58	1.55	1.24	1.90	33.2	9.4	30.9

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.
[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Percent Distributions of Selected Family Characteristics by Fifths of Families and Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

QUANTILE RANK AND TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL FAMILIES	MEAN INCOME	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	FAMILIES WITH EARNERS[2]	TOTAL EARNERS IN FAMILIES[2]		
							TOTAL	TOTAL WEEKS WORKED	TOTAL YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
QUANTILE OF FAMILIES									
ALL RACES									
TOTAL	57 215 000	$18 264	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LOWEST 5 PERCENT	5.0	[3] 5 516	0.5	4.4	5.8	2.9	2.0	1.4	1.7
LOWEST 10 PERCENT	10.0	[3] 5 155	1.7	8.8	11.6	5.8	4.0	2.9	3.4
LOWEST FIFTH	20.0	[3] 7 903	5.2	17.5	19.4	13.2	9.5	7.5	8.3
SECOND FIFTH	20.0	[3] 13 273	11.6	19.0	19.6	19.7	16.6	15.8	15.3
MIDDLE FIFTH	20.0	[3] 18 800	17.5	20.2	21.1	21.9	21.0	21.3	20.6
FOURTH FIFTH	20.0	[3] 26 000	24.2	20.9	20.9	22.4	23.9	25.0	24.4
HIGHEST FIFTH	20.0	[4] 26 001	41.5	22.4	19.0	22.8	28.9	30.4	31.3
TOP 10 PERCENT	10.0	[4] 32 848	25.6	11.4	9.2	11.4	15.1	15.7	16.8
TOP 5 PERCENT	5.0	[4] 40 493	15.7	5.8	4.5	5.7	7.5	7.7	8.5
TOTAL MONEY INCOME									
ALL RACES									
NUMBER.....THOUSANDS.	57 215	...	$1 044 990 208	190 757	62 823	49 364	93 440	3 879 409	1 125 836
PERCENT	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000	3.6	$1 029	0.2	3.2	4.4	2.2	1.5	1.1	1.3
$3,000 TO $4,999	5.7	4 025	1.3	4.9	5.6	3.1	2.2	1.5	1.8
$5,000 TO $6,999	7.2	5 964	2.4	6.4	6.5	5.1	3.8	3.1	3.3
$7,000 TO $9,999	10.9	8 442	5.0	9.9	9.8	9.6	7.6	6.9	6.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	7.2	10 922	4.3	6.9	7.1	7.2	6.1	5.9	5.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	11.3	13 397	8.3	11.0	11.3	12.0	10.9	10.7	10.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	17.8	17 324	16.9	18.3	19.3	19.8	19.3	19.8	19.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.9	22 233	16.9	14.5	14.4	15.6	16.6	17.5	17.0
$25,000 TO $49,999	19.8	32 220	34.9	22.0	19.2	22.5	28.3	29.8	30.3
$50,000 AND OVER	2.6	69 491	9.9	3.0	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.6	4.2
WHITE									
NUMBER.....THOUSANDS.	50 530	...	$959 932 280	165 579	52 422	43 939	83 328	3 477 689	1 011 207
PERCENT	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000	2.8	$ 691	0.1	2.5	3.2	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.2
$3,000 TO $4,999	4.8	4 052	1.0	3.9	4.1	2.5	1.7	1.3	1.5
$5,000 TO $6,999	6.6	5 973	2.1	5.5	5.1	4.3	3.2	2.6	2.7
$7,000 TO $9,999	10.5	8 448	4.7	9.2	8.6	8.8	7.0	6.2	6.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	7.1	10 926	4.1	6.7	6.9	7.0	5.9	5.6	5.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	11.5	13 406	8.1	11.1	11.7	12.0	10.6	10.5	10.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	18.4	17 328	16.8	19.0	20.7	20.3	19.6	19.9	19.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	14.6	22 239	17.1	15.3	15.7	16.2	17.1	17.9	17.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	21.1	32 258	35.8	23.6	21.3	23.7	29.7	31.1	31.5
$50,000 AND OVER	2.8	69 611	10.4	3.3	2.7	3.2	3.9	3.9	4.5
BLACK									
NUMBER.....THOUSANDS.	5 806	...	$69 452 633	21 904	9 207	4 647	8 562	340 376	95 403
PERCENT	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000	10.0	$1 824	1.5	8.3	11.0	4.7	3.0	1.7	2.6
$3,000 TO $4,999	14.0	3 940	4.6	12.2	14.0	8.5	5.9	4.2	5.1
$5,000 TO $6,999	13.1	5 936	6.5	12.9	14.7	12.3	9.6	8.0	8.7
$7,000 TO $9,999	15.1	8 408	10.6	15.7	16.8	17.0	14.5	13.9	13.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	8.1	10 896	7.3	8.5	8.4	9.2	8.5	8.7	8.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	9.9	13 292	11.0	10.1	9.3	11.8	12.9	13.3	13.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	12.7	17 295	18.4	13.5	11.8	15.5	17.3	18.7	17.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	8.2	22 201	15.2	8.5	6.7	10.0	12.3	13.7	13.4
$25,000 TO $49,999	8.5	31 307	22.3	9.7	7.0	10.5	15.0	16.7	16.8
$50,000 AND OVER	0.5	(B)	2.5	0.6	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.2
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[5]									
NUMBER.....THOUSANDS.	2 764	...	$36 743 137	10 728	4 582	2 357	4 351	174 690	43 581
PERCENT	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000	5.5	$1 643	0.7	4.3	4.8	3.0	1.8	1.0	1.5
$3,000 TO $4,999	10.3	3 958	3.1	8.6	10.1	5.3	4.0	2.8	3.2
$5,000 TO $6,999	11.0	5 920	4.9	10.6	12.2	8.9	6.4	5.8	5.5
$7,000 TO $9,999	15.6	8 406	9.9	15.4	15.8	16.6	13.7	13.0	12.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	10.2	10 863	8.3	10.1	9.8	11.5	10.4	10.3	9.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	12.7	13 333	12.7	13.0	13.1	14.6	14.6	15.0	13.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	15.4	17 121	19.9	16.1	15.8	17.8	19.1	19.8	20.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	9.6	22 060	15.9	10.6	9.4	11.1	14.0	15.0	15.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	9.2	32 243	22.2	10.7	8.5	10.6	15.2	16.4	17.9
$50,000 AND OVER	0.5	(B)	2.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES. [3]UPPER LIMIT OF EACH QUANTILE.
[4]LOWER LIMIT OF EACH QUANTILE. [5]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE READER IS REMINDED THAT THE LOWEST INCOME CLASS INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH NEGATIVE TOTAL MONEY INCOME DUE TO BUSINESS AND PROPERTY LOSSES.

Table 4. Families With Specified Characteristics as a Percent of All Families, by Total Money Income in 1977

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL FAMILIES		FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES							
			RESIDENCE		RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]			TYPE OF FAMILY		
								MALE HEAD		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT	NONFARM	FARM	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	FEMALE HEAD
TOTAL	57 215	100.0	96.2	3.8	88.3	10.1	4.8	85.6	82.8	2.8	14.4
UNDER $2,000	1 134	100.0	84.1	15.9	72.0	24.7	6.9	48.1	42.7	5.5	51.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	100.0	94.8	5.2	64.6	32.5	7.9	45.0	39.9	5.1	54.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	100.0	95.9	4.2	70.8	27.5	8.9	53.8	51.4	2.4	46.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	100.0	94.0	6.0	75.3	22.3	8.4	58.4	55.7	2.7	41.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	100.0	94.7	5.3	79.3	18.8	8.1	69.7	67.1	2.6	30.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	100.0	95.6	4.4	80.8	17.8	6.7	72.9	70.2	2.7	27.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	100.0	95.7	4.3	85.0	14.0	7.2	75.2	71.5	3.7	24.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	100.0	95.6	4.4	84.3	14.2	6.7	74.4	72.1	2.4	25.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	100.0	96.7	3.3	84.9	14.0	6.9	81.4	78.4	3.1	18.5
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	100.0	95.7	4.3	86.6	11.8	7.3	82.1	78.4	3.7	17.9
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	100.0	95.6	4.4	87.7	11.0	6.4	84.7	81.4	3.3	15.3
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 313	100.0	95.9	4.2	89.4	9.6	5.7	86.3	83.4	2.9	13.7
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	100.0	96.4	3.6	89.0	9.3	5.3	86.1	83.0	3.1	13.9
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	100.0	96.9	3.1	90.6	7.8	5.3	88.0	85.2	2.8	12.0
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	100.0	96.5	3.6	90.8	8.1	4.8	90.4	88.0	2.4	9.6
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	100.0	96.1	3.9	91.1	7.4	4.8	91.7	89.0	2.7	8.3
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	100.0	96.8	3.2	92.3	6.1	3.9	92.1	89.1	3.1	7.9
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	100.0	97.0	3.0	91.6	7.4	3.6	93.0	89.9	3.1	7.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	100.0	97.7	2.3	92.5	6.0	3.3	95.3	92.8	2.5	4.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	100.0	97.1	2.9	94.1	4.4	2.2	97.2	94.9	2.3	2.8
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	100.0	96.4	3.6	96.4	1.8	0.9	97.3	95.7	1.6	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	16 009	...	16 140	12 637	16 740	9 563	11 421	17 517	17 616	14 518	7 765
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS. .	57	...	61	369	62	129	251	64	65	351	90
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 264	...	18 385	15 202	18 997	11 962	13 293	19 686	19 798	16 355	9 811
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS. .	58	...	59	460	63	118	211	64	65	303	99

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)						SIZE OF FAMILY			NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]			
	14 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS OR MORE	NO EARNERS	1 EARNER	2 EARNERS	3 EARNERS OR MORE
TOTAL	6.7	23.5	20.1	19.0	16.3	14.4	38.5	22.1	39.4	12.5	33.0	39.7	14.8
UNDER $2,000	21.1	27.0	19.4	12.3	12.2	8.2	44.6	25.7	29.6	43.4	42.4	11.2	2.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	18.8	21.0	13.0	8.6	15.4	23.2	54.2	21.8	23.9	50.1	39.4	9.9	0.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	13.6	19.4	10.0	12.3	12.3	32.4	60.8	19.6	19.7	57.8	32.6	8.8	0.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.8	20.4	13.4	9.8	13.5	34.1	56.7	17.5	25.7	48.9	37.2	12.2	1.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	10.2	18.1	12.3	10.3	13.8	35.5	55.5	18.4	26.1	41.8	39.0	17.0	2.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	10.0	17.1	13.4	11.1	14.0	34.4	57.2	17.5	25.3	35.2	42.3	19.1	3.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	10.2	20.3	12.3	10.8	15.0	31.2	54.3	21.4	24.3	29.1	45.4	22.2	3.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	10.2	23.2	13.6	11.6	15.4	26.1	51.6	20.9	27.5	20.1	47.7	27.6	4.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	11.0	23.0	15.3	13.5	14.0	23.3	46.8	22.5	30.7	16.3	43.4	35.7	4.6
$10,000 TO $10,999	9.9	25.0	16.4	14.0	16.0	18.8	42.9	24.1	33.0	11.8	47.7	33.8	6.7
$11,000 TO $11,999	10.3	27.5	16.2	13.2	15.7	17.2	41.6	22.8	35.6	10.0	43.0	40.3	6.7
$12,000 TO $12,999	10.0	28.8	18.7	13.1	16.0	13.4	40.6	22.4	37.0	6.9	42.9	42.8	7.4
$13,000 TO $13,999	9.7	26.4	18.2	15.0	16.5	14.3	41.7	23.4	34.9	7.6	37.7	44.9	9.8
$14,000 TO $14,999	6.5	29.2	20.1	15.0	16.8	12.4	39.7	21.6	38.7	6.3	37.6	47.3	8.9
$15,000 TO $15,999	7.5	29.3	21.9	16.1	16.1	9.2	36.0	23.6	40.4	3.5	37.7	48.8	9.9
$16,000 TO $16,999	7.4	31.5	22.0	16.9	14.6	7.7	33.1	22.4	44.4	3.3	36.7	48.6	11.4
$17,000 TO $17,999	6.1	31.4	20.6	16.4	15.9	9.5	33.2	24.2	42.5	3.2	31.9	50.4	14.5
$18,000 TO $19,999	5.4	29.0	22.3	19.9	16.0	7.4	33.0	22.0	45.0	2.2	29.9	53.4	14.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	3.3	26.4	25.2	23.0	16.0	6.1	30.6	23.9	45.5	1.7	26.2	53.4	18.8
$25,000 TO $49,999	1.0	17.8	25.8	30.8	19.0	5.6	26.2	22.3	51.4	1.4	18.2	46.5	33.9
$50,000 AND OVER	0.1	7.5	25.7	34.0	24.2	8.5	26.5	18.0	55.5	2.3	28.6	36.4	32.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	10 374	15 828	18 862	20 832	17 221	9 110	12 890	16 364	18 779	6 019	13 148	18 704	25 251
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS. .	151	[illegible]	127	122	160	99	82	126	87	57	93	73	91
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 970	16 661	20 631	23 049	20 170	12 482	15 452	18 300	20 992	7 802	15 501	20 541	27 522
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS. .	113	93	133	147	165	131	86	119	101	96	95	85	172

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Families with Specified Characteristics as a Percent of All Families, by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
	EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD[3]				SOURCE OF INCOME			WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1977[4]			TENURE STATUS[5]		
			COLLEGE					HEAD WORKED					
	ELEMENTARY, TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL, 4 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS OR MORE	EARNINGS ONLY	EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS	TOTAL	YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	HEAD DID NOT WORK	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
TOTAL	19.2	34.0	9.7	8.2	24.1	63.5	12.4	79.5	59.6	19.2	72.7	25.3	2.0
UNDER $2,000	31.3	32.1	3.4	3.6	28.0	28.7	43.2	50.4	22.0	49.3	50.2	44.2	5.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	48.7	20.6	2.8	0.7	16.2	33.7	50.1	41.1	9.0	58.9	42.3	54.2	3.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	49.2	21.1	1.5	1.1	11.5	30.8	57.7	33.5	7.6	66.3	43.7	52.6	3.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	47.0	24.1	1.8	0.9	12.9	38.2	48.9	42.4	12.1	57.6	49.7	46.5	3.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	42.3	26.3	2.7	1.1	18.2	40.8	41.1	47.6	17.6	50.6	52.3	44.0	3.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	37.7	26.5	2.0	2.5	22.1	43.3	34.6	52.2	22.7	46.2	56.1	41.3	2.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	36.2	28.6	3.4	2.1	24.4	47.0	28.6	57.2	28.3	41.0	59.3	37.7	3.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	29.5	34.0	3.3	2.5	27.5	52.9	19.6	65.8	36.3	31.6	60.7	37.0	2.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	30.7	30.9	3.7	2.2	28.8	55.4	15.7	68.9	40.8	27.5	62.5	35.0	2.5
$10,000 TO $10,999	27.7	33.8	4.4	3.7	30.8	57.7	11.5	75.2	48.5	22.1	64.8	32.2	3.0
$11,000 TO $11,999	22.1	37.6	5.0	3.6	29.2	61.0	9.8	78.8	51.0	19.1	64.0	33.1	2.9
$12,000 TO $12,999	19.7	39.3	6.3	3.8	36.7	56.6	6.7	82.1	57.4	15.7	65.0	32.0	3.0
$13,000 TO $13,999	18.6	37.8	8.0	4.2	31.9	60.7	7.5	82.3	57.5	16.0	68.0	30.5	1.5
$14,000 TO $14,999	17.0	37.3	7.8	5.0	31.0	62.8	6.2	84.8	63.7	14.1	73.2	25.6	1.2
$15,000 TO $15,999	15.9	40.7	9.4	4.7	30.3	66.2	3.5	89.8	70.2	9.0	73.4	24.6	1.9
$16,000 TO $16,999	14.4	38.0	8.8	6.4	26.6	70.1	3.3	89.2	68.5	9.6	74.3	24.0	1.7
$17,000 TO $17,999	13.3	40.5	9.3	5.7	28.4	68.5	3.1	89.4	71.4	9.0	76.8	21.5	1.7
$18,000 TO $19,999	13.1	38.4	11.0	7.9	27.7	70.1	2.2	90.9	75.6	8.1	80.0	18.4	1.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	9.4	39.0	11.5	9.5	26.1	72.2	1.7	93.0	79.9	5.7	82.7	16.0	1.3
$25,000 TO $49,999	6.9	33.6	18.0	16.3	17.2	81.4	1.4	94.8	84.5	4.6	89.9	9.4	0.7
$50,000 AND OVER	3.3	16.3	22.6	37.9	8.1	89.7	2.3	96.1	85.2	3.8	93.6	5.7	0.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	9 606	17 110	23 409	26 042	15 178	18 558	6 020	18 162	20 082	7 413	18 301	10 919	10 883
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS. .	94	94	234	194	86	69	57	56	54	63	63	91	285
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 913	18 401	26 363	31 154	16 410	21 005	7 801	20 357	22 401	9 827	20 465	12 590	12 650
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS. .	94	85	230	321	86	78	99	66	77	86	72	80	302

[3]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER. [4]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS. [5]RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families—Percent Distribution of Families by Total Money Income in 1977

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME		RESIDENCE		RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]			TYPE OF FAMILY			
							MALE HEAD			
	ALL FAMILIES	NONFARM	FARM	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	FEMALE
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS. .	57 215	55 042	2 172	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	47 385	1 594	8 236
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,000	2.0	1.7	8.3	1.6	4.8	2.8	1.1	1.0	3.9	7.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	1.6	1.6	2.2	1.2	5.1	2.6	0.8	0.8	2.9	6.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.1	7.3	5.0	1.7	1.7	2.3	8.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	3.1	3.0	4.8	2.6	6.8	5.4	2.1	2.1	2.9	8.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	3.5	3.5	5.0	3.2	6.6	5.9	2.9	2.9	3.3	7.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	3.7	3.7	4.3	3.4	6.5	5.1	3.2	3.1	3.6	7.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	3.7	3.6	4.2	3.5	5.1	5.4	3.2	3.2	4.8	6.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	3.7	3.7	4.3	3.5	5.2	5.1	3.2	3.2	3.1	6.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	3.5	3.6	3.0	3.4	4.9	5.1	3.4	3.4	4.0	4.6
$10,000 TO $10,999	3.7	3.7	4.2	3.7	4.3	5.6	3.6	3.5	5.0	4.6
$11,000 TO $11,999	3.4	3.4	4.0	3.4	3.7	4.5	3.4	3.4	4.0	3.6
$12,000 TO $12,999	4.0	4.0	4.4	4.1	3.8	4.8	4.1	4.1	4.2	3.8
$13,000 TO $13,999	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.9	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.4
$14,000 TO $14,999	3.7	3.7	3.0	3.8	2.8	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.1
$15,000 TO $15,999	4.0	4.0	3.8	4.2	3.2	4.1	4.3	4.3	3.5	2.7
$16,000 TO $16,999	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	2.6	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.5	2.1
$17,000 TO $17,999	3.4	3.4	2.9	3.6	2.0	2.7	3.7	3.7	3.8	1.9
$18,000 TO $19,999	6.7	6.8	5.3	7.0	4.9	5.1	7.3	7.3	7.6	3.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	13.9	14.1	8.5	14.6	8.2	9.6	15.5	15.6	12.4	4.5
$25,000 TO $49,999	19.8	20.0	15.4	21.1	8.5	9.2	22.5	22.7	16.0	3.9
$50,000 AND OVER	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.8	0.5	0.5	2.9	3.0	1.4	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	16 009	16 140	12 637	16 740	9 563	11 421	17 517	17 616	14 518	7 765
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS. .	57	61	369	62	129	251	64	65	351	90
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 264	18 385	15 202	18 997	11 962	13 293	19 686	19 798	16 355	9 811
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS. .	58	59	460	63	118	211	64	65	303	99

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families—Percent Distribution of Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)						SIZE OF FAMILY			NUMBER OF EARNERS[2]			
	14 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS OR MORE	NO EARNERS	1 EARNER	2 EARNERS	3 EARNERS OR MORE
NUMBER. . . . . THOUSANDS. .	3 851	13 432	11 528	10 888	9 304	8 212	22 033	12 629	22 553	7 083	18 621	22 414	8 330
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,000.	6.2	2.3	1.9	1.3	1.5	1.1	2.3	2.3	1.5	6.9	2.6	0.6	0.4
$2,000 TO $2,999.	4.5	1.4	1.0	0.7	1.5	2.6	2.3	1.6	1.0	6.5	1.9	0.4	0.1
$3,000 TO $3,999.	5.4	2.2	1.3	1.7	2.0	6.0	4.2	2.4	1.3	12.5	2.7	0.6	0.2
$4,000 TO $4,999.	4.0	2.7	2.0	1.6	2.5	7.3	4.5	2.4	2.0	12.1	3.5	1.0	0.4
$5,000 TO $5,999.	5.4	2.7	2.2	1.9	3.0	8.8	5.1	3.0	2.4	11.8	4.2	1.5	0.5
$6,000 TO $6,999.	5.5	2.7	2.5	2.1	3.2	8.9	5.5	2.9	2.4	10.3	4.7	1.8	0.9
$7,000 TO $7,999.	5.5	3.2	2.2	2.1	3.4	8.0	5.2	3.5	2.3	8.4	5.0	2.0	0.8
$8,000 TO $8,999.	5.6	3.7	2.5	2.3	3.5	6.7	5.0	3.5	2.6	5.9	5.3	2.5	1.1
$9,000 TO $9,999.	5.8	3.5	2.7	2.5	3.0	5.8	4.3	3.6	2.8	4.5	4.5	3.1	1.1
$10,000 TO $10,999.	5.5	4.0	3.0	2.7	3.7	4.9	4.2	4.1	3.1	3.5	5.3	3.1	1.7
$11,000 TO $11,999.	5.2	4.0	2.8	2.4	3.3	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.1	2.7	4.4	3.5	1.5
$12,000 TO $12,999.	6.0	5.0	3.7	2.8	4.0	3.8	4.3	4.1	3.8	2.2	5.2	4.3	2.0
$13,000 TO $13,999.	5.1	4.0	3.2	2.8	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.8	3.2	2.1	4.1	4.0	2.4
$14,000 TO $14,999.	3.5	4.6	3.7	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.8	3.6	3.6	1.8	4.2	4.4	2.2
$15,000 TO $15,999.	4.5	5.0	4.4	3.4	4.0	2.6	3.8	4.3	4.1	1.1	4.6	5.0	2.7
$16,000 TO $16,999.	3.9	4.8	3.9	3.2	3.2	1.9	3.1	3.6	4.0	0.9	4.0	4.4	2.8
$17,000 TO $17,999.	3.1	4.6	3.5	2.9	3.3	2.3	2.9	3.7	3.7	0.9	3.3	4.3	3.3
$18,000 TO $19,999.	5.4	8.3	7.5	7.0	6.6	3.5	5.8	6.7	7.7	1.2	6.1	9.1	6.6
$20,000 TO $24,999.	6.8	15.6	17.4	16.8	13.7	5.9	11.0	15.1	16.1	1.9	11.0	18.7	17.7
$25,000 TO $49,999.	3.0	15.0	25.3	32.1	23.2	7.7	13.5	20.0	25.8	2.2	11.0	23.3	45.8
$50,000 AND OVER.	-	0.8	3.3	4.6	3.9	1.5	1.8	2.1	3.6	0.5	2.3	2.4	5.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	10 376	15 828	18 862	20 832	17 221	9 110	12 890	16 364	18 779	6 019	13 148	18 704	25 251
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	151	88	127	122	160	99	82	126	87	57	93	73	91
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 970	16 661	20 631	23 049	20 170	12 482	15 452	18 300	20 992	7 802	15 501	20 541	27 522
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	113	93	133	147	165	131	86	119	101	96	95	85	172

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD[3]				SOURCE OF INCOME			WORK EXPERIENCE IN 1977[4]			TENURE STATUS[5]		
			COLLEGE					HEAD WORKED					
	ELEMENTARY, TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL, 4 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS OR MORE	EARNINGS ONLY	EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS	TOTAL	YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	HEAD DID NOT WORK	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
NUMBER. . . . . THOUSANDS. .	10 228	18 132	5 173	4 389	13 775	36 356	7 083	45 498	34 083	10 973	41 427	14 410	1 121
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $2,000.	2.7	1.6	0.6	0.7	2.3	0.9	6.9	1.3	0.7	5.1	1.3	3.3	5.4
$2,000 TO $2,999.	3.5	0.8	0.4	0.1	1.1	0.9	6.5	0.8	0.2	4.9	0.9	3.3	2.8
$3,000 TO $3,999.	6.4	1.5	0.4	0.3	1.3	1.3	12.5	1.1	0.3	9.3	1.6	5.5	5.0
$4,000 TO $4,999.	7.4	2.1	0.6	0.3	1.6	1.8	12.1	1.6	0.6	9.2	2.1	5.6	5.9
$5,000 TO $5,999.	7.5	2.6	1.0	0.5	2.7	2.3	11.8	2.1	1.0	9.4	2.6	6.2	6.8
$6,000 TO $6,999.	7.0	2.8	0.7	1.1	3.4	2.5	10.3	2.4	1.4	8.9	2.8	6.0	4.9
$7,000 TO $7,999.	6.7	3.0	1.2	0.9	3.7	2.7	8.4	2.6	1.7	7.8	3.0	5.4	5.5
$8,000 TO $8,999.	5.5	3.6	1.2	1.1	4.2	3.1	5.9	3.1	2.3	6.1	3.1	5.4	4.2
$9,000 TO $9,999.	5.4	3.1	1.3	0.9	4.2	3.1	4.5	3.1	2.4	5.1	3.0	4.9	4.5
$10,000 TO $10,999.	5.2	3.6	1.6	1.6	4.8	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.0	4.3	3.3	4.7	5.6
$11,000 TO $11,999.	3.8	3.7	1.7	1.4	4.2	3.3	2.7	3.4	2.9	3.4	3.0	4.5	5.0
$12,000 TO $12,999.	4.0	4.5	2.6	1.8	6.2	3.6	2.2	4.2	3.9	3.3	3.6	5.1	6.2
$13,000 TO $13,999.	3.3	3.8	2.8	1.8	4.7	3.4	2.1	3.7	3.4	3.0	3.3	4.3	2.8
$14,000 TO $14,999.	3.3	4.0	3.0	2.3	4.7	3.6	1.8	3.9	3.9	2.7	3.7	3.7	2.2
$15,000 TO $15,999.	3.3	4.8	3.9	2.3	5.1	4.2	1.1	4.6	4.8	1.9	4.1	3.9	4.0
$16,000 TO $16,999.	2.7	4.0	3.2	2.8	4.0	4.0	0.9	4.0	4.1	1.8	3.7	3.4	3.1
$17,000 TO $17,999.	2.4	4.1	3.3	2.4	4.0	3.7	0.9	3.8	4.1	1.6	3.6	2.9	2.9
$18,000 TO $19,999.	4.7	7.7	7.8	6.6	7.8	7.4	1.2	7.7	8.5	2.9	7.4	4.9	5.7
$20,000 TO $24,999.	7.1	16.6	17.2	16.7	15.1	15.8	1.9	16.3	18.7	4.1	15.9	8.8	9.5
$25,000 TO $49,999.	7.6	20.7	39.0	41.7	14.1	25.4	2.2	23.6	28.1	4.7	24.6	7.4	7.1
$50,000 AND OVER.	0.5	1.3	6.5	12.8	0.9	3.7	0.5	3.1	3.7	0.5	3.3	0.6	0.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	9 606	17 110	23 409	26 042	15 178	18 558	6 020	18 162	20 082	7 413	1[6] 301	10 919	10 883
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	94	94	234	194	86	69	57	56	54	63	[illegible]	91	285
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 913	18 401	26 363	31 154	16 410	21 005	7 801	20 347	22 401	9 627	20 465	12 590	12 690
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	94	85	230	321	86	78	99	66	77	86	72	80	302

[2]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.
[3]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HEADS.
[5]RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

Table 6. Unrelated Individuals with Specified Characteristics as a Percent of All Unrelated Individuals and Percent Distribution by Total Money Income in 1977

(UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		RESIDENCE		RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]			SEX	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT	NONFARM	FARM	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN	MALE	FEMALE
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	23 110	100.0	98.3	1.7	86.0	12.4	3.4	43.3	56.7
UNDER $1,000	968	100.0			74.9	21.6		45.9	54.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	571	100.0	97.1	2.8	76.7	19.4	5.0	32.0	67.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	717	100.0			80.3	19.0		33.3	66.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 550	100.0	97.7	2.3	74.5	24.1	3.9	28.1	71.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 337	100.0			85.3	13.5		25.1	74.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 626	100.0	98.6	1.4	85.2	13.1	3.3	31.2	68.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 279	100.0			88.3	10.4		32.7	67.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 912	100.0	98.5	1.5	90.0	9.1	3.2	33.4	66.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 760	100.0	98.0	2.0	85.6	12.2	3.0	40.9	59.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 430	100.0	99.2	0.8	84.4	13.6	4.6	43.5	56.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 261	100.0	98.3	1.7	88.2	10.9	3.8	43.8	56.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 138	100.0	98.8	1.3	90.2	8.7	4.1	42.9	57.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 019	100.0	98.0	2.0	86.8	12.0	3.9	45.3	54.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 739	100.0	99.0	1.0	88.3	9.7	3.5	49.7	50.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 895	100.0	99.1	1.0	88.7	9.1	2.4	56.5	43.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 695	100.0	98.3	1.7	89.0	9.7	2.1	66.6	33.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	587	100.0	97.8	2.2	94.9	5.1	2.2	69.3	30.7
$25,000 AND OVER	626	100.0	99.0	1.1	93.0	4.6	1.0	77.6	22.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	5 907	...	5 929	4 786	6 131	4 436	5 286	7 831	4 840
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS.	45	...	45	501	60	147	322	93	46
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	7 981	...	8 001	6 809	8 253	6 158	6 496	9 968	6 465
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS.	56	...	56	570	62	103	260	106	51

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	AGE (YEARS)						EARNER STATUS[2]		SOURCE OF INCOME		
	14 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	EARNERS	NON-EARNERS	EARNINGS ONLY	EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS AS A PERCENT OF ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—CONTINUED											
TOTAL	17.8	19.7	7.9	9.1	13.8	31.7	63.7	36.3	26.6	37.3	36.1
UNDER $1,000	41.0	17.5	7.3	14.6	14.0	5.7	43.5	56.5	31.8	11.7	56.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	27.3	11.7	3.3	11.0	14.4	32.0	49.6	50.4	27.8	21.5	50.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	25.7	8.5	3.2	6.7	16.5	39.6	44.4	55.6	24.0	20.5	55.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	12.5	4.3	3.5	6.3	17.7	55.8	24.3	75.7	11.2	13.1	75.7
$2,500 TO $2,999	11.2	4.9	3.2	6.8	14.2	59.7	27.7	72.3	8.8	18.8	72.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	16.0	6.3	3.6	5.5	10.6	58.1	34.2	65.8	14.7	19.5	65.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	12.8	6.3	3.0	4.1	10.6	63.2	34.0	66.0	11.0	23.1	66.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	18.0	12.4	3.7	5.3	12.9	47.7	52.3	47.7	21.0	31.4	47.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	23.0	14.6	6.8	6.5	14.9	34.2	67.4	32.6	31.7	35.9	32.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	24.4	16.4	6.3	8.7	13.8	30.5	72.3	27.7	34.0	38.7	27.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	23.5	22.9	6.0	7.8	14.1	25.6	76.6	23.4	37.8	39.1	23.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	24.0	26.4	7.1	10.1	12.8	19.7	84.1	15.9	40.2	44.0	15.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	20.2	31.1	8.6	10.4	13.4	16.3	83.8	16.2	37.2	46.8	16.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	20.2	34.8	8.0	10.2	14.3	12.4	89.3	10.7	38.0	51.5	10.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	12.7	38.7	12.9	11.3	13.0	11.5	90.8	9.2	33.8	57.0	9.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	6.6	36.2	19.8	15.9	12.5	9.0	93.6	6.4	32.4	61.2	6.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	3.4	31.9	21.5	16.7	16.5	10.1	91.3	8.7	22.1	69.2	8.7
$25,000 AND OVER	2.4	25.6	25.2	17.7	17.3	11.8	93.8	6.2	13.7	80.0	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	5 521	10 074	11 150	8 299	5 907	3 829	8 437	3 374	7 652	9 179	3 375
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS.	82	94	328	206	114	27	65	22	85	100	22
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	6 009	10 763	12 882	10 262	8 329	5 326	10 013	4 392	8 390	11 163	4 391
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS.	72	117	312	233	182	61	78	46	84	117	47

	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	RESIDENCE		RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]			SEX	
		NONFARM	FARM	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN	MALE	FEMALE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS.	23 110	22 724	386	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	13 105
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $1,000	4.2	9.6	16.6	3.6	7.3	14.1	4.4	4.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	2.5			2.2	3.9		1.8	3.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	3.1			2.9	4.8		2.4	3.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	6.7	12.4	17.1	5.8	13.0	14.2	4.4	8.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	5.8			5.7	6.3		3.4	7.6
$3,000 TO $3,499	7.0	12.6	10.6	7.0	7.4	12.2	5.1	8.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	5.5			5.7	4.7		4.2	6.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	8.3	8.3	7.3	8.7	6.1	7.7	6.4	9.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	7.6	7.6	9.1	7.6	7.5	6.5	7.2	7.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	6.2	6.2	2.8	6.1	6.8	8.3	6.2	6.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.6	4.8	6.0	5.5	5.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	4.9	4.9	3.9	5.2	3.5	5.9	4.9	5.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	4.4	4.4	5.2	4.5	4.3	5.0	4.6	4.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	7.5	7.6	4.7	7.7	5.9	7.7	8.6	6.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	8.2	8.3	4.9	8.5	6.0	5.6	10.7	6.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	7.3	7.3	7.5	7.6	5.8	4.5	11.3	4.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	2.5	2.5	3.4	2.8	1.0	1.6	4.1	1.4
$25,000 AND OVER	2.7	2.7	1.8	2.9	1.0	0.8	4.9	1.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	5 907	5 929	4 786	6 131	4 436	5 286	7 831	4 840
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS.	45	45	501	60	147	322	93	46
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	7 981	8 001	6 809	8 253	6 158	6 496	9 968	6 465
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLLARS.	56	56	570	62	103	260	106	51

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]EXCLUDES MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 6. Unrelated Individuals with Specified Characteristics as a Percent of All Unrelated Individuals and Percent Distribution by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	AGE (YEARS)						EARNER STATUS[2]		SOURCE OF INCOME		
	14 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	EARNERS	NON-EARNERS	EARNINGS ONLY	EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	OTHER INCOME; NO EARNINGS
NUMBER. . . . . .THOUSANDS.	4 115	4 544	1 834	2 111	3 187	7 319	14 658	8 347	6 136	8 627	8 347
PERCENT	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CONTINUED										
UNDER $1,000.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$1,000 TO $1,499.	9.6	3.7	3.9	6.7	4.3	0.8	2.9	6.5	5.0	1.3	6.6
$1,500 TO $1,999.	3.8	1.5	1.0	3.0	2.6	2.5	1.9	3.5	2.6	1.4	3.5
$2,000 TO $2,499.	4.5	1.3	1.3	2.3	3.7	3.9	2.2	4.8	2.8	1.7	4.8
$2,500 TO $2,999.	4.7	1.5	2.9	4.6	8.6	11.8	2.6	14.1	2.8	2.4	14.1
$3,000 TO $3,499.	3.6	1.4	2.3	4.3	6.0	10.9	2.5	11.6	1.9	2.9	11.6
$3,500 TO $3,999.	6.3	2.2	3.2	4.2	5.4	10.9	3.8	12.8	3.9	3.7	12.8
$4,000 TO $4,999.	4.0	1.8	2.1	2.5	4.3	12.9	3.0	10.1	2.3	3.4	10.1
$5,000 TO $5,999.	8.4	5.2	3.8	4.8	7.8	11.0	6.8	10.9	6.5	7.0	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999.	9.8	5.7	6.5	5.4	8.3	12.5	8.1	6.8	9.1	7.3	6.8
$7,000 TO $7,999.	8.5	5.1	4.9	5.9	6.2	8.2	6.9	4.7	7.9	6.4	4.7
$8,000 TO $8,999.	7.2	6.4	4.1	4.6	5.6	6.0	6.5	3.5	7.8	5.7	3.5
$9,000 TO $9,999.	6.6	6.6	4.4	5.4	4.6	4.4	6.5	2.2	7.4	5.8	2.2
$10,000 TO $11,999.	5.0	7.0	4.8	5.0	4.3	3.1	5.8	2.0	6.2	5.5	2.0
$12,000 TO $14,999.	8.6	13.3	7.6	8.4	7.8	2.3	10.5	2.2	10.8	10.4	2.2
$15,000 TO $19,999.	5.9	16.1	13.4	10.1	7.7	3.0	11.7	2.1	10.4	12.5	2.1
$20,000 TO $24,999.	2.7	13.5	18.3	12.7	6.7	3.0	10.8	1.3	8.9	12.0	1.3
$25,000 AND OVER.	0.5	4.1	6.9	4.6	3.0	2.1	3.6	0.6	2.1	4.7	0.6
	0.4	3.5	8.6	5.3	3.4	0.8	4.0	0.5	1.4	5.8	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	5 521	10 074	11 150	8 299	5 907	3 829	8 437	3 374	7 652	9 179	3 375
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	82	94	328	206	114	27	65	22	85	100	22
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	6 009	10 763	12 882	10 262	8 329	5 326	10 013	4 392	8 390	11 163	4 391
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	72	117	312	233	182	61	78	46	84	117	47

[2]EXCLUDES MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 7. Type of Income—Number, Mean Income and Aggregate Income in 1977 of Families, by Total Money Income in 1977

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME		EARNINGS				INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS						
	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL[1]	WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES	SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS	ALIMONY, CHILD SUPPORT, REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)												
TOTAL	57 215	50 132	47 785	7 464	2 460	30 341	12 933	1 587	3 418	8 600	5 939	4 037
UNDER $1,000	594	376	214	127	160	169	36	6	40	19	12	45
$1,000 TO $1,999	541	268	228	35	31	72	82	26	230	25	3	64
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	459	388	76	45	110	303	124	355	60	4	71
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	648	565	89	66	251	653	221	505	161	33	101
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	897	807	134	74	359	810	176	497	262	88	153
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	1 198	1 061	168	91	567	983	166	396	326	181	164
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	1 385	1 277	201	74	714	1 005	151	278	372	363	176
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	1 496	1 371	210	89	787	927	86	204	320	367	187
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	1 702	1 622	191	86	849	805	76	152	331	360	233
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	1 706	1 606	227	78	815	679	62	111	385	329	148
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 098	3 661	3 454	525	154	1 774	1 180	96	197	753	544	402
$12,000 TO $14,999	6 454	6 016	5 799	766	246	3 115	1 446	111	149	1 163	772	473
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 166	9 873	9 579	1 324	453	5 807	1 581	116	160	1 681	934	614
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	7 830	7 651	958	233	5 060	890	71	60	1 230	676	413
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	11 169	10 861	1 886	480	8 558	1 366	95	80	1 411	1 128	664
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	1 448	1 302	547	100	1 334	187	4	4	101	145	129
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)												
TOTAL	18 264	17 642	16 858	9 346	3 723	1 555	3 975	1 583	2 433	1 682	4 691	2 185
UNDER $1,000	-1 699	-3 326	1 553	-4 682	-6 156	265	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 548	993	1 179	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 413	(B)	1 260	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 484	1 432	1 619	595	(B)	434	1 987	1 209	1 903	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 492	2 098	2 142	1 380	(B)	471	2 751	1 394	2 665	1 434	(B)	1 510
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 490	2 679	2 700	940	(B)	580	3 395	1 561	2 991	1 448	1 553	1 600
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 458	3 695	3 740	1 762	1 777	587	3 866	1 610	3 010	1 450	1 976	1 848
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 450	4 558	4 565	2 182	(B)	624	4 156	1 918	3 118	1 499	1 870	1 839
$7,000 TO $7,999	7 463	5 553	5 490	2 896	1 939	869	4 538	1 681	2 707	1 799	2 177	1 903
$8,000 TO $8,999	8 454	6 511	6 291	3 403	2 687	907	4 415	1 548	2 318	1 637	2 962	1 769
$9,000 TO $9,999	9 440	7 515	7 348	3 901	1 767	969	4 589	(B)	2 337	1 755	3 215	1 995
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 922	9 072	8 787	4 625	2 763	983	4 497	1 782	1 977	1 641	3 570	1 871
$12,000 TO $14,999	13 397	11 629	11 227	5 338	3 083	992	4 264	1 691	2 091	1 786	4 592	2 377
$15,000 TO $19,999	17 325	15 744	15 176	6 407	3 532	864	3 946	1 617	1 943	1 709	5 115	2 128
$20,000 TO $24,999	22 233	20 635	19 959	7 823	5 856	933	3 829	(B)	(B)	1 714	5 983	2 364
$25,000 TO $49,999	32 220	29 683	28 058	12 329	7 414	1 859	3 864	1 377	1 941	1 706	7 063	2 306
$50,000 AND OVER	69 491	59 626	48 648	39 179	16 041	9 906	4 412	(B)	(B)	2 038	9 933	7 226
AGGREGATE INCOME (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)												
TOTAL	1 044 990	884 432	805 555	69 770	9 169	47 170	51 412	2 512	8 316	14 467	27 867	8 822
UNDER $1,000	-1 016	-1 251	332	-595	-985	45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,999	837	266	269	(B)	(B)	(B)	116	(B)	290	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 285	657	628	45	(B)	48	602	150	676	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 353	1 360	1 210	123	(B)	118	1 796	308	1 346	231	(B)	153
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 884	2 403	2 179	126	(B)	208	2 750	275	1 487	379	137	245
$5,000 TO $5,999	11 085	4 427	3 968	296	162	333	3 800	267	1 192	473	358	237
$6,000 TO $6,999	13 648	6 313	5 830	439	(B)	446	4 177	290	867	558	679	324
$7,000 TO $7,999	15 628	8 307	7 527	608	173	684	4 207	145	552	576	799	356
$8,000 TO $8,999	17 897	11 082	10 204	650	231	770	3 554	118	352	542	1 066	412
$9,000 TO $9,999	[illegible]	12 821	11 801	886	138	790	3 116	(B)	259	676	1 058	295
$10,000 TO $11,999	44 758	33 213	30 350	2 428	425	1 743	5 307	171	389	1 235	1 942	752
$12,000 TO $14,999	86 463	69 959	65 107	4 089	758	3 089	6 166	188	312	2 077	3 545	1 124
$15,000 TO $19,999	176 122	155 436	145 367	8 483	1 600	5 017	6 238	188	311	2 872	4 778	1 306
$20,000 TO $24,999	177 019	161 572	152 706	7 494	1 364	4 721	3 408	(B)	(B)	2 108	4 017	976
$25,000 TO $49,999	364 924	331 529	304 738	23 252	3 559	15 909	5 278	131	155	2 407	7 967	1 531
$50,000 AND OVER	102 986	86 338	63 340	21 431	1 604	13 215	825	(B)	(B)	206	1 440	932

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED.

Table 7. Type of Income—Number, Mean Income and Aggregate Income in 1977 of Families, by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	EARNINGS			INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS						
		TOTAL[1]	WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES	SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS	ALIMONY, CHILD SUPPORT, REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.
CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION												
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)												
UNDER $1,000	594	376	214	127	160	169	36	6	40	19	12	45
UNDER $2,000	1 135	644	442	162	191	241	118	32	270	44	15	109
UNDER $3,000	2 055	1 103	830	238	236	351	421	156	625	104	19	180
UNDER $4,000	3 588	1 751	1 395	327	302	602	1 074	377	1 130	265	52	281
UNDER $5,000	5 344	2 648	2 202	461	376	961	1 884	553	1 627	527	140	434
UNDER $6,000	7 375	3 846	3 263	629	467	1 528	2 867	719	2 023	853	321	598
UNDER $7,000	9 491	5 231	4 540	830	541	2 242	3 872	870	2 301	1 225	684	774
UNDER $8,000	11 585	6 727	5 911	1 040	630	3 029	4 799	956	2 505	1 545	1 051	961
UNDER $9,000	13 702	8 429	7 533	1 231	716	3 878	5 604	1 032	2 657	1 876	1 411	1 194
UNDER $10,000	15 728	10 135	9 139	1 458	794	4 693	6 283	1 094	2 768	2 261	1 740	1 342
UNDER $12,000	19 826	13 796	12 593	1 983	948	6 467	7 463	1 190	2 965	3 014	2 284	1 744
UNDER $15,000	26 280	19 812	18 392	2 749	1 194	9 582	8 909	1 301	3 114	4 177	3 056	2 217
UNDER $20,000	36 446	29 685	27 971	4 073	1 647	15 389	10 490	1 417	3 274	5 858	3 990	2 831
UNDER $25,000	44 408	37 515	35 622	5 031	1 880	20 449	11 380	1 488	3 334	7 088	4 666	3 244
UNDER $50,000	55 734	48 684	46 483	6 917	2 360	29 007	12 746	1 583	3 414	8 499	5 794	3 908
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)												
UNDER $1,000	-1 699	-3 326	1 553	-4 682	-6 156	265	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER $2,000	-157	-1 529	1 360	-3 582	-5 241	329	1 590	(B)	1 175	(B)	(B)	893
UNDER $3,000	1 025	-297	1 481	-2 248	-4 309	362	1 876	1 192	1 588	1 225	(B)	986
UNDER $4,000	2 079	590	1 749	-1 261	-3 277	407	2 408	1 310	2 070	1 352	(B)	1 174
UNDER $5,000	2 871	1 297	2 097	-621	-2 368	472	2 832	1 390	2 351	1 400	1 555	1 324
UNDER $6,000	3 584	2 044	2 631	15	-1 560	515	3 187	1 441	2 480	1 419	1 792	1 358
UNDER $7,000	4 223	2 710	3 175	540	-1 263	549	3 438	1 524	2 557	1 443	1 834	1 468
UNDER $8,000	4 808	3 342	3 712	1 016	-811	632	3 651	1 538	2 569	1 517	1 954	1 552
UNDER $9,000	5 372	3 982	4 267	1 386	-391	693	3 761	1 539	2 555	1 538	2 211	1 595
UNDER $10,000	5 896	4 577	4 809	1 778	-179	741	3 850	1 548	2 546	1 575	2 401	1 639
UNDER $12,000	6 935	5 770	5 900	2 532	299	807	3 952	1 567	2 508	1 591	2 679	1 692
UNDER $15,000	8 522	7 549	7 580	3 314	873	867	4 003	1 578	2 488	1 646	3 162	1 838
UNDER $20,000	10 977	10 274	10 181	4 319	1 604	866	3 994	1 581	2 462	1 664	3 619	1 901
UNDER $25,000	12 995	12 437	12 281	4 986	2 131	882	3 981	1 597	2 446	1 672	3 956	1 960
UNDER $50,000	16 902	16 393	15 967	6 988	3 206	1 171	3 969	1 584	2 434	1 678	4 561	2 019
AGGREGATE INCOME (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)												
UNDER $1,000	-1 016	-1 251	332	-595	-985	45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER $2,000	-178	-984	601	-580	-1 001	79	188	(B)	317	(B)	(B)	97
UNDER $3,000	2 107	-327	1 229	-535	-1 017	127	790	186	993	127	(B)	177
UNDER $4,000	7 460	1 032	2 440	-412	-990	245	2 586	494	2 339	358	(B)	330
UNDER $5,000	15 345	3 435	4 618	-286	-890	453	5 336	769	3 825	738	218	575
UNDER $6,000	26 430	7 862	8 587	10	-729	786	9 136	1 036	5 017	1 210	575	812
UNDER $7,000	40 078	14 175	14 416	448	-683	1 232	13 313	1 326	5 884	1 768	1 254	1 136
UNDER $8,000	55 706	22 482	21 943	1 056	-511	1 916	17 520	1 470	6 436	2 344	2 053	1 492
UNDER $9,000	73 603	33 564	32 147	1 706	-280	2 686	21 074	1 588	6 788	2 885	3 119	1 904
UNDER $10,000	92 728	46 384	43 948	2 592	-142	3 475	24 190	1 694	7 048	3 561	4 177	2 199
UNDER $12,000	137 486	79 597	74 298	5 020	284	5 219	29 497	1 865	7 437	4 797	6 119	2 951
UNDER $15,000	223 949	149 556	139 405	9 109	1 042	8 308	35 663	2 053	7 749	6 874	9 664	4 076
UNDER $20,000	400 071	304 992	284 771	17 592	2 642	13 325	41 901	2 240	8 060	9 746	14 442	5 382
UNDER $25,000	577 090	466 564	437 477	25 086	4 006	18 046	45 309	2 377	8 155	11 854	18 459	6 358
UNDER $50,000	942 014	798 094	742 215	48 339	7 565	33 955	50 587	2 507	8 310	14 261	26 426	7 889

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED.

Table 8. Cumulative Distributions of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		FAMILIES		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION						
FROM SMALLEST TO LARGEST DOLLAR AMOUNT						
UNDER $1,000	1 562	1.9	594	1.0	968	4.2
UNDER $2,000	3 391	4.2	1 135	2.0	2 256	9.8
UNDER $3,000	7 198	9.0	2 055	3.6	5 143	22.3
UNDER $4,000	11 636	14.5	3 588	6.3	8 048	34.8
UNDER $5,000	15 304	19.1	5 344	9.3	9 960	43.1
UNDER $6,000	19 095	23.8	7 375	12.9	11 720	50.7
UNDER $7,000	22 641	28.2	9 491	16.6	13 150	56.9
UNDER $8,000	25 996	32.4	11 585	20.2	14 411	62.4
UNDER $9,000	29 251	36.4	13 702	23.9	15 549	67.3
UNDER $10,000	32 296	40.2	15 728	27.5	16 568	71.7
UNDER $11,000	35 448	44.1	17 860	31.2	17 588	76.1
UNDER $12,000	38 134	47.5	19 826	34.7	18 308	79.2
UNDER $13,000	41 183	51.3	22 139	38.7	19 044	82.4
UNDER $14,000	43 813	54.5	24 177	42.3	19 636	85.0
UNDER $15,000	46 483	57.9	26 280	45.9	20 203	87.4
UNDER $16,000	49 271	61.3	28 590	50.0	20 681	89.5
UNDER $17,000	51 741	64.4	30 643	53.6	21 098	91.3
UNDER $18,000	54 035	67.3	32 591	57.0	21 444	92.8
UNDER $20,000	58 345	72.6	36 446	63.7	21 899	94.8
UNDER $25,000	66 894	83.3	44 408	77.6	22 486	97.3
UNDER $50,000	78 747	98.0	55 734	97.4	23 013	99.6
FROM LARGEST TO SMALLEST DOLLAR AMOUNT						
$50,000 AND OVER	1 581	2.0	1 482	2.6	99	0.4
$25,000 AND OVER	13 434	16.7	12 808	22.4	626	2.7
$20,000 AND OVER	21 983	27.4	20 770	36.3	1 213	5.2
$18,000 AND OVER	26 293	32.7	24 625	43.0	1 668	7.2
$17,000 AND OVER	28 587	35.6	26 573	46.4	2 014	8.7
$16,000 AND OVER	31 057	38.7	28 626	50.0	2 431	10.5
$15,000 AND OVER	33 845	42.1	30 936	54.1	2 909	12.6
$14,000 AND OVER	36 515	45.5	33 039	57.7	3 476	15.0
$13,000 AND OVER	39 145	48.7	35 077	61.3	4 068	17.6
$12,000 AND OVER	42 194	52.5	37 390	65.3	4 804	20.8
$11,000 AND OVER	44 880	55.9	39 356	68.8	5 524	23.9
$10,000 AND OVER	48 032	59.8	41 488	72.5	6 544	28.3
$9,000 AND OVER	51 077	63.6	43 514	76.1	7 563	32.7
$8,000 AND OVER	54 332	67.6	45 631	79.8	8 701	37.7
$7,000 AND OVER	57 687	71.8	47 725	83.4	9 962	43.1
$6,000 AND OVER	61 233	76.2	49 841	87.1	11 392	49.3
$5,000 AND OVER	65 024	81.0	51 872	90.7	13 152	56.9
$4,000 AND OVER	68 692	85.5	53 628	93.7	15 064	65.2
$3,000 AND OVER	73 130	91.0	55 161	96.4	17 969	77.8
$2,000 AND OVER	76 937	95.8	56 081	98.0	20 856	90.2
$1,000 AND OVER	78 766	98.1	56 622	99.0	22 144	95.8

Table 9. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977, by Race of Head

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION															MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	
ALL RACES																	
1977	80 325	100.0	3.8	0.4	4.7	5.5	4.6	4.7	4.4	4.2	4.1	3.8	7.3	10.4	25.4	16.7	12 730
1976	78 169	100.0	4.4	0.4	5.4	5.5	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.3	4.3	3.9	7.9	10.8	25.4	13.5	11 923
1975	76 479	100.0	4.9	0.5	5.9	5.8	5.3	4.9	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.1	8.2	11.6	24.0	10.8	11 137
1974[r]	74 624	100.0	5.5	0.5	6.3	5.6	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.5	9.2	11.9	22.7	9.2	10 661
1974	74 584	100.0	2.5	3.9	6.3	5.7	5.1	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.5	9.2	12.0	22.4	8.8	10 530
1973	73 313	100.0	2.7	4.9	6.4	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.6	9.4	12.4	20.7	7.2	9 930
1972	71 184	100.0	3.3	5.9	6.6	6.0	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.5	5.2	5.2	9.9	12.0	18.2	5.8	9 225
1971	69 607	100.0	3.6	6.8	6.8	6.1	6.1	5.9	5.6	6.0	5.6	5.5	10.6	11.8	15.5	4.3	8 583
1970	67 714	100.0	3.9	7.4	6.6	6.2	5.8	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.3	5.8	10.6	11.5	14.2	3.7	8 335
1969	66 212	100.0	4.2	7.6	6.6	6.4	5.9	6.1	6.3	6.8	6.5	5.9	10.8	11.2	12.6	3.0	8 017
1968	64 722	100.0	4.6	8.0	6.7	7.1	6.5	6.8	7.1	7.4	6.9	6.2	10.5	10.2	9.8	2.2	7 434
1967	63 317	100.0	5.7	8.7	7.4	7.1	6.8	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.1	5.9	9.9	8.7	7.6	1.7	6 852
1966	61 681	100.0	5.7	9.2	7.8	7.6	7.3	8.0	8.5	8.1	7.0	5.9	9.6	7.7	6.3	1.5	6 546
1965	60 727	100.0	6.9	9.7	8.2	8.0	7.9	8.9	8.6	8.4	6.9	5.4	8.3	6.3	5.1	1.2	6 032
1964	60 080	100.0	7.8	9.9	8.9	8.5	8.6	9.2	8.8	8.0	6.5	5.2	7.8	5.6	4.3	1.0	5 686
1963	58 776	100.0	8.4	10.4	8.7	8.6	8.8	10.2	9.0	7.9	6.6	4.7	7.0	5.1	3.7	0.9	5 493
1962	58 094	100.0	8.8	10.9	9.0	9.1	9.4	10.6	9.4	7.5	6.2	4.2	6.5	4.2	3.3	0.8	5 258
1961	57 624	100.0	10.4	10.5	9.5	9.5	10.0	10.6	8.9	7.7	5.7	3.9	5.6	3.8	3.0	0.9	5 017
1960	56 606	100.0	10.4	10.3	9.5	9.9	10.3	11.6	9.3	7.4	5.7	3.8	5.3	3.4	2.3	0.8	4 960
1959	55 990	100.0	10.8	10.8	9.9	10.1	11.0	11.6	9.5	7.2	5.4	3.5	4.7	2.9	2.0	0.6	4 759
1958	55 116	100.0	11.6	11.2	10.2	11.2	12.4	12.0	9.1	6.9	4.3	2.8	4.0	2.4	1.6	0.4	4 453
1957	54 131	100.0	12.4	10.9	10.3	11.6	12.9	12.6	8.7	6.8	4.1	2.6	3.4	2.0	1.1	0.4	4 351
1956	53 276	100.0	12.7	11.1	10.7	12.3	13.5	11.9	8.3	6.6	3.9	2.5	3.0	1.9	1.2	0.5	4 225
1955	52 778	100.0	14.0	11.8	11.5	13.9	13.8	10.9	8.1	5.5	3.2	2.0	2.5	1.5	0.8	0.4	3 901
1954	51 675	100.0	15.5	12.5	12.3	14.6	13.6	10.2	7.2	4.6	2.8	1.8	2.3	1.4	0.9	0.3	3 659
1953	50 716	100.0	14.9	11.3	12.8	15.0	13.9	11.2	6.8	4.9	2.9	1.8	2.1	1.3	0.8	0.3	3 732
1952	50 537	100.0	14.7	12.8	14.5	17.3	13.4	10.1	6.2	3.8	2.3	1.4	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.4	3 435
1951	49 720	100.0	15.4	12.5	15.5	18.4	13.7	9.2	5.8	3.2	1.9	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.1		3 348
1950	49 295	100.0	18.4	14.2	17.5	18.7	11.7	7.5	4.3	2.4	1.5	1.0		2.8			2 990
1949	48 298	100.0	19.0	16.1	20.0	17.7	10.3	6.6	3.9	2.1	1.3	0.8		2.1			2 739
1948	46 985	100.0	17.4	16.0	19.6	18.4	11.1	6.9	3.8	2.2	1.3	0.9		2.5			2 840
1947	45 402	100.0	17.6	17.8	20.9	17.3	10.0	6.5	3.5	2.0	1.3	0.8		2.5			2 685
WHITE																	
1977	70 399	100.0	3.3	0.3	4.1	5.1	4.3	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.7	7.3	10.6	26.6	18.0	13 471
1976	68 677	100.0	3.9	0.4	4.8	5.1	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.1	4.3	3.9	8.0	10.9	26.6	14.5	12 576
1975	67 376	100.0	4.2	0.4	5.3	5.5	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.1	8.2	12.0	25.2	11.6	11 712
1974[r]	65 735	100.0	4.7	0.5	5.8	5.2	4.8	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.5	9.4	12.4	23.8	10.0	11 197
1974	65 703	100.0	2.3	3.3	5.8	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.5	9.5	12.4	23.6	9.6	11 086
1973	64 680	100.0	2.3	4.3	6.0	5.3	5.4	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.9	4.6	9.6	12.9	22.0	7.9	10 497
1972	62 972	100.0	2.9	5.2	6.2	5.6	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.2	10.3	12.6	19.3	6.4	9 727
1971	61 855	100.0	3.2	6.1	6.2	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.9	5.6	5.7	11.0	12.4	16.5	4.6	9 041
1970	59 948	100.0	3.5	6.8	6.1	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.4	6.0	11.1	12.2	15.1	4.0	8 730
1969	58 495	100.0	3.7	6.9	6.2	5.9	5.5	5.8	6.2	6.8	6.7	6.1	11.4	11.9	13.5	3.3	8 429
1968	57 392	100.0	4.1	7.2	6.2	6.6	6.1	6.7	7.1	7.6	7.1	6.5	11.0	10.9	10.5	2.3	7 781
1967	56 132	100.0	5.1	8.0	6.8	6.6	6.5	7.5	7.9	8.1	7.5	6.3	10.5	9.3	8.2	1.9	7 201
1966	54 796	100.0	4.9	8.4	7.2	7.0	6.9	7.9	8.7	8.4	7.4	6.2	10.2	8.3	6.8	1.7	6 877
1965	53 974	100.0	6.2	8.9	7.5	7.4	7.7	8.9	8.9	8.8	7.4	5.8	8.9	6.7	5.6	1.3	6 384
1964	53 497	100.0	6.9	9.1	8.2	7.9	8.4	9.4	9.1	8.5	6.9	5.5	8.3	6.0	4.7	1.1	6 008
1963	52 388	100.0	7.4	9.5	7.8	8.2	8.7	10.5	9.4	8.4	7.0	5.1	7.6	5.6	4.0	0.9	5 803
1962	51 931	100.0	7.7	9.8	8.3	8.7	9.4	10.9	9.9	8.0	6.7	4.6	7.0	4.6	3.7	0.9	5 566
1961	51 485	100.0	9.1	9.5	8.8	9.2	10.0	11.0	9.4	8.2	6.1	4.2	6.0	4.1	3.3	1.1	5 311
1960	50 682	100.0	9.1	9.4	8.9	9.6	10.3	12.1	9.8	7.9	6.1	4.1	5.7	3.6	2.5	0.9	5 220
1959	50 178	100.0	9.3	9.6	9.3	9.9	11.1	12.3	10.1	7.6	5.7	3.8	5.1	3.2	2.2	0.7	5 059
1958	49 473	100.0	10.2	10.1	9.4	11.1	12.6	12.6	9.8	7.4	4.6	3.0	4.3	2.6	1.8	0.5	4 721
1957	48 616	100.0	10.8	10.1	9.6	11.3	13.3	13.3	9.3	7.3	4.4	2.8	3.8	2.2	1.3	0.5	4 597
1956	47 966	100.0	11.2	10.2	9.8	12.1	14.0	12.5	8.9	7.1	4.3	2.7	3.3	2.1	1.4	0.5	4 447
1955	47 439	100.0	12.4	10.8	10.9	13.9	14.4	11.6	8.6	5.9	3.5	2.2	2.8	1.6	0.9	0.5	4 129
1954	46 467	100.0	13.7	11.6	11.9	14.5	14.3	11.0	7.7	5.0	3.0	2.0	2.5	1.5	1.0	0.3	3 887
1953	(NA)	100.0	13.3	10.2	11.9	15.1	14.6	12.0	7.4	5.2	3.1	2.0	2.3	1.4	0.9	0.4	3 960
1952	(NA)	100.0	13.4	11.2	13.5	17.7	14.5	10.9	6.8	4.2	2.5	1.6	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.4	3 668
1951	(NA)	100.0	13.7	11.1	15.0	19.2	14.5	9.9	6.3	3.5	2.1	1.3	1.3	0.9	1.1		3 524
1950	(NA)	100.0	16.6	13.2	17.2	19.5	12.5	8.1	4.6	2.6	1.6	1.0		2.9			3 135
1949	(NA)	100.0	16.9	14.9	20.1	18.7	11.1	7.1	4.2	2.3	1.4	0.9		2.5			2 905
1948	42 691	100.0	15.6	14.7	19.6	19.2	11.9	7.3	4.1	2.4	1.4	0.9		2.6			2 999
1947	41 311	100.0	15.6	16.2	21.4	18.4	10.7	6.9	3.7	2.2	1.4	0.9		2.6			2 841

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 9. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977, by Race of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION															MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1977	9 926	100.0	7.7	0.7	9.2	8.4	6.3	6.8	6.3	4.7	4.5	4.4	7.3	8.9	17.0	7.7	7 967
1976	9 493	100.0	8.1	0.8	10.2	8.7	7.0	6.2	5.6	5.5	4.2	4.0	7.3	9.6	16.9	5.9	7 620
1975	9 103	100.0	9.9	0.9	10.4	8.3	7.6	6.0	5.5	5.0	4.8	4.3	8.3	9.1	15.2	4.6	7 275
1974[r]	8 889	100.0	11.4	1.1	10.1	8.5	7.1	6.5	6.9	5.2	5.0	4.5	7.4	8.9	14.1	3.3	6 772
1974	8 881	100.0	4.6	8.9	10.1	8.7	7.1	6.4	6.7	5.6	4.9	4.5	7.2	8.5	13.5	3.2	6 607
1973	8 632	100.0	5.7	9.3	9.9	8.7	8.0	7.0	6.2	6.1	5.4	4.5	7.8	8.1	10.9	2.6	6 239
1972	8 212	100.0	6.2	11.3	10.4	9.0	8.2	7.0	6.1	6.3	4.4	4.9	7.1	7.4	9.8	1.8	5 691
1971	7 752	100.0	6.8	11.9	11.2	8.6	8.7	7.5	6.6	6.5	5.0	4.0	7.2	7.0	7.8	1.3	5 371
1970	7 357	100.0	7.7	12.8	10.1	9.3	7.9	8.2	6.8	6.2	5.2	4.6	7.0	6.3	7.0	1.1	5 286
1969	7 194	100.0	8.6	13.0	10.0	10.1	8.7	8.3	7.2	6.7	4.9	4.6	6.3	5.6	5.5	0.7	4 970
1968	6 922	100.0	8.7	13.9	10.8	11.5	9.3	8.2	6.7	6.2	4.8	3.9	6.2	5.0	4.2	0.6	4 536
1967	6 816	100.0	10.6	14.1	12.8	11.3	9.3	9.2	6.9	5.7	4.5	3.4	5.1	4.0	2.7	0.5	4 136
1966	6 539	100.0	11.7	15.4	12.7	12.3	9.8	8.4	7.0	5.7	4.1	3.4	4.7	3.1	1.7	0.1	3 791
1965	6 437	100.0	13.2	16.7	14.2	13.3	10.0	8.7	6.0	5.4	3.2	2.4	3.3	2.5	1.0	0.1	3 414
1964	6 395	100.0	15.1	16.5	15.1	13.2	9.9	7.8	6.5	4.2	3.1	2.4	3.1	1.7	1.1	0.2	3 215
1963	6 230	100.0	16.6	18.1	16.6	12.2	9.8	7.5	5.9	4.0	3.5	1.3	1.9	1.3	1.1	0.2	2 911
1962	6 080	100.0	18.7	20.1	15.1	13.2	9.5	7.8	4.9	3.2	2.1	1.4	2.2	1.1	0.7	-	2 725
1961	6 019	100.0	21.3	19.2	15.0	12.1	9.6	7.0	4.8	3.2	2.2	1.4	2.2	1.2	0.8	0.1	2 557
1960	5 855	100.0	21.9	18.2	14.6	12.2	9.6	7.4	5.4	3.5	2.0	1.3	2.4	1.0	0.4	-	2 636
1959	5 812	100.0	23.5	21.4	14.6	12.1	10.2	5.9	4.0	3.0	2.2	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	2 338
1958	5 643	100.0	24.7	20.3	16.9	12.4	10.0	6.0	3.6	2.3	1.3	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	2 253
1957	5 515	100.0	26.7	18.0	16.6	13.6	9.3	6.7	3.4	2.8	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.2	-	-	2 263
1956	5 310	100.0	25.6	18.9	18.7	13.5	9.6	6.0	3.1	2.2	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	2 251
1955	5 339	100.0	27.8	21.3	17.0	14.1	8.9	4.6	3.6	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	2 047
1954	5 208	100.0	31.8	20.6	16.0	15.3	7.6	3.4	2.4	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 885
1953	(NA)	100.0	27.6	20.8	20.3	13.9	7.7	4.0	2.1	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 069
1952	(NA)	100.0	24.7	25.6	22.7	14.5	4.5	4.0	1.9	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	1 987
1951	(NA)	100.0	31.4	24.9	20.6	11.2	6.1	3.1	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.2		1 763
1950	(NA)	100.0	36.0	24.2	20.9	11.3	3.5	1.7	1.1	0.8	0.3	0.2		0.1			1 569
1949	(NA)	100.0	39.3	27.6	18.9	7.6	3.2	1.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1		0.3			1 364
1948	4 294	100.0	38.8	27.7	19.2	9.9	3.9	2.5	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1		0.4			1 486
1947	4 091	100.0	36.5	32.2	15.9	7.1	3.3	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1		0.1			1 385
BLACK																	
1977	8 666	100.0	7.7	0.7	9.8	8.8	6.5	6.9	6.6	5.0	4.6	4.7	7.3	8.6	16.3	6.3	7 573
1976	8 363	100.0	8.0	0.8	10.9	9.1	7.3	6.4	5.7	5.9	4.3	4.1	7.4	9.3	16.1	4.8	7 300
1975	7 988	100.0	10.2	1.0	11.2	8.7	8.1	6.3	5.5	5.1	4.7	4.3	8.4	8.8	14.0	3.6	6 822
1974[r]	7 850	100.0	12.2	1.1	10.6	8.9	7.4	6.5	7.1	5.4	5.2	4.6	7.5	8.8	12.7	2.2	6 480
1974	7 845	100.0	4.8	9.5	10.6	9.3	7.4	6.3	6.8	5.6	5.0	4.5	7.2	8.4	12.3	2.3	6 306
1973	7 623	100.0	5.2	9.9	10.5	9.1	8.2	7.3	6.1	6.4	5.4	4.4	7.6	8.1	9.9	2.0	5 981
1972	7 293	100.0	6.1	12.1	10.9	9.0	8.4	7.0	6.1	6.4	4.5	4.8	6.9	7.2	9.0	1.6	5 501
1971	7 041	100.0	6.9	12.2	11.9	8.7	9.0	7.7	6.4	6.6	5.2	4.1	7.1	6.4	7.0	0.8	5 172
1970	6 674	100.0	7.8	13.5	10.1	9.6	7.8	8.4	7.0	6.1	5.2	4.4	6.8	6.1	6.4	0.8	5 136
1969	6 526	100.0	8.7	13.2	10.0	10.4	8.9	8.4	7.4	6.9	4.7	4.6	6.1	5.2	4.9	0.5	4 859
1968	6 323	100.0	8.5	14.6	11.3	11.7	9.7	8.3	6.7	6.4	4.8	3.7	5.9	4.7	3.5	0.3	4 402
1967	6 229	100.0	11.0	14.7	13.1	11.6	9.3	9.6	6.9	5.7	4.2	3.2	4.7	3.7	2.1	0.3	3 961

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES												
ALL RACES												
1977	57 215	100.0	3.6	5.7	7.2	10.9	7.2	11.3	31.7	22.4	16 009	528
1976	56 710	100.0	3.9	6.4	7.8	11.8	8.1	12.2	32.0	17.8	14 958	494
1975	56 245	100.0	4.6	7.5	8.3	12.9	8.9	13.4	30.3	14.1	13 719	453
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	5.0	7.6	8.8	13.8	10.1	14.1	28.6	11.9	12 902	426
1974	55 712	100.0	5.3	7.8	8.9	13.8	10.2	14.1	28.3	11.5	12 836	424
1973	55 053	100.0	6.1	8.6	9.4	14.9	10.7	14.8	26.2	9.3	12 051	398
1972	54 373	100.0	7.1	9.5	10.2	16.7	11.5	14.6	23.0	7.3	11 116	367
1971	53 296	100.0	8.2	10.2	11.2	18.6	12.5	14.4	19.5	5.3	10 285	339
1970	52 227	100.0	8.9	10.3	11.8	19.9	12.7	14.1	17.7	4.6	9 867	326
1969	51 586	100.0	9.3	10.7	12.3	21.7	13.0	13.7	15.6	3.7	9 433	311
1968	50 823	100.0	10.3	12.1	14.4	23.4	12.5	12.5	12.1	2.6	8 632	285
1967	50 111	100.0	12.5	12.9	16.2	24.4	11.9	10.6	9.3	2.1	7 933	262
1966	49 214	100.0	13.5	13.8	17.7	24.6	11.5	9.4	7.6	1.8	7 532	249
1965	48 509	100.0	16.0	15.5	18.8	24.3	10.1	7.6	5.2	1.4	6 957	230
1964	47 956	100.0	17.5	17.0	19.8	23.2	9.4	6.8	5.2	1.1	6 569	217
1963	47 540	100.0	18.6	17.8	21.3	22.4	8.3	6.2	4.4	1.0	6 249	206
1962	47 059	100.0	19.8	19.1	22.4	20.9	7.8	5.0	4.0	0.9	5 956	197
1961	46 418	100.0	21.4	19.9	21.9	20.7	6.8	4.5	3.6	1.0	5 735	189
1960	45 539	100.0	21.7	20.3	23.6	20.0	6.5	4.1	2.8	0.9	5 620	185
1959	45 111	100.0	22.7	21.8	24.2	19.0	5.6	3.5	2.4	0.7	5 417	179
1958	44 232	100.0	24.1	24.7	24.4	16.8	4.7	2.9	1.9	0.5	5 087	168
1957	43 696	100.0	24.6	25.9	24.8	16.3	4.1	2.4	1.4	0.5	4 966	164
1956	43 497	100.0	25.7	27.3	23.5	15.6	3.7	2.3	1.5	0.5	4 780	158
1955	42 889	100.0	28.6	30.1	22.2	12.9	3.0	1.8	0.9	0.5	4 418	146
1954	41 951	100.0	31.7	31.0	20.4	11.1	2.7	1.6	1.0	0.4	4 167	137
1953	41 202	100.0	30.1	31.6	21.4	11.6	2.5	1.5	1.0	0.3	4 242	140
1952	40 832	100.0	33.4	33.9	19.4	9.1	1.7	1.2	0.9	0.4	3 890	128
1951	40 578	100.0	36.0	35.3	17.6	7.5	1.4	1.0	1.2		3 709	122
1950	39 929	100.0	42.6	34.3	14.2	5.8	3.2				3 319	110
1949	39 303	100.0	47.6	32.2	12.6	5.0	2.6				3 107	103
1948	38 624	100.0	45.7	33.6	12.7	5.2	2.9				3 187	105
1947	37 237	100.0	49.3	31.4	11.8	4.8	2.8				3 031	100
WHITE												
1977	50 530	100.0	2.8	4.8	6.6	10.5	7.1	11.5	33.0	23.6	16 740	530
1976	50 083	100.0	3.1	5.3	7.3	11.4	8.1	12.3	33.4	19.1	15 537	492
1975	49 873	100.0	3.7	6.5	7.8	12.6	8.9	13.8	31.7	15.1	14 268	452
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	4.0	6.6	8.3	13.5	10.3	14.5	29.9	12.9	13 408	425
1974	49 451	100.0	4.3	6.8	8.4	13.5	10.5	14.6	29.7	12.4	13 356	423
1973	48 919	100.0	4.9	7.6	8.9	14.7	10.9	15.4	27.6	10.0	12 595	399
1972	48 477	100.0	5.8	8.5	9.8	16.7	11.8	15.2	24.2	7.9	11 549	366
1971	47 641	100.0	6.9	9.4	10.8	18.6	13.0	15.0	20.6	5.8	10 672	338
1970	46 535	100.0	7.5	9.5	11.3	20.1	13.1	14.8	18.7	5.0	10 236	324
1969	46 022	100.0	8.1	9.7	11.8	21.9	13.6	14.4	15.6	4.0	9 794	310
1968	45 437	100.0	8.9	11.0	14.2	24.0	13.0	13.2	12.9	2.8	8 937	283
1967	44 814	100.0	10.9	12.0	16.0	25.2	12.5	11.2	10.0	2.2	8 234	261
1966	44 110	100.0	11.7	12.7	17.7	25.5	12.2	10.0	8.2	2.0	7 825	248
1965	43 497	100.0	13.9	14.4	19.1	25.5	10.7	8.1	5.7	1.6	7 251	230
1964	43 081	100.0	15.3	16.0	20.1	24.4	10.0	7.3	5.6	1.2	6 858	217
1963	42 663	100.0	15.9	17.0	21.9	23.7	8.9	6.7	4.8	1.1	6 548	207
1962	42 437	100.0	17.2	18.3	23.1	22.3	8.3	5.4	4.3	1.0	6 237	198
1961	41 888	100.0	18.7	19.4	22.8	22.0	7.2	4.8	3.9	1.2	5 981	189
1960	41 123	100.0	19.0	19.9	24.5	21.3	6.9	4.4	3.1	1.0	5 835	185
1959	40 872	100.0	19.7	21.4	25.4	20.2	6.1	3.8	2.6	0.8	5 543	179
1958	40 236	100.0	21.1	24.6	25.7	17.9	5.1	3.1	2.0	0.6	5 300	168
1957	39 676	100.0	21.6	25.9	26.1	17.4	4.5	2.6	1.5	0.5	5 168	164
1956	39 498	100.0	22.5	27.4	24.7	16.7	4.0	2.5	1.6	0.6	5 002	158
1955	38 982	100.0	25.6	30.2	23.4	13.9	3.3	1.9	1.0	0.5	4 613	146
1954	38 185	100.0	28.9	31.3	21.6	11.9	3.0	1.8	1.1	0.4	4 338	137
1953	(NA)	100.0	27.1	32.2	22.6	12.3	2.7	1.7	1.1	0.3	4 398	139
1952	(NA)	100.0	29.4	35.1	20.9	9.9	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.6	4 114	130
1951	(NA)	100.0	32.5	36.7	18.7	8.2	1.5	1.1	1.3		3 859	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	39.4	35.8	15.1	6.1	3.6				3 445	109
1949	(NA)	100.0	44.6	33.8	13.4	5.4	2.9				3 232	102
1948	35 345	100.0	42.5	35.3	13.5	5.6	3.1				3 310	105
1947	34 120	100.0	46.3	33.2	12.5	5.1	2.9				3 157	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1977	6 685	100.0	9.6	13.2	12.4	14.2	7.9	10.0	22.0	10.8	10 142	629
1976	6 627	100.0	9.6	14.9	11.9	14.4	7.6	11.5	21.8	8.3	9 821	609
1975	6 372	100.0	11.4	14.9	11.8	15.3	9.3	10.8	20.0	6.4	9 321	578
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	12.9	15.7	12.9	15.8	8.4	11.2	18.6	4.6	8 578	532
1974	6 262	100.0	13.5	16.0	13.1	16.1	8.3	10.7	17.9	4.4	8 265	512
1973	6 134	100.0	15.5	16.7	14.0	16.9	9.1	10.0	14.4	3.5	7 596	471
1972	5 896	100.0	17.8	17.5	13.9	17.1	8.5	9.5	13.2	2.4	7 106	440
1971	5 655	100.0	19.3	17.6	15.2	17.8	8.9	9.0	10.5	1.7	6 714	416
1970	5 413	100.0	20.2	17.0	16.4	18.2	8.9	8.4	9.4	1.5	6 516	404
1969	5 215	100.0	20.3	19.3	17.0	19.5	8.2	7.4	7.3	1.0	6 191	384
1968	5 074	100.0	22.9	22.0	16.4	17.7	8.1	6.6	5.5	0.8	5 590	346
1967	5 020	100.0	27.5	21.6	17.8	17.0	6.6	5.3	3.6	0.6	5 094	316
1966	4 954	100.0	29.8	23.6	17.8	16.4	6.0	4.0	2.2	0.2	4 691	291
1965	4 782	100.0	35.3	25.6	16.4	13.7	4.4	3.2	1.3	0.1	3 993	247
1964	4 754	100.0	37.4	25.9	16.4	12.0	4.1	2.4	1.5	0.3	3 838	238
1963	4 773	100.0	43.1	24.5	16.0	10.8	2.5	1.6	1.4	0.2	3 465	215
1962	4 561	100.0	44.6	26.6	15.4	8.2	2.9	1.4	0.8	-	3 328	206
1961	4 453	100.0	47.4	24.4	13.7	8.9	2.8	1.6	1.0	0.2	3 191	198
1960	4 333	100.0	46.5	24.4	15.4	8.7	3.1	1.3	0.6	-	3 230	200
1959	4 239	100.0	51.3	25.8	12.3	8.1	1.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	2 915	181
1958	3 996	100.0	54.0	25.7	12.1	5.8	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	2 715	168
1957	4 020	100.0	53.3	25.9	13.2	6.3	1.0	0.2	-	-	2 763	171
1956	3 999	100.0	56.3	26.3	11.5	4.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	2 632	163
1955	3 907	100.0	57.4	28.3	10.6	3.1	0.4	0.2	-	-	2 544	158
1954	3 766	100.0	60.2	27.8	8.1	3.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	2 416	150
1953	(NA)	100.0	60.1	25.8	8.8	4.5	0.5	0.2	-	-	2 466	153
1952	(NA)	100.0	66.7	23.8	7.0	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 338	145
1951	(NA)	100.0	71.1	21.7	5.9	1.0	-	-	0.3		2 032	126
1950	(NA)	100.0	76.8	17.8	3.4	1.7		0.3			1 869	116
1949	(NA)	100.0	81.5	13.8	3.8	0.5		0.3			1 650	102
1948	3 279	100.0	78.0	16.3	4.2	1.0		0.4			1 768	110
1947	3 117	100.0	81.0	12.7	5.1	1.0		0.1			1 514	100
BLACK												
1977	5 806	100.0	10.0	14.0	13.0	15.1	8.1	9.9	20.9	9.0	9 563	196
1976	5 804	100.0	10.1	16.0	12.4	14.9	7.6	11.3	20.8	6.8	9 242	190
1975	5 586	100.0	12.2	16.2	12.2	15.5	9.8	10.5	18.4	5.0	8 779	180
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	13.9	16.8	13.5	16.4	8.5	11.2	15.7	3.1	8 006	164
1974	5 498	100.0	14.5	17.1	13.5	16.4	8.4	10.7	16.2	3.2	7 908	160
1973	5 440	100.0	16.5	17.6	14.2	17.2	9.0	10.0	13.0	2.7	7 269	149
1972	5 265	100.0	18.7	18.1	14.1	17.3	8.3	9.2	12.2	2.1	6 664	141
1971	5 157	100.0	20.2	18.3	15.4	18.4	8.8	8.4	9.5	1.1	6 440	132
1970	4 928	100.0	21.2	17.4	16.9	18.1	8.8	8.1	8.5	1.0	6 279	129
1969	4 774	100.0	21.3	19.8	17.4	19.5	7.8	7.0	5.5	0.6	5 999	123
1968	4 646	100.0	24.0	22.9	16.4	17.6	7.8	6.2	4.7	0.4	5 360	110
1967	4 589	100.0	28.9	22.4	18.3	16.3	6.2	4.6	2.9	0.3	4 875	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
1977	2 764	100.0	5.5	10.3	11.0	15.6	10.2	12.7	25.0	9.7	11 421	140
1976	2 583	100.0	7.0	12.1	12.5	17.0	9.6	11.8	23.0	6.9	10 259	125
1975	2 499	100.0	9.3	12.7	13.3	17.0	9.0	12.8	20.0	4.9	9 551	117
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	8.1	13.3	12.9	18.4	11.1	13.7	18.1	4.4	9 540	117
1974	2 477	100.0	8.4	13.2	12.7	18.4	10.8	13.5	18.2	4.8	9 559	117
1973	2 365	100.0	9.1	13.7	14.9	20.1	11.3	12.4	15.6	2.8	8 715	107
1972	2 312	100.0	10.8	16.0	14.1	21.2	11.3	11.0	12.5	2.2	8 183	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,500	$1,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
ALL RACES											
1977	23 110	100.0	6.7	15.6	20.8	13.8	14.8	15.7	12.5	5 967	603
1976	21 459	100.0	8.2	19.0	20.1	13.5	14.6	14.5	10.1	5 375	548
1975	20 234	100.0	8.9	20.8	21.3	13.1	14.8	13.1	8.0	4 862	498
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	9.1	24.4	19.6	14.2	14.0	12.2	6.4	4 603	470
1974	18 872	100.0	10.2	24.7	19.6	13.7	14.0	11.8	6.0	4 439	453
1973	18 260	100.0	13.9	24.1	20.0	12.7	13.5	10.5	5.1	4 134	422
1972	16 811	100.0	18.0	25.9	18.5	12.0	13.3	8.5	3.8	3 521	359
1971	16 311	100.0	20.6	25.9	18.3	12.3	12.4	7.5	3.1	3 316	338
1970	15 487	100.0	23.1	25.4	17.7	12.2	12.3	6.3	2.9	3 137	320
1969	14 626	100.0	26.5	24.3	17.9	12.8	10.5	5.6	2.4	2 931	299
1968	13 899	100.0	28.8	23.2	19.0	12.0	10.2	5.0	1.7	2 786	284
1967	13 206	100.0	34.7	22.4	17.3	12.6	8.0	3.5	1.4	2 379	243
1966	12 467	100.0	36.0	22.6	16.9	11.5	6.9	2.8	1.2	2 290	234
1965	12 218	100.0	38.2	21.9	17.7	12.1	6.9	2.3	1.1	2 153	220
1964	12 124	100.0	42.2	20.4	17.4	11.1	5.8	1.8	1.3	1 983	202
1963	11 236	100.0	44.1	21.8	16.0	10.2	5.4	1.9	0.7	1 800	184
1962	11 035	100.0	45.1	21.8	15.8	9.9	5.0	1.7	0.7	1 753	179
1961	11 206	100.0	45.6	21.4	17.6	9.8	3.2	1.5	0.8	1 754	179
1960	11 067	100.0	46.8	20.0	19.5	9.3	3.2	0.9	0.3	1 720	175
1959	10 879	100.0	49.0	21.5	17.9	7.5	2.7	0.8	0.5	1 557	159
1958	10 884	100.0	50.4	19.9	18.8	7.0	2.1	1.2	0.5	1 486	152
1957	10 435	100.0	50.2	21.6	18.5	6.6	2.0	0.9	0.2	1 493	152
1956	9 779	100.0	51.7	22.2	18.9	5.3	1.3	0.4	0.2	1 426	145
1955	9 889	100.0	54.5	22.1	17.4	4.3	1.0	0.4	0.3	1 317	134
1954	9 724	100.0	56.0	23.0	15.4	4.2	0.7	0.3	0.4	1 222	125
1953	9 514	100.0	52.1	25.7	17.1	3.4	0.7	0.3	0.7	1 396	142
1952	9 705	100.0	52.2	25.6	17.2	3.4	1.0	0.4	0.2	1 409	144
1951	9 142	100.0	55.3	25.4	16.1	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	1 195	122
1950	9 366	100.0	59.4	24.7	13.3	1.5	0.6	0.3		1 045	107
1949	8 995	100.0	60.4	27.0	10.4	1.5	0.4	0.3		1 050	107
1948	8 361	100.0	63.2	24.7	10.1	1.3	0.4	0.3		996	102
1947	8 165	100.0	63.6	25.9	7.6	1.3	0.6	0.9		980	100
WHITE											
1977	19 869	100.0	5.9	14.5	21.3	13.7	15.2	16.2	13.3	6 131	592
1976	18 594	100.0	7.4	17.7	20.5	13.7	15.0	14.9	10.8	5 606	541
1975	17 503	100.0	7.9	19.5	21.8	13.4	15.3	13.5	8.5	5 099	492
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	8.2	23.4	20.3	14.1	14.3	12.6	6.8	4 769	461
1974	16 252	100.0	9.2	23.6	20.3	13.7	14.2	12.5	6.4	4 636	448
1973	15 761	100.0	12.6	23.9	20.5	13.0	13.5	10.9	5.5	4 270	412
1972	14 495	100.0	16.6	25.8	18.9	12.2	13.5	8.9	4.1	3 677	355
1971	14 214	100.0	18.9	25.7	18.5	12.5	12.8	8.0	3.4	3 465	335
1970	13 413	100.0	21.4	25.6	17.7	12.4	12.7	6.9	3.2	3 283	317
1969	12 473	100.0	24.6	24.6	17.9	13.0	11.0	6.1	2.7	3 078	297
1968	11 955	100.0	27.2	23.3	19.1	12.2	10.6	5.6	1.9	2 952	285
1967	11 318	100.0	33.3	22.5	17.3	12.8	8.6	3.8	1.6	2 470	239
1966	10 686	100.0	34.0	22.9	19.1	12.0	7.4	3.1	1.4	2 408	233
1965	10 477	100.0	36.7	21.9	17.8	12.4	7.5	2.5	1.2	2 245	217
1964	10 416	100.0	40.5	20.3	17.8	11.6	6.2	2.0	1.5	2 088	202
1963	9 725	100.0	42.3	21.7	16.3	10.9	5.9	2.1	0.8	1 887	182
1962	9 494	100.0	42.9	21.7	16.5	10.7	5.5	1.9	0.8	1 876	181
1961	9 597	100.0	43.1	22.0	18.1	10.4	3.7	1.7	1.0	1 885	182
1960	9 559	100.0	44.6	20.1	20.4	10.0	3.6	1.0	0.4	1 860	180
1959	9 306	100.0	47.2	21.1	18.9	8.2	3.0	0.9	0.6	1 664	161
1958	9 237	100.0	48.5	19.6	19.8	7.7	2.4	1.4	0.6	1 592	154
1957	8 940	100.0	48.3	21.5	19.1	7.4	2.3	1.0	0.3	1 598	154
1956	8 469	100.0	50.9	21.4	19.8	5.8	1.4	0.5	0.3	1 464	141
1955	8 457	100.0	52.4	21.7	19.0	4.8	1.1	0.4	0.4	1 400	135
1954	8 282	100.0	54.1	23.0	16.3	5.0	0.9	0.4	0.4	1 315	127
1953	(NA)	100.0	50.5	25.3	18.1	4.2	0.9	0.3	0.8	1 473	142
1952	(NA)	100.0	49.7	25.7	19.4	3.5	1.1	0.4	0.2	1 519	147
1951	(NA)	100.0	54.2	24.1	18.1	2.8	0.5	0.2	0.1	1 258	121
1950	(NA)	100.0	57.7	25.1	14.3	1.6	0.7	0.4		1 115	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	58.2	27.6	11.6	1.8	0.4	0.3		1 134	109
1948	7 346	100.0	61.5	25.4	10.8	1.4	0.5	0.4		1 053	102
1947	7 191	100.0	61.3	27.2	8.3	1.4	0.7	1.1		1 035	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,500	$1,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.											
BLACK AND OTHER RACES											
1977	3 241	100.0	11.6	22.6	17.9	14.7	12.2	12.9	8.1	4 642	622
1976	2 866	100.0	13.4	27.4	17.6	11.7	12.3	11.7	5.8	3 681	493
1975	2 731	100.0	15.0	29.4	18.1	10.7	11.7	10.8	4.3	3 392	455
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	14.9	30.8	15.3	14.6	12.2	8.6	3.6	3 334	447
1974	2 619	100.0	16.6	31.4	15.6	13.1	12.4	7.6	3.2	3 149	422
1973	2 498	100.0	22.5	25.5	16.8	11.0	13.7	7.8	2.8	3 191	428
1972	2 316	100.0	26.8	26.8	16.7	10.9	11.9	5.4	1.4	2 731	366
1971	2 097	100.0	31.8	26.9	16.5	10.8	9.2	4.1	0.6	2 325	312
1970	1 944	100.0	35.1	24.1	17.5	11.0	9.6	2.2	0.5	2 243	301
1969	1 979	100.0	38.2	22.8	17.4	11.4	7.5	2.2	0.6	2 170	291
1968	1 848	100.0	39.5	22.9	17.8	10.7	7.1	1.3	0.6	1 999	268
1967	1 796	100.0	43.8	21.7	17.5	11.3	4.2	1.3	0.2	1 825	245
1966	1 585	100.0	49.7	21.1	17.4	7.7	3.2	0.8	0.1	1 514	203
1965	1 655	100.0	47.6	21.9	16.7	9.9	3.2	0.5	0.1	1 637	219
1964	1 641	100.0	52.3	20.8	15.1	6.3	3.1	0.4	-	1 431	192
1963	1 457	100.0	56.2	22.3	13.9	5.3	2.2	-	0.1	1 295	174
1962	1 519	100.0	58.6	22.5	11.3	4.9	2.0	0.5	0.2	1 252	168
1961	1 566	100.0	60.3	17.6	14.2	6.3	0.8	0.4	0.2	1 157	155
1960	1 522	100.0	60.8	19.5	13.6	4.8	0.7	0.4	0.1	1 068	143
1959	1 573	100.0	60.0	23.6	12.3	2.9	1.2	-	-	1 075	144
1958	1 647	100.0	61.8	22.0	13.0	2.6	0.5	-	0.1	1 080	145
1957	1 495	100.0	61.5	22.3	14.6	1.3	0.3	-	-	1 015	136
1956	1 311	100.0	57.1	27.2	13.2	1.7	0.7	-	-	1 087	146
1955	1 432	100.0	66.5	24.7	7.6	1.0	0.2	-	-	935	125
1954	1 442	100.0	65.7	23.2	10.7	-	-	-	0.4	873	117
1953	(NA)	100.0	59.4	27.7	12.7	-	-	0.3	-	1 158	155
1952	(NA)	100.0	66.8	25.4	4.8	2.6	0.4	-	-	1 051	141
1951	(NA)	100.0	61.9	32.8	4.0	0.6	0.6	-	-	929	125
1950	(NA)	100.0	70.5	22.2	6.4	0.9	-	-		817	109
1949	(NA)	100.0	73.0	23.4	3.6	-	-	-		819	110
1948	1 015	100.0	75.0	19.4	5.2	0.2	0.2	-		749	106
1947	974	100.0	79.0	17.4	2.9	0.7	-	-		746	100
BLACK											
1977	2 860	100.0	11.2	24.1	18.2	14.3	12.5	11.9	7.8	4 436	252
1976	2 559	100.0	12.8	28.6	17.5	11.4	12.5	11.5	5.7	3 769	214
1975	2 402	100.0	14.8	31.1	18.3	10.9	11.2	9.6	4.1	3 287	187
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	15.3	31.9	15.0	13.8	12.3	8.3	3.5	3 217	183
1974	2 347	100.0	16.8	32.3	15.8	12.3	12.1	7.4	3.2	3 059	174
1973	2 183	100.0	21.6	26.6	16.7	11.3	13.2	7.2	2.6	3 155	179
1972	2 028	100.0	27.3	28.8	15.7	10.4	11.4	5.5	0.9	2 569	146
1971	1 884	100.0	32.4	27.4	16.1	10.7	9.0	3.5	0.3	2 250	128
1970	1 745	100.0	36.5	23.7	17.6	10.9	9.0	1.7	0.6	2 117	120
1969	1 752	100.0	39.3	21.6	18.0	11.5	7.4	1.7	0.5	2 106	120
1968	1 677	100.0	39.7	23.5	17.3	11.0	7.3	1.0	0.2	1 964	112
1967	1 640	100.0	44.9	21.3	16.9	11.6	4.1	1.2	0.1	1 760	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]											
1977	797	100.0	11.2	17.1	19.8	14.8	17.0	13.3	6.8	5 286	154
1976	716	100.0	15.9	22.8	18.4	12.3	13.5	11.2	5.9	4 180	122
1975	645	100.0	15.5	22.8	19.0	13.3	14.7	10.4	4.3	4 174	121
1974[r]	617	100.0	14.6	25.0	18.4	15.8	14.1	7.5	4.6	4 055	118
1974	613	100.0	14.8	26.1	18.9	15.3	12.7	7.5	4.7	3 931	114
1973	526	100.0	16.8	23.8	19.6	16.4	13.3	7.8	2.3	3 935	114
1972	489	100.0	24.5	20.4	22.1	14.3	13.1	4.1	1.4	3 440	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977, in Constant Dollars, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES												
ALL RACES												
1977	57 215	100.0	3.6	5.7	7.2	10.9	7.2	11.3	31.7	22.4	16 009	195
1976	56 710	100.0	3.6	5.8	7.2	11.1	7.5	11.4	32.6	20.8	15 923	194
1975	56 245	100.0	3.9	6.0	7.2	11.5	7.7	12.1	32.2	19.4	15 447	188
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	3.7	5.2	6.9	10.8	7.6	12.3	32.1	21.4	15 855	193
1974	55 712	100.0	3.7	5.6	7.0	10.9	7.6	12.5	33.8	18.9	15 773	192
1973	55 053	100.0	3.5	5.3	6.5	10.5	7.3	11.7	34.2	20.9	16 433	200
1972	54 373	100.0	3.7	5.6	6.6	10.5	7.7	11.9	33.5	20.5	16 102	196
1971	53 296	100.0	4.0	5.9	6.9	11.2	8.0	12.4	33.6	18.0	15 389	187
1970	52 227	100.0	4.3	5.7	6.7	11.0	7.9	13.0	33.3	18.2	15 399	187
1969	51 586	100.0	4.1	5.4	6.5	10.2	8.1	13.2	33.7	18.8	15 593	190
1968	50 823	100.0	4.2	5.5	6.9	11.2	8.4	14.0	33.2	16.7	15 036	183
1967	50 111	100.0	4.8	6.5	6.8	11.7	9.0	14.3	32.3	14.6	14 398	175
1966	49 214	100.0	4.8	6.8	7.1	11.9	9.4	14.6	31.9	13.4	14 064	171
1965	48 509	100.0	6.1	7.1	7.9	12.7	9.8	15.0	29.6	11.8	13 362	163
1964	47 956	100.0	6.5	7.6	8.5	13.3	10.2	14.9	28.4	10.7	12 834	156
1963	47 540	100.0	7.1	8.0	8.4	13.5	11.1	15.1	26.9	9.8	12 368	150
1962	47 059	100.0	7.6	8.2	8.6	14.5	14.1	12.9	25.2	8.6	11 931	145
1961	46 418	100.0	8.5	8.5	8.8	14.9	14.0	12.7	24.1	8.4	11 617	141
1960	45 539	100.0	8.6	8.5	8.8	15.0	14.8	13.2	23.6	7.4	11 500	140
1959	45 111	100.0	8.7	8.5	9.4	15.8	15.2	13.2	22.6	6.6	11 262	137
1958	44 232	100.0	9.1	9.3	9.4	18.1	15.7	13.1	19.8	5.4	10 661	130
1957	43 696	100.0	9.8	8.7	9.2	18.2	16.0	13.3	20.1	4.8	10 692	130
1956	43 497	100.0	9.8	8.3	9.4	18.4	15.4	13.0	20.4	5.4	10 658	130
1955	42 889	100.0	11.2	8.9	10.1	20.0	15.3	12.5	17.8	4.3	9 999	122
1954	41 951	100.0	12.8	9.6	11.0	21.1	14.5	11.6	15.3	4.0	9 396	114
1953	41 702	100.0	12.0	9.0	10.6	21.5	15.3	12.1	15.7	3.8	9 611	117
1952	40 832	100.0	12.1	10.0	12.8	23.5	14.6	11.1	12.7	3.2	8 881	108
1951	40 578	100.0	12.5	10.5	13.0	25.4	13.8	10.4	14.5		8 652	105
1950	39 929	100.0	14.3	10.3	14.4	23.8		37.3			8 356	102
1949	39 303	100.0	15.1	11.4	16.4	23.8		33.3			7 899	96
1948	38 424	100.0	13.7	11.2	20.6	20.3		34.1			8 024	98
1947	37 237	100.0	12.7	12.2	19.4	19.8		35.9			8 223	100
WHITE												
1977	50 530	100.0	2.8	4.8	6.6	10.5	7.1	11.5	33.0	23.9	16 740	195
1976	50 083	100.0	2.9	4.7	6.6	10.7	7.5	11.5	33.8	22.2	16 539	193
1975	49 873	100.0	3.1	5.2	6.7	11.1	7.6	12.2	33.4	20.7	16 065	188
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	3.0	4.3	6.3	10.3	7.5	12.5	33.3	22.7	16 476	192
1974	49 451	100.0	2.9	4.7	6.4	10.3	7.5	12.8	35.1	20.2	16 412	192
1973	48 919	100.0	2.8	4.5	5.9	9.9	7.2	11.8	35.6	22.4	17 175	201
1972	48 477	100.0	3.0	4.7	6.0	10.0	7.5	12.1	34.8	21.9	16 729	195
1971	47 641	100.0	3.4	5.1	6.3	10.6	7.8	12.6	35.0	19.1	15 968	186
1970	46 535	100.0	3.6	4.9	6.2	10.4	7.8	13.2	34.7	19.3	15 974	186
1969	46 022	100.0	3.4	4.8	5.9	9.6	7.9	13.3	35.1	20.0	16 190	189
1968	45 437	100.0	3.6	4.8	6.1	10.6	8.4	14.2	34.6	17.7	15 567	182
1967	44 814	100.0	4.1	5.7	6.2	11.1	8.9	14.7	33.8	15.6	14 945	174
1966	44 110	100.0	4.0	6.0	6.4	11.3	9.4	15.0	33.5	14.5	14 611	171
1965	43 497	100.0	5.1	6.2	7.1	12.1	9.9	15.5	31.3	12.8	13 927	163
1964	43 081	100.0	5.4	6.7	7.7	12.8	10.3	15.4	30.1	11.5	13 398	156
1963	42 663	100.0	5.9	6.9	7.7	13.1	11.4	15.7	28.7	10.6	12 961	151
1962	42 437	100.0	6.3	7.3	7.8	14.0	14.6	13.5	27.0	9.5	12 495	146
1961	41 888	100.0	7.2	7.4	8.3	14.6	14.5	13.3	25.5	9.2	12 115	141
1960	41 123	100.0	7.0	7.7	8.2	14.8	15.4	13.7	25.1	8.0	11 940	139
1959	40 872	100.0	7.0	7.6	8.9	15.6	15.8	13.9	24.0	7.2	11 732	137
1958	40 236	100.0	7.4	8.3	9.0	18.1	16.4	13.8	21.1	5.9	11 108	130
1957	39 676	100.0	8.1	7.8	8.6	18.2	16.6	13.9	21.5	5.3	11 127	130
1956	39 498	100.0	8.2	7.4	8.7	18.2	16.1	13.7	21.8	5.8	11 153	130
1955	38 982	100.0	9.5	8.0	9.5	20.0	16.0	13.1	19.1	4.7	10 439	122
1954	38 185	100.0	11.1	8.9	10.6	21.2	15.2	12.2	16.4	4.3	9 781	114
1953	(NA)	100.0	10.6	8.1	9.9	21.8	16.0	12.7	16.7	4.1	9 965	116
1952	(NA)	100.0	10.5	8.6	11.7	24.0	15.7	12.0	13.9	3.6	9 393	110
1951	(NA)	100.0	10.6	9.5	12.5	26.2	14.5	11.0	15.6		9 003	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	12.5	9.5	14.0	24.4		39.6			8 672	101
1949	(NA)	100.0	13.1	10.5	16.2	24.7		35.4			8 215	96
1948	35 345	100.0	11.7	10.3	20.7	21.0		36.4			8 332	97
1947	34 120	100.0	10.7	11.0	19.6	20.5		38.1			8 566	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977, in Constant Dollars, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1977	6 685	100.0	9.6	13.2	12.4	14.2	7.9	10.0	22.0	10.8	10 142	232
1976	6 627	100.0	8.8	13.9	11.4	14.1	7.6	10.8	23.4	10.0	10 455	239
1975	6 372	100.0	9.5	12.8	11.4	14.2	8.8	11.0	22.9	9.4	10 495	240
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	9.4	12.2	11.6	14.6	8.4	10.5	22.7	10.7	10 541	241
1974	6 262	100.0	9.7	12.7	11.8	15.3	8.2	10.3	23.5	8.5	10 156	232
1973	6 134	100.0	9.5	11.8	12.0	15.3	8.6	11.1	22.5	9.4	10 358	237
1972	5 896	100.0	9.7	12.9	11.5	14.6	8.8	10.6	22.5	9.3	10 293	235
1971	5 655	100.0	9.5	13.1	11.8	15.7	9.5	10.6	21.9	8.1	10 046	229
1970	5 413	100.0	10.5	11.8	11.0	16.1	9.1	11.3	21.7	8.4	10 169	232
1969	5 215	100.0	10.2	10.4	12.1	16.1	9.9	11.9	21.3	8.0	10 234	234
1968	5 074	100.0	10.2	11.5	13.4	16.6	8.9	11.7	20.5	7.3	9 737	222
1967	5 020	100.0	11.2	13.6	12.8	16.9	9.6	11.5	18.6	5.7	9 246	211
1966	4 954	100.0	12.4	13.7	13.8	17.3	9.6	11.5	17.7	3.9	8 759	200
1965	4 782	100.0	14.6	15.3	15.3	18.0	9.1	10.3	14.3	3.0	7 670	175
1964	4 754	100.0	15.8	15.4	15.8	17.6	8.8	10.0	13.4	3.3	7 498	171
1963	4 773	100.0	17.8	17.8	15.4	17.1	8.7	9.7	10.7	2.7	6 857	157
1962	4 561	100.0	20.2	16.3	16.2	18.4	9.9	7.6	9.4	1.9	6 666	152
1961	4 453	100.0	21.4	18.3	14.0	17.5	9.0	7.3	10.1	2.4	6 463	148
1960	4 333	100.0	23.1	15.9	14.0	16.9	10.3	7.9	10.2	1.7	6 510	151
1959	4 239	100.0	25.5	16.9	15.0	17.6	8.8	6.7	8.6	1.0	6 060	138
1958	3 996	100.0	25.8	19.1	14.1	18.8	8.5	6.1	6.6	1.0	5 690	130
1957	4 020	100.0	26.2	16.9	14.5	18.2	9.8	6.8	7.3	0.3	5 949	136
1956	3 999	100.0	25.5	17.4	16.2	19.5	8.8	6.0	5.0	0.6	5 868	134
1955	3 907	100.0	27.4	16.8	15.4	20.5	9.2	5.7	4.7	0.3	5 757	132
1954	3 766	100.0	29.7	17.4	15.6	19.9	7.6	4.9	4.4	0.5	5 448	124
1953	(NA)	100.0	26.3	18.4	17.5	18.5	7.8	5.4	5.8	0.4	5 587	128
1952	(NA)	100.0	25.5	21.4	21.7	16.8	5.6	3.6	2.8	0.5	5 338	122
1951	(NA)	100.0	32.4	20.8	17.9	16.7	6.6	3.4	2.1		4 741	108
1950	(NA)	100.0	33.8	19.3	19.9	17.1		10.0			4 704	107
1949	(NA)	100.0	37.5	21.3	18.9	12.8		9.7			4 195	96
1948	3 279	100.0	34.5	21.1	20.8	12.7		10.8			4 451	102
1947	3 117	100.0	33.6	24.7	17.3	12.0		12.3			4 378	100
BLACK												
1977[r]	5 806	100.0	10.0	14.0	13.0	15.1	8.1	9.9	20.9	9.0	9 563	108
1976	5 804	100.0	9.2	14.9	12.0	14.7	7.7	10.6	22.5	8.4	9 838	111
1975	5 586	100.0	10.2	13.9	12.0	14.4	9.0	11.3	21.5	7.6	9 885	112
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	10.2	13.1	12.0	15.5	8.6	10.5	21.7	8.4	9 838	111
1974	5 498	100.0	10.5	13.6	12.1	15.9	8.4	10.4	22.5	6.6	9 595	108
1973	5 440	100.0	10.0	12.7	12.4	15.5	8.8	10.9	21.8	7.8	9 912	112
1972	5 265	100.0	10.2	13.4	11.9	14.8	9.0	10.7	21.6	8.4	9 943	112
1971	5 157	100.0	9.6	14.0	12.3	16.0	9.6	10.9	21.1	6.5	9 636	109
1970	4 928	100.0	11.0	12.4	11.3	16.6	9.2	11.3	21.2	7.1	9 799	111
1969	4 774	100.0	10.6	11.0	12.5	16.4	10.2	11.8	20.6	6.9	9 916	112
1968	4 646	100.0	10.5	12.3	13.6	17.2	8.8	11.8	19.7	6.0	9 336	106
1967	4 589	100.0	11.8	14.4	13.3	17.5	9.8	11.3	17.4	4.5	8 848	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
1977	2 764	100.0	5.5	10.3	11.0	15.6	10.2	12.7	25.0	9.7	11 421	96
1976	2 583	100.0	6.5	11.1	11.6	16.4	9.7	11.9	24.4	8.5	10 921	92
1975	2 499	100.0	7.9	10.7	11.6	16.4	9.8	12.2	24.0	7.5	10 754	91
1974	2 475	100.0	4.8	9.4	11.3	15.1	9.8	13.6	25.6	9.4	11 723	99
1974	2 477	100.0	5.5	9.9	11.1	15.0	9.9	13.4	26.2	9.1	11 747	99
1973	2 365	100.0	5.1	8.4	10.5	16.6	10.1	13.5	27.0	8.8	11 884	100
1972	2 312	100.0	5.4	9.0	11.1	14.7	10.8	13.6	26.7	8.8	11 853	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977, in Constant Dollars, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,500	$1,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
ALL RACES											
1977	23 110	100.0	6.7	15.6	20.8	13.8	14.8	15.7	12.5	5 907	222
1976	21 459	100.0	7.8	17.1	20.2	13.2	14.4	15.3	11.7	5 722	215
1975	20 234	100.0	8.0	17.3	21.2	13.2	14.5	14.7	11.0	5 497	207
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	7.2	17.5	21.1	12.8	14.9	15.0	11.5	5 656	213
1974	18 872	100.0	8.3	17.8	21.1	12.8	14.5	14.6	10.9	5 455	205
1973	18 260	100.0	9.1	16.8	19.8	13.4	13.5	14.8	12.5	5 637	212
1972	16 811	100.0	10.5	18.8	20.0	12.0	12.7	14.8	11.1	5 100	192
1971	16 311	100.0	10.8	20.7	19.0	12.0	12.9	14.1	10.5	4 962	187
1970	15 487	100.0	11.8	21.1	18.0	11.8	12.6	14.4	10.2	4 896	184
1969	14 626	100.0	13.5	20.2	17.4	12.0	12.7	14.3	9.9	4 845	182
1968	13 899	100.0	14.5	19.5	16.9	12.2	13.1	13.6	10.1	4 853	182
1967	13 206	100.0	19.1	19.1	16.5	11.1	12.7	13.3	8.1	4 318	162
1966	12 467	100.0	19.5	18.9	16.8	12.0	13.0	12.3	7.4	4 276	161
1965	12 218	100.0	22.3	17.2	16.9	10.1	12.9	13.0	7.4	4 135	155
1964	12 124	100.0	25.2	17.7	15.4	10.0	12.8	12.3	6.6	3 874	146
1963	11 234	100.0	27.3	17.2	16.9	8.8	12.1	11.6	6.2	3 563	134
1962	11 035	100.0	22.0	23.1	16.8	9.9	10.9	11.5	5.8	3 511	132
1961	11 206	100.0	24.9	20.3	16.2	10.6	12.2	11.0	4.8	3 552	134
1960	11 067	100.0	25.6	20.5	14.5	10.7	14.2	10.8	3.7	3 519	132
1959	10 879	100.0	27.7	20.1	16.0	11.2	12.2	9.1	3.7	3 238	122
1958	10 884	100.0	28.3	20.7	14.8	10.8	13.2	8.5	3.7	3 115	117
1957	10 435	100.0	27.4	20.6	15.9	10.9	13.3	8.6	3.2	3 215	121
1956	9 779	100.0	28.2	20.6	16.3	10.5	13.6	8.3	2.3	3 179	120
1955	9 889	100.0	29.9	21.1	15.6	11.6	13.2	6.4	2.1	2 981	112
1954	9 724	100.0	32.4	20.6	15.2	12.2	11.8	6.0	1.7	2 756	104
1953	9 514	100.0	30.4	18.8	15.3	14.9	12.5	6.1	2.0	3 162	119
1952	9 705	100.0	28.7	19.9	17.2	13.2	13.3	5.8	1.9	3 218	121
1951	9 142	100.0	34.1	18.1	15.5	13.0	13.7	4.5	1.1	2 787	105
1950	9 366	100.0	33.9	20.0	13.8	13.9	12.7	5.7		2 630	99
1949	8 995	100.0	33.1	20.8	15.7	14.8	10.1	5.5		2 669	100
1948	8 361	100.0	34.1	22.2	16.2	14.7	8.1	4.7		2 508	94
1947	8 165	100.0	35.0	19.4	17.2	14.0	8.4	6.0		2 659	100
WHITE											
1977	19 869	100.0	5.9	14.5	21.3	13.7	15.2	16.2	13.3	6 131	218
1976	18 594	100.0	7.0	15.8	20.5	13.5	14.9	15.8	12.5	5 968	212
1975	17 503	100.0	7.1	15.9	21.6	13.6	14.9	15.2	11.7	5 741	204
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	6.4	16.1	21.7	13.1	15.0	15.4	12.2	5 860	209
1974	16 252	100.0	7.4	16.3	21.5	13.2	14.7	15.1	11.7	5 697	203
1973	15 761	100.0	8.1	16.2	20.1	13.8	13.8	14.8	13.2	5 823	207
1972	14 495	100.0	9.6	18.0	20.3	12.2	12.9	15.1	11.9	5 326	190
1971	14 214	100.0	9.8	19.8	19.1	12.2	13.1	14.6	11.4	5 185	185
1970	13 413	100.0	10.7	20.5	18.2	11.8	12.8	14.9	11.2	5 124	182
1969	12 473	100.0	12.2	19.8	17.5	12.0	12.7	14.9	10.9	5 098	181
1968	11 955	100.0	13.5	18.9	16.9	12.3	13.2	14.1	11.0	5 142	183
1967	11 318	100.0	18.0	18.7	16.7	11.0	12.8	13.9	8.9	4 483	160
1966	10 686	100.0	17.7	18.8	17.0	11.8	13.4	13.0	8.2	4 496	160
1965	10 477	100.0	21.1	17.0	16.9	10.1	13.1	13.5	8.3	4 312	154
1964	10 416	100.0	23.7	17.6	15.2	10.1	13.2	12.9	7.3	4 080	145
1963	9 725	100.0	25.4	17.2	17.1	8.5	12.4	6.9	3 735	133	
1962	9 494	100.0	20.4	22.4	16.6	10.0	11.7	12.5	6.5	3 758	134
1961	9 597	100.0	23.1	19.6	16.6	10.7	12.9	11.7	5.4	3 819	136
1960	9 559	100.0	23.9	20.1	14.7	10.8	14.9	11.6	4.1	3 805	135
1959	9 306	100.0	26.2	19.8	15.6	11.3	12.8	10.1	4.2	3 459	123
1958	9 237	100.0	26.9	20.2	14.8	10.6	13.9	9.4	4.1	3 337	119
1957	8 940	100.0	26.0	20.1	15.8	10.9	13.7	9.7	3.7	3 440	122
1956	8 468	100.0	27.2	20.7	16.0	10.2	14.2	9.1	2.5	3 263	116
1955	8 457	100.0	28.2	20.8	15.3	11.6	14.5	7.1	2.5	3 169	113
1954	8 282	100.0	30.7	20.4	14.9	12.7	12.4	7.1	1.9	2 946	106
1953	(NA)	100.0	30.0	17.9	14.7	14.6	13.2	7.2	2.3	3 338	119
1952	(NA)	100.0	27.5	18.9	16.7	13.5	15.0	6.3	2.2	3 467	123
1951	(NA)	100.0	33.0	18.1	14.2	13.1	15.3	5.2	1.2	2 934	104
1950	(NA)	100.0	32.5	19.8	13.6	14.1	13.6	6.3		2 806	100
1949	(NA)	100.0	31.8	20.1	15.2	15.5	11.0	6.5		2 861	103
1948	7 346	100.0	32.9	21.8	16.1	15.4	8.6	5.2		2 651	94
1947	7 191	100.0	33.8	18.7	16.8	14.9	9.1	6.7		2 809	100

[r] BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1] ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977, in Constant Dollars, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $1,500	$1,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.											
BLACK AND OTHER RACES											
1977	3 241	100.0	11.6	22.6	17.9	14.7	12.2	12.9	8.1	4 642	229
1976	2 866	100.0	12.8	25.4	18.3	11.6	12.5	12.4	7.0	3 918	194
1975	2 731	100.0	13.5	26.4	18.8	10.9	12.0	12.0	6.4	3 819	189
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	12.0	25.9	17.7	10.5	14.6	12.3	6.9	4 097	202
1974	2 619	100.0	13.5	26.9	18.1	10.0	13.5	11.9	6.1	3 870	191
1973	2 498	100.0	15.7	21.0	18.2	11.0	11.8	14.5	7.9	4 351	215
1972	2 316	100.0	16.2	24.1	18.2	10.8	11.6	13.1	6.0	3 956	195
1971	2 097	100.0	17.4	26.5	18.2	10.9	11.7	10.6	4.7	3 479	172
1970	1 944	100.0	19.4	25.5	16.8	11.9	11.5	11.5	3.4	3 500	173
1969	1 979	100.0	22.0	22.5	16.7	12.1	12.2	10.9	3.6	3 587	177
1968	1 848	100.0	20.9	23.9	16.5	11.8	12.4	10.4	4.1	3 482	172
1967	1 796	100.0	25.9	21.3	15.9	12.1	12.4	9.1	3.3	3 312	164
1966	1 585	100.0	32.0	19.8	15.5	12.9	10.3	7.4	2.1	2 827	140
1965	1 655	100.0	29.9	19.0	17.3	10.1	11.7	10.2	1.8	3 144	155
1964	1 641	100.0	34.8	18.1	16.5	9.5	10.2	8.8	2.2	2 796	138
1963	1 457	100.0	39.9	16.7	16.2	10.2	9.7	6.2	1.2	2 554	127
1962	1 519	100.0	32.0	26.6	18.2	9.2	6.5	5.6	2.0	2 509	124
1961	1 566	100.0	36.0	24.0	14.2	9.9	7.9	6.6	1.4	2 345	116
1960	1 522	100.0	37.0	23.2	13.5	10.0	9.6	5.5	1.1	2 185	108
1959	1 573	100.0	37.6	21.4	17.7	10.2	8.4	3.6	1.0	2 234	110
1958	1 647	100.0	37.1	23.3	15.3	12.5	8.3	3.0	0.6	2 253	112
1957	1 495	100.0	36.2	23.3	16.3	11.1	10.6	2.2	0.3	2 186	108
1956	1 311	100.0	35.1	19.8	18.7	12.2	9.9	3.6	0.7	2 423	120
1955	1 432	100.0	39.8	23.1	17.8	11.6	5.7	1.9	0.2	2 116	105
1954	1 442	100.0	42.3	21.1	17.0	9.6	9.0	0.5	0.4	1 969	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	32.3	23.3	17.9	16.1	8.9	1.3	0.2	2 624	130
1952	(NA)	100.0	35.9	25.7	19.9	11.2	3.7	3.1	0.4	2 398	118
1951	(NA)	100.0	40.6	18.1	23.5	12.5	3.9	0.7	0.6	2 168	107
1950	(NA)	100.0	42.5	21.4	15.0	12.2	6.6	2.3		2 056	102
1949	(NA)	100.0	40.8	24.9	18.8	10.6	4.7	0.3		2 063	103
1948	1 015	100.0	42.8	25.0	17.0	10.5	3.8	0.8		1 986	98
1947	974	100.0	42.8	24.2	20.3	7.8	3.3	1.7		2 024	100
BLACK											
1977	2 860	100.0	11.2	24.1	16.2	14.3	12.5	11.9	7.8	4 436	139
1976	2 559	100.0	12.2	26.5	18.3	11.4	12.7	12.2	6.7	4 012	126
1975	2 402	100.0	13.3	27.9	19.1	11.3	11.4	11.0	6.0	3 701	116
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	12.3	27.1	17.4	10.3	14.0	12.5	6.4	3 953	124
1974	2 347	100.0	13.7	27.8	18.3	10.0	12.6	11.7	5.8	3 759	118
1973	2 183	100.0	14.2	22.5	18.4	10.9	12.2	14.2	7.4	4 302	135
1972	2 028	100.0	15.8	26.4	18.5	10.1	11.0	12.7	5.5	3 721	116
1971	1 884	100.0	17.7	27.4	18.6	10.6	11.6	10.3	3.7	3 367	105
1970	1 746	100.0	19.9	26.9	15.9	12.0	11.3	11.0	3.0	3 304	103
1969	1 752	100.0	22.8	22.7	15.6	12.7	12.2	11.1	2.8	3 481	109
1968	1 677	100.0	20.7	24.6	16.7	11.4	12.4	10.9	3.2	3 421	107
1967	1 640	100.0	26.8	21.6	15.6	12.0	11.9	9.3	2.8	3 194	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]											
1977	797	100.0	11.2	17.1	19.8	14.8	17.0	13.3	6.8	5 286	106
1976	716	100.0	15.2	21.3	18.4	12.5	13.8	12.0	6.9	4 450	89
1975	645	100.0	13.7	21.6	17.5	13.0	15.5	13.1	5.6	4 700	94
1974[r]	617	100.0	11.6	19.7	18.9	13.2	17.3	12.2	6.9	4 963	100
1974	613	100.0	11.8	20.6	19.0	14.0	16.0	11.2	7.3	4 831	97
1973	526	100.0	11.6	17.8	18.5	13.9	17.4	13.8	7.0	5 356	108
1972	489	100.0	18.4	13.7	18.3	15.4	15.1	14.0	5.0	4 963	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 12. Families by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1977, in Constant Dollars, by Race of Head, for Regions

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1953=100)
NORTHEAST												
ALL RACES												
1977	12 936	100.0	2.4	5.6	6.9	10.4	6.6	11.1	33.2	23.8	16 804	162
1976	12 853	100.0	2.6	5.4	6.9	10.6	7.2	11.7	33.7	22.0	16 399	158
1975	12 670	100.0	2.7	5.2	6.7	10.5	7.8	12.3	33.2	21.6	16 305	157
1974[r]	12 562	100.0	2.2	4.6	6.1	9.7	6.9	11.9	34.0	24.5	17 142	165
1974	12 588	100.0	2.1	5.0	6.2	9.8	7.2	12.3	35.8	21.7	16 953	163
1973	12 774	100.0	2.4	4.6	6.3	9.6	6.7	11.1	36.0	23.2	17 523	169
1972	12 700	100.0	2.0	4.7	6.0	9.2	7.4	11.8	35.4	23.4	17 298	167
1971	12 575	100.0	2.4	5.0	6.1	10.1	7.7	12.2	35.9	20.5	16 489	159
1970	12 381	100.0	2.8	4.5	5.7	9.6	7.5	12.6	36.1	21.1	16 692	161
1969	12 373	100.0	2.6	4.3	5.5	9.3	7.7	13.6	35.8	21.1	16 560	160
1968	12 405	100.0	3.0	4.5	5.5	10.6	8.4	14.5	35.4	18.2	15 832	153
1967	12 313	100.0	3.3	5.0	5.9	10.3	9.0	15.2	34.5	16.7	15 319	148
1966	12 080	100.0	2.9	5.2	6.3	10.8	9.6	15.8	33.9	15.5	14 888	144
1965	11 904	100.0	3.5	5.4	6.4	11.6	10.0	15.9	33.4	13.9	14 562	140
1964	(NA)	100.0	3.4	5.6	7.1	12.0	10.7	16.0	32.1	13.1	14 130	136
1963	(NA)	100.0	4.0	5.2	6.8	13.0	11.5	17.1	30.2	12.1	13 619	131
1962	(NA)	100.0	4.1	5.9	6.5	14.0	15.8	14.6	28.5	10.7	13 178	127
1961	(NA)	100.0	4.8	6.6	7.9	14.9	15.0	13.8	27.0	10.0	12 645	122
1960	(NA)	100.0	4.5	6.3	7.3	15.4	16.2	14.6	26.8	8.8	12 394	119
1959	(NA)	100.0	5.1	6.2	7.8	16.2	16.2	14.4	26.1	7.9	12 229	118
1958	(NA)	100.0	4.9	6.9	7.6	18.5	17.8	15.0	22.4	6.8	11 672	113
1957	(NA)	100.0	5.4	6.3	7.4	18.3	17.7	15.0	23.9	6.0	11 733	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	5.3	5.8	7.9	18.6	17.2	14.7	24.1	6.4	11 826	114
1955	(NA)	100.0	6.8	6.3	9.2	22.7	17.4	14.0	19.6	4.0	10 675	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	7.1	7.5	10.1	23.0	16.7	13.4	17.7	4.4	10 309	99
1953	(NA)	100.0	6.3	6.2	10.1	24.7	17.1	13.6	17.9	4.1	10 374	100
WHITE												
1977	11 797	100.0	2.1	4.8	6.3	9.9	6.7	11.2	34.1	24.9	17 302	164
1976	11 701	100.0	2.3	4.5	6.5	10.2	7.1	11.6	34.7	23.1	16 846	160
1975	11 505	100.0	2.3	4.5	6.3	10.3	7.7	12.5	33.9	22.5	16 723	158
1974[r]	11 421	100.0	2.0	4.0	5.5	9.2	6.9	12.0	34.9	25.5	17 602	167
1974	11 447	100.0	2.0	4.2	5.4	9.3	7.2	12.4	36.7	22.8	17 405	165
1973	11 661	100.0	2.0	4.1	5.7	9.0	6.5	11.2	37.1	24.3	18 041	171
1972	11 599	100.0	1.6	4.1	5.4	8.7	7.3	11.9	36.3	24.7	17 827	169
1971	11 447	100.0	2.2	4.4	5.6	9.6	7.5	12.4	36.6	21.6	16 895	160
1970	11 382	100.0	2.6	4.2	5.4	9.1	7.3	12.5	36.8	22.1	17 072	162
1969	11 382	100.0	2.3	3.9	5.0	8.9	7.5	13.8	36.6	22.0	16 968	161
1968	11 390	100.0	2.8	4.1	5.0	10.0	8.2	14.5	36.1	19.3	16 234	154
1967	11 383	100.0	3.0	4.6	5.2	9.8	8.9	15.2	35.6	17.7	15 716	149
1966	11 247	100.0	2.7	4.8	5.7	10.3	9.4	15.8	34.8	16.4	15 267	145
1965	11 086	100.0	3.4	5.0	5.7	11.0	9.8	16.1	34.3	14.7	14 881	141
1964	(NA)	100.0	3.2	5.4	6.3	11.4	10.6	16.2	33.1	13.8	14 494	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	3.8	4.6	6.2	12.1	11.6	17.4	31.5	12.9	14 017	133
1962	(NA)	100.0	3.8	5.4	6.1	13.2	15.9	14.7	29.6	11.3	13 503	128
1961	(NA)	100.0	4.5	5.9	7.6	13.9	15.1	14.0	28.2	10.6	13 012	123
1960	(NA)	100.0	4.1	5.9	6.7	14.7	16.4	14.8	27.9	9.4	12 729	121
1959	(NA)	100.0	4.7	5.8	7.2	15.7	16.5	14.8	26.9	8.4	12 469	118
1958	(NA)	100.0	4.4	6.4	7.3	18.0	18.1	15.3	23.3	7.1	11 900	113
1957	(NA)	100.0	5.2	5.7	7.0	17.9	17.9	15.3	24.8	6.3	11 941	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	5.1	5.4	7.3	18.2	17.4	15.0	24.9	6.7	12 006	114
1955	(NA)	100.0	6.2	5.9	8.7	22.0	17.9	14.5	20.5	4.3	10 957	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	6.5	7.1	9.8	22.7	17.0	13.7	18.6	4.6	10 541	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	6.0	5.9	9.4	24.6	17.3	13.8	18.6	4.3	10 536	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1977	1 139	100.0	4.5	14.0	12.9	15.4	6.1	10.1	24.1	13.1	10 833	142
1976	1 151	100.0	5.8	15.0	11.0	14.5	8.2	11.0	23.5	11.0	10 811	142
1975	1 165	100.0	6.7	12.7	10.3	13.1	8.3	10.7	25.9	12.2	11 775	155
1974[r]	1 141	100.0	4.3	10.7	13.0	14.7	6.9	11.4	25.0	14.0	12 123	159
1974	1 141	100.0	3.7	12.4	13.5	15.1	6.9	11.0	26.8	10.5	11 550	152
1973	1 113	100.0	6.6	10.4	12.9	15.2	9.1	10.6	24.2	10.9	10 946	144
1972	1 101	100.0	5.6	10.9	11.8	14.0	9.1	11.5	27.0	10.1	11 565	152
1971	1 128	100.0	4.6	11.2	11.9	14.8	9.7	9.6	29.2	9.0	11 571	152
1970	998	100.0	5.1	8.8	9.9	15.7	9.1	13.6	28.3	9.5	12 340	162
1969	991	100.0	6.3	9.1	11.3	14.7	10.3	11.7	26.4	10.2	11 639	153
1968	1 015	100.0	5.3	9.6	11.1	17.2	9.6	14.2	26.7	6.3	11 437	150
1967	930	100.0	6.5	10.3	13.8	16.6	10.5	15.0	22.3	4.9	10 558	139
1966	833	100.0	5.5	9.4	14.4	18.1	12.6	15.7	20.9	3.3	10 481	138
1965	818	100.0	5.2	11.4	17.2	19.4	11.6	12.6	20.1	2.5	9 612	126
1964	(NA)	100.0	5.9	7.9	17.8	20.7	12.3	13.5	17.9	3.9	9 680	127
1963	(NA)	100.0	7.1	12.0	14.9	23.1	10.9	13.8	15.0	3.2	9 126	120
1962	(NA)	100.0	7.6	13.1	12.4	25.1	16.0	11.5	11.8	2.5	8 854	116
1961	(NA)	100.0	8.8	14.2	11.2	27.4	13.6	10.3	12.1	2.5	8 680	114
1960	(NA)	100.0	9.2	11.6	14.9	24.6	14.2	10.7	13.6	1.3	8 651	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	10.3	11.7	16.2	23.8	12.1	9.7	15.2	0.9	8 762	115
1958	(NA)	100.0	12.7	15.4	13.2	25.8	14.0	9.3	8.4	1.2	8 275	109
1957	(NA)	100.0	9.0	16.6	14.6	24.0	15.9	10.2	8.9	0.8	8 535	112
1956	(NA)	100.0	9.5	11.9	17.4	26.7	14.2	9.7	9.8	0.7	8 269	109
1955	(NA)	100.0	14.0	12.0	15.8	32.2	10.7	7.3	7.2	0.8	7 530	99
1954	(NA)	100.0	17.2	14.5	15.0	27.0	13.6	7.5	4.2	1.0	7 385	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	11.4	11.6	20.5	26.2	14.2	8.6	6.6	0.7	7 620	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

Table 12. Families by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1977, in Constant Dollars, by Race of Head, for Regions—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1953=100)
NORTH CENTRAL												
ALL RACES												
1977	15 308	100.0	3.3	4.7	6.5	9.9	7.0	11.2	33.3	24.0	16 845	162
1976	15 256	100.0	2.8	4.9	6.1	10.0	7.5	11.1	34.7	22.9	16 971	164
1975	15 023	100.0	3.0	5.2	6.1	10.4	7.6	12.2	35.1	20.4	16 372	158
1974[r]	15 030	100.0	2.7	4.2	5.7	9.7	7.1	12.4	35.1	23.1	16 874	163
1974	15 019	100.0	2.7	4.4	5.7	9.9	7.2	12.5	37.3	20.4	16 879	163
1973	14 866	100.0	2.6	4.4	5.4	8.9	7.1	12.1	37.1	22.4	17 497	169
1972	14 856	100.0	3.0	4.4	5.9	9.5	7.0	12.2	36.6	21.4	16 982	164
1971	14 678	100.0	3.4	5.4	6.4	10.0	7.7	12.1	36.3	16.7	16 137	156
1970	14 563	100.0	3.6	4.8	6.2	10.1	7.4	13.2	35.8	18.9	16 117	155
1969	14 358	100.0	3.1	4.7	5.9	8.8	7.6	13.0	37.2	19.6	16 563	160
1968	14 299	100.0	3.1	4.7	6.1	10.0	7.9	14.3	36.6	17.2	15 858	153
1967	14 099	100.0	3.9	6.1	6.1	10.6	8.8	15.2	34.9	14.4	14 927	144
1966	13 660	100.0	3.6	5.9	6.0	10.8	9.3	14.9	35.5	14.0	14 903	144
1965	13 467	100.0	4.4	6.3	6.9	12.0	10.0	15.9	32.7	11.9	14 025	135
1964	(NA)	100.0	5.8	6.7	7.7	12.5	10.4	16.2	30.6	10.2	13 360	129
1963	(NA)	100.0	5.9	7.3	7.2	12.4	11.9	16.0	30.2	9.2	13 029	126
1962	(NA)	100.0	6.1	7.2	7.9	13.7	14.8	13.6	27.6	9.1	12 536	121
1961	(NA)	100.0	7.2	8.2	8.1	14.9	15.7	13.9	24.5	7.6	11 834	114
1960	(NA)	100.0	7.5	8.5	8.5	14.1	15.7	13.9	25.2	6.6	11 841	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	6.9	8.6	9.2	15.6	16.3	14.0	23.0	6.4	11 500	111
1958	(NA)	100.0	7.6	8.7	9.1	19.5	16.3	13.5	20.0	5.3	10 781	104
1957	(NA)	100.0	8.1	7.9	8.6	18.4	16.5	13.8	21.4	5.2	11 078	107
1956	(NA)	100.0	7.4	7.5	8.4	17.9	16.2	13.9	22.3	6.4	11 390	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	8.9	8.3	9.2	18.5	16.4	13.6	20.3	4.9	10 745	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	10.4	9.1	10.6	21.1	15.4	12.4	16.8	4.2	9 853	95
1953	(NA)	100.0	9.9	7.4	9.0	21.2	16.4	13.3	18.5	4.4	10 374	100
WHITE												
1977	14 045	100.0	2.9	4.0	6.0	9.7	7.0	11.3	34.2	25.1	17 231	164
1976	13 967	100.0	2.6	4.0	5.7	9.6	7.6	11.2	35.4	23.9	17 389	165
1975	13 816	100.0	2.7	4.5	5.7	10.3	7.5	12.2	35.9	21.1	16 719	159
1974[r]	13 842	100.0	2.3	3.6	5.4	9.5	7.1	12.5	35.7	23.9	17 221	163
1974	13 827	100.0	2.2	3.8	5.5	9.7	7.0	12.7	38.0	21.2	17 225	163
1973	13 724	100.0	2.3	3.9	5.0	8.6	7.0	12.1	38.0	23.2	17 902	170
1972	13 708	100.0	2.6	3.9	5.6	9.2	6.9	12.3	37.3	22.1	17 306	164
1971	13 582	100.0	3.1	4.8	6.2	9.7	7.5	12.0	37.3	19.4	16 488	156
1970	13 485	100.0	3.1	4.4	6.1	9.8	7.4	13.3	36.2	19.7	16 399	156
1969	13 367	100.0	2.8	4.5	5.7	8.7	7.4	13.0	37.7	20.3	16 851	160
1968	13 284	100.0	2.9	4.4	5.8	9.8	7.7	14.3	37.3	17.8	16 131	153
1967	13 084	100.0	3.7	5.7	5.7	10.4	8.7	15.3	35.6	14.9	15 155	144
1966	12 622	100.0	3.4	5.5	5.8	10.3	9.2	14.8	36.4	14.6	15 205	144
1965	12 538	100.0	4.2	5.9	6.6	11.6	9.8	15.8	33.6	12.5	14 306	136
1964	(NA)	100.0	5.6	6.2	7.4	12.2	10.2	16.2	31.6	10.6	13 676	130
1963	(NA)	100.0	5.5	6.7	6.8	12.5	11.8	16.0	31.1	9.6	13 284	126
1962	(NA)	100.0	5.8	6.9	7.4	13.2	15.0	13.8	28.4	9.5	12 789	121
1961	(NA)	100.0	6.7	7.8	7.8	14.6	15.8	14.0	25.3	8.0	12 077	115
1960	(NA)	100.0	7.1	8.2	8.1	13.9	15.8	14.0	25.9	7.0	12 028	114
1959	(NA)	100.0	6.5	8.2	8.7	15.3	16.5	14.3	23.8	6.7	11 723	111
1958	(NA)	100.0	6.9	8.4	9.0	19.0	16.6	13.8	20.7	5.5	11 002	104
1957	(NA)	100.0	7.7	7.5	8.2	18.0	16.8	14.1	22.1	5.5	11 298	107
1956	(NA)	100.0	7.2	7.3	8.1	17.6	16.3	14.0	22.9	6.6	11 566	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	8.5	8.2	9.0	18.4	16.4	13.7	20.8	5.1	10 869	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	10.2	8.8	10.2	20.8	15.7	12.7	17.3	4.4	10 021	95
1953	(NA)	100.0	9.8	7.0	8.5	20.9	16.7	13.6	18.8	4.6	10 537	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1977	1 263	100.0	8.0	13.1	12.3	11.3	7.5	11.0	24.0	12.9	11 229	140
1976	1 288	100.0	5.5	14.4	10.7	13.7	6.2	10.0	27.7	11.8	11 850	147
1975	1 208	100.0	6.4	13.1	10.4	11.6	9.0	12.2	25.2	12.1	11 920	148
1974[r]	1 188	100.0	7.7	12.0	8.3	11.7	7.8	11.3	28.1	13.1	12 676	158
1974	1 192	100.0	8.3	11.9	7.9	12.3	8.9	11.1	29.3	10.2	12 167	151
1973	1 141	100.0	6.5	11.3	10.4	12.0	8.4	12.1	26.6	12.7	12 376	154
1972	1 148	100.0	6.9	11.0	9.4	12.7	8.6	10.8	28.3	12.3	12 420	155
1971	1 096	100.0	6.9	12.2	9.1	14.1	10.5	13.1	25.0	9.1	11 500	143
1970	1 078	100.0	9.0	9.7	8.3	14.5	7.8	11.4	30.0	9.2	12 199	152
1969	991	100.0	7.5	7.2	9.5	10.9	11.0	13.7	30.5	9.7	12 781	159
1968	1 015	100.0	6.3	8.9	9.7	13.4	11.0	14.2	27.4	9.2	12 139	151
1967	1 015	100.0	6.7	11.1	10.4	13.5	9.8	13.7	26.9	7.8	11 758	146
1966	1 038	100.0	6.4	10.8	9.2	17.0	10.4	15.0	25.0	6.1	11 327	141
1965	929	100.0	7.7	10.7	11.2	17.4	11.8	17.1	20.6	3.5	10 582	132
1964	(NA)	100.0	8.5	13.9	12.2	16.7	13.3	15.7	16.0	3.7	9 858	123
1963	(NA)	100.0	10.9	15.4	13.9	11.3	13.3	15.3	16.3	3.5	9 728	121
1962	(NA)	100.0	11.0	10.7	15.5	20.6	12.6	10.4	16.5	2.7	8 684	108
1961	(NA)	100.0	13.9	13.5	13.5	18.1	15.3	11.2	12.7	1.8	8 649	108
1960	(NA)	100.0	12.9	12.7	13.5	17.1	15.3	11.6	15.5	1.4	8 817	110
1959	(NA)	100.0	12.6	14.2	15.8	20.5	13.0	9.9	12.3	1.7	8 168	102
1958	(NA)	100.0	18.0	12.3	11.9	26.9	11.5	8.4	9.5	1.5	7 955	99
1957	(NA)	100.0	14.0	12.8	13.3	24.3	12.7	9.6	12.3	0.9	8 057	100
1956	(NA)	100.0	11.1	11.3	14.7	23.7	15.6	10.9	11.2	1.5	8 826	110
1955	(NA)	100.0	17.9	11.0	13.2	20.9	16.3	10.5	9.3	0.8	8 361	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	14.7	14.4	17.4	27.1	9.8	7.2	8.2	1.3	7 337	91
1953	(NA)	100.0	11.5	12.6	15.6	25.5	11.6	9.1	13.3	0.9	8 035	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

Table 12. Families by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1977, in Constant Dollars, by Race of Head, for Regions—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1953=100)
SOUTH												
ALL RACES												
1977	18 724	100.0	5.1	6.9	8.1	12.2	7.8	11.5	29.7	18.8	14 567	194
1976	18 393	100.0	5.0	7.2	8.5	12.4	8.0	11.8	29.9	17.2	14 285	190
1975	18 440	100.0	5.5	7.6	8.5	13.0	8.4	12.2	28.9	15.9	13 777	184
1974[r]	18 101	100.0	5.8	6.9	8.4	12.2	8.6	12.8	28.8	16.6	13 925	186
1974	18 099	100.0	5.7	7.5	8.5	12.1	8.4	13.1	29.5	15.1	13 800	184
1973	17 643	100.0	5.3	6.8	7.6	12.7	8.0	12.1	30.4	17.1	14 491	193
1972	17 275	100.0	5.8	7.4	7.8	12.4	8.7	12.2	29.0	16.8	14 004	187
1971	16 755	100.0	6.1	7.4	8.0	13.5	8.8	12.7	29.2	14.3	13 437	179
1970	16 003	100.0	6.7	7.6	7.8	13.3	8.8	13.1	28.3	14.4	13 346	178
1969	15 770	100.0	6.6	7.3	8.3	12.7	9.2	13.0	28.6	14.3	13 398	179
1968	15 257	100.0	6.9	7.6	9.0	13.4	9.1	13.7	27.6	12.6	12 862	171
1967	14 971	100.0	7.7	8.9	8.9	14.3	9.5	13.3	26.5	10.9	12 222	163
1966	14 996	100.0	8.2	9.7	9.2	14.3	9.9	13.7	25.5	9.5	11 822	158
1965	14 729	100.0	10.9	10.5	10.3	14.6	10.1	13.7	22.2	7.7	10 773	144
1964	(NA)	100.0	10.7	10.9	10.7	16.0	10.0	13.0	22.0	6.8	10 399	139
1963	(NA)	100.0	12.0	11.8	11.4	15.5	10.9	13.0	19.0	6.5	9 903	132
1962	(NA)	100.0	13.1	12.3	12.0	16.4	12.7	10.9	17.1	5.6	9 258	123
1961	(NA)	100.0	15.3	12.3	11.8	16.7	11.7	10.2	16.3	5.7	8 930	119
1960	(NA)	100.0	15.3	11.9	11.7	16.8	13.2	10.9	15.6	4.7	8 971	120
1959	(NA)	100.0	15.4	11.6	12.0	16.3	13.4	11.1	16.0	4.4	9 043	120
1958	(NA)	100.0	15.9	13.0	12.0	17.4	13.2	10.6	14.4	3.4	8 592	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	17.0	12.3	11.6	18.4	13.6	10.6	13.5	2.8	8 456	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	17.3	12.0	12.3	18.8	12.7	10.1	13.7	2.8	8 357	111
1955	(NA)	100.0	18.2	12.1	12.3	19.5	12.2	9.7	12.6	3.4	8 113	108
1954	(NA)	100.0	21.2	12.6	13.0	19.7	10.7	8.6	11.1	3.0	7 506	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	20.4	13.7	12.8	19.9	12.2	9.0	9.7	2.3	7 505	100
WHITE												
1977	15 521	100.0	3.4	5.4	7.2	11.5	7.7	11.8	31.7	21.3	15 721	187
1976	15 277	100.0	3.6	5.8	7.6	11.8	8.0	11.9	31.9	19.4	15 344	182
1975	15 435	100.0	4.0	6.3	7.6	12.5	8.2	12.5	30.9	17.9	14 725	175
1974[r]	15 154	100.0	4.3	5.3	7.5	11.3	8.5	13.3	30.9	18.8	14 949	177
1974	15 147	100.0	4.1	6.1	7.7	11.2	8.2	13.7	31.8	17.2	14 808	176
1973	14 677	100.0	3.8	5.5	6.5	11.8	7.8	12.3	32.8	19.5	15 693	186
1972	14 508	100.0	4.4	5.9	6.7	11.7	8.5	12.5	31.5	18.7	15 159	180
1971	14 097	100.0	4.7	5.9	7.0	12.7	8.7	13.1	31.9	16.0	14 523	172
1970	13 391	100.0	5.0	6.3	6.7	12.3	8.7	13.7	31.1	16.2	14 420	171
1969	13 245	100.0	5.1	6.2	7.1	11.4	9.0	13.5	31.3	16.2	14 487	172
1968	12 892	100.0	5.4	6.3	7.6	12.3	9.3	14.4	30.5	14.1	13 869	165
1967	12 577	100.0	6.0	7.2	7.9	13.3	9.5	14.1	29.5	12.5	13 357	159
1966	12 611	100.0	6.1	8.1	7.8	13.6	10.3	14.6	28.4	11.1	12 853	153
1965	12 299	100.0	8.6	8.6	8.9	14.0	10.6	15.2	25.2	9.0	11 940	142
1964	(NA)	100.0	8.1	8.9	9.4	15.7	10.8	14.4	24.8	7.9	11 507	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	8.9	9.6	10.3	15.4	11.8	14.5	22.0	7.6	11 015	131
1962	(NA)	100.0	9.7	10.5	10.6	16.6	14.0	12.1	19.8	6.6	10 445	124
1961	(NA)	100.0	11.7	10.1	10.9	17.3	13.1	11.5	18.7	6.7	10 017	119
1960	(NA)	100.0	11.2	10.4	11.0	17.4	14.6	12.2	17.9	5.4	10 038	119
1959	(NA)	100.0	11.0	9.9	11.4	16.7	14.9	12.5	18.4	5.1	10 192	121
1958	(NA)	100.0	11.9	11.0	11.4	18.2	14.8	12.0	16.6	4.0	9 568	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	12.7	11.0	10.9	19.3	15.1	11.9	15.6	3.4	9 401	112
1956	(NA)	100.0	13.4	10.0	11.4	19.6	14.5	11.6	16.1	[illegible]	9 395	112
1955	(NA)	100.0	14.3	10.3	11.5	20.5	13.6	11.0	14.7	4..	9 227	110
1954	(NA)	100.0	17.5	11.1	12.3	20.7	12.1	9.7	12.9	3.6	8 429	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	16.9	11.8	11.8	21.3	13.9	10.3	11.3	2.7	8 424	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1977	3 203	100.0	13.3	14.2	12.4	15.3	8.4	9.8	20.2	6.4	9 009	219
1976	3 116	100.0	11.9	14.2	12.7	15.3	8.2	11.2	20.2	6.5	9 156	222
1975	3 005	100.0	13.7	14.4	12.8	15.2	9.2	11.1	18.5	5.2	8 813	214
1974[r]	2 947	100.0	13.4	14.5	12.8	16.3	9.4	10.0	18.3	5.2	8 521	207
1974	2 952	100.0	14.2	15.0	12.8	16.4	9.0	10.0	18.1	4.4	8 362	203
1973	2 966	100.0	12.8	13.6	12.9	17.4	8.7	11.4	18.6	4.7	8 857	215
1972	2 767	100.0	13.5	15.5	13.4	15.6	9.6	10.3	15.7	6.4	8 300	201
1971	2 658	100.0	13.7	15.3	13.8	17.5	9.1	10.4	15.2	5.0	8 146	198
1970	2 612	100.0	15.0	14.4	13.5	18.1	9.6	10.3	13.9	5.3	8 210	199
1969	2 525	100.0	14.1	13.1	14.7	19.0	10.2	10.5	14.0	4.4	8 283	201
1968	2 366	100.0	15.3	14.6	16.7	19.6	7.8	9.8	12.2	4.0	7 481	182
1967	2 394	100.0	16.8	17.7	14.3	19.8	9.3	8.9	10.9	2.5	7 226	175
1966	2 385	100.0	19.2	18.0	16.6	18.0	8.0	8.6	10.0	1.6	6 451	157
1965	2 430	100.0	22.6	20.2	17.8	17.9	7.3	6.0	6.8	1.3	5 813	141
1964	(NA)	100.0	23.7	21.1	17.0	17.3	5.7	5.7	7.9	1.5	5 669	138
1963	(NA)	100.0	27.4	22.8	16.8	16.3	6.7	5.5	3.9	0.6	4 986	121
1962	(NA)	100.0	29.8	21.1	18.8	15.2	6.7	4.3	3.6	0.5	4 921	119
1961	(NA)	100.0	33.6	24.0	16.3	13.7	4.6	3.4	3.6	0.8	4 279	104
1960	(NA)	100.0	36.6	20.1	15.1	14.1	6.0	4.0	3.3	0.8	4 334	105
1959	(NA)	100.0	38.9	20.9	15.0	13.8	5.0	3.3	2.8	0.4	4 011	97
1958	(NA)	100.0	36.6	23.0	14.8	13.2	5.3	3.5	3.1	0.5	4 221	102
1957	(NA)	100.0	38.8	18.9	15.1	13.6	6.5	3.9	3.1	0.2	4 350	106
1956	(NA)	100.0	35.4	21.5	16.9	15.3	4.8	3.1	2.8	0.1	4 412	107
1955	(NA)	100.0	37.3	21.0	16.1	14.7	5.8	3.1	2.0	-	4 247	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	38.8	19.7	16.0	15.1	4.8	3.0	2.4	0.2	4 140	100
1953	(NA)	100.0	37.8	23.2	17.7	12.9	3.9	2.4	2.0	0.2	4 120	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

Table 12. Families by Total Money Income in 1953 to 1977, in Constant Dollars, by Race of Head, for Regions—Continued

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HEAD, AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	INDEX (1953=100)
WEST												
ALL RACES												
1977	10 247	100.0	2.8	5.4	7.3	10.8	7.0	11.2	30.9	24.7	16 512	158
1976	10 209	100.0	3.4	5.2	6.8	11.2	7.1	10.8	33.0	22.5	16 483	158
1975	10 111	100.0	3.5	5.4	7.3	11.6	6.7	11.1	32.8	21.6	16 119	155
1974[r]	10 006	100.0	3.4	4.4	7.2	11.1	7.4	11.7	31.4	23.5	16 264	156
1974	10 006	100.0	3.4	4.9	7.4	11.4	7.4	11.7	33.6	20.3	16 172	155
1973	9 770	100.0	3.0	4.8	6.7	10.1	7.2	11.2	34.1	22.7	17 005	163
1972	9 542	100.0	3.3	5.2	6.6	10.5	7.1	11.1	34.2	22.0	16 684	160
1971	9 288	100.0	3.3	5.4	6.7	10.4	7.5	12.4	34.3	19.9	16 015	154
1970	9 001	100.0	3.4	5.2	6.6	10.0	7.6	13.0	34.4	19.8	16 032	154
1969	8 736	100.0	3.2	4.5	5.9	9.5	7.5	13.1	34.0	22.4	16 591	159
1968	8 549	100.0	3.2	4.3	5.9	9.9	8.2	13.2	34.5	20.9	16 318	156
1967	8 451	100.0	3.3	5.0	5.9	10.6	8.2	13.5	34.9	18.6	15 805	152
1966	8 331	100.0	3.3	5.6	6.4	10.8	8.6	14.2	34.8	16.4	15 274	146
1965	8 178	100.0	3.7	5.0	7.2	11.9	8.7	14.6	32.7	16.1	14 794	142
1964	(NA)	100.0	4.6	6.0	7.9	11.7	9.3	14.5	31.1	14.8	14 244	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	4.9	6.4	7.5	12.6	9.7	14.6	31.0	13.3	13 944	134
1962	(NA)	100.0	5.7	5.8	7.0	13.0	13.2	12.7	31.2	11.3	13 492	129
1961	(NA)	100.0	5.1	5.6	6.7	11.9	13.6	13.1	31.6	12.4	13 977	134
1960	(NA)	100.0	4.7	5.7	6.6	13.0	14.6	13.8	30.4	11.2	13 393	128
1959	(NA)	100.0	5.1	6.2	7.8	14.5	15.1	13.9	28.4	9.0	12 806	123
1958	(NA)	100.0	5.7	7.5	8.1	16.3	15.9	14.0	25.5	6.9	11 881	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	5.8	7.0	8.3	17.1	16.7	14.4	24.6	6.0	11 767	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	6.9	6.7	7.7	17.8	16.1	14.0	24.1	6.7	11 632	112
1955	(NA)	100.0	8.8	7.5	8.4	19.7	16.1	13.5	20.5	5.4	10 896	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	10.7	8.5	9.7	20.6	16.2	12.9	16.7	4.6	10 065	96
1953	(NA)	100.0	9.2	7.7	10.4	19.8	16.0	13.2	18.5	5.2	10 431	100
WHITE												
1977	9 167	100.0	2.4	4.9	6.8	10.4	6.8	11.4	31.8	25.4	16 985	161
1976	9 137	100.0	3.0	4.5	6.5	11.3	7.2	10.8	33.7	23.1	16 757	159
1975	9 117	100.0	3.4	5.1	7.1	11.2	6.6	11.3	33.0	22.2	16 325	155
1974[r]	9 023	100.0	3.1	4.1	6.8	10.9	7.4	11.9	31.9	23.8	16 436	156
1974	9 029	100.0	3.3	4.6	7.0	10.9	7.5	12.0	34.1	20.7	16 392	156
1973	8 857	100.0	2.7	4.5	6.4	9.9	7.2	11.4	34.7	23.2	17 265	164
1972	8 661	100.0	3.0	4.7	6.4	10.0	7.2	11.2	34.6	22.8	16 982	161
1971	8 515	100.0	3.1	5.0	6.6	10.2	7.3	12.7	34.7	20.3	16 164	154
1970	8 277	100.0	3.3	4.8	6.5	9.8	7.5	13.1	34.9	20.0	16 202	154
1969	8 029	100.0	3.0	4.2	5.7	9.0	7.6	13.0	34.5	23.0	16 856	160
1968	7 871	100.0	2.9	4.1	5.5	9.9	8.2	13.4	34.8	21.2	16 481	157
1967	7 770	100.0	3.3	4.8	5.5	10.4	8.1	13.5	35.5	18.9	15 987	152
1966	7 631	100.0	3.1	5.3	6.0	10.5	8.4	14.5	35.4	17.0	15 513	147
1965	7 573	100.0	3.6	4.8	7.1	11.4	8.7	14.6	33.2	16.6	14 998	143
1964	(NA)	100.0	4.1	6.0	7.5	11.4	9.3	14.7	31.6	15.3	14 472	138
1963	(NA)	100.0	4.9	6.1	7.1	12.0	10.0	14.8	31.6	13.6	14 157	135
1962	(NA)	100.0	5.3	5.6	6.6	12.5	13.3	12.9	32.1	11.7	13 735	131
1961	(NA)	100.0	5.1	5.3	6.4	11.7	13.8	13.3	31.9	12.5	14 080	134
1960	(NA)	100.0	4.5	5.3	6.4	12.7	14.7	13.9	31.0	11.5	13 568	129
1959	(NA)	100.0	4.5	5.7	7.4	14.2	15.3	14.1	29.3	9.5	13 081	124
1958	(NA)	100.0	5.6	6.8	7.7	16.0	16.2	14.3	26.1	7.2	12 083	115
1957	(NA)	100.0	5.5	6.4	8.0	16.9	17.0	14.7	25.3	6.3	11 980	114
1956	(NA)	100.0	6.4	6.3	7.5	17.2	16.3	14.3	24.9	7.0	11 859	113
1955	(NA)	100.0	8.6	7.2	8.0	19.0	16.3	13.8	21.5	5.7	11 154	106
1954	(NA)	100.0	10.0	8.3	9.7	20.5	16.5	13.2	17.0	4.6	10 207	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	9.1	7.6	10.3	19.5	16.1	13.3	18.8	5.3	10 519	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
1977	1 080	100.0	6.0	9.3	11.6	13.4	8.7	9.3	22.9	18.7	12 250	142
1976	1 072	100.0	6.7	11.1	9.2	10.9	7.1	10.7	27.4	16.9	13 329	155
1975	994	100.0	4.2	7.6	9.4	15.5	8.0	9.3	30.3	15.8	13 620	158
1974[r]	983	100.0	5.5	6.8	10.2	12.6	7.5	9.8	27.0	20.6	14 070	164
1974	977	100.0	4.6	6.8	11.3	15.7	6.5	9.2	29.2	16.6	13 649	159
1973	913	100.0	5.8	8.2	9.9	12.5	7.6	9.6	28.1	18.2	13 920	162
1972	881	100.0	6.3	9.5	8.1	14.7	6.5	10.2	30.9	13.7	13 665	159
1971	773	100.0	5.6	9.4	8.1	13.1	8.9	8.6	30.6	15.7	13 824	161
1970	724	100.0	4.3	9.4	7.9	12.0	9.2	11.8	28.6	16.7	13 791	160
1969	707	100.0	5.5	7.5	7.7	15.2	7.1	14.6	27.1	15.5	13 687	159
1968	678	100.0	5.8	7.3	10.4	9.8	8.2	10.7	30.6	17.1	14 311	166
1967	680	100.0	4.5	7.7	9.6	13.0	9.0	13.1	28.4	14.7	13 431	156
1966	700	100.0	6.1	8.5	10.5	14.1	10.6	11.4	29.1	9.6	12 078	140
1965	605	100.0	5.8	7.9	9.2	18.0	9.1	14.0	26.5	9.5	12 055	140
1964	(NA)	100.0	9.6	5.9	13.1	15.5	9.5	12.8	24.9	8.7	11 304	131
1963	(NA)	100.0	5.3	10.0	12.8	19.6	6.8	12.6	23.7	9.2	10 721	125
1962	(NA)	100.0	10.7	8.5	11.5	19.3	12.4	11.0	20.5	6.1	9 999	116
1961	(NA)	100.0	5.7	10.6	10.2	15.5	10.4	10.2	27.5	9.8	12 210	142
1960	(NA)	100.0	7.4	11.3	9.5	15.8	14.0	12.4	23.3	6.2	11 045	128
1959	(NA)	100.0	13.4	12.5	11.9	18.7	13.4	10.9	17.1	2.1	9 265	108
1958	(NA)	100.0	6.7	17.6	15.2	21.6	11.6	9.6	15.8	2.0	8 582	100
1957	(NA)	100.0	10.7	15.9	12.8	21.0	12.8	10.2	15.1	1.6	8 661	101
1956	(NA)	100.0	15.3	12.5	11.7	26.2	12.5	9.3	10.6	2.0	8 055	94
1955	(NA)	100.0	12.6	11.7	14.4	29.0	15.2	9.2	6.6	1.2	8 223	96
1954	(NA)	100.0	24.9	13.6	9.7	23.0	10.7	7.8	9.5	0.8	7 265	84
1953	(NA)	100.0	10.7	12.1	13.0	25.3	15.0	10.7	11.9	1.4	8 603	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

Table 13. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1977, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
ALL RACES														
1977	80 325	5 120	9 912	15 500	23 100	37 000	3.8	9.7	16.5	24.9	45.2	17.3	15 306	0.419
1976	78 169	4 878	9 300	14 600	21 380	34 101	3.8	9.9	16.7	24.9	44.7	17.1	14 225	0.413
1975	76 479	4 514	8 700	13 500	19 819	31 466	3.9	9.9	16.7	24.9	44.5	17.0	13 185	0.411
1974[r]	74 624	4 367	8 400	12 772	18 823	30 103	3.9	10.1	16.8	24.7	44.4	16.9	12 563	0.408
1974	74 584	4 244	8 241	12 600	18 550	29 780	3.8	10.1	16.9	24.8	44.4	16.8	12 365	0.409
1973	73 313	4 000	7 802	12 000	17 400	27 956	3.8	10.0	16.9	24.8	44.5	17.0	11 651	0.410
1972	71 184	3 660	7 249	11 045	16 091	26 053	3.7	10.0	16.9	24.7	44.8	17.4	10 858	0.414
1971	69 607	3 415	6 831	10 250	14 892	23 733	3.7	10.2	17.1	24.7	44.3	17.0	9 988	0.409
1970	67 714	3 300	6 642	10 000	14 212	22 700	3.6	10.3	17.2	24.7	44.1	16.9	9 612	0.407
1969	66 212	3 200	6 433	9 542	13 500	21 260	3.7	10.5	17.4	24.7	43.7	16.8	9 184	0.403
1968	64 722	3 020	6 000	8 775	12 388	19 410	3.8	10.7	17.4	24.7	43.5	16.8	8 452	0.400
1967	63 317	2 700	5 460	8 000	11 393	17 965	3.6	10.6	17.5	24.8	43.4	16.5	7 702	0.400
1966	61 681	2 600	5 200	7 640	10 815	17 000	3.8	10.7	17.5	24.7	43.4	16.7	7 386	0.399
1965	60 727	2 360	4 850	7 080	10 000	15 910	3.6	10.6	17.5	24.8	43.6	16.6	6 795	0.403
1964	60 080	2 200	4 500	6 710	9 609	15 040	3.4	10.4	17.3	24.8	44.1	17.2	6 478	0.410
1963	58 776	2 075	4 400	6 487	9 140	14 475	3.4	10.4	17.5	24.8	43.9	16.9	6 200	0.408
1962	58 094	2 000	4 160	6 100	8 800	14 000	3.4	10.4	17.5	24.8	43.9	16.8	5 921	0.407
1961	57 624	1 900	4 000	5 929	8 437	13 638	3.1	10.2	17.2	24.6	44.9	17.7	5 719	0.420
1960	56 606	1 900	3 979	5 750	8 100	12 850	3.2	10.6	17.6	24.7	44.0	17.0	5 522	0.410
1959	55 990	1 820	3 800	5 500	7 800	12 130	3.2	10.6	17.7	24.7	43.9	17.1	5 306	0.409
1958	55 116	1 720	3 600	5 150	7 226	11 236	3.3	10.8	17.9	24.8	43.3	16.5	4 937	0.403
1958	55 116	1 744	3 638	5 242	7 292	11 596	3.5	10.8	17.8	24.6	43.4	16.7	5 011	0.400
1957	54 131	1 679	3 555	5 119	7 064	10 945	3.4	10.9	18.0	24.7	42.9	16.5	4 828	0.397
1956	53 276	1 649	3 453	4 979	6 939	10 855	3.4	10.8	17.7	24.5	43.5	17.2	4 756	0.403
1955	52 778	1 475	3 179	4 588	6 428	10 114	3.3	10.6	17.6	24.6	43.9	17.5	4 423	0.408
1954	51 675	1 342	2 967	4 322	6 134	9 880	3.1	10.4	17.5	24.7	44.4	17.5	4 173	0.415
1953	50 716	1 440	3 066	4 386	6 109	9 702	3.2	10.8	17.6	24.5	43.8	17.3	4 220	0.406
1952	50 537	1 406	2 863	4 041	5 656	8 934	3.5	10.9	17.3	24.1	44.3	18.4	3 977	0.408
1951	49 720	1 393	2 777	3 882	5 402	8 549	3.5	11.2	17.6	24.1	43.6	17.5	3 781	0.400
1950	49 295	1 114	2 409	3 451	4 930	8 094	3.1	10.6	17.3	24.1	44.9	18.2	3 407	0.417
1949	48 298	1 059	2 239	3 220	4 634	7 577	3.2	10.5	17.2	24.2	44.9	17.9	3 180	0.416
1948	46 985	1 156	2 324	3 311	4 706	7 788	3.5	10.8	17.2	23.9	44.7	18.1	3 287	0.410
1947	45 402	1 138	2 211	3 166	4 559	7 698	3.5	10.6	16.8	23.6	45.5	18.7	3 199	0.418
WHITE														
1977	70 399	5 552	10 517	16 200	23 916	38 195	4.0	10.0	16.7	24.7	44.5	17.1	15 965	0.410
1976	68 677	5 254	10 000	15 189	22 012	35 000	4.0	10.2	16.9	24.8	44.2	16.9	14 810	0.405
1975	67 376	4 908	9 200	14 053	20 288	32 229	4.1	10.3	16.9	24.7	44.0	16.8	13 708	0.403
1974[r]	65 735	4 797	9 000	13 287	19 330	30 800	4.1	10.5	17.0	24.6	43.8	16.7	13 072	0.400
1974	65 703	4 672	8 900	13 118	19 075	30 400	4.0	10.5	17.1	24.7	43.8	16.6	12 880	0.400
1973	64 680	4 346	8 349	12 436	18 000	28 645	4.0	10.4	17.1	24.6	43.9	16.8	12 145	0.402
1972	62 972	4 000	7 803	11 593	16 600	26 703	3.9	10.4	17.1	24.5	44.2	17.1	11 315	0.406
1971	61 855	3 733	7 232	10 664	15 200	24 300	3.9	10.6	17.3	24.6	43.7	16.8	10 380	0.401
1970	59 948	3 600	7 056	10 260	14 650	23 210	3.8	10.7	17.4	24.5	43.6	16.8	9 986	0.399
1969	58 495	3 530	6 918	10 000	13 950	21 900	3.9	10.9	17.6	24.5	43.1	16.7	9 563	0.394
1968	57 392	3 306	6 350	9 075	12 700	19 892	4.0	11.1	17.6	24.5	42.9	16.7	8 787	0.391
1967	56 132	3 000	5 900	8 316	11 751	18 295	3.8	11.1	17.7	24.6	42.8	16.3	8 018	0.391
1966	54 796	2 900	5 600	8 000	11 100	17 450	4.0	11.1	17.6	24.5	42.8	16.6	7 710	0.390
1965	53 974	2 603	5 132	7 412	10 254	16 190	3.8	11.1	17.7	24.6	42.9	16.4	7 106	0.393
1964	53 497	2 455	4 907	7 000	10 000	15 406	3.6	10.9	17.5	24.6	43.4	17.0	6 771	0.400
1963	52 388	2 327	4 800	6 790	9 500	14 916	3.6	11.0	17.6	24.6	43.1	16.6	6 499	0.396
1962	51 931	2 250	4 543	6 467	9 100	14 356	3.7	11.0	17.7	24.6	43.1	16.5	6 217	0.395
1961	51 485	2 100	4 300	6 112	8 706	14 137	3.4	10.8	17.4	24.4	44.1	17.5	5 996	0.408
1960	50 682	2 105	4 218	6 000	8 400	13 124	3.4	11.1	17.8	24.5	43.2	16.7	5 776	0.398
1959	50 178	2 079	4 100	5 800	8 014	12 500	3.5	11.2	17.8	24.4	43.1	16.8	5 571	0.396
1958	49 473	1 957	3 901	5 400	7 500	11 600	3.6	11.4	18.0	24.5	42.5	16.1	5 173	0.389
1958	49 473	1 970	3 930	5 458	7 504	11 888	3.8	11.4	17.9	24.4	42.5	16.4	5 250	0.388
1957	48 616	1 909	3 847	5 311	7 259	11 244	3.7	11.5	18.1	24.4	42.2	16.3	5 068	0.385
1956	47 966	1 852	3 728	5 174	7 146	11 162	3.7	11.4	17.9	24.3	42.8	16.9	4 984	0.391
1955	47 439	1 690	3 412	4 806	6 643	10 398	3.6	11.2	17.7	24.3	43.2	17.3	4 647	0.397
1954	46 467	1 526	3 199	4 538	6 330	10 163	3.4	11.0	17.7	24.5	43.5	17.0	4 376	0.401
1953	(NA)	1 644	3 308	4 598	6 308	9 999	3.4	11.4	17.8	24.3	43.1	17.1	4 429	0.395
1952	(NA)	1 591	3 097	4 262	5 872	9 227	3.6	11.4	17.5	23.9	43.6	18.2	4 192	0.398
1951	(NA)	1 595	3 011	4 051	5 579	8 807	3.8	11.8	17.7	23.9	42.8	17.2	3 963	0.387
1950	(NA)	1 264	2 588	3 600	5 088	8 340	3.3	11.0	17.4	23.9	44.3	18.1	3 567	0.407
1949	(NA)	1 208	2 407	3 366	4 801	7 808	3.5	11.1	17.3	24.0	44.1	17.6	3 335	0.404
1948	42 691	1 294	2 481	3 448	4 866	8 016	3.7	11.2	17.3	23.7	44.0	17.8	3 436	0.400
1947	41 311	1 282	2 364	3 295	4 716	7 944	3.8	11.1	16.9	23.4	44.9	18.6	3 352	0.407

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1977 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE "COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS" IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 13. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1977, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1977	9 926	3 174	6 000	10 035	16 853	28 933	3.6	8.6	14.9	24.7	48.3	17.9	10 632	0.450
1976	9 493	3 074	5 814	9 900	15 900	26 060	3.6	8.7	15.3	25.3	47.1	17.3	9 992	0.442
1975	9 102	2 840	5 432	9 294	14 900	24 200	3.6	8.7	15.6	25.3	46.8	17.1	9 319	0.438
1974[r]	8 889	2 680	5 170	8 580	13 930	22 730	3.7	8.8	15.4	24.9	47.3	17.4	8 800	0.440
1974	8 881	2 580	5 000	8 230	13 500	22 203	3.5	8.7	15.4	24.9	47.6	17.5	8 557	0.444
1973	8 632	2 472	4 746	7 806	12 353	21 000	3.5	9.0	15.6	24.8	47.2	17.6	7 946	0.440
1972	8 212	2 240	4 343	7 150	11 600	19 060	3.4	8.7	15.4	24.9	47.6	17.6	7 350	0.445
1971	7 752	2 080	4 150	6 745	10 850	17 958	3.5	8.8	15.7	24.9	47.2	17.4	6 856	0.441
1970	7 357	1 947	4 000	6 508	10 200	17 100	3.3	8.9	15.9	25.1	46.8	17.1	6 568	0.439
1969	7 194	1 828	3 804	6 100	9 500	15 798	3.4	9.2	16.1	25.0	46.3	16.8	6 104	0.432
1968	6 922	1 765	3 500	5 600	8 900	14 767	3.5	9.2	15.8	25.0	46.5	16.9	5 678	0.433
1967	6 816	1 564	3 064	5 045	8 000	13 195	3.4	9.2	16.0	25.0	46.4	17.0	5 099	0.433
1966	6 539	1 487	3 000	4 700	7 403	11 950	3.5	9.4	16.1	25.3	45.7	16.1	4 676	0.426
1965	6 437	1 320	2 650	4 155	6 500	10 933	3.5	9.4	16.3	25.0	45.9	16.5	4 186	0.427
1964	6 395	1 200	2 470	4 000	6 200	10 600	3.2	9.1	15.7	24.7	47.3	18.1	4 050	0.444
1963	6 230	1 164	2 259	3 611	5 816	9 295	3.3	9.2	15.6	25.0	46.9	17.7	3 702	0.440
1962	6 080	1 024	2 010	3 378	5 290	9 000	3.3	8.8	15.8	25.1	47.0	17.5	3 404	0.443
1961	6 019	960	1 966	3 268	5 232	9 400	2.8	8.4	15.3	25.0	48.6	18.5	3 369	0.462
1960	5 855	872	1 980	3 400	5 265	9 163	2.7	8.2	15.7	25.5	47.9	17.8	3 352	0.459
1959	5 812	852	1 720	3 000	4 720	8 000	2.9	8.6	15.5	25.5	47.5	17.1	2 977	0.452
1958	5 643	800	1 675	2 806	4 410	7 400	2.8	8.6	15.7	25.5	47.4	17.9	2 828	0.453
1958	5 643	828	1 719	2 867	4 448	7 432	3.0	8.6	15.8	25.3	47.3	17.9	2 871	0.448
1957	5 515	784	1 710	2 902	4 488	7 173	3.0	8.6	16.4	26.2	45.8	15.8	2 772	0.435
1956	5 310	803	1 759	2 770	4 239	6 806	3.1	9.2	16.7	25.7	45.2	16.1	2 698	0.427
1955	5 339	736	1 499	2 582	3 980	6 282	3.1	8.9	16.5	26.1	45.4	15.8	2 473	0.431
1954	5 208	644	1 395	2 450	3 705	6 115	2.7	8.2	15.9	25.8	47.3	18.5	2 381	0.456
1953	(NA)	750	1 562	2 512	3 704	6 295	3.2	9.2	16.8	25.1	45.6	16.7	2 435	0.428
1952	(NA)	825	1 559	2 392	3 333	5 625	3.7	10.3	17.1	24.7	44.1	16.8	2 305	0.407
1951	(NA)	611	1 370	2 134	3 200	5 169	2.9	9.3	16.9	25.2	45.8	17.0	2 083	0.433
1950	(NA)	519	1 163	1 995	2 929	4 666	2.8	8.8	16.9	25.8	45.7	17.3	1 865	0.438
1949	(NA)	492	1 023	1 694	2 582	4 377	2.9	9.0	16.2	25.1	46.8	17.9	1 682	0.443
1948	4 294	586	1 166	1 894	2 853	4 781	3.2	9.3	16.2	24.8	46.4	17.6	1 859	0.435
1947	4 091	574	1 100	1 664	2 634	4 976	3.3	9.5	15.8	23.9	47.4	17.8	1 748	0.437
FAMILIES														
ALL RACES														
1977	57 215	7 903	13 273	18 800	26 000	40 493	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.5	15.7	18 264	0.364
1976	56 710	7 441	12 400	17 300	23 923	37 047	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	16 870	0.359
1975	56 245	6 914	11 465	16 000	22 037	34 144	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	15 546	0.358
1974[r]	55 698	6 628	10 894	15 015	20 690	32 199	5.5	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.5	14 711	0.356
1974	55 712	6 500	10 722	14 916	20 445	31 948	5.4	12.0	17.6	24.1	41.0	15.3	14 502	0.356
1973	55 053	6 081	10 034	14 000	19 253	30 015	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	13 622	0.356
1972	54 373	5 612	9 300	12 855	17 760	27 836	5.4	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	12 625	0.360
1971	53 296	5 211	8 628	11 826	16 218	25 325	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.1	15.7	11 583	0.356
1970	52 227	5 100	8 320	11 299	15 531	24 250	5.4	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	11 106	0.354
1969	51 586	5 000	8 000	10 800	14 751	22 703	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10 577	0.349
1968	50 823	4 544	7 300	9 960	13 400	20 590	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 670	0.348
1967	50 111	4 097	6 700	9 000	12 270	19 025	5.5	12.4	17.9	23.9	40.4	15.2	8 801	0.348
1966	49 214	3 935	6 398	8 563	11 640	18 000	5.6	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.[illegible]	15.6	8 395	0.349
1965	48 509	3 500	5 863	7 910	10 800	16 695	5.2	12.2	17.8	23.9	40.9	15.5	7 704	0.356
1964	47 956	3 250	5 500	7 500	10 201	15 788	5.1	12.0	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.9	7 336	0.361
1963	47 540	3 096	5 200	7 134	9 969	15 144	5.0	12.1	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.8	6 998	0.362
1962	47 059	3 000	5 000	6 800	9 500	14 900	5.0	12.1	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	6 670	0.362
1961	46 418	2 800	4 820	6 560	9 035	14 600	4.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	42.2	16.6	6 471	0.374
1960	45 539	2 784	4 800	6 364	8 800	13 536	4.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	41.3	15.9	6 227	0.364
1959	45 111	2 677	4 565	6 081	8 380	12 800	4.9	12.3	17.9	23.8	41.1	15.9	5 976	0.361
1958	44 232	2 530	4 291	5 720	7 800	12 000	5.0	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.6	15.4	5 565	0.354
1958	44 232	2 558	4 337	5 774	7 776	12 165	5.2	12.5	17.9	23.7	40.7	15.6	5 641	0.354
1957	43 696	2 488	4 234	5 594	7 505	11 494	5.1	12.7	18.1	23.8	40.4	15.6	5 443	0.351
1956	43 497	2 438	4 103	5 443	7 380	11 438	5.0	12.5	17.9	23.7	41.0	16.1	5 341	0.358
1955	42 889	2 221	3 780	5 082	6 883	10 605	4.8	12.3	17.8	23.7	41.3	16.4	4 962	0.363
1954	41 951	2 012	3 539	4 791	6 564	10 402	4.5	12.1	17.7	23.9	41.8	16.3	4 684	0.371
1953	41 202	2 139	3 630	4 871	6 560	10 202	4.7	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.9	15.7	4 706	0.359
1952	40 832	2 053	3 321	4 493	6 077	9 455	4.9	12.3	17.4	23.4	41.9	17.4	4 457	0.368
1951	40 578	1 953	3 184	4 212	5 751	9 013	5.0	12.4	17.6	23.4	41.6	16.8	4 194	0.363
1950	39 929	1 661	2 856	3 801	5 283	8 615	4.5	12.0	17.4	23.4	42.7	17.3	3 815	0.379
1949	39 303	1 543	2 636	3 556	5 025	8 066	4.5	11.9	17.3	23.5	42.7	16.9	3 569	0.378
1948	38 624	1 655	2 721	3 633	5 068	8 253	4.9	12.1	17.3	23.2	42.4	17.1	3 671	0.371
1947	37 237	1 584	2 556	3 466	4 918	8 072	5.0	11.9	17.0	23.1	43.0	17.5	3 546	0.376

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1977 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE "COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS" IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 13. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1977, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) — UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
FAMILIES--CON.														
WHITE														
1977	50 530	8 620	14 093	19 500	26 600	41 500	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	40.9	15.5	18 997	0.354
1976	50 083	8 073	13 036	17 930	24 500	38 018	5.8	12.1	17.7	23.9	40.6	15.4	17 525	0.349
1975	49 873	7 430	12 000	16 450	22 614	35 000	5.7	12.1	17.6	23.9	40.7	15.4	16 111	0.350
1974[r]	49 440	7 205	11 400	15 500	21 188	32 966	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.6	15.3	15 252	0.347
1974	49 451	7 100	11 266	15 307	21 000	32 586	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.1	15 047	0.346
1973	48 919	6 660	10 599	14 400	19 816	30 645	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.3	14 163	0.347
1972	48 477	6 124	9 815	13 224	18 158	28 500	5.8	12.2	17.5	23.6	40.9	15.7	13 106	0.351
1971	47 641	5 661	9 055	12 101	16 640	25 890	5.8	12.4	17.6	23.6	40.6	15.5	11 997	0.347
1970	46 535	5 500	8 727	11 691	15 929	24 941	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.5	15.5	11 495	0.346
1969	46 022	5 360	8 375	11 090	15 021	23 298	5.9	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	10 953	0.341
1968	45 437	5 000	7 640	10 097	13 700	21 000	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.5	10 002	0.340
1967	44 814	4 500	7 000	9 301	12 528	19 500	5.8	12.8	17.9	23.7	39.9	15.1	9 116	0.339
1966	44 110	4 270	6 700	8 924	12 000	18 514	5.9	12.8	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	8 726	0.340
1965	43 497	3 870	6 100	8 123	11 013	17 067	5.6	12.6	17.8	23.7	40.3	15.4	8 021	0.346
1964	43 081	3 586	5 800	7 800	10 500	16 056	5.5	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.7	7 625	0.351
1963	42 663	3 480	5 502	7 481	10 093	15 525	5.4	12.5	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.6	7 306	0.350
1962	42 437	3 300	5 281	7 040	9 800	15 159	5.4	12.6	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.4	6 962	0.350
1961	41 888	3 086	5 041	6 862	9 292	15 000	5.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	41.6	16.4	6 741	0.363
1960	41 123	3 025	5 000	6 585	9 000	13 964	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.7	40.7	15.7	6 483	0.353
1959	40 872	3 000	4 872	6 300	8 600	13 050	5.4	12.7	17.8	23.6	40.5	15.7	6 235	0.348
1958	40 236	2 855	4 518	5 984	8 000	12 035	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.9	15.1	5 794	0.341
1958	40 236	2 874	4 570	5 995	7 975	12 442	5.6	12.9	17.9	23.4	40.1	15.4	5 874	0.341
1957	39 676	2 813	4 464	5 788	7 691	11 777	5.5	13.1	18.1	23.5	39.8	15.4	5 677	0.340
1956	39 498	2 729	4 310	5 641	7 568	11 733	5.5	12.9	17.8	23.4	40.4	15.9	5 574	0.346
1955	38 982	2 465	4 004	5 252	7 080	10 866	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.8	16.2	5 176	0.353
1954	38 185	2 235	3 741	4 982	6 747	10 646	4.9	12.5	17.8	23.7	41.2	16.0	4 877	0.360
1953	(NA)	2 354	3 808	5 036	6 727	10 437	5.0	12.9	18.0	23.6	40.4	15.6	4 883	0.350
1952	(NA)	2 282	3 552	4 690	6 264	9 738	5.3	12.8	17.6	23.1	41.3	17.2	4 677	0.357
1951	(NA)	2 154	3 352	4 353	5 923	9 258	5.5	12.8	17.6	23.2	40.9	16.5	4 370	0.351
1950	(NA)	1 836	3 021	3 955	5 419	8 852	4.8	12.4	17.4	23.2	42.2	17.2	3 973	0.369
1949	(NA)	1 715	2 784	3 677	5 151	8 272	4.9	12.3	17.3	23.3	42.0	16.7	3 713	0.367
1948	35 345	1 844	2 877	3 762	5 198	8 475	5.4	12.5	17.3	23.0	41.9	16.9	3 822	0.360
1947	34 120	1 756	2 692	3 589	5 052	8 304	5.5	12.2	17.0	22.9	42.5	17.4	3 697	0.366
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1977	6 685	4 540	8 000	12 610	19 829	31 350	4.4	9.6	15.9	25.2	44.9	16.1	12 724	0.411
1976	6 627	4 320	7 529	12 275	18 271	28 441	4.6	9.9	16.5	25.3	43.7	15.6	11 922	0.398
1975	6 372	4 100	7 364	11 358	17 017	26 600	4.7	10.1	16.7	25.1	43.3	15.4	11 127	0.392
1974[r]	6 258	3 859	6 736	10 500	16 016	24 500	4.7	10.0	16.4	25.0	43.9	15.9	10 440	0.399
1974	6 262	3 798	6 548	10 200	15 868	24 267	4.6	10.0	16.2	25.0	44.2	15.9	10 192	0.401
1973	6 134	3 510	6 050	9 376	14 050	23 000	4.7	10.1	16.3	24.8	44.1	16.0	9 307	0.398
1972	5 896	3 148	5 506	8 815	13 457	20 400	4.6	10.0	16.3	25.1	44.1	15.8	8 668	0.400
1971	5 655	3 062	5 390	8 000	12 248	19 411	4.7	10.4	16.5	24.7	43.7	15.7	8 101	0.393
1970	5 413	2 972	5 246	7 900	11 700	18 521	4.5	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.4	15.4	7 759	0.392
1969	5 215	2 959	5 000	7 356	10 920	17 238	4.8	10.9	16.9	24.7	42.7	15.2	7 255	0.382
1968	5 074	2 705	4 490	6 800	10 089	15 800	4.8	10.7	16.6	24.8	43.2	15.4	6 689	0.387
1967	5 020	2 340	4 011	6 000	9 000	14 076	4.8	10.6	16.8	24.6	43.2	15.5	5 986	0.387
1966	4 954	2 175	3 750	5 520	8 120	12 510	4.9	10.9	16.9	25.0	42.3	14.6	5 450	0.377
1965	4 782	1 927	3 300	4 900	7 300	11 800	4.7	10.8	16.6	24.7	43.2	15.1	4 827	0.388
1964	4 754	1 857	3 100	4 630	7 000	11 400	4.4	10.5	16.2	24.2	44.7	16.9	4 726	0.404
1963	4 773	1 674	2 787	4 200	6 400	10 376	4.5	10.4	16.3	24.6	44.3	15.5	4 260	0.401
1962	4 561	1 476	2 696	4 000	5 942	10 000	4.2	10.6	16.8	24.5	43.9	15.8	3 948	0.398
1961	4 453	1 421	2 474	3 952	6 000	10 268	4.0	9.9	16.1	24.5	45.6	16.9	3 937	0.418
1960	4 333	1 310	2 502	3 900	6 000	9 892	3.7	9.7	16.5	25.2	44.9	16.2	3 873	0.417
1959	4 239	1 207	2 180	3 567	5 300	8 722	4.0	9.7	16.6	25.3	44.4	15.6	3 463	0.410
1958	3 996	1 170	2 104	3 400	5 000	8 136	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.3	44.5	16.5	3 287	0.413
1958	3 996	1 169	2 172	3 424	5 024	8 047	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.0	44.6	16.7	3 326	0.412
1957	4 020	1 078	2 193	3 416	5 062	7 604	3.6	10.2	17.3	26.1	42.8	14.4	3 204	0.399
1956	3 999	1 092	2 127	3 191	4 645	7 225	3.8	10.5	17.3	25.4	42.9	15.0	3 057	0.395
1955	3 907	1 043	2 013	3 109	4 408	6 625	4.0	10.4	17.8	25.6	42.2	14.3	2 879	0.388
1954	3 766	929	1 848	2 988	4 162	6 595	3.5	10.0	17.5	25.5	43.4	15.5	2 745	0.404
1953	(NA)	1 038	2 033	2 991	4 359	7 066	3.9	10.7	17.3	25.0	43.1	15.1	2 872	0.394
1952	(NA)	1 122	1 945	2 702	3 602	6 013	4.9	11.7	17.7	23.9	41.9	15.9	2 619	0.369
1951	(NA)	827	1 625	2 448	3 563	5 449	3.6	10.4	17.2	25.1	43.7	16.1	2 353	0.404
1950	(NA)	723	1 479	2 219	3 143	5 155	3.5	10.3	17.6	25.2	43.4	16.5	2 113	0.404
1949	(NA)	660	1 303	2 017	2 895	4 905	3.4	10.0	16.9	24.6	45.0	17.0	1 954	0.417
1948	3 279	771	1 402	2 119	3 118	5 145	3.9	10.4	16.9	24.4	44.4	16.7	2 094	0.406
1947	3 117	760	1 319	1 905	2 921	5 301	4.3	10.4	16.1	23.8	45.3	16.4	1 986	0.406

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1977 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE "COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS" IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 13. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1977, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
ALL RACES														
1977	23 110	2 800	4 542	7 490	12 000	20 055	4.1	9.0	14.7	24.0	48.2	19.6	7 981	0.443
1976	21 459	2 464	4 032	6 836	11 000	18 675	4.0	8.8	14.8	24.1	48.3	19.3	7 236	0.447
1975	20 234	2 320	3 760	6 150	10 025	17 100	4.0	9.0	14.7	24.3	47.9	18.7	6 623	0.442
1974[r]	18 926	2 175	3 417	5 900	9 520	16 000	4.2	8.9	14.6	24.1	48.3	19.5	6 240	0.444
1974	18 872	2 095	3 300	5 636	9 296	15 658	4.0	8.9	14.5	24.2	48.5	[illegible]	6 059	0.448
1973	18 260	1 872	3 095	5 160	8 802	15 000	3.7	8.3	14.4	23.9	49.5	[illegible]	5 708	0.460
1972	16 811	1 596	2 689	4 660	8 000	13 500	3.3	8.2	13.8	23.9	50.9	21.4	5 144	0.478
1971	16 311	1 461	2 473	4 332	7 500	12 900	3.4	8.1	13.9	24.3	50.4	20.5	4 774	0.473
1970	15 487	1 368	2 320	4 100	7 200	12 270	3.3	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.7	20.8	4 560	0.478
1969	14 626	1 235	2 130	3 895	6 635	11 800	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.3	50.9	20.7	4 248	0.481
1968	13 899	1 180	2 000	3 600	6 250	10 770	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.1	51.0	20.8	3 998	0.480
1967	13 206	1 000	1 729	3 128	5 593	9 840	3.0	7.5	13.5	24.5	51.5	21.1	3 528	0.490
1966	12 467	998	1 665	3 000	5 200	9 200	3.3	7.7	13.7	24.1	51.3	21.2	3 354	0.484
1965	12 218	900	1 560	2 995	5 101	8 727	2.9	7.6	13.6	25.0	50.9	20.0	3 175	0.486
1964	12 124	839	1 406	2 654	4 996	8 160	2.5	7.1	12.8	24.4	53.2	22.9	3 078	0.512
1963	11 236	792	1 342	2 400	4 675	8 000	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.8	52.3	20.1	2 785	0.500
1962	11 035	775	1 266	2 340	4 560	7 800	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.4	52.7	20.8	2 717	0.502
1961	11 206	695	1 215	2 340	4 300	7 200	2.2	7.2	13.2	24.8	52.8	21.6	2 631	0.510
1960	11 067	650	1 200	2 400	4 181	6 611	1.7	7.3	13.7	26.0	51.4	20.2	2 501	0.506
1959	10 879	600	1 106	2 080	3 891	6 492	1.4	7.2	13.2	24.8	53.4	22.1	2 348	0.522
1958	10 884	550	1 068	2 040	3 800	6 300	1.5	7.1	13.1	25.3	52.9	21.6	2 285	0.519
1958	10 884	559	1 112	2 128	3 836	6 481	2.4	7.0	13.2	25.1	52.3	21.3	2 349	0.505
1957	10 435	557	1 100	2 086	3 737	6 107	2.6	7.3	13.7	25.4	50.9	19.7	2 245	0.489
1956	9 779	551	995	1 941	3 525	5 507	2.6	7.2	13.5	25.0	51.6	21.2	2 134	0.497
1955	9 889	496	952	1 824	3 206	5 298	2.5	7.2	13.3	24.7	52.4	22.5	2 009	0.506
1954	9 724	461	889	1 733	3 072	5 150	2.4	7.1	13.1	24.8	52.6	22.2	1 903	0.508
1953	9 514	475	949	2 006	3 128	5 042	2.3	6.9	13.8	24.5	52.5	24.4	2 063	0.513
1952	9 705	499	995	1 917	3 132	4 986	2.6	7.7	14.7	25.4	49.7	20.2	1 946	0.480
1951	9 142	390	842	1 757	2 939	4 428	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.0	49.1	18.1	1 702	0.482
1950	9 366	360	787	1 533	2 673	4 139	2.3	7.1	15.8	26.5	50.3	19.3	1 585	0.492
1949	8 995	367	795	1 483	2 479	4 044	2.4	7.5	14.3	26.0	49.8	19.4	1 520	0.483
1948	8 361	363	775	1 378	2 363	3 898	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.0	50.8	20.4	1 472	0.489
1947	8 165	314	716	1 359	2 267	3 920	2.0	6.2	12.7	22.5	56.6	29.3	1 587	0.552
WHITE														
1977	19 869	2 964	4 776	7 800	12 324	20 800	4.3	9.1	14.8	23.9	47.9	19.6	8 253	0.439
1976	18 594	2 600	4 256	7 030	11 220	19 200	4.1	9.0	14.9	24.0	48.1	19.3	7 499	0.443
1975	17 503	2 456	3 979	6 463	10 280	17 679	4.2	9.2	14.8	24.2	47.6	18.7	6 861	0.437
1974[r]	16 295	2 308	3 600	6 004	9 841	16 459	4.4	9.0	14.7	23.9	48.1	19.5	6 457	0.440
1974	16 252	2 226	3 500	5 900	9 610	16 050	4.2	9.0	14.6	24.1	48.2	19.4	6 286	0.443
1973	15 761	1 988	3 228	5 300	9 000	15 367	3.9	8.7	14.4	23.8	49.3	20.1	5 883	0.456
1972	14 495	1 683	2 789	4 800	8 116	14 005	3.4	8.3	13.9	23.8	50.7	21.5	5 328	0.476
1971	14 214	1 535	2 593	4 550	7 773	13 200	3.5	8.2	14.0	24.3	50.0	20.4	4 962	0.470
1970	13 413	1 440	2 414	4 320	7 467	12 803	3.5	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.5	20.8	4 750	0.475
1969	12 473	1 303	2 250	4 000	6 951	12 050	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 434	0.479
1968	11 955	1 212	2 092	3 798	6 500	11 030	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 167	0.479
1967	11 318	1 024	1 800	3 336	5 950	10 000	3.1	7.5	13.5	24.6	51.4	21.1	3 672	0.489
1966	10 686	1 045	1 774	3 182	5 500	9 530	3.4	7.8	13.8	24.2	[illegible]	21.1	3 517	[illegible]
1965	10 477	953	1 644	3 004	5 305	9 000	2.9	7.5	13.7	25.1	50.8	20.0	3 308	0.485
1964	10 416	853	1 471	2 868	5 009	8 405	2.5	7.1	12.9	24.4	53.1	23.2	3 230	0.512
1963	9 725	828	1 404	2 500	4 943	8 195	2.6	7.5	12.9	25.1	51.9	20.0	2 925	0.497
1962	9 494	800	1 362	2 502	4 860	8 000	2.7	7.5	13.0	24.9	51.9	20.5	2 867	0.497
1961	9 597	720	1 318	2 500	4 500	7 550	2.3	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.2	21.5	2 770	0.504
1960	9 559	704	1 280	2 500	4 300	6 900	1.7	7.5	14.0	26.1	50.7	20.1	2 621	0.500
1959	9 306	600	1 200	2 211	4 065	6 690	1.4	7.2	13.4	25.1	52.9	22.1	2 477	0.520
1958	9 237	577	1 152	2 200	4 000	6 500	1.5	7.1	13.3	25.7	52.5	21.3	2 404	0.517
1958	9 237	586	1 178	2 261	4 028	6 720	2.4	7.0	13.3	25.3	51.9	21.2	2 467	0.503
1957	8 940	599	1 177	2 209	3 945	6 369	2.6	7.3	13.8	25.5	50.8	19.8	2 368	0.489
1956	8 468	570	1 044	1 986	3 636	5 661	2.7	7.2	13.5	25.3	51.3	21.0	2 204	0.495
1955	8 457	530	996	1 960	3 362	5 558	2.5	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.0	22.6	2 131	0.504
1954	8 282	491	932	1 854	3 209	5 343	2.5	7.2	13.6	25.6	51.1	20.2	1 965	0.494
1953	(NA)	478	966	2 083	3 280	5 350	2.2	6.6	13.7	24.2	53.3	25.2	2 185	0.521
1952	(NA)	527	1 054	2 049	3 277	5 086	2.6	7.6	15.0	25.6	49.2	20.2	2 048	0.477
1951	(NA)	408	868	1 866	3 083	4 569	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.5	48.6	17.8	1 778	0.480
1950	(NA)	378	819	1 635	2 776	4 243	2.3	7.1	14.0	26.6	49.9	19.3	1 649	0.489
1949	(NA)	382	832	1 596	2 597	4 218	2.4	7.4	14.5	26.1	49.6	19.3	1 602	0.483
1948	7 346	377	804	1 442	2 451	4 035	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.2	50.6	20.5	1 533	0.488
1947	7 191	325	751	1 445	2 370	4 101	1.9	6.1	12.7	22.5	56.8	30.0	1 678	0.555

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1977 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE "COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS" IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 13. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1977, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
UNREL. INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1977	3 241	2 150	3 300	6 000	10 000	17 000	3.6	8.5	14.4	24.3	49.1	18.3	6 317	0.458
1976	2 866	2 000	2 924	5 200	9 000	15 200	3.5	8.6	14.0	25.0	48.9	17.6	5 528	0.458
1975	2 731	1 800	2 600	4 503	8 400	14 100	3.6	8.6	13.5	24.7	49.6	17.6	5 098	0.460
1974[r]	2 631	1 752	2 509	4 802	7 998	13 090	3.7	8.5	14.0	25.2	48.6	18.0	4 899	0.454
1974	2 619	1 671	2 430	4 320	7 752	12 700	3.4	8.6	13.6	25.4	49.0	17.9	4 647	0.459
1973	2 498	1 368	2 383	4 168	7 759	13 000	2.8	8.0	13.9	25.2	50.1	19.0	4 606	0.478
1972	2 316	1 200	2 040	3 600	6 500	11 000	2.8	8.0	13.7	25.2	50.2	19.0	3 993	0.480
1971	2 097	1 096	1 829	3 079	5 653	9 750	3.3	8.2	13.4	24.4	50.7	19.1	3 499	0.474
1970	1 944	1 000	1 668	3 004	5 500	9 000	3.6	8.1	13.8	25.2	49.4	17.4	3 251	0.470
1969	1 979	934	1 560	2 918	5 040	8 000	3.5	7.9	14.4	25.0	49.2	17.7	3 073	0.463
1968	1 848	960	1 522	2 694	4 940	8 000	3.6	8.3	13.7	25.1	49.3	17.3	2 904	0.461
1967	1 796	832	1 332	2 443	4 500	7 240	3.0	8.2	13.8	25.4	49.7	18.1	2 620	0.472
1966	1 585	720	1 170	2 041	3 610	6 415	3.0	8.2	13.7	24.9	50.2	18.4	2 254	0.474
1965	1 655	756	1 224	2 080	4 000	6 195	2.9	8.4	13.9	25.5	49.3	17.0	2 332	0.468
1964	1 641	629	1 040	2 000	3 609	6 010	3.1	8.1	13.4	24.7	50.7	17.0	2 153	0.477
1963	1 457	539	948	1 705	3 000	5 418	2.3	8.4	13.9	24.6	50.9	17.4	1 862	0.481
1962	1 519	600	969	1 540	2 808	5 216	2.9	8.7	13.2	22.6	52.7	20.8	1 808	0.489
1961	1 566	480	897	1 420	3 008	5 349	1.9	7.6	12.6	24.3	53.7	20.1	1 800	0.516
1960	1 522	500	800	1 332	2 940	5 003	2.1	7.7	12.0	24.9	53.3	19.2	1 730	0.511
1959	1 573	396	800	1 470	2 564	4 646	1.9	8.2	13.7	25.1	51.2	18.1	1 563	0.494
1958	1 647	400	800	1 350	2 600	4 200	1.6	8.1	13.7	25.9	50.6	17.7	1 541	0.494
1958	1 647	430	842	1 436	2 683	4 294	2.7	8.0	13.8	25.5	50.0	18.7	1 595	0.476
1957	1 495	482	833	1 438	2 619	4 138	3.1	8.5	13.8	25.9	48.6	16.4	1 550	0.458
1956	1 311	437	834	1 652	2 579	4 298	2.7	8.0	14.5	26.4	48.4	17.1	1 598	0.464
1955	1 432	350	732	1 255	2 173	3 434	2.7	8.2	14.7	25.8	48.6	17.5	1 303	0.464
1954	1 442	347	697	1 166	2 197	3 660	2.4	7.2	12.2	23.4	54.8	25.2	1 447	0.526
1953	(NA)	467	884	1 535	2 548	3 407	3.1	9.1	15.7	27.5	44.7	14.9	1 495	0.428
1952	(NA)	378	813	1 267	2 111	3 448	2.8	8.8	15.4	24.6	48.4	19.0	1 340	0.457
1951	(NA)	311	688	1 393	2 063	3 032	2.5	7.7	15.5	27.6	46.7	17.3	1 247	0.460
1950	(NA)	277	589	1 078	2 033	3 311	2.4	7.2	14.1	25.9	50.4	18.0	1 163	0.486
1949	(NA)	301	629	1 019	1 739	2 746	2.9	8.7	15.7	26.5	46.2	15.3	1 043	0.439
1948	1 015	286	597	981	1 699	3 070	2.7	8.2	14.9	24.5	49.6	18.0	1 057	0.468
1947	974	258	527	965	1 531	2 648	2.7	8.0	15.5	25.0	48.8	18.9	965	0.466

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1977 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE "COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS" IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 14. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1953 to 1977, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families, by Regions

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
NORTHEAST														
1977	12 936	8 365	14 110	19 545	26 700	41 850	5.6	11.9	17.6	23.9	41.0	15.5	19 054	0.355
1976	12 853	7 880	13 000	17 700	24 390	37 275	5.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	40.2	15.0	17 286	0.346
1975	12 670	7 600	12 042	16 787	23 000	35 433	5.8	12.1	17.6	24.0	40.5	15.3	16 381	0.348
1974[r]	12 562	7 500	11 887	16 000	21 825	33 328	6.0	12.5	17.8	23.9	39.8	14.4	15 618	0.338
1974	12 588	7 400	11 671	15 845	21 592	33 093	6.0	12.5	17.8	24.0	39.8	14.4	15 400	0.338
1973	12 774	6 676	10 840	14 680	20 100	31 025	5.8	12.3	17.7	23.9	40.4	15.1	14 354	0.346
1972	12 700	6 468	10 100	13 700	18 922	29 322	6.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	40.7	15.6	13 588	0.346
1971	12 575	6 000	9 387	12 518	17 160	26 110	6.1	12.6	17.8	23.9	39.7	14.5	12 280	0.336
1970	12 381	5 936	9 130	12 030	16 378	25 717	6.1	12.7	17.6	23.4	40.3	15.4	11 988	0.340
1969	12 373	5 700	8 602	11 300	15 245	23 300	6.3	13.0	17.8	23.4	39.6	15.2	11 202	0.332
1968	12 405	5 150	7 800	10 200	13 900	21 100	6.2	12.8	17.5	23.2	40.3	16.1	10 270	0.340
1967	12 313	4 900	7 205	9 530	12 900	19 643	6.2	13.0	17.8	23.5	39.5	14.9	9 388	0.331
1966	12 080	4 620	7 000	9 004	12 100	19 354	6.4	12.9	17.5	23.0	40.2	16.0	9 059	0.336
1965	11 904	4 248	6 500	8 500	11 360	18 000	6.2	12.9	17.8	23.4	39.7	15.2	8 421	0.333
1964	(NA)	4 100	6 150	8 100	11 000	16 500	6.3	13.0	17.8	23.6	39.4	14.8	8 022	0.329
1963	(NA)	4 020	6 000	7 797	10 513	16 200	6.4	13.0	17.6	23.2	39.9	15.4	7 769	0.333
1962	(NA)	3 950	5 700	7 330	10 060	15 800	6.4	13.1	17.5	23.1	39.9	15.3	7 412	0.331
1961	(NA)	3 514	5 300	7 071	9 800	15 250	5.9	12.8	17.6	23.5	40.3	15.4	7 019	0.342
1960	(NA)	3 610	5 200	6 864	9 396	14 359	6.4	13.3	17.7	23.6	39.1	14.4	6 774	0.325
1959	(NA)	3 453	5 035	6 524	9 000	13 500	6.4	13.3	17.8	23.6	38.9	14.3	6 500	0.324
1958	(NA)	3 387	4 900	6 110	8 200	12 735	6.5	13.6	17.7	23.0	39.2	15.0	6 154	0.322
1958	(NA)	3 409	4 923	6 215	8 280	13 048	6.6	13.5	17.7	22.7	39.6	15.4	6 264	0.325
1957	(NA)	3 351	4 822	6 048	8 000	12 184	6.6	13.7	17.8	22.9	39.0	15.2	6 068	0.319
1956	(NA)	3 248	4 639	5 901	7 836	12 041	6.7	13.6	17.9	23.1	38.7	14.7	5 885	0.316
1955	(NA)	2 932	4 147	5 306	7 038	10 550	6.6	13.6	17.9	23.2	38.6	14.8	5 251	0.318
1954	(NA)	2 752	4 008	5 170	6 901	10 696	6.3	13.4	17.9	23.4	38.9	14.5	5 092	0.323
1953	(NA)	2 920	4 037	5 173	6 867	10 416	6.8	13.6	17.8	22.9	38.9	15.2	5 162	0.317
NORTH CENTRAL														
1977	15 308	8 576	14 192	19 600	26 600	40 610	5.4	12.2	17.9	24.2	40.4	15.1	18 830	0.351
1976	15 256	8 340	13 398	18 293	24 800	38 206	5.7	12.3	17.9	23.9	40.2	15.2	17 770	0.346
1975	15 023	7 620	12 300	16 727	22 527	34 482	5.8	12.5	18.0	24.0	39.8	14.8	16 128	0.340
1974[r]	15 030	7 566	11 857	15 758	21 200	32 605	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.8	39.7	14.9	15 390	0.336
1974	15 019	7 459	11 788	15 600	21 052	32 150	6.1	12.7	17.9	23.9	39.4	14.5	15 215	0.334
1973	14 866	7 002	10 900	14 627	19 992	29 984	6.1	12.8	17.9	24.0	39.2	14.2	14 160	0.331
1972	14 856	6 274	10 000	13 360	18 000	27 441	6.0	12.7	17.9	23.8	39.6	14.8	13 002	0.336
1971	14 678	5 675	9 203	12 216	16 520	25 374	5.7	12.6	18.0	23.9	39.8	14.9	11 899	0.341
1970	14 563	5 500	8 872	11 773	15 710	24 070	5.8	12.8	18.1	23.9	39.4	14.7	11 358	0.335
1969	14 358	5 496	8 600	11 260	15 000	22 731	6.0	13.0	18.0	23.5	39.6	15.4	11 035	0.334
1968	14 299	5 008	7 885	10 237	13 518	20 500	6.2	13.1	18.1	23.6	38.9	14.7	9 978	0.326
1967	14 099	4 490	7 020	9 252	12 290	18 863	5.9	13.1	18.2	23.8	39.1	14.5	8 948	0.330
1966	13 660	4 430	6 861	9 000	11 949	18 000	6.1	13.1	18.2	23.7	38.9	14.5	8 699	0.327
1965	13 467	4 000	6 200	8 200	10 965	16 400	5.9	13.0	18.2	23.8	39.2	14.7	7 963	0.332
1964	(NA)	3 515	5 800	7 700	10 260	15 510	5.5	12.7	18.1	24.0	39.7	15.1	7 447	0.342
1963	(NA)	3 494	5 600	7 439	10 000	14 700	5.6	13.0	18.2	24.1	39.1	14.4	7 130	0.334
1962	(NA)	3 300	5 342	7 100	9 735	14 935	5.7	12.7	18.0	24.0	39.7	14.6	6 909	0.340
1961	(NA)	3 000	5 000	6 600	8 979	14 000	5.1	12.5	17.7	23.4	41.2	16.4	6 508	0.359
1960	(NA)	2 948	5 000	6 500	8 700	13 070	5.2	12.7	18.3	24.1	39.7	14.9	6 235	0.345
1959	(NA)	2 886	4 750	6 140	8 300	12 600	5.5	12.6	17.8	23.3	40.7	16.4	6 115	0.350
1958	(NA)	2 792	4 400	5 768	7 800	11 680	5.6	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.8	15.0	5 629	0.340
1958	(NA)	2 829	4 434	5 808	7 777	12 094	5.7	12.9	17.9	23.5	40.0	15.3	5 719	0.340
1957	(NA)	2 791	4 439	5 782	7 670	11 744	5.5	13.1	18.1	23.6	39.6	15.2	5 638	0.338
1956	(NA)	2 838	4 398	5 758	7 661	12 113	5.6	12.8	17.6	23.0	41.0	16.9	5 760	0.351
1955	(NA)	2 516	4 070	5 361	7 215	10 963	5.4	12.7	18.0	23.6	40.3	15.8	5 254	0.347
1954	(NA)	2 282	3 754	5 007	6 788	10 625	5.2	12.7	18.0	23.8	40.4	15.1	4 864	0.350
1953	(NA)	2 507	4 014	5 188	7 016	10 628	5.2	13.1	18.0	23.4	40.2	15.7	5 086	0.346

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1977 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1953 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE "COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS" IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 14. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1953 to 1977, Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families, by Regions—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
SOUTH														
1977	18 724	6 966	11 980	17 200	24 225	38 076	4.9	11.1	17.1	24.2	42.7	16.7	16 918	0.381
1976	18 393	6 394	11 000	15 720	22 200	34 920	5.0	11.2	17.3	24.2	42.3	16.1	15 460	0.375
1975	18 440	5 868	10 000	14 427	20 200	31 815	5.0	11.2	17.2	24.1	42.5	16.3	14 153	0.377
1974[r]	18 101	5 500	9 430	13 254	18 977	30 500	4.9	11.3	17.0	23.9	43.0	16.8	13 277	0.381
1974	18 099	5 345	9 325	13 070	18 700	30 039	4.8	11.2	17.1	24.0	43.0	16.8	13 072	0.383
1973	17 643	5 136	8 700	12 400	17 500	28 532	5.0	11.2	17.1	24.0	42.9	16.7	12 336	0.380
1972	17 275	4 654	7 918	11 332	16 052	26 660	4.8	11.1	16.9	23.9	43.3	17.0	11 360	0.386
1971	16 755	4 485	7 367	10 500	14 867	23 900	5.0	11.4	17.1	23.9	42.7	16.8	10 431	0.378
1970	16 003	4 168	7 060	10 000	14 137	22 663	4.8	11.4	17.1	23.8	42.9	16.7	9 949	0.380
1969	15 770	3 900	6 652	9 458	13 227	20 722	4.9	11.5	17.4	24.1	42.1	15.9	9 248	0.372
1968	15 257	3 558	6 038	8 554	12 020	18 900	5.0	11.5	17.4	24.2	41.9	15.8	8 394	0.371
1967	14 971	3 108	5 459	7 908	11 000	17 378	4.8	11.3	17.3	24.3	42.4	16.2	7 678	0.377
1966	14 996	2 940	5 140	7 358	10 276	16 250	4.8	11.2	17.3	24.2	42.5	16.5	7 214	0.379
1965	14 729	2 448	4 520	6 556	9 278	14 896	4.3	10.9	17.4	24.4	43.0	16.4	6 374	0.389
1964	(NA)	2 402	4 230	6 277	9 012	13 730	4.5	10.9	17.1	24.5	43.0	16.4	6 135	0.388
1963	(NA)	2 172	3 980	5 850	8 400	13 380	4.3	10.6	16.9	24.2	44.1	17.4	5 795	0.400
1962	(NA)	2 023	3 650	5 484	7 956	12 296	4.2	10.7	17.1	24.4	43.7	16.7	5 357	0.397
1961	(NA)	1 840	3 500	5 200	7 600	12 500	3.7	10.2	16.7	24.2	45.3	18.2	5 219	0.418
1960	(NA)	1 840	3 500	5 200	7 356	11 743	3.6	10.6	17.3	24.5	44.1	17.4	5 051	0.407
1959	(NA)	1 822	3 409	5 115	7 200	11 183	3.7	10.6	17.4	24.7	43.6	17.3	4 955	0.404
1958	(NA)	1 709	3 275	4 917	6 836	10 500	3.9	10.7	17.5	24.9	43.1	16.4	4 638	0.396
1958	(NA)	1 757	3 275	4 936	6 866	10 723	4.1	10.7	17.5	24.9	42.8	16.2	4 671	0.392
1957	(NA)	1 653	3 202	4 701	6 455	10 142	3.9	10.7	17.8	25.0	42.3	15.7	4 409	0.388
1956	(NA)	1 570	3 044	4 446	6 250	9 664	3.9	11.0	17.7	24.9	42.5	15.8	4 230	0.389
1955	(NA)	1 485	2 925	4 282	6 116	9 775	3.6	10.9	17.1	24.2	44.6	18.2	4 216	0.411
1954	(NA)	1 280	2 660	4 016	5 766	9 481	3.2	10.5	16.8	24.1	46.1	19.1	3 975	0.429
1953	(NA)	1 325	2 617	3 980	5 536	8 753	3.5	9.9	17.7	25.1	43.2	16.2	3 737	0.401
WEST														
1977	10 247	8 260	13 771	19 590	27 000	42 135	5.4	11.6	17.5	24.4	41.1	15.0	18 882	0.360
1976	10 209	7 810	12 881	18 040	24 638	38 320	5.4	11.7	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	17 591	0.360
1975	10 111	7 038	12 003	16 600	23 015	35 480	5.4	11.7	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.4	16 177	0.358
1974[r]	10 006	6 808	11 079	15 520	21 500	32 537	5.6	11.8	17.5	24.3	40.8	15.3	15 148	0.355
1974	10 006	6 590	10 905	15 358	21 020	32 274	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.3	40.9	15.3	14 887	0.357
1973	9 770	6 300	10 391	14 400	19 960	31 229	5.5	11.8	17.5	23.8	41.4	15.9	14 169	0.359
1972	9 542	5 867	9 650	13 275	18 200	28 312	5.4	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.2	15.9	13 043	0.359
1971	9 288	5 500	9 080	12 150	17 000	26 400	5.5	12.1	17.4	23.5	41.5	16.2	12 219	0.359
1970	9 001	5 431	8 740	11 753	16 153	25 020	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.2	11 539	0.348
1969	8 736	5 478	8 500	11 503	15 711	25 200	5.8	12.5	17.6	23.6	40.4	15.2	11 336	0.345
1968	8 549	5 200	8 000	10 700	14 511	23 000	6.0	12.6	17.6	23.5	40.4	15.6	10 560	0.343
1967	8 451	4 800	7 450	10 000	13 300	20 700	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.7	39.8	15.0	9 688	0.338
1966	8 331	4 455	7 000	9 311	12 500	18 805	6.0	12.8	17.9	23.8	39.5	14.9	9 057	0.335
1965	8 178	4 100	6 506	8 760	12 000	18 330	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.3	15.3	8 631	0.344
1964	(NA)	3 828	6 137	8 338	11 400	18 314	5.3	12.1	17.3	23.3	42.1	17.2	8 319	0.367
1963	(NA)	3 673	5 921	8 000	10 900	16 645	5.3	12.4	17.7	23.8	40.8	15.7	7 841	0.355
1962	(NA)	3 653	5 675	7 747	10 414	15 900	5.4	12.6	17.8	24.0	40.2	15.5	7 533	0.349
1961	(NA)	3 775	5 861	7 700	10 230	16 210	5.6	12.8	17.9	23.2	40.5	15.8	7 626	0.347
1960	(NA)	3 722	5 600	7 500	10 030	15 581	5.7	12.8	17.4	23.2	40.9	16.4	7 444	0.350
1959	(NA)	3 492	5 280	6 956	9 418	14 500	5.9	13.1	17.8	23.7	39.6	15.1	6 826	0.336
1958	(NA)	3 139	4 933	6 424	8 720	12 814	5.9	13.2	18.0	23.9	39.0	14.3	6 249	0.331
1958	(NA)	3 205	4 940	6 439	8 560	13 029	6.0	13.2	17.9	23.5	39.4	15.0	6 312	0.331
1957	(NA)	3 160	4 758	6 172	8 004	12 269	6.2	13.3	17.8	23.0	39.7	16.2	6 098	0.333
1956	(NA)	3 018	4 537	5 948	7 880	12 235	5.7	13.0	17.6	23.1	40.5	16.4	5 911	0.345
1955	(NA)	2 600	4 116	5 456	7 277	11 303	5.3	12.7	17.6	23.1	41.2	17.2	5 437	0.356
1954	(NA)	2 315	3 884	5 088	6 797	10 820	4.8	12.5	17.7	23.2	41.8	17.4	5 063	0.367
1953	(NA)	2 519	3 944	5 214	7 078	11 136	5.3	12.8	17.9	23.6	40.3	15.2	5 111	0.347

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1977 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1953 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS. FOR DETAILS SEE "COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS" IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, and Region of Residence

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	57 215	37 841	15 360	22 481	21 572	7 993	13 579	16 269	7 367	8 902	19 374	17 584	1 790
UNDER $2,000	1 134	585	333	253	333	181	152	252	151	101	548	379	169
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	523	302	221	266	150	116	257	152	105	397	353	44
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	873	565	308	514	337	177	359	228	132	660	599	61
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	1 017	595	422	575	346	229	441	248	193	739	641	98
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	1 202	657	544	679	361	318	523	297	226	830	743	87
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	1 280	664	616	685	345	339	595	319	277	836	757	79
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	1 226	625	600	700	342	358	525	283	242	868	780	87
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	1 287	618	669	675	329	346	612	289	324	829	748	81
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	1 269	570	699	646	295	351	622	275	347	757	709	48
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	1 281	591	690	680	314	366	601	277	324	851	773	78
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	1 153	497	656	609	251	359	544	246	298	813	730	83
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 313	1 368	586	782	707	276	431	661	309	352	945	866	79
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	1 261	556	705	652	276	377	609	281	328	777	726	51
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	1 325	559	766	696	285	412	628	274	354	778	727	51
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	1 473	564	909	760	280	480	714	285	429	837	768	69
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	1 318	513	805	740	271	469	579	242	336	735	667	68
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	1 294	477	817	709	226	483	585	251	334	654	600	54
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	2 577	960	1 617	1 443	481	962	1 134	479	655	1 278	1 181	97
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	5 603	2 016	3 587	3 243	1 038	2 205	2 360	978	1 382	2 359	2 218	142
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	8 737	2 733	6 004	5 441	1 389	4 052	3 295	1 344	1 952	2 589	2 364	225
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	1 189	379	810	817	219	597	373	160	213	293	253	39
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 009	17 371	14 933	18 900	18 196	14 677	20 110	16 329	15 192	17 252	13 789	13 982	11 754
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	110	161	134	135	229	151	161	220	206	131	133	553
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 264	19 579	17 404	21 066	20 444	17 328	22 277	18 434	17 486	19 218	15 696	15 870	13 986
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	106	165	135	146	235	183	150	231	195	125	129	681
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	60.4	61.9	56.1	65.9	62.3	54.4	67.0	61.3	57.9	64.0	57.4	56.5	66.2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 082	21 198	19 731	22 153	22 042	19 672	23 413	20 220	19 789	20 507	17 473	17 842	13 669
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	54	107	208	152	159	297	225	138	277	190	161	165	1 042
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	22 401	23 894	22 134	24 924	24 961	22 269	26 255	22 437	21 995	22 769	19 257	19 739	15 274
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	77	137	230	168	188	340	222	194	308	249	173	180	855
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	8 236	5 973	3 353	2 620	3 542	1 924	1 618	2 431	1 429	1 002	2 263	2 174	89
UNDER $2,000	588	375	221	155	200	113	88	175	108	67	213	203	9
$2,000 TO $2,999	505	331	202	129	187	107	80	144	95	49	174	169	5
$3,000 TO $3,999	708	514	359	155	334	232	102	180	126	54	194	188	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	730	523	333	190	312	204	108	211	129	82	208	198	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	617	403	256	147	224	140	84	179	117	63	213	207	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	573	416	262	154	243	148	95	173	114	59	157	151	6
$7,000 TO $7,999	518	367	209	158	216	128	88	151	81	70	151	149	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	540	398	215	183	225	123	101	173	92	81	143	134	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	375	287	167	119	147	81	65	140	86	54	89	87	1
$10,000 TO $10,999	381	270	135	135	148	77	71	122	58	63	111	111	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	300	230	122	108	142	73	69	89	49	39	70	70	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	316	227	108	119	135	61	74	92	47	45	89	86	3
$13,000 TO $13,999	283	200	108	93	110	60	50	90	48	42	83	77	6
$14,000 TO $14,999	252	191	92	99	108	47	62	82	45	37	62	58	4
$15,000 TO $15,999	222	170	77	94	113	47	66	57	30	28	52	50	2
$16,000 TO $16,999	170	125	60	65	84	32	52	41	28	14	45	39	6
$17,000 TO $17,999	153	130	51	79	81	27	54	49	24	25	23	23	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	268	228	117	112	157	79	78	71	37	34	40	36	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	374	287	136	152	188	78	110	100	57	42	87	82	4
$25,000 TO $49,999	320	264	113	151	165	62	104	98	51	48	57	51	6
$50,000 AND OVER	40	36	12	24	24	5	19	12	7	5	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 765	8 143	7 210	9 328	8 247	7 145	9 976	8 008	7 313	8 699	6 824	6 804	7 839
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	90	142	202	312	193	243	432	222	337	283	222	225	3 241
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 811	10 305	9 279	11 619	10 616	9 205	12 293	9 853	9 378	10 530	8 504	8 442	10 028
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	99	175	199	303	237	258	410	256	312	430	206	209	1 748
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	33.1	34.9	31.7	39.1	34.9	30.8	39.8	34.9	32.9	37.9	28.4	28.5	26.3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 134	12 513	11 753	13 461	13 048	11 864	14 697	11 654	11 589	11 743	10 751	10 699	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	146	251	303	450	368	396	480	383	495	637	312	281	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 795	14 243	13 253	15 270	14 776	13 108	16 310	13 467	13 436	13 504	12 342	12 290	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	172	293	323	490	386	390	635	447	539	746	395	400	(B)

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, and Region of Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	50 530	32 824	11 817	21 007	18 333	5 694	12 639	14 491	6 123	8 368	17 706	16 020	1 686
UNDER $2,000	817	383	188	195	230	109	121	153	78	74	434	284	150
$2,000 TO $2,999	594	314	157	157	156	73	84	158	84	73	280	240	40
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 085	563	305	258	314	167	146	249	138	112	523	473	50
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 322	721	352	369	390	198	193	330	154	176	602	516	85
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 611	922	437	486	493	220	273	429	217	212	689	616	73
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 709	989	435	554	493	195	298	496	239	256	720	645	76
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 779	1 003	449	554	553	225	329	450	225	225	776	692	85
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 784	1 049	438	611	517	209	308	532	229	303	735	667	68
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 721	1 051	420	631	514	200	314	537	220	317	670	622	48
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 847	1 064	424	640	549	207	343	515	218	297	783	713	70
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 725	986	384	602	490	169	321	496	215	281	740	663	77
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 068	1 176	451	726	579	188	391	597	262	335	891	812	79
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 813	1 099	444	656	547	204	343	553	240	313	713	663	50
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 906	1 170	442	728	608	217	391	562	225	337	736	686	50
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 098	1 310	465	845	656	216	440	654	249	405	788	720	69
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 870	1 170	414	756	649	198	452	521	217	305	699	631	68
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 798	1 169	400	769	628	181	448	541	219	322	629	575	54
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 532	2 301	776	1 525	1 265	362	902	1 037	414	622	1 231	1 137	93
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 361	5 108	1 713	3 395	2 901	827	2 074	2 207	886	1 321	2 253	2 114	138
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 659	8 129	2 366	5 763	5 019	1 128	3 890	3 110	1 238	1 873	2 529	2 306	223
$50,000 AND OVER	1 429	1 145	357	787	781	202	580	364	156	208	284	245	39
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 740	18 211	16 286	19 210	19 207	16 255	20 413	17 025	16 315	17 503	14 403	14 590	12 272
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	62	104	191	143	161	278	155	165	263	207	132	135	559
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 997	20 485	18 816	21 424	21 549	18 971	22 710	19 139	18 672	19 480	16 240	16 430	14 435
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	63	115	198	141	162	298	190	161	263	202	132	136	712
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	61.9	63.5	58.4	66.4	64.2	56.5	67.7	62.6	60.1	64.4	58.9	57.9	67.7
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 423	21 690	20 558	22 356	22 723	20 671	23 711	20 555	20 459	20 623	17 810	18 163	14 165
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	59	118	167	159	181	248	240	149	227	196	162	145	1 088
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	22 893	24 550	23 294	25 173	25 796	23 750	26 569	22 914	22 891	22 930	19 583	20 088	15 525
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	82	147	269	175	204	422	231	207	342	258	180	186	880
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	5 828	4 136	1 897	2 238	2 337	981	1 356	1 798	916	882	1 693	1 626	66
UNDER $2,000	342	207	96	111	123	55	67	84	41	43	135	129	6
$2,000 TO $2,999	264	167	81	86	92	39	53	75	42	32	97	94	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	404	278	160	117	166	89	78	112	72	40	127	120	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	443	316	164	152	183	104	79	132	60	72	127	122	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	408	259	138	121	138	71	67	121	66	54	149	148	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	360	245	113	132	121	47	74	124	67	57	116	110	6
$7,000 TO $7,999	392	265	122	143	142	64	78	123	58	65	127	124	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	378	262	116	147	129	54	75	133	62	72	115	113	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	276	198	98	101	87	37	50	111	60	51	78	76	1
$10,000 TO $10,999	282	192	72	120	98	33	65	94	39	55	90	90	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	235	177	86	92	99	42	57	78	43	35	58	58	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	256	179	73	107	100	35	65	79	37	42	76	73	3
$13,000 TO $13,999	234	162	71	90	85	36	49	77	35	42	72	67	5
$14,000 TO $14,999	206	150	61	89	87	31	56	63	30	33	55	51	4
$15,000 TO $15,999	195	148	60	87	94	34	60	53	26	28	47	45	2
$16,000 TO $16,999	139	98	37	61	65	16	49	33	21	12	41	35	6
$17,000 TO $17,999	133	114	37	77	70	18	52	44	19	25	19	19	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	229	191	90	100	124	55	69	67	36	31	38	35	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	325	253	116	138	165	67	98	88	49	40	72	68	4
$25,000 TO $49,999	291	242	96	146	148	50	98	94	46	48	49	43	6
$50,000 AND OVER	38	34	12	22	22	5	17	12	7	5	4	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 799	9 353	8 643	10 087	9 856	8 412	10 873	8 967	8 845	9 101	7 759	7 722	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	104	236	275	306	392	422	434	251	360	377	237	237	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 947	11 630	10 926	12 227	12 094	10 907	12 953	11 026	10 947	11 109	9 279	9 189	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	126	228	306	332	320	433	451	319	431	473	248	251	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	35.1	36.7	32.7	40.1	36.4	30.4	40.7	37.1	35.2	39.1	31.1	31.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 808	13 495	12 939	13 885	14 610	13 539	15 109	12 322	12 455	12 141	11 029	10 925	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	160	342	448	426	457	720	453	469	576	774	518	457	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 606	15 261	14 856	15 541	16 044	15 054	16 578	14 264	14 673	13 881	12 719	12 627	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	205	356	464	510	473	600	649	537	699	808	443	449	(B)

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, and Region of Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	5 806	4 358	3 188	1 170	2 821	2 069	751	1 537	1 119	418	1 448	1 367	82
UNDER $2,000	280	180	133	47	85	65	20	95	68	26	100	88	12
$2,000 TO $2,999	299	192	137	56	98	70	28	94	66	28	106	103	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	421	297	250	47	198	168	30	99	82	17	123	111	12
$4,000 TO $4,999	392	269	225	44	169	140	29	100	85	15	123	114	9
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	256	207	49	170	131	39	86	76	10	125	113	12
$6,000 TO $6,999	377	273	219	54	182	143	39	91	76	15	104	101	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	294	211	168	43	139	111	28	72	57	15	83	81	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	300	212	167	44	150	115	36	61	53	9	88	75	13
$9,000 TO $9,999	284	205	145	61	128	91	36	78	53	24	79	79	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	252	194	150	44	114	95	19	80	55	25	58	56	2
$11,000 TO $11,999	217	150	103	47	107	75	32	43	28	15	66	61	6
$12,000 TO $12,999	221	171	123	48	115	79	36	56	44	12	50	50	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	189	132	96	36	89	64	24	44	31	12	56	56	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	165	128	99	29	71	54	17	57	45	12	36	36	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	187	144	86	57	93	57	37	50	30	21	43	43	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	123	81	42	76	62	14	47	19	28	28	28	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	119	100	67	33	64	42	22	36	25	11	19	19	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	284	242	166	76	153	104	49	90	62	28	42	39	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	475	400	262	139	278	184	95	122	78	44	75	72	3
$25,000 TO $49,999	494	450	295	155	318	211	107	132	84	48	44	43	1
$50,000 AND OVER	27	27	10	17	23	10	13	4	-	4	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 563	10 431	9 610	13 023	10 796	10 012	13 104	9 910	8 922	12 858	7 512	7 653	5 393
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	129	231	265	562	320	332	657	339	428	1 120	310	309	1 174
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 962	12 879	12 088	15 035	13 384	12 616	15 498	11 953	11 111	14 204	9 202	9 347	6 788
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	118	203	221	448	264	286	585	311	338	679	241	250	1 270
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	47.0	48.8	46.5	55.4	49.1	46.9	55.1	48.4	45.7	56.0	41.3	41.0	46.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 914	15 818	15 007	18 078	16 123	15 400	18 347	15 320	14 509	17 354	11 508	11 844	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	200	314	353	594	457	470	759	478	426	976	431	517	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 608	17 595	16 659	19 808	18 067	17 154	20 255	16 691	15 703	18 974	13 104	13 408	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	178	296	320	629	385	418	823	442	474	938	396	407	(B)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	2 277	1 752	1 408	344	1 158	918	240	594	490	104	525	506	19
UNDER $2,000	232	161	116	44	72	52	20	88	64	24	72	68	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	230	157	117	40	90	65	25	66	52	15	74	72	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	291	230	193	37	166	141	24	65	51	13	60	60	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	265	194	161	33	121	98	23	73	63	10	71	68	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	200	139	114	25	84	67	18	54	48	7	62	56	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	209	169	147	22	120	100	20	49	47	2	40	40	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	125	101	86	15	73	63	10	28	23	5	24	24	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	154	128	98	30	96	69	26	32	29	3	26	20	6
$9,000 TO $9,999	95	86	69	17	59	44	14	27	25	2	9	9	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	95	77	63	14	50	44	6	27	19	7	18	18	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	61	49	37	13	39	31	8	10	6	5	12	12	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	58	46	34	12	35	26	9	11	8	3	12	12	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	44	34	34	-	24	24	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	41	36	29	7	19	14	5	17	15	2	6	6	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	26	21	15	6	17	11	6	4	4	-	5	5	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	30	26	21	4	18	15	3	8	7	2	4	4	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	19	16	14	2	11	9	2	5	5	-	3	3	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	37	35	26	9	32	25	7	3	2	2	1	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	36	27	18	9	16	9	7	11	9	2	9	9	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	26	19	15	3	14	11	3	5	5	-	7	7	-
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 598	5 967	6 013	5 737	6 378	6 353	6 500	5 082	5 301	3 987	4 798	4 765	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	114	189	197	526	193	207	533	276	313	610	220	224	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 959	7 207	7 113	7 592	7 599	7 391	8 393	6 443	6 592	5 735	6 129	6 156	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	118	196	185	644	255	226	869	289	321	648	302	312	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	27.7	30.3	30.5	29.6	31.4	31.1	32.5	28.2	29.3	22.8	19.1	19.6	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 829	9 958	9 850	10 679	10 128	10 011	11 244	9 570	9 550	(B)	8 896	8 991	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	236	351	370	1 111	427	448	1 431	640	616	(B)	1 000	982	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 055	11 211	10 822	12 850	11 546	10 872	14 005	10 485	10 724	(B)	10 227	10 305	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	276	438	339	1 762	579	392	2 238	580	645	(B)	823	830	(B)

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, and Region of Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	38 491	27 638	10 829	16 809	17 538	6 647	10 891	10 100	4 182	5 918	10 853	9 815	1 037
UNDER $2,000	608	342	178	164	232	122	110	110	56	54	266	152	114
$2,000 TO $2,999	489	326	193	134	205	122	82	121	70	51	163	140	24
$3,000 TO $3,999	896	598	392	205	408	271	137	190	122	68	298	275	23
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 103	756	449	307	494	306	188	262	143	119	347	302	46
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 301	897	499	397	565	316	250	332	184	148	404	360	44
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 328	910	470	440	570	294	275	341	176	165	418	371	47
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 321	889	454	435	576	301	276	313	153	159	432	389	43
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 368	932	456	476	568	282	286	364	174	190	436	400	35
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 272	891	394	497	529	247	282	362	148	214	381	348	33
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 380	937	419	518	571	265	306	366	154	212	443	400	43
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 261	832	354	479	491	203	288	341	150	191	429	376	52
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 549	986	419	567	575	231	344	411	188	223	563	508	55
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 313	924	386	538	535	220	315	389	166	223	389	362	27
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 440	973	398	575	569	237	332	404	161	243	467	436	31
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 555	1 062	416	647	612	235	377	450	180	270	493	457	36
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 418	978	362	616	588	216	372	390	146	244	440	398	42
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 317	909	320	589	559	187	372	350	133	217	408	373	35
$18,000 TO $19,999	2 635	1 878	676	1 202	1 163	404	760	714	272	442	758	700	58
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 641	4 141	1 445	2 696	2 630	874	1 755	1 512	571	941	1 500	1 412	88
$25,000 TO $49,999	8 235	6 601	1 910	4 691	4 457	1 147	3 310	2 144	764	1 380	1 635	1 500	134
$50,000 AND OVER	1 060	876	238	638	640	166	474	235	71	164	184	156	29
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 748	17 643	14 879	19 313	18 186	14 604	20 200	16 756	15 254	17 854	14 982	15 193	12 285
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	113	149	212	184	168	281	185	210	295	280	178	177	484
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 919	19 789	17 172	21 474	20 357	17 131	22 327	18 801	17 237	19 906	16 705	16 941	14 472
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	111	135	203	175	176	270	226	203	301	272	193	198	735
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	60.6	61.2	54.1	65.7	61.5	53.0	66.8	60.5	55.9	63.8	59.3	58.0	71.4
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 635	21 532	19 937	22 578	22 136	19 790	23 593	20 617	20 103	20 970	18 261	18 717	12 977
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	109	145	246	207	200	338	290	203	346	276	206	227	825
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	23 053	24 225	22 080	25 367	24 974	22 142	26 351	22 890	21 986	23 454	19 977	20 648	14 872
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	147	175	285	218	227	387	276	268	413	350	258	264	880
SOUTH--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	18 724	10 203	4 531	5 672	4 034	1 346	2 687	6 169	3 184	2 985	8 521	7 768	753
UNDER $2,000	526	243	155	89	102	59	42	142	95	47	283	227	56
$2,000 TO $2,999	430	197	110	87	61	28	33	136	82	54	234	213	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	637	275	172	103	106	66	40	169	106	63	362	323	38
$4,000 TO $4,999	652	261	146	115	82	40	41	179	105	74	392	339	52
$5,000 TO $5,999	731	305	158	147	113	45	68	192	113	79	426	383	43
$6,000 TO $6,999	788	370	194	176	115	51	64	255	143	112	418	386	32
$7,000 TO $7,999	773	337	171	165	124	41	82	213	130	83	436	391	45
$8,000 TO $8,999	749	355	162	194	107	47	59	249	114	134	394	348	46
$9,000 TO $9,999	754	378	176	202	117	48	69	260	127	133	376	361	15
$10,000 TO $10,999	752	344	172	172	109	49	60	235	123	112	408	373	35
$11,000 TO $11,999	704	321	143	178	118	47	71	203	95	107	384	354	30
$12,000 TO $12,999	764	382	166	216	132	45	87	250	121	129	383	358	24
$13,000 TO $13,999	725	337	170	166	117	56	61	220	115	105	388	364	25
$14,000 TO $14,999	663	352	161	191	127	48	80	224	113	111	311	291	20
$15,000 TO $15,999	755	411	149	262	148	44	103	263	104	159	344	311	33
$16,000 TO $16,999	635	340	151	189	152	55	97	188	96	92	295	269	26
$17,000 TO $17,999	631	385	157	228	151	39	111	234	118	117	246	228	18
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 220	700	284	415	279	77	202	420	207	213	520	482	38
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 321	1 462	571	891	614	164	450	848	407	441	859	805	54
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 091	2 136	822	1 314	984	242	742	1 152	580	572	955	864	91
$50,000 AND OVER	422	314	142	172	176	53	123	137	89	49	108	98	11
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 567	16 691	15 074	17 808	18 239	15 044	19 689	15 603	15 087	15 943	12 389	12 516	10 841
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	179	258	381	285	362	695	459	259	454	385	209	213	716
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 918	19 013	17 959	19 855	20 818	18 305	22 077	17 833	17 813	17 854	14 410	14 516	13 318
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	173	259	423	319	448	860	510	309	479	383	212	221	751
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	59.8	63.8	60.8	66.3	65.9	61.4	68.1	62.5	60.6	64.5	54.9	54.5	59.0
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 638	20 354	19 291	21 013	21 659	19 113	22 747	19 440	19 357	19 519	16 213	16 406	14 709
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	184	221	424	307	414	856	540	339	487	471	278	298	1 142
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	21 027	23 026	22 250	23 602	24 908	22 806	25 874	21 709	22 007	21 406	18 259	18 506	15 945
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	235	330	562	395	568	1 204	614	391	613	483	311	327	997

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, and Region of Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	23 110	16 832	9 325	7 507	10 229	5 441	4 788	6 603	3 883	2 719	6 278	5 973	305
UNDER $2,000	2 255	1 507	909	598	827	478	348	680	431	249	748	691	57
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 887	1 785	1 088	697	994	606	387	792	482	310	1 102	1 050	52
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 905	2 055	1 201	855	1 228	679	549	828	522	306	850	811	38
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 912	1 365	729	636	785	403	383	580	327	253	546	528	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 760	1 241	705	536	736	413	323	505	292	213	519	491	28
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 430	1 027	537	490	640	314	326	387	223	164	403	395	8
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 261	915	525	390	508	280	228	408	245	162	346	332	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 138	856	448	408	517	264	253	339	183	156	282	273	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 019	806	430	376	512	270	242	294	160	134	213	194	19
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 020	762	455	307	471	267	204	291	189	103	258	253	5
$11,000 TO $11,999	720	581	321	260	352	183	168	229	138	92	139	132	7
$12,000 TO $12,999	736	569	313	255	357	191	166	212	123	89	167	163	4
$13,000 TO $13,999	592	453	221	232	284	140	144	170	82	88	139	132	7
$14,000 TO $14,999	567	471	235	236	293	124	168	178	111	68	96	94	3
$15,000 TO $15,999	478	385	182	203	260	113	147	126	69	56	93	83	10
$16,000 TO $16,999	417	345	157	188	253	105	148	92	52	40	72	65	7
$17,000 TO $17,999	346	295	159	137	210	107	103	85	51	34	50	45	5
$18,000 TO $19,999	455	390	184	206	264	123	141	126	61	65	64	63	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	587	480	254	226	343	187	155	137	66	71	107	97	10
$25,000 TO $49,999	527	456	221	234	340	157	184	115	65	50	71	67	4
$50,000 AND OVER	99	86	50	37	58	37	21	28	12	16	13	13	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 907	6 449	6 056	6 881	6 852	6 451	7 341	5 835	5 619	6 170	4 805	4 823	4 304
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	45	92	122	130	115	171	221	117	156	225	106	107	772
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 981	8 536	8 193	8 962	9 032	8 692	9 417	7 768	7 494	8 159	6 494	6 503	6 329
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	56	99	132	148	128	174	189	153	201	237	113	116	801
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	35.4	38.3	37.4	39.6	40.2	39.1	41.5	35.5	35.0	36.1	27.5	27.5	29.4
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 041	11 434	10 920	12 090	11 974	11 372	12 556	10 756	10 473	11 271	10 038	10 074	8 781
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	87	146	149	207	196	280	260	170	203	319	227	217	3 304
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 679	13 124	12 699	13 626	13 664	13 359	13 993	12 174	11 662	12 883	11 017	11 141	8 714
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	109	179	243	265	223	312	318	299	384	474	277	285	1 725
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	19 869	14 169	7 287	6 882	8 395	4 060	4 335	5 774	3 228	2 546	5 700	5 413	287
UNDER $2,000	1 738	1 111	603	508	576	288	288	535	315	220	627	571	57
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 295	1 366	743	623	707	366	340	659	376	283	930	890	40
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 515	1 728	938	790	1 024	516	508	704	422	282	787	750	37
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 721	1 211	611	600	675	319	356	536	293	243	510	493	17
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 506	1 043	553	490	590	300	290	453	253	200	464	439	25
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 207	819	390	429	492	217	276	327	174	153	387	380	8
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 112	788	427	361	436	221	215	352	206	146	323	310	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 027	758	374	384	446	215	231	312	160	152	269	260	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	885	684	342	342	429	209	219	256	133	123	201	182	19
$10,000 TO $10,999	902	654	369	286	398	208	190	256	160	96	247	243	5
$11,000 TO $11,999	634	505	260	244	303	150	153	202	110	91	129	122	7
$12,000 TO $12,999	656	498	262	236	304	154	151	193	108	85	158	154	4
$13,000 TO $13,999	522	395	184	211	235	108	127	161	76	84	127	120	7
$14,000 TO $14,999	501	411	196	215	248	97	150	163	99	64	91	88	3
$15,000 TO $15,999	425	337	144	193	225	88	137	112	56	56	88	79	10
$16,000 TO $16,999	376	306	131	175	223	84	138	83	46	37	70	63	7
$17,000 TO $17,999	313	264	131	133	185	86	99	79	45	34	49	44	5
$18,000 TO $19,999	393	337	148	189	221	92	129	117	56	60	56	55	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	557	452	232	220	316	166	150	136	66	71	105	95	10
$25,000 TO $49,999	486	418	201	218	308	139	169	110	61	49	67	63	4
$50,000 AND OVER	96	83	48	35	55	36	20	28	12	16	13	13	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 131	6 764	6 501	7 004	7 307	7 109	7 511	6 000	5 822	6 293	4 992	5 007	4 575
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	60	106	159	155	153	211	223	146	164	240	113	116	831
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 253	8 884	8 688	9 092	9 453	9 346	9 552	8 057	7 859	8 309	6 684	6 693	6 511
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	62	112	159	157	147	216	201	171	234	249	121	124	844
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	35.2	38.4	37.8	39.0	40.3	39.7	40.8	35.7	35.5	36.0	27.3	27.2	29.3
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 365	11 794	11 341	12 258	12 375	11 966	12 750	11 015	10 704	11 477	10 208	10 232	9 342
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	100	154	216	215	201	301	283	204	233	312	191	188	3 396
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 014	13 520	13 225	13 825	14 135	14 056	14 208	12 508	12 048	13 084	11 247	11 374	8 991
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	122	203	292	283	256	383	342	333	445	501	299	307	1 816

Table 15. Type of Residence and Race of Head—All Families and Families With Female Head, and All Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, and Region of Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
UNITED STATES—BLACK													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	2 860	2 366	1 867	498	1 650	1 287	363	716	581	135	494	478	17
UNDER $2,000	455	354	287	67	229	182	47	125	105	20	101	101	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	553	394	326	69	275	234	41	119	92	27	158	147	11
$3,000 TO $3,999	346	290	242	47	185	153	32	104	89	15	56	55	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	174	143	110	34	102	78	24	41	31	10	31	29	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	215	162	139	23	120	105	15	41	34	7	54	51	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	194	179	132	48	136	94	42	43	37	6	15	15	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	137	121	95	26	66	56	10	55	40	16	16	16	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	99	89	73	16	64	50	14	26	24	2	10	10	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	122	111	79	32	75	52	23	37	27	9	10	10	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	89	85	72	13	58	52	6	27	20	7	4	4	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	79	70	56	14	44	30	14	27	26	1	9	9	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	63	60	44	16	43	30	13	16	14	2	3	3	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	61	50	30	21	41	24	17	9	5	4	11	11	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	49	47	25	22	38	20	18	9	5	3	2	2	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	47	46	36	9	32	23	9	13	13	-	1	1	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	33	32	24	8	25	19	7	7	5	2	1	1	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	27	27	24	3	20	17	3	6	6	-	1	1	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	57	51	36	15	43	31	11	8	5	3	6	6	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	30	27	21	6	27	21	6	-	-	-	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	26	24	15	9	22	13	9	2	2	-	2	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	4 436	5 007	4 718	6 197	5 275	4 951	6 518	4 228	4 138	4 510	2 921	2 933	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	147	217	268	384	229	278	307	375	398	790	111	129	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 158	6 555	6 283	7 574	6 948	6 584	8 241	5 648	5 616	5 783	4 257	4 292	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	103	167	178	425	217	230	543	227	253	509	247	255	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	36,1	37,5	35,2	46,3	38,8	36,3	47,8	34,7	33,0	42,3	29,5	29,4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 292	9 619	9 383	10 142	9 958	9 676	11 553	8 811	8 710	(B)	7 131	7 308	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	179	262	347	678	359	410	1 143	573	583	(B)	759	662	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 482	10 845	10 531	11 753	11 456	11 064	12 526	9 276	9 234	(B)	8 277	8 430	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	195	304	332	680	393	431	861	363	423	(B)	573	586	(B)

Table 16. Tenure and Residence—Primary Families and Individuals by Selected Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1977

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
PRIMARY FAMILIES																
ALL RACES--TOTAL																
TOTAL	56 958	41 427	14 410	1 121	26 482	10 765	421	9 100	6 031	143	17 382	4 734	278	14 945	3 646	700
UNDER $2,000	1 070	537	473	60	212	317	18	100	204	9	112	113	9	325	157	42
$2,000 TO $2,999	886	375	480	31	151	344	7	58	226	4	93	118	3	224	136	24
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 508	658	793	56	259	581	17	137	411	6	122	170	11	399	212	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 733	861	805	66	395	592	11	180	403	1	214	188	10	467	214	55
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 024	1 059	890	76	542	640	15	226	424	6	316	216	9	517	250	61
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 103	1 179	869	55	615	635	21	249	405	5	366	230	16	564	234	35
$7,000 TO $9,999	6 191	3 765	2 266	160	2 078	1 615	53	837	952	13	1 242	663	40	1 687	651	107
$10,000 TO $14,999	10 517	7 046	3 226	244	3 928	2 347	91	1 525	1 226	28	2 404	1 120	64	3 117	880	153
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 162	7 797	2 188	177	4 876	1 706	77	1 676	809	28	3 200	897	49	2 922	482	100
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	6 584	1 273	106	4 522	1 028	53	1 510	486	20	3 012	542	33	2 061	245	53
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 322	10 180	1 062	80	7 791	894	50	2 264	449	19	5 527	445	31	2 389	168	29
$50,000 AND OVER	1 480	1 386	85	9	1 113	67	9	338	35	5	774	31	3	273	18	1
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLS.	16 067	18 301	10 919	10 883	20 151	11 317	13 218	18 684	9 966	15 048	20 805	12 881	12 597	15 248	9 848	9 561
STAND. ERROR, DOLS.	60	63	91	285	98	161	994	193	202	1 478	132	198	1 024	128	230	601
MEAN INCOME, DOLS.	18 319	20 465	12 590	12 650	22 394	13 022	15 603	21 010	12 157	16 736	23 119	14 126	15 020	17 047	11 314	10 876
STAND. ERROR, DOLS.	58	72	80	302	132	136	861	232	188	1 749	159	192	940	149	200	418
MALE HEAD																
TOTAL	48 921	37 647	10 276	998	23 956	7 501	378	7 951	3 912	127	16 005	3 589	251	13 691	2 775	620
UNDER $2,000	538	368	138	32	119	76	9	56	50	4	63	26	5	249	62	23
$2,000 TO $2,999	410	262	128	19	101	86	2	39	60	-	63	26	2	161	42	18
$3,000 TO $3,999	824	491	284	48	169	177	13	89	110	6	79	67	7	322	107	35
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 020	654	317	49	276	208	7	120	138	1	156	69	6	379	109	42
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 413	865	493	55	432	351	13	188	208	5	244	143	9	433	142	42
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 540	984	502	54	501	341	20	201	196	4	300	145	16	483	161	34
$7,000 TO $9,999	4 789	3 055	1 587	147	1 598	1 076	48	604	601	13	995	475	36	1 456	512	99
$10,000 TO $14,999	9 002	6 153	2 615	234	3 340	1 834	88	1 245	948	26	2 095	886	62	2 813	781	146
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 353	7 259	1 926	168	4 464	1 477	68	1 493	692	26	2 971	785	42	2 795	449	100
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 588	6 284	1 200	104	4 295	968	53	1 411	450	20	2 885	517	33	1 989	232	52
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 003	9 920	1 005	78	7 580	845	48	2 180	423	17	5 400	422	31	2 340	160	29
$50,000 AND OVER	1 441	1 351	81	9	1 081	63	9	326	35	5	755	27	3	270	18	1
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLS.	17 531	19 061	13 041	11 605	20 889	13 720	14 214	19 790	12 926	15 485	21 466	14 708	13 040	15 829	11 709	10 494
STAND. ERROR, DOLS.	64	70	98	310	109	166	1 097	228	233	1 262	144	297	1 121	129	240	507
MEAN INCOME, DOLS.	19 697	21 242	14 644	13 456	23 289	15 318	16 462	22 101	14 856	17 794	23 879	15 821	15 786	17 661	12 822	11 626
STAND. ERROR, DOLS.	64	76	98	324	139	168	920	253	253	1 879	165	216	1 002	158	235	446
FEMALE HEAD																
TOTAL	8 037	3 780	4 135	123	2 526	3 264	43	1 149	2 119	16	1 377	1 145	27	1 254	870	80
UNDER $2,000	532	168	335	28	93	241	8	44	154	4	49	87	4	76	94	20
$2,000 TO $2,999	476	113	352	12	50	258	6	20	166	4	31	92	2	63	93	6
$3,000 TO $3,999	684	167	509	8	91	404	4	47	301	-	43	103	4	77	104	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	713	207	489	17	119	384	4	60	265	-	59	119	4	88	105	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	611	194	397	21	110	289	1	38	216	1	72	73	-	84	108	19
$6,000 TO $6,999	563	195	367	2	114	294	1	48	209	1	66	85	-	81	73	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 401	711	678	13	480	539	4	233	351	-	247	188	4	230	139	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 515	893	611	10	589	513	3	280	278	1	309	235	2	304	99	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	809	538	262	9	412	229	9	184	117	2	228	112	7	126	33	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	374	299	74	1	227	61	-	100	36	-	127	25	-	73	13	1
$25,000 TO $49,999	319	259	58	2	211	49	2	84	27	2	127	23	-	48	8	-
$50,000 AND OVER	40	36	4	-	32	4	-	12	-	-	20	4	-	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLS.	7 865	10 616	5 965	4 760	11 516	6 189	(B)	11 260	5 799	(B)	11 694	7 195	(B)	8 838	5 358	4 731
STAND. ERROR, DOLS.	91	145	86	322	312	142	(B)	471	155	(B)	393	333	(B)	319	199	464
MEAN INCOME, DOLS.	9 932	12 731	7 487	6 090	13 915	7 748	(B)	13 463	7 174	(B)	14 293	8 812	(B)	10 344	6 504	5 059
STAND. ERROR, DOLS.	100	173	96	508	329	158	(B)	435	167	(B)	482	323	(B)	304	247	654
WHITE--TOTAL																
TOTAL	50 345	38 041	11 341	963	24 094	8 231	379	7 585	4 061	120	16 509	4 170	259	13 947	3 110	584
UNDER $2,000	776	447	282	47	172	170	18	70	96	9	102	74	9	275	112	29
$2,000 TO $2,999	569	280	274	15	110	190	2	43	108	-	67	82	2	170	83	14
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 066	531	493	41	197	338	15	85	207	5	112	130	11	334	155	26
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 313	724	542	47	318	387	9	121	225	1	197	162	8	406	155	38
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 605	917	632	56	469	438	11	166	267	3	302	172	9	449	194	45
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 699	1 030	619	50	536	426	18	195	233	4	342	194	15	494	193	31
$7,000 TO $9,999	5 249	3 325	1 788	136	1 799	1 230	47	648	643	10	1 151	587	37	1 526	558	89
$10,000 TO $14,999	9 331	6 409	2 709	213	3 489	1 913	77	1 222	896	20	2 267	1 017	56	2 921	796	136
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 294	7 260	1 863	171	4 466	1 406	75	1 431	598	26	3 035	809	49	2 794	457	96
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 361	6 142	1 116	103	4 166	891	51	1 300	393	20	2 866	498	32	1 976	225	52
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 655	9 637	943	76	7 299	780	48	1 984	363	19	5 316	416	29	2 337	163	27
$50,000 AND OVER	1 427	1 339	79	9	1 074	61	8	321	31	5	752	30	3	266	18	1
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLS.	16 786	18 619	11 895	11 839	20 447	12 359	14 339	19 303	11 324	16 495	20 934	13 246	12 721	15 611	10 662	10 744
STAND. ERROR, DOLS.	62	67	101	312	106	157	1 203	226	229	1 616	137	234	1 110	132	260	602
MEAN INCOME, DOLS.	19 042	20 860	13 417	13 473	22 843	13 969	16 188	21 833	13 370	18 272	23 307	14 553	15 227	17 435	11 956	11 712
STAND. ERROR, DOLS.	63	76	93	333	140	160	925	263	246	1 978	164	206	986	155	221	464

Table 16. Tenure and Residence—Primary Families and Individuals by Selected Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
PRIMARY FAMILIES--CON.																
BLACK--TOTAL																
TOTAL	5 748	2 905	2 711	133	2 040	2 238	36	1 369	1 765	22	671	473	14	864	473	97
UNDER $2,000	259	68	180	12	30	136	-	27	99	-	3	37	-	38	43	12
$2,000 TO $2,999	291	84	193	14	38	143	4	15	109	4	22	33	-	46	51	10
$3,000 TO $3,999	415	116	286	13	60	234	1	50	196	1	10	37	-	56	52	12
$4,000 TO $4,999	386	129	241	16	72	189	2	56	165	-	15	24	2	57	52	14
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	132	232	17	70	182	4	57	146	4	13	36	-	61	50	13
$6,000 TO $6,999	375	140	229	6	74	194	2	53	164	1	22	31	1	66	35	3
$7,000 TO $9,999	869	408	438	22	258	356	5	179	291	3	79	65	3	150	82	17
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 036	568	445	23	390	369	13	278	283	6	112	86	7	178	76	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	740	475	259	6	362	244	3	225	172	3	137	72	-	113	15	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	475	350	124	1	289	111	-	186	76	-	103	35	-	61	13	1
$25,000 TO $49,999	494	411	79	4	373	75	2	235	60	-	138	15	2	38	4	2
$50,000 AND OVER	27	24	3	-	24	3	-	7	3	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. DOLS.	9 636	13 110	6 972	5 725	15 362	7 327	(B)	14 514	7 031	(B)	16 677	8 717	(B)	9 261	5 761	5 101
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	131	256	131	383	400	259	(B)	377	233	(B)	652	692	(B)	368	305	494
MEAN INCOME. DOLS.	12 041	15 112	8 973	7 493	16 973	9 366	(B)	16 117	9 149	(B)	18 719	10 177	(B)	10 718	7 111	6 636
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	118	185	127	494	328	206	(B)	370	231	(B)	644	447	(B)	334	323	758
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1] --TOTAL																
TOTAL	2 746	1 285	1 415	46	1 038	1 277	28	493	896	10	545	381	18	247	139	18
UNDER $2,000	73	17	54	2	10	45	2	5	31	2	5	15	-	7	8	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	70	13	56	2	7	51	-	6	37	-	1	14	-	6	5	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	137	27	104	6	17	93	4	11	66	1	6	27	3	10	11	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	144	31	112	2	21	102	1	14	87	1	7	16	-	10	9	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	163	42	117	4	33	105	3	14	81	2	19	24	2	9	11	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	138	39	97	3	28	84	-	16	57	-	12	27	-	11	13	3
$7,000 TO $9,999	431	157	266	8	123	241	4	57	169	-	66	72	4	35	25	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	630	297	323	10	231	286	6	120	190	3	111	96	3	66	37	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	427	258	161	7	217	151	5	88	98	-	129	53	5	41	11	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	265	181	82	2	153	77	2	82	53	1	70	24	1	29	5	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	253	209	43	1	186	40	1	76	26	1	110	13	-	22	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	14	14	-	-	13	-	-	4	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. DOLS.	11 489	15 339	8 739	(B)	15 951	8 777	(B)	15 279	8 327	(B)	16 295	9 803	(B)	12 277	8 383	(B)
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	252	364	250	(B)	560	388	(B)	1 003	479	(B)	669	883	(B)	797	1 177	(B)
MEAN INCOME. DOLS.	13 350	17 055	10 113	(B)	17 853	10 199	(B)	17 043	9 918	(B)	18 586	10 859	(B)	13 707	9 322	(B)
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	212	348	212	(B)	562	319	(B)	769	381	(B)	809	578	(B)	903	859	(B)
PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	19 071	7 971	10 603	498	4 880	8 582	240	2 212	5 302	126	2 667	3 281	114	3 091	2 020	258
UNDER $2,000	1 466	590	801	75	307	594	32	146	406	19	160	188	12	284	207	43
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 480	1 074	1 274	132	515	910	50	243	641	24	272	268	26	559	364	82
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 482	1 093	1 310	80	633	1 062	42	295	699	20	339	363	22	459	248	37
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 593	781	769	43	492	608	21	227	384	5	265	224	16	289	161	22
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 418	643	743	31	366	577	15	167	364	9	199	213	6	277	167	17
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 137	492	616	29	288	498	18	122	294	15	166	204	4	205	118	10
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 811	1 002	1 754	55	624	1 435	28	290	862	13	334	573	-	378	319	26
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 103	1 123	1 945	35	751	1 661	20	345	972	13	406	690	8	372	284	14
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 492	629	853	11	480	759	7	202	396	2	278	363	5	148	94	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	525	265	254	6	199	220	4	80	139	4	119	81	-	66	34	2
$25,000 TO $49,999	474	231	241	3	188	218	2	76	116	2	112	102	-	43	23	-
$50,000 AND OVER	89	46	42	-	35	41	-	18	29	-	17	12	-	11	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. DOLS.	6 084	5 695	6 656	3 532	6 438	7 087	3 897	6 223	6 533	3 950	6 597	7 987	3 847	4 842	5 184	3 121
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	63	72	86	144	178	137	349	274	181	830	227	226	394	140	197	261
MEAN INCOME. DOLS.	8 280	8 403	8 346	4 902	9 404	8 751	5 454	9 098	8 391	5 835	9 659	9 332	5 034	6 [illegible]21	6 626	4 390
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	63	109	78	197	221	130	445	311	174	703	310	189	519	182	176	336
1 PERSON HOUSEHOLD																
TOTAL	16 715	7 360	8 892	463	4 438	7 196	222	2 001	4 514	113	2 438	2 681	108	2 922	1 697	242
UNDER $2,000	1 255	557	627	70	289	481	32	139	329	19	150	152	12	268	147	38
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 314	1 026	1 161	127	483	827	49	221	582	24	262	244	25	543	334	78
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 253	1 034	1 143	76	600	932	40	274	616	18	326	316	22	434	211	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 412	738	634	39	462	505	19	215	323	5	247	183	14	276	129	20
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 242	602	612	28	341	463	13	153	304	7	188	159	6	261	148	15
$6,000 TO $6,999	971	462	483	25	265	393	15	112	238	11	154	154	4	196	91	10
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 401	938	1 414	49	576	1 140	23	268	689	9	308	451	14	361	274	25
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 629	988	1 610	31	656	1 378	19	295	832	11	361	547	8	332	231	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 300	560	730	10	418	650	6	176	347	2	243	303	4	141	81	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	445	221	218	6	161	191	4	70	120	4	92	70	-	60	28	2
$25,000 TO $49,999	417	194	221	2	154	199	2	61	109	2	94	90	-	39	22	-
$50,000 AND OVER	79	40	39	-	31	37	-	17	25	-	14	12	-	9	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. DOLS.	5 965	5 538	6 557	3 457	6 163	6 992	3 760	5 987	6 433	3 732	6 294	7 909	3 782	4 781	5 188	3 126
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	54	73	101	146	181	157	290	250	206	627	234	265	383	143	203	263
MEAN INCOME. DOLS.	8 206	8 154	8 424	4 838	9 089	8 829	5 325	8 868	8 476	5 704	9 271	9 423	4 929	6 734	6 706	4 391
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	68	111	88	203	228	147	469	323	194	767	318	218	519	185	194	337

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 16. Tenure and Residence—Primary Families and Individuals by Selected Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OCCUPIED	RENTER OCCUPIED	OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL--CON.																
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL.	7 022	4 224	2 568	229	2 405	1 994	113	1 110	1 290	55	1 295	704	58	1 819	574	116
UNDER $2,000	488	292	168	28	137	118	12	77	88	7	59	30	4	155	50	16
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	1 575	810	686	80	370	477	28	182	326	15	188	150	13	439	209	52
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	1 687	923	708	57	534	575	36	239	373	16	295	202	20	388	133	20
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	876	581	266	29	379	223	15	180	137	4	198	85	12	203	43	14
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	582	388	185	9	229	140	4	102	91	1	128	49	3	159	44	5
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	418	293	117	8	172	88	5	71	45	5	101	43	-	120	29	4
$7,000 TO $9,999 . . .	693	448	232	13	264	196	8	125	117	3	139	78	5	184	36	5
$10,000 TO $14,999 . .	426	296	127	3	189	104	3	90	63	3	99	41	-	107	23	-
$15,000 TO $19,999 . .	146	97	47	2	71	42	2	18	29	-	53	13	2	25	5	-
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	58	47	10	-	25	10	-	12	7	-	13	3	-	23	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999 . .	65	45	20	-	31	18	-	14	13	-	17	6	-	14	1	-
$50,000 AND OVER . . .	8	5	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	3 858	4 152	3 607	3 128	4 426	3 699	3 474	4 312	3 617	(B)	4 529	3 851	(B)	3 812	3 209	2 807
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	26	58	37	137	94	57	214	135	70	(B)	133	96	(B)	80	132	152
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	5 365	5 698	4 965	3 707	6 030	5 193	4 201	5 726	4 996	(B)	6 291	5 553	(B)	5 259	4 176	3 223
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	63	86	96	167	162	166	413	216	188	(B)	237	319	(B)	183	188	219

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST				SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL			
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	80 325	54 828	18 113	4 578	13 535	21 180	14 770	6 410	15 534	3 714	11 820	25 497	12 726	4 835	7 936
UNDER $2,000	3 389	2 080	614	156	458	808	488	320	659	191	468	1 309	619	261	429
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 807	2 295	837	209	627	908	576	332	551	175	375	1 511	660	369	482
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 438	3 103	1 032	276	757	1 098	717	381	973	196	777	1 335	629	297	408
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 668	2 519	925	200	725	927	597	329	668	175	493	1 148	577	235	337
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 791	2 542	792	187	605	962	662	299	788	179	609	1 249	600	248	402
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 546	2 336	745	169	576	880	594	286	711	158	554	1 210	616	226	368
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 355	2 162	738	183	555	778	522	256	646	166	481	1 193	584	215	393
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 255	2 184	681	167	513	860	579	281	643	129	515	1 071	563	195	313
$9,000 TO $9,999	3 045	1 985	618	169	449	745	483	263	621	124	497	1 060	544	190	326
$10,000 TO $10,999	3 152	2 099	668	151	517	803	541	262	628	151	477	1 053	543	190	320
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 685	1 804	560	164	396	690	474	216	554	137	416	881	424	190	267
$12,000 TO $12,999	3 049	2 078	649	171	478	833	581	252	596	159	438	971	523	168	280
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 630	1 733	596	155	441	663	478	185	473	116	358	898	421	185	292
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 670	1 848	589	162	427	710	492	218	508	134	415	822	429	149	244
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 788	1 922	652	176	477	754	531	222	516	148	368	866	467	146	252
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 470	1 751	544	129	415	737	497	240	470	125	345	719	359	143	218
$17,000 TO $17,999	2 294	1 589	535	141	395	680	500	180	374	112	262	705	361	126	218
$18,000 TO $19,999	4 310	2 958	1 018	262	755	1 138	840	298	862	209	593	1 352	674	275	403
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 550	6 081	2 083	549	1 533	2 383	1 700	683	1 616	371	1 245	2 468	1 244	430	795
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 853	8 627	2 819	695	2 124	3 429	2 627	802	2 380	501	1 878	3 226	1 655	543	1 027
$50,000 AND OVER	1 581	1 130	418	106	311	396	290	107	316	58	258	451	235	53	163
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	12 666	13 130	13 331	13 555	13 252	13 452	14 189	11 905	12 544	12 477	12 568	11 692	12 010	10 952	11 713
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	48	78	125	342	218	135	206	375	117	568	241	111	201	341	333
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	15 306	15 714	15 898	15 874	15 906	15 787	16 435	14 294	15 399	14 614	15 645	14 429	14 676	13 311	14 714
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	48	64	110	303	190	109	181	319	116	567	235	101	190	310	324
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	53.1	53.0	52.5	52.9	52.3	55.2	55.8	53.7	50.7	51.4	50.5	53.4	52.4	51.4	56.2
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	18 151	18 678	18 966	18 980	18 961	18 581	19 187	17 003	18 467	17 411	18 878	16 896	17 248	16 570	16 600
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	84	144	388	252	137	228	421	161	746	351	137	281	408	408
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	20 525	21 049	21 564	21 174	21 697	20 819	21 549	19 061	20 765	19 173	21 275	19 397	19 755	18 333	19 466
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	69	92	158	414	280	152	249	470	165	786	338	149	286	415	478
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	57 215	38 491	12 936	3 172	9 763	15 308	10 854	4 454	10 247	2 609	7 638	18 724	9 225	3 743	5 756
UNDER $2,000	1 134	608	163	41	121	274	156	118	171	57	115	526	231	111	184
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	489	141	29	112	235	151	84	114	34	79	430	176	114	141
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	896	302	62	241	342	215	127	252	67	185	637	279	163	195
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	1 103	420	72	349	382	244	138	302	75	227	652	297	162	194
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	1 301	453	99	354	482	336	146	365	85	280	731	303	176	252
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	1 328	434	81	353	510	350	160	384	92	292	788	378	160	250
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	1 321	484	109	374	474	324	150	363	101	262	773	357	162	253
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	1 368	444	98	346	563	388	175	361	85	276	749	396	140	213
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	1 272	419	103	316	475	318	157	378	94	284	754	396	144	214
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	1 380	456	91	364	546	383	163	378	101	277	752	369	161	222
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	1 261	400	121	279	526	360	166	335	89	245	704	334	172	198
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 313	1 549	489	115	374	635	450	185	425	129	296	764	405	144	215
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	1 313	465	114	352	522	373	149	326	95	231	725	324	171	230
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	1 440	486	132	354	562	376	186	392	109	283	663	345	127	192
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	1 555	541	144	396	618	426	192	397	124	273	755	412	131	212
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	1 418	460	108	353	604	408	195	354	108	246	635	315	130	190
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	1 317	444	125	319	579	428	150	294	96	198	631	335	120	176
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	2 635	919	240	679	1 043	759	284	674	180	494	1 220	599	261	359
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	5 641	1 934	519	1 415	2 258	1 598	660	1 449	351	1 098	2 321	1 167	412	742
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	8 235	2 696	667	2 029	3 300	2 532	768	2 239	482	1 757	3 091	1 581	530	980
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	1 060	385	101	284	380	277	102	295	55	240	422	225	51	146
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	16 009	16 748	16 804	17 526	16 558	16 845	17 394	15 651	16 512	15 737	16 869	14 567	15 053	13 358	14 620
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	80	137	353	231	126	203	371	160	621	370	127	210	333	395
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	18 264	18 919	19 054	19 431	18 931	18 830	19 401	17 440	18 882	17 652	19 302	16 918	17 365	15 427	17 172
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	79	132	361	231	132	217	400	147	693	301	122	234	366	395
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	60.4	60.6	59.2	60.8	58.7	63.1	63.2	62.9	58.8	59.7	58.4	59.8	59.0	58.4	61.9
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	20 082	20 635	20 795	20 935	20 743	20 376	20 836	19 079	20 860	19 017	21 475	18 638	19 077	17 722	18 606
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	54	77	128	341	225	124	216	513	157	871	338	130	269	466	419
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	22 401	23 053	23 589	23 528	23 610	22 610	23 311	20 882	23 082	20 719	23 911	21 027	21 631	19 371	21 140
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	77	104	178	465	315	171	278	533	190	883	389	166	324	445	539

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON.															
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	23 110	16 337	5 178	1 406	3 771	5 872	3 916	1 956	5 287	1 105	4 182	6 773	3 501	1 092	2 180
UNDER $2,000	2 255	1 473	451	115	336	534	332	202	488	134	354	783	388	150	245
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 887	1 806	696	180	516	673	425	249	437	141	296	1 081	484	255	341
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 905	2 207	730	214	516	756	502	254	721	129	592	698	351	134	213
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 912	1 416	505	129	376	545	353	192	366	100	266	496	280	73	143
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 760	1 241	339	88	251	479	326	153	423	94	329	519	297	72	150
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 430	1 008	311	88	223	370	244	126	327	66	261	422	238	65	118
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 261	841	254	74	180	304	198	106	283	65	218	420	227	53	140
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 138	816	236	69	167	298	191	107	282	44	239	322	167	56	100
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 019	713	199	66	133	270	164	106	243	30	214	307	149	46	112
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 020	720	213	60	153	256	158	99	250	51	200	300	174	28	98
$11,000 TO $11,999	720	543	160	43	117	164	114	50	219	48	171	176	89	18	69
$12,000 TO $12,999	736	529	160	56	104	198	132	66	171	29	142	207	117	25	65
$13,000 TO $13,999	592	419	131	41	90	141	106	36	147	21	127	173	97	13	62
$14,000 TO $14,999	567	408	103	30	74	149	117	32	156	25	131	159	84	23	52
$15,000 TO $15,999	478	367	112	31	80	136	106	30	119	24	95	111	55	16	40
$16,000 TO $16,999	417	333	84	21	62	133	89	44	116	17	99	84	43	13	28
$17,000 TO $17,999	346	272	92	16	76	101	72	29	80	16	64	73	26	6	42
$18,000 TO $19,999	455	322	99	22	77	95	81	14	128	29	99	132	75	14	43
$20,000 TO $24,999	587	440	149	30	118	124	101	23	167	20	147	147	77	18	52
$25,000 TO $49,999	527	392	123	28	95	128	95	34	141	19	121	135	75	13	47
$50,000 AND OVER	99	70	32	5	27	17	12	4	21	3	18	29	10	1	18
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 907	6 025	5 612	5 749	5 564	5 893	6 084	5 534	6 636	5 509	6 972	5 635	5 836	4 093	5 981
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	45	69	117	334	202	98	197	308	124	517	261	97	168	348	351
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 981	8 161	8 013	7 848	8 074	7 854	8 215	7 131	8 648	7 439	8 967	7 548	7 590	6 058	8 226
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	56	74	130	386	220	114	200	302	137	625	278	123	208	317	443
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	35.4	35.2	35.6	35.2	35.8	34.7	35.6	33.0	35.3	31.8	36.2	36.0	35.2	27.7	41.3
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 041	11 507	11 471	11 055	11 637	11 213	12 119	10 098	11 785	11 105	11 991	10 214	10 165	9 495	10 571
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	87	122	204	507	365	244	361	399	182	829	402	147	272	491	413
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 679	12 968	13 185	12 069	13 595	12 379	12 909	11 234	13 399	12 370	13 637	11 993	11 617	10 857	12 887
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	109	138	245	550	451	207	339	637	258	1 253	515	262	405	734	906
UNITED STATES--WHITE															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	70 399	49 489	16 322	4 397	11 925	19 281	13 217	6 063	13 886	3 524	10 362	20 910	10 189	3 915	6 806
UNDER $2,000	2 555	1 724	476	145	331	701	407	293	548	166	382	830	397	155	279
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 890	1 882	680	196	485	746	447	299	456	163	293	1 007	421	217	369
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 600	2 654	891	260	631	927	584	344	836	179	657	946	426	197	324
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 044	2 198	802	193	609	816	508	307	580	158	422	846	412	167	267
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 118	2 180	665	174	491	837	570	267	677	171	506	938	437	177	324
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 916	1 992	639	161	478	746	486	260	607	150	457	924	458	182	285
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 891	1 943	654	178	476	709	466	244	579	160	419	948	460	156	333
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 811	1 950	586	164	422	795	531	263	570	123	447	851	441	159	261
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 606	1 777	555	165	389	672	424	248	550	118	432	829	402	140	286
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 749	1 867	600	143	458	704	451	253	562	139	423	882	450	161	271
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 359	1 641	515	157	358	635	427	208	491	133	358	718	314	162	235
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 723	1 878	587	164	423	758	517	241	533	151	382	845	437	151	257
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 335	1 577	538	150	388	610	430	179	429	110	319	759	336	163	259
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 408	1 707	552	159	394	652	444	208	503	127	376	701	356	136	209
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 524	1 786	596	170	426	719	503	216	472	140	331	738	398	126	213
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 246	1 611	510	127	383	679	453	226	422	121	301	635	305	133	198
$17,000 TO $17,999	2 111	1 491	502	130	372	643	470	173	345	107	238	620	315	120	185
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 925	2 736	944	254	690	1 058	777	282	734	204	530	1 189	578	243	369
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 918	5 683	1 954	531	1 423	2 221	1 566	656	1 508	363	1 146	2 234	1 101	397	737
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 144	8 130	2 671	671	2 001	3 268	2 480	788	2 191	486	1 705	3 014	1 517	515	981
$50,000 AND OVER	1 525	1 081	404	106	297	384	278	107	293	56	237	444	228	53	163
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 401	13 671	13 948	13 660	14 058	13 974	14 812	12 182	12 913	12 678	13 006	12 858	13 119	12 522	12 658
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	59	81	130	346	230	136	214	359	128	615	284	105	237	386	321
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 965	16 137	16 396	15 991	16 545	16 209	16 964	14 562	15 733	14 817	16 045	15 557	15 837	14 637	15 667
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	53	69	117	312	205	116	194	332	124	584	255	117	223	359	366
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	54.3	53.9	53.2	53.3	53.2	56.1	56.8	54.4	51.5	52.2	51.3	55.4	53.6	55.2	58.3
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 632	18 997	19 386	19 012	19 537	18 878	19 569	17 205	18 701	17 524	19 206	17 839	18 325	17 326	17 349
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	64	91	158	393	285	148	249	446	171	762	382	154	257	482	452
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	21 075	21 381	21 983	21 258	22 250	21 171	21 999	19 279	20 961	19 240	21 558	20 364	20 930	19 198	20 231
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	74	97	166	424	297	161	266	484	175	803	360	168	328	453	526

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON.															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	50 530	35 009	11 797	3 044	8 753	14 045	9 811	4 234	9 167	2 465	6 702	15 521	7 471	3 118	4 931
UNDER $2,000	817	522	144	39	105	238	131	107	141	51	89	294	136	64	95
$2,000 TO $2,999	594	357	108	19	89	169	104	65	80	25	55	237	89	55	93
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 085	688	231	54	177	254	146	107	203	55	148	398	159	104	135
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 322	887	333	69	264	305	180	125	250	63	186	435	180	108	147
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 611	1 084	376	90	286	412	279	133	295	79	216	528	218	117	193
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 709	1 116	364	76	288	424	281	143	328	88	240	593	273	131	189
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 779	1 166	423	108	315	424	282	142	319	96	223	613	279	126	209
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 784	1 196	373	95	277	518	360	159	305	80	225	588	300	110	178
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 721	1 135	376	99	277	426	279	147	333	88	245	586	287	112	187
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 847	1 229	411	85	326	486	326	160	332	89	243	618	299	133	187
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 725	1 155	377	117	260	491	327	164	287	86	201	571	247	151	172
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 068	1 402	443	113	330	573	395	177	386	123	263	666	340	130	196
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 813	1 199	420	111	310	483	339	144	296	89	206	614	264	151	199
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 906	1 348	462	131	331	524	345	179	362	102	260	558	278	117	163
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 098	1 459	497	140	357	604	416	188	358	117	241	640	348	110	181
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 870	1 312	435	105	330	562	377	185	315	104	211	558	268	120	170
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 798	1 245	419	115	304	554	410	144	272	91	181	553	294	114	144
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 532	2 456	857	232	625	973	703	270	625	176	449	1 076	516	232	328
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 361	5 272	1 817	502	1 315	2 105	1 470	635	1 350	343	1 007	2 089	1 025	379	684
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 659	7 769	2 561	644	1 917	3 149	2 393	756	2 060	466	1 593	2 890	1 451	503	936
$50,000 AND OVER	1 429	1 012	371	101	270	369	267	102	272	53	219	416	219	51	146
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 740	17 200	17 302	17 623	17 181	17 231	17 823	15 870	16 985	16 009	17 544	15 721	16 146	14 574	15 684
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	62	87	143	377	251	131	201	372	182	653	439	119	257	445	390
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 997	19 373	19 525	19 599	19 499	19 304	19 971	17 758	19 282	17 923	19 782	18 151	18 662	16 649	18 326
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	63	83	139	371	245	139	230	414	156	716	324	140	271	413	444
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	61.9	61.7	60.1	61.4	59.7	64.3	64.4	64.0	59.9	60.7	59.6	62.2	60.9	62.1	64.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	20 423	20 824	21 046	20 961	21 079	20 550	21 076	19 222	20 991	19 179	21 652	19 376	20 000	18 200	19 373
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	59	82	136	349	244	131	232	534	164	879	356	153	286	419	475
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	22 893	23 321	23 909	23 610	24 015	22 910	23 703	21 048	23 236	20 816	24 148	21 926	22 710	20 051	21 971
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	82	108	185	476	329	179	295	546	199	903	412	185	367	482	592
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	19 869	14 480	4 526	1 353	3 172	5 235	3 406	1 829	4 719	1 059	3 660	5 389	2 718	797	1 875
UNDER $2,000	1 738	1 202	332	105	227	462	276	186	407	114	293	536	261	91	184
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 295	1 525	572	177	395	577	343	234	376	138	238	770	332	161	277
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 515	1 966	659	206	454	674	437	236	633	125	509	549	267	93	189
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 721	1 311	470	124	346	511	328	182	330	95	235	411	232	60	119
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 506	1 096	289	84	205	425	291	134	383	92	291	410	219	60	131
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 207	875	275	85	190	322	205	117	279	61	218	331	185	51	95
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 112	777	231	71	161	285	183	102	260	64	196	335	181	30	124
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 027	754	213	69	144	276	172	105	264	43	221	273	141	48	84
$9,000 TO $9,999	885	642	179	66	113	247	145	101	217	30	187	243	115	28	100
$10,000 TO $10,999	902	638	190	58	131	218	125	93	230	50	180	264	151	28	85
$11,000 TO $11,999	634	486	138	40	98	144	100	44	204	47	157	148	67	18	63
$12,000 TO $12,999	656	476	144	51	93	185	122	63	148	29	119	179	97	21	61
$13,000 TO $13,999	522	378	118	40	78	126	91	35	133	20	113	145	73	12	61
$14,000 TO $14,999	501	359	91	28	62	128	99	29	140	25	116	142	78	19	46
$15,000 TO $15,999	425	327	99	29	70	115	87	28	114	24	90	98	50	16	32
$16,000 TO $16,999	376	299	75	21	54	117	76	41	107	17	90	78	37	13	28
$17,000 TO $17,999	313	246	83	16	68	89	60	29	73	16	57	67	20	6	41
$18,000 TO $19,999	393	281	87	22	65	85	74	11	109	28	81	113	61	11	41
$20,000 TO $24,999	557	411	136	29	107	116	96	21	159	20	139	146	75	18	52
$25,000 TO $49,999	486	361	111	27	84	119	87	32	131	19	112	124	67	13	45
$50,000 AND OVER	96	69	32	5	27	15	11	4	21	3	18	28	8	1	18
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 131	6 159	5 794	5 770	5 804	5 927	6 133	5 566	6 823	5 629	7 235	6 057	6 261	4 891	6 392
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	60	79	129	343	228	110	222	341	138	548	296	128	237	439	447
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 253	8 314	8 240	7 874	8 396	7 906	8 305	7 163	8 839	7 589	9 201	8 087	8 073	6 760	8 672
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	62	80	143	398	248	122	216	316	149	644	308	146	247	402	503
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	35.2	34.9	35.3	35.2	35.3	34.1	35.0	32.5	35.5	32.5	36.3	36.1	33.9	28.4	42.4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 365	11 634	11 656	11 052	11 949	11 323	12 294	10 104	11 859	11 139	12 124	10 731	10 579	10 756	10 965
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	100	128	217	508	384	270	340	397	194	838	453	156	265	906	521
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 014	13 147	13 465	12 103	14 044	12 433	13 002	11 291	13 610	12 440	13 911	12 666	12 259	11 913	13 348
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	122	151	273	564	521	222	365	676	281	1 269	570	314	492	908	1 009

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--BLACK															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	8 666	4 282	1 636	164	1 471	1 745	1 449	295	902	81	821	4 384	2 449	900	1 035
UNDER $2,000	735	292	127	11	116	100	78	22	65	12	54	443	212	106	124
$2,000 TO $2,999	851	363	147	12	135	160	127	33	56	6	50	488	231	150	107
$3,000 TO $3,999	767	392	137	16	121	166	133	33	89	2	87	375	197	98	80
$4,000 TO $4,999	566	276	117	7	109	107	89	18	53	6	47	290	164	68	59
$5,000 TO $5,999	596	296	119	12	107	109	89	20	68	1	66	300	157	70	73
$6,000 TO $6,999	571	299	104	8	96	130	108	22	64	7	58	272	154	41	78
$7,000 TO $7,999	431	188	77	5	71	63	54	9	49	1	47	243	124	60	59
$8,000 TO $8,999	399	203	92	2	90	61	45	17	49	5	44	197	119	35	42
$9,000 TO $9,999	406	176	59	3	56	69	56	13	47	2	46	230	141	50	39
$10,000 TO $10,999	340	175	56	6	51	86	78	8	32	5	28	166	90	29	46
$11,000 TO $11,999	296	136	42	7	36	55	47	8	38	2	36	160	107	21	32
$12,000 TO $12,999	284	160	56	5	51	68	57	11	36	1	36	124	85	17	22
$13,000 TO $13,999	250	113	51	5	46	45	40	5	17	1	16	136	82	22	32
$14,000 TO $14,999	214	100	32	3	29	48	39	9	20	-	20	114	69	11	33
$15,000 TO $15,999	234	116	53	5	48	34	27	6	29	5	23	118	66	18	34
$16,000 TO $16,999	184	108	32	2	30	51	43	8	25	3	22	76	52	9	15
$17,000 TO $17,999	146	70	27	8	19	35	29	6	8	2	6	76	42	5	29
$18,000 TO $19,999	341	179	70	8	62	74	60	15	34	3	31	163	96	33	34
$20,000 TO $24,999	505	290	118	18	100	133	113	20	39	6	34	214	134	30	51
$25,000 TO $49,999	520	325	112	20	93	140	129	11	73	10	63	194	123	26	46
$50,000 AND OVER	30	25	7	-	7	8	8	-	9	2	7	6	6	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 571	8 168	7 880	10 947	7 726	8 591	9 028	6 943	8 141	9 328	8 025	7 099	7 887	5 395	6 959
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	104	187	278	2 234	426	417	633	1 200	343	4 754	610	163	339	401	473
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 046	10 902	10 589	12 637	10 360	11 151	11 496	9 459	10 989	12 973	10 795	9 210	9 845	7 572	9 132
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	90	169	253	1 172	395	281	432	948	381	3 882	678	144	276	424	466
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	43.4	42.8	43.4	42.1	43.5	44.7	45.5	40.8	37.9	44.2	37.3	43.9	47.0	34.6	44.9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 980	14 269	13 881	(B)	13 559	14 687	15 206	11 895	13 938	(B)	13 595	11 705	12 076	9 951	11 564
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	168	300	462	(B)	602	461	793	2 153	781	(B)	1 126	262	475	841	1 133
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 910	16 249	15 768	(B)	15 501	16 388	16 921	13 457	16 949	(B)	16 686	13 632	14 097	12 409	13 322
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	146	273	409	(B)	642	425	640	1 541	702	(B)	1 263	231	430	775	716
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	5 806	2 739	1 035	113	921	1 152	970	182	552	61	491	3 067	1 690	610	767
UNDER $2,000	280	62	14	2	13	33	25	8	15	4	11	218	96	47	75
$2,000 TO $2,999	299	112	27	9	19	64	46	18	21	6	15	186	80	58	48
$3,000 TO $3,999	421	189	71	8	64	85	69	16	33	1	32	231	117	57	57
$4,000 TO $4,999	392	182	84	3	81	73	64	9	25	3	22	210	115	55	40
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	187	75	8	67	61	53	7	51	-	51	194	81	59	54
$6,000 TO $6,999	377	187	68	5	63	83	69	14	35	2	33	190	104	27	59
$7,000 TO $7,999	294	136	58	2	56	45	39	6	33	1	32	158	79	36	43
$8,000 TO $8,999	300	148	69	2	67	42	27	15	37	4	33	153	95	28	29
$9,000 TO $9,999	284	117	40	3	37	49	39	10	28	2	26	167	107	32	27
$10,000 TO $10,999	252	120	36	4	32	59	56	3	26	4	22	132	68	29	35
$11,000 TO $11,999	217	85	22	4	17	35	33	2	29	1	27	132	86	21	25
$12,000 TO $12,999	221	123	44	1	42	58	50	8	21	1	20	98	65	14	20
$13,000 TO $13,999	189	81	41	3	38	32	27	5	8	1	6	108	57	20	31
$14,000 TO $14,999	165	65	22	1	21	33	27	6	11	-	11	99	63	10	27
$15,000 TO $15,999	187	79	41	4	37	14	10	4	24	5	18	108	60	18	30
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	81	24	2	21	36	31	5	21	3	18	70	46	9	15
$17,000 TO $17,999	119	49	21	8	12	23	17	6	6	2	4	70	37	5	28
$18,000 TO $19,999	284	141	58	8	50	64	53	12	19	3	16	143	82	29	31
$20,000 TO $24,999	475	262	106	17	89	125	107	18	31	5	26	213	132	30	51
$25,000 TO $49,999	494	309	107	19	89	131	121	10	70	10	61	185	115	26	44
$50,000 AND OVER	27	23	7	-	7	7	7	-	9	2	7	4	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 563	10 403	10 285	15 402	9 850	10 690	10 963	8 794	9 917	(B)	9 644	8 962	9 726	7 055	8 262
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	129	252	488	2 823	718	370	616	1 448	488	(B)	851	215	336	740	847
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 962	13 239	13 199	15 180	12 956	13 141	13 520	11 119	13 518	(B)	13 235	10 821	11 600	9 225	10 377
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	118	229	340	1 447	537	367	557	1 317	551	(B)	999	181	347	560	558
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	47.0	46.5	47.3	46.2	47.4	48.2	49.7	40.1	41.4	(B)	40.3	47.4	50.2	38.9	48.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 914	16 302	16 125	(B)	15 567	16 931	17 437	(B)	15 465	(B)	15 233	13 763	14 136	12 646	13 690
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	200	408	574	(B)	852	675	971	(B)	450	(B)	1 154	331	623	1 399	1 086
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 608	18 339	18 000	(B)	17 692	18 135	18 547	(B)	19 596	(B)	19 372	15 079	15 723	13 936	14 374
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	178	346	527	(B)	841	509	748	(B)	955	(B)	1 775	269	508	912	800

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON.															
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 860	1 543	601	51	550	592	479	113	350	20	330	1 317	760	290	268
UNDER $2,000	455	230	112	9	103	67	53	14	50	8	43	225	116	59	50
$2,000 TO $2,999	553	251	119	3	116	96	81	15	35	-	35	302	151	92	59
$3,000 TO $3,999	346	203	65	8	57	81	64	17	56	1	55	144	80	41	23
$4,000 TO $4,999	174	94	33	4	28	34	25	9	27	2	25	80	48	13	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	215	109	44	4	40	49	35	13	16	1	15	106	77	11	19
$6,000 TO $6,999	194	112	36	3	33	47	39	8	29	4	25	83	50	14	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	137	52	19	3	15	18	15	3	16	-	15	85	45	24	16
$8,000 TO $8,999	99	55	23	-	23	20	18	2	12	1	11	44	24	7	13
$9,000 TO $9,999	122	58	19	-	19	20	17	3	20	-	20	64	33	18	12
$10,000 TO $10,999	89	55	21	2	19	27	22	5	7	-	6	34	22	1	11
$11,000 TO $11,999	79	51	21	2	18	21	14	6	10	1	9	28	21	-	7
$12,000 TO $12,999	63	37	12	3	9	10	6	3	16	-	16	26	20	4	2
$13,000 TO $13,999	61	33	10	2	8	14	14	-	9	-	9	28	25	2	2
$14,000 TO $14,999	49	35	10	1	8	16	13	3	9	-	9	15	6	2	7
$15,000 TO $15,999	47	37	12	2	11	20	17	2	5	-	5	10	6	-	5
$16,000 TO $16,999	33	27	8	-	8	15	11	3	4	-	4	6	6	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	27	21	7	-	7	12	12	-	3	-	3	6	5	-	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	57	37	12	-	12	10	7	3	15	-	15	20	14	3	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	30	28	12	1	11	8	6	2	8	-	8	2	2	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	26	17	5	1	4	9	8	1	2	-	2	9	7	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	3	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 436	4 931	4 101	(B)	3 973	5 361	5 440	5 153	5 339	(B)	5 464	3 916	4 682	2 935	4 109
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	147	229	335	(B)	496	308	533	1 011	577	(B)	898	183	450	239	810
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 158	6 754	6 093	(B)	6 011	7 282	7 397	6 793	6 996	(B)	7 159	5 459	5 944	4 091	5 563
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	103	180	255	(B)	395	341	536	1 080	342	(B)	614	176	343	359	661
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	36.1	36.2	36.8	(B)	37.1	37.9	36.9	42.0	32.4	(B)	32.9	36.1	40.0	25.5	36.2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 292	10 601	10 085	(B)	10 049	10 741	10 750	(B)	11 851	(B)	12 066	7 992	8 363	(B)	8 129
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	179	340	520	(B)	794	545	883	(B)	721	(B)	1 350	301	729	(B)	819
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 482	11 503	10 869	(B)	10 848	12 058	12 457	(B)	11 653	(B)	11 815	9 289	9 703	(B)	9 345
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	195	322	418	(B)	638	646	1 047	(B)	557	(B)	976	351	633	(B)	1 327
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 561	2 510	761	76	686	294	235	59	1 454	330	1 124	1 052	289	22	741
UNDER $2,000	190	124	36	2	34	17	16	1	71	19	52	66	24	-	41
$2,000 TO $2,999	186	111	46	5	40	11	9	2	54	21	33	75	21	1	54
$3,000 TO $3,999	234	173	73	8	66	13	9	4	87	25	62	61	20	2	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	210	159	79	4	76	11	9	2	69	14	55	51	8	-	43
$5,000 TO $5,999	216	160	62	9	53	13	11	3	85	18	67	56	15	3	39
$6,000 TO $6,999	207	151	50	5	44	8	7	1	93	28	66	56	16	-	40
$7,000 TO $7,999	198	142	61	2	58	6	3	3	75	17	59	56	13	-	42
$8,000 TO $8,999	189	136	52	9	42	11	9	2	74	11	63	53	11	3	38
$9,000 TO $9,999	181	121	36	2	34	7	5	2	78	13	65	59	13	-	46
$10,000 TO $10,999	187	119	32	5	27	9	7	2	78	15	63	68	13	-	55
$11,000 TO $11,999	155	113	28	5	22	15	13	2	70	14	56	43	9	1	33
$12,000 TO $12,999	148	107	23	1	22	11	9	2	73	15	58	41	7	2	33
$13,000 TO $13,999	125	87	21	5	16	17	15	1	49	12	38	38	6	1	31
$14,000 TO $14,999	123	89	14	1	13	12	8	4	63	11	52	34	12	-	22
$15,000 TO $15,999	124	93	22	2	20	20	18	3	50	10	40	31	10	2	19
$16,000 TO $16,999	104	76	14	-	14	16	10	6	46	14	32	28	8	2	18
$17,000 TO $17,999	83	57	12	1	11	16	15	-	29	9	21	26	11	-	15
$18,000 TO $19,999	150	110	22	1	21	20	15	5	67	16	51	40	15	-	25
$20,000 TO $24,999	278	186	42	3	38	27	20	8	117	32	86	92	25	-	67
$25,000 TO $49,999	258	189	37	3	34	34	28	6	118	16	102	69	26	5	39
$50,000 AND OVER	15	8	1	-	1	1	-	1	6	2	4	8	5	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 837	9 820	7 572	8 207	7 521	13 953	13 773	(B)	10 529	10 020	10 649	9 871	10 151	(B)	9 739
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	196	239	252	1 202	371	764	1 108	(B)	275	1 982	528	322	1 165	(B)	563
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 772	11 779	9 672	9 515	9 689	14 235	14 062	(B)	12 385	11 435	12 664	11 754	13 020	(B)	11 142
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	183	208	306	1 281	485	662	998	(B)	277	1 370	557	359	1 185	(B)	592
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	51.5	49.9	44.3	38.0	45.0	61.2	60.4	(B)	50.6	48.7	51.1	55.3	50.6	(B)	56.6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 692	13 994	12 091	(B)	12 094	16 021	15 865	(B)	13 943	13 967	13 930	13 085	16 179	(B)	12 393
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	295	346	639	(B)	1 104	520	780	(B)	435	1 925	872	500	1 570	(B)	865
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 543	15 625	14 244	(B)	14 279	17 474	17 162	(B)	15 807	15 241	15 967	15 367	18 506	(B)	14 136
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	257	289	481	(B)	761	745	1 105	(B)	383	2 013	761	508	1 865	(B)	781

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]--CON.															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 764	1 928	572	51	521	234	186	48	1 122	258	864	836	213	13	610
UNDER $2,000	78	48	16	-	16	10	10	-	21	6	15	30	10	-	20
$2,000 TO $2,999	73	40	16	-	16	10	8	1	15	5	10	33	4	-	29
$3,000 TO $3,999	137	94	50	5	44	5	4	1	39	16	24	43	12	1	30
$4,000 TO $4,999	148	113	65	3	62	6	4	2	42	8	34	36	5	-	31
$5,000 TO $5,999	164	126	52	6	45	10	9	1	65	16	49	38	9	1	28
$6,000 TO $6,999	141	103	35	5	30	3	2	1	64	23	41	38	8	-	30
$7,000 TO $7,999	150	101	43	2	40	2	1	1	56	14	42	49	13	-	37
$8,000 TO $8,999	142	98	32	5	27	6	5	1	60	9	52	44	9	1	35
$9,000 TO $9,999	140	89	27	2	24	3	3	-	59	10	49	52	12	-	39
$10,000 TO $10,999	156	97	26	4	22	7	6	2	64	11	53	58	8	-	50
$11,000 TO $11,999	125	91	21	2	19	12	10	2	59	10	48	34	6	1	26
$12,000 TO $12,999	132	96	21	1	20	10	8	2	64	14	50	37	6	2	29
$13,000 TO $13,999	107	74	17	3	14	13	12	1	44	11	33	33	5	1	27
$14,000 TO $14,999	111	79	13	1	12	9	5	4	57	10	46	32	11	-	21
$15,000 TO $15,999	112	82	19	2	16	18	16	1	46	10	36	29	10	1	19
$16,000 TO $16,999	99	70	13	-	13	15	9	6	42	14	28	28	8	2	18
$17,000 TO $17,999	76	53	12	1	11	15	15	-	26	8	18	23	10	-	13
$18,000 TO $19,999	140	104	21	1	20	19	14	5	64	13	50	36	13	-	23
$20,000 TO $24,999	265	175	37	3	34	26	18	8	112	30	82	90	25	-	65
$25,000 TO $49,999	253	187	37	3	34	34	28	6	116	16	100	66	24	3	39
$50,000 AND OVER	14	7	1	-	1	1	-	1	5	2	4	7	5	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 421	11 603	8 304	(B)	8 249	15 584	15 430	(B)	12 249	12 044	12 306	10 956	13 788	(B)	10 552
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	251	277	401	(B)	628	546	1 024	(B)	293	1 976	571	400	1 690	(B)	517
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 293	13 352	10 818	(B)	10 800	15 852	15 580	(B)	14 123	13 054	14 442	13 155	15 353	(B)	12 270
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	211	243	376	(B)	590	752	1 144	(B)	316	1 572	636	403	1 353	(B)	664
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	54.6	52.3	44.0	(B)	44.6	64.1	62.3	(B)	54.0	54.5	53.9	59.8	57.0	(B)	60.4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 058	15 451	14 795	(B)	14 930	16 850	16 728	(B)	15 152	14 620	15 303	14 005	17 200	(B)	13 158
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	277	270	758	(B)	1 302	605	885	(B)	376	1 934	752	526	1 215	(B)	872
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 780	17 101	15 997	(B)	16 036	18 696	18 406	(B)	17 167	15 876	17 558	16 128	19 659	(B)	14 844
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	287	329	577	(B)	902	821	1 235	(B)	431	2 207	860	542	1 958	(B)	846
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	797	582	189	25	164	60	49	12	332	73	260	215	75	9	131
UNDER $2,000	112	77	20	2	18	7	6	1	50	12	37	35	14	-	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	113	70	30	5	24	1	1	-	39	16	23	43	17	1	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	97	79	23	2	21	8	5	3	47	9	38	19	7	1	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	61	46	15	1	14	5	5	-	27	6	21	16	3	-	12
$5,000 TO $5,999	52	34	10	3	8	3	2	2	20	2	18	18	6	1	11
$6,000 TO $6,999	66	48	14	-	14	5	5	-	29	5	24	18	8	-	10
$7,000 TO $7,999	48	41	18	-	18	4	3	1	20	3	17	7	1	-	6
$8,000 TO $8,999	47	38	20	4	16	5	4	1	13	2	12	8	2	3	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	40	32	10	-	10	4	2	2	19	3	16	8	1	-	7
$10,000 TO $10,999	31	22	7	2	5	2	2	-	13	3	10	10	4	-	5
$11,000 TO $11,999	30	21	7	3	3	3	3	-	12	4	8	9	3	-	7
$12,000 TO $12,999	16	11	2	-	2	1	1	-	9	1	8	5	1	-	4
$13,000 TO $13,999	17	12	4	2	2	3	3	-	5	1	4	5	1	-	4
$14,000 TO $14,999	12	10	1	-	1	2	2	-	7	-	6	2	1	-	1
$15,000 TO $15,999	12	10	3	-	3	3	2	1	4	-	4	2	-	2	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	6	6	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	8	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	3	3	1	-	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	10	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	5	3	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	11	5	-	5	2	2	-	5	1	4	2	-	-	2
$25,000 TO $49,999	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 286	5 569	5 679	(B)	5 704	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 149	(B)	5 583	4 708	3 834	(B)	4 804
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	322	410	665	(B)	980	(B)	(B)	(B)	463	(B)	788	560	1 259	(B)	1 002
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 496	6 563	6 206	(B)	6 172	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 516	(B)	6 744	6 316	6 393	(B)	5 904
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	260	275	350	(B)	567	(B)	(B)	(B)	396	(B)	816	599	1 922	(B)	787
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	41.0	42.2	45.1	(B)	46.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	39.1	(B)	42.0	37.8	33.0	(B)	38.7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 837	8 700	8 277	(B)	8 010	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 710	(B)	8 468	9 560	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	333	296	322	(B)	469	(B)	(B)	(B)	646	(B)	1 083	917	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 886	9 594	9 060	(B)	8 888	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 521	(B)	9 256	10 762	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	401	326	445	(B)	728	(B)	(B)	(B)	468	(B)	844	1 276	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
NONFARM--ALL RACES															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	77 766	53 253	17 928	4 554	13 375	20 056	14 231	5 826	15 269	3 589	11 680	24 513	12 418	4 481	7 613
UNDER $2,000	3 145	1 917	597	153	444	689	450	240	631	174	457	1 227	600	235	392
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 693	2 233	823	208	615	870	562	307	540	171	370	1 460	644	349	467
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 333	3 054	1 030	275	755	1 059	700	358	965	192	773	1 280	614	283	382
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 535	2 445	921	199	722	877	571	306	647	165	482	1 090	562	213	315
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 648	2 463	786	186	601	902	637	265	774	175	600	1 186	581	230	375
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 441	2 273	738	169	569	830	569	261	705	154	550	1 168	599	211	358
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 243	2 098	730	181	549	732	507	225	637	159	477	1 145	565	202	377
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 148	2 133	678	167	511	820	561	259	635	124	511	1 014	541	171	303
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 959	1 927	611	167	444	701	463	238	615	121	494	1 032	534	181	317
$10,000 TO $10,999	3 051	2 037	655	151	504	766	522	244	616	145	471	1 014	528	179	307
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 590	1 743	552	163	389	650	455	195	542	133	408	847	413	180	253
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 946	2 007	637	169	468	790	559	231	581	153	428	939	513	153	274
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 548	1 680	588	155	433	627	462	165	465	113	352	868	413	171	284
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 601	1 803	581	161	420	682	474	208	540	129	411	799	422	141	235
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 696	1 869	649	175	474	709	509	200	511	147	365	827	455	132	240
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 383	1 696	535	129	406	698	482	217	462	122	340	687	354	127	206
$17,000 TO $17,999	2 222	1 541	529	141	388	644	480	164	368	108	260	681	350	122	210
$18,000 TO $19,999	4 192	2 888	1 011	261	751	1 085	815	270	791	204	588	1 304	659	248	397
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 352	5 952	2 074	549	1 525	2 281	1 645	635	1 598	358	1 240	2 400	1 223	405	772
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 514	8 402	2 791	690	2 100	3 270	2 524	746	2 341	489	1 852	3 112	1 617	498	997
$50,000 AND OVER	1 526	1 092	412	104	308	374	281	93	306	55	251	434	230	50	154
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 712	13 176	13 349	13 570	13 270	13 546	14 202	12 066	12 567	12 539	12 577	11 757	12 053	10 920	11 848
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	49	79	126	342	220	139	210	380	119	589	245	113	198	347	337
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 351	15 753	15 898	15 837	15 919	15 875	16 456	14 455	15 423	14 694	15 647	14 477	14 707	13 292	14 798
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	48	65	110	299	192	111	185	329	117	573	236	103	193	323	329
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	52.8	52.6	52.3	53.0	52.1	54.7	55.6	52.4	50.4	50.7	50.3	53.3	52.2	51.2	56.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 274	18 819	19 029	18 985	19 045	18 816	19 272	17 536	18 555	17 608	18 917	17 010	17 322	16 635	16 773
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	59	87	145	387	255	144	232	479	164	754	354	142	282	455	418
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	20 694	21 237	21 623	21 173	21 778	21 149	21 685	19 754	20 886	19 532	21 305	19 520	19 870	18 405	19 596
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	70	93	159	413	282	156	255	481	166	788	339	152	290	428	486
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	55 042	37 163	12 772	3 153	9 618	14 361	10 412	3 949	10 030	2 494	7 536	17 879	8 962	3 420	5 497
UNDER $2,000	954	485	150	40	110	191	134	57	144	41	104	468	219	93	156
$2,000 TO $2,999	872	462	136	29	107	216	148	67	111	32	79	410	166	105	139
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 470	872	300	61	239	323	212	110	249	65	184	598	267	152	179
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 651	1 051	417	71	345	347	227	120	287	66	221	600	285	142	173
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 924	1 241	448	98	350	437	318	119	356	81	275	682	286	160	236
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 022	1 273	429	81	347	467	328	140	377	88	289	749	363	146	241
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 003	1 275	477	109	369	441	315	126	357	96	261	728	342	149	237
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 024	1 326	442	97	344	528	372	156	356	80	276	698	378	117	203
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 960	1 224	414	102	312	439	302	137	371	91	281	735	392	134	209
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 041	1 325	444	91	352	513	366	146	368	94	274	716	355	150	211
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 879	1 205	391	120	271	487	342	145	326	85	241	674	325	162	186
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 218	1 484	477	113	364	595	430	165	411	124	288	734	397	128	209
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 965	1 269	457	114	343	495	363	132	318	92	225	695	316	158	222
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 037	1 397	478	132	346	536	360	176	384	104	280	639	338	119	183
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 228	1 507	538	144	393	577	405	172	392	122	270	721	402	117	202
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 973	1 366	451	108	344	566	394	172	349	106	243	607	313	114	181
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 885	1 275	439	125	314	545	409	137	291	93	198	611	324	118	169
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 740	2 566	912	238	674	990	734	256	663	175	489	1 174	586	235	353
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 778	5 522	1 925	518	1 407	2 166	1 552	614	1 431	339	1 093	2 255	1 146	388	721
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 992	8 013	2 668	662	2 006	3 144	2 431	713	2 201	470	1 731	2 979	1 542	485	952
$50,000 AND OVER	1 428	1 023	379	99	281	358	269	89	286	52	235	405	221	48	136
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	16 140	16 867	16 861	17 527	16 626	17 041	17 461	16 039	16 592	15 889	16 904	14 707	15 129	13 454	14 812
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	61	81	138	351	235	133	208	390	161	630	375	128	204	345	395
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 385	19 034	19 078	19 379	18 979	19 044	19 471	17 916	18 964	17 879	19 323	17 037	17 447	15 533	17 303
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	59	80	133	355	233	135	222	414	148	702	303	125	237	385	401
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	60.1	60.2	59.0	60.8	58.4	62.6	62.9	61.7	58.4	59.1	58.2	59.7	58.9	58.5	61.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	20 235	20 800	20 858	20 936	20 828	20 644	20 943	19 935	20 976	19 322	21 517	18 783	19 171	17 865	18 820
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	56	79	129	340	227	130	220	485	160	881	338	135	275	449	428
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	22 659	23 340	23 685	23 535	23 736	23 083	23 516	21 908	23 289	21 223	23 987	21 217	21 800	19 520	21 332
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	79	105	179	464	318	175	285	543	190	881	390	170	329	461	549

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
NONFARM--ALL RACES--CON.															
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	22 724	16 090	5 157	1 400	3 756	5 695	3 818	1 877	5 239	1 096	4 143	6 633	3 456	1 061	2 117
UNDER $2,000	2 191	1 432	447	113	334	498	316	182	487	133	354	759	381	142	236
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 821	1 771	688	179	509	654	414	240	429	139	290	1 050	478	244	328
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 864	2 182	730	214	516	736	488	248	716	127	589	682	348	131	203
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 884	1 394	504	128	376	530	344	186	360	99	261	490	277	71	142
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 725	1 221	338	88	251	465	319	146	418	94	324	503	294	70	139
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 419	1 000	309	88	222	363	242	121	327	66	261	419	236	65	117
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 240	823	252	72	180	291	192	99	280	64	216	417	223	53	140
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 124	807	236	69	167	292	189	103	279	44	235	316	163	54	100
$9,000 TO $9,999	999	702	197	66	132	262	160	101	243	30	214	296	142	46	108
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 010	712	212	60	152	253	154	98	247	51	197	299	174	28	97
$11,000 TO $11,999	711	538	160	43	117	163	113	49	215	48	167	173	88	18	67
$12,000 TO $12,999	729	524	160	56	104	194	129	66	169	29	140	205	116	25	65
$13,000 TO $13,999	583	410	131	41	90	132	99	33	147	21	127	173	97	13	62
$14,000 TO $14,999	565	406	103	30	74	146	114	32	156	25	131	159	84	23	52
$15,000 TO $15,999	468	362	112	31	80	132	104	28	119	24	95	106	53	15	38
$16,000 TO $16,999	410	330	84	21	62	132	88	44	114	17	97	80	42	13	26
$17,000 TO $17,999	337	267	90	16	75	99	72	27	78	16	62	70	26	4	41
$18,000 TO $19,999	452	322	99	22	77	95	81	14	128	29	99	130	73	13	43
$20,000 TO $24,999	574	430	149	30	118	115	94	21	167	19	147	144	77	17	51
$25,000 TO $49,999	522	389	123	28	95	126	94	32	140	19	121	133	75	13	45
$50,000 AND OVER	98	69	32	5	27	17	12	4	19	3	16	29	10	1	18
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 929	6 045	5 619	5 755	5 571	5 924	6 116	5 565	6 640	5 528	6 972	5 666	5 830	4 171	6 097
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	45	71	117	334	202	103	201	318	124	518	261	99	168	367	369
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 001	8 176	8 023	7 860	8 084	7 884	8 235	7 171	8 644	7 443	8 962	7 577	7 603	6 066	8 292
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	74	131	387	220	116	202	307	137	628	278	125	210	320	453
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	35.5	35.2	35.6	35.3	35.8	34.9	35.7	33.1	35.3	31.7	36.2	36.1	35.2	27.9	41.6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 058	11 522	11 481	11 055	11 652	11 243	12 086	10 195	11 796	11 142	11 998	10 228	10 174	9 517	10 587
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	90	122	204	507	364	246	369	395	184	832	404	145	268	487	408
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 715	12 996	13 199	12 073	13 613	12 445	12 921	11 401	13 389	12 431	13 610	12 045	11 663	10 884	12 961
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	109	138	245	550	452	209	341	646	258	1 259	513	265	407	743	922
FARM--ALL RACES															
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 559	1 574	185	25	160	1 124	539	585	265	124	141	984	308	354	323
UNDER $2,000	245	163	17	3	13	118	38	80	28	17	11	82	19	26	38
$2,000 TO $2,999	113	62	13	1	12	38	13	25	11	5	6	51	16	20	15
$3,000 TO $3,999	105	50	2	1	1	39	16	23	9	4	5	55	15	14	26
$4,000 TO $4,999	133	75	4	1	3	50	26	24	21	10	11	58	14	22	22
$5,000 TO $5,999	143	79	6	1	4	60	25	35	14	4	9	64	19	17	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	105	63	7	-	7	49	24	25	7	3	3	42	17	15	10
$7,000 TO $7,999	112	64	8	3	6	46	15	31	10	7	3	48	19	13	16
$8,000 TO $8,999	107	51	2	1	2	40	18	22	8	5	3	56	22	24	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	87	58	7	2	5	45	20	25	6	3	3	29	10	10	9
$10,000 TO $10,999	100	62	13	-	13	36	18	18	12	7	6	38	15	11	12
$11,000 TO $11,999	96	61	9	1	8	41	19	22	12	4	8	34	11	10	14
$12,000 TO $12,999	10	71	12	2	10	43	23	21	16	6	10	32	10	15	6
$13,000 TO $13,999	83	53	8	-	8	36	16	20	8	3	6	30	8	13	8
$14,000 TO $14,999	69	45	8	-	8	28	18	10	9	5	4	24	7	8	9
$15,000 TO $15,999	92	53	3	-	3	45	23	22	5	2	3	39	12	15	12
$16,000 TO $16,999	86	55	9	-	9	39	16	23	7	2	5	32	4	16	11
$17,000 TO $17,999	71	48	6	-	6	36	20	16	6	4	2	24	11	4	9
$18,000 TO $19,999	118	69	6	2	5	53	25	28	10	5	5	49	15	28	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	198	129	9	1	8	102	54	47	18	13	5	69	21	25	23
$25,000 TO $49,999	339	225	28	5	24	159	103	56	38	12	26	113	38	45	30
$50,000 AND OVER	55	38	6	2	4	22	8	14	11	3	7	17	4	3	9
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 311	11 987	12 321	(B)	12 410	12 004	13 824	10 205	11 594	10 604	12 183	10 194	10 230	11 520	8 685
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	398	349	682	(B)	1 166	491	1 085	1 221	717	3 397	1 475	554	1 182	1 475	1 568
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 935	14 372	15 861	(B)	14 818	14 219	15 878	12 690	13 980	12 309	15 458	13 235	13 388	13 549	12 747
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	410	406	1 393	(B)	1 686	483	887	1 213	996	3 535	2 462	521	1 203	1 099	1 778
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	62.0	65.5	68.4	(B)	71.3	64.4	62.4	66.3	68.0	70.5	65.7	56.4	56.6	53.6	59.2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 373	14 056	13 885	(B)	13 883	14 436	16 908	12 042	12 988	11 354	15 782	14 901	14 172	16 127	13 560
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	638	574	758	(B)	1 256	795	1 094	1 570	1 148	4 911	3 185	664	2 200	1 076	1 858
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 172	15 970	17 234	(B)	16 770	15 844	18 371	13 648	15 575	11 810	19 299	16 547	15 476	17 471	16 586
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	545	522	1 463	(B)	2 164	638	1 124	1 620	1 353	4 384	3 480	733	1 552	1 620	2 478

Table 17. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
FARM--ALL RACES--CON.															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 172	1 328	164	19	145	947	442	505	217	115	102	844	262	322	260
UNDER $2,000	180	122	13	1	11	83	22	61	27	16	11	58	12	18	28
$2,000 TO $2,999	48	27	6	-	5	19	3	16	2	2	-	21	10	9	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	64	25	2	1	1	19	3	16	3	2	1	39	12	11	16
$4,000 TO $4,999	105	53	3	-	3	35	17	18	15	9	6	52	11	21	21
$5,000 TO $5,999	108	59	5	1	4	45	18	27	9	4	4	48	16	16	16
$6,000 TO $6,999	94	55	6	-	6	43	22	20	7	3	3	39	15	15	9
$7,000 TO $7,999	91	46	6	1	6	33	9	24	7	6	1	45	15	13	16
$8,000 TO $8,999	93	42	2	1	2	35	16	19	4	4	-	51	18	23	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	66	48	5	2	4	36	16	20	6	3	3	18	3	10	5
$10,000 TO $10,999	91	54	12	-	12	33	15	18	9	7	3	37	15	11	11
$11,000 TO $11,999	86	56	9	1	8	39	18	21	8	4	4	30	9	10	11
$12,000 TO $12,999	96	65	12	2	10	39	19	20	14	6	8	30	8	15	6
$13,000 TO $13,999	73	44	8	-	8	27	10	18	8	3	6	30	8	13	8
$14,000 TO $14,999	66	42	8	-	8	26	16	10	9	5	4	24	7	8	9
$15,000 TO $15,999	83	49	3	-	3	41	21	20	5	2	3	34	10	14	11
$16,000 TO $16,999	80	52	9	-	9	38	15	23	5	2	3	28	3	16	9
$17,000 TO $17,999	63	42	5	-	5	33	20	14	4	4	-	21	11	2	7
$18,000 TO $19,999	115	69	6	2	5	53	25	28	10	5	5	46	13	26	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	185	119	9	1	8	92	47	46	18	12	5	66	21	24	21
$25,000 TO $49,999	334	223	28	5	24	156	102	55	38	12	26	111	38	45	28
$50,000 AND OVER	53	37	6	2	4	22	8	14	9	3	5	17	4	3	9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 637	13 281	13 066	(B)	13 016	13 556	15 765	11 716	12 754	11 073	14 105	11 448	11 303	12 333	10 605
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	369	447	740	(B)	1 109	678	987	1 213	709	3 413	2 859	574	1 286	1 311	1 758
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 202	15 707	17 205	(B)	15 788	15 592	17 739	13 716	15 077	12 743	17 712	14 407	14 560	14 299	14 386
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	460	456	1 526	(B)	1 797	541	987	1 352	1 141	3 752	3 028	583	1 356	1 159	2 121
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	67,4	71,7	73,5	(B)	75,1	70,9	69,6	72,0	73,7	72,8	74,8	60,6	60,0	56,8	66,0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 915	14 670	14 079	(B)	14 038	15 167	17 544	12 460	13 432	11 728	16 072	15 187	14 768	16 256	14 117
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	573	624	761	(B)	1 452	730	1 184	1 543	1 277	5 146	4 468	598	2 716	1 412	1 791
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 643	16 375	17 650	(B)	17 155	16 314	18 947	14 089	15 673	12 036	19 672	17 140	16 148	17 749	17 400
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	573	548	1 518	(B)	2 242	673	1 184	1 702	1 419	4 540	3 736	771	1 625	1 657	2 702
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	386	246	21	6	15	177	98	80	48	9	39	140	45	31	63
UNDER $2,000	64	41	4	2	2	36	16	19	1	1	-	24	7	7	10
$2,000 TO $2,999	66	35	8	1	7	19	11	9	8	2	6	30	6	11	13
$3,000 TO $3,999	41	25	-	-	-	20	14	6	5	2	3	16	3	3	11
$4,000 TO $4,999	28	22	1	1	-	15	9	6	7	1	5	6	3	1	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	35	20	-	-	-	15	7	8	5	-	5	15	3	2	11
$6,000 TO $6,999	11	8	1	-	1	7	2	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	21	18	2	2	-	13	6	7	3	1	3	3	3	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	15	9	-	-	-	5	2	4	4	-	3	6	4	2	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	20	10	2	-	2	9	4	5	-	-	-	10	6	-	4
$10,000 TO $10,999	9	8	1	-	1	3	3	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	1
$11,000 TO $11,999	9	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	4	4	2	-	2
$12,000 TO $12,999	7	6	-	-	-	4	3	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	9	9	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	10	4	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	5	2	1	2
$16,000 TO $16,999	7	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	4	2	-	2
$17,000 TO $17,999	9	6	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	3	-	2	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	10	-	-	-	9	8	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	1
$25,000 TO $49,999	5	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 786	5 001	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 914	4 911	4 919	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 989	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	501	434	(B)	(B)	(B)	554	1 172	1 457	(B)	(B)	(B)	773	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 809	7 172	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 884	7 461	6 177	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 169	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	570	586	(B)	(B)	(B)	679	1 257	1 723	(B)	(B)	(B)	653	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	30,6	31,2	(B)	(B)	(B)	30,0	30,2	29,8	(B)	(B)	(B)	29,6	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 068	9 455	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	1 615	1 430	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 129	10 796	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	1 401	1 433	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 18. Ten Standard Federal Regions—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	STANDARD FEDERAL REGION I (BOSTON)	II (NEW YORK)	III (PHILADELPHIA)	IV (ATLANTA)	V (CHICAGO)	VI (DALLAS-FT.WORTH)	VII (KANSAS CITY)	VIII (DENVER)	IX (SAN FRANCISCO)	X (SEATTLE)
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	80 325	4 578	9 279	8 793	13 023	16 258	8 368	4 434	2 337	10 293	2 960
UNDER $2,000	3 389	156	311	337	690	542	458	228	120	396	152
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 807	209	424	372	861	653	507	224	110	322	124
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 438	276	524	423	736	797	435	278	121	669	180
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 668	200	514	367	655	667	349	236	115	438	126
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 791	187	420	343	689	730	424	206	124	515	153
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 546	169	381	398	638	664	393	186	92	476	149
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 355	183	397	359	598	584	409	173	90	454	108
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 255	167	376	314	581	631	332	205	95	422	131
$9,000 TO $9,999	3 045	169	297	326	561	558	339	169	84	420	122
$10,000 TO $10,999	3 152	151	349	347	553	605	337	177	101	427	103
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 685	164	260	272	479	516	280	158	82	375	100
$12,000 TO $12,999	3 049	171	318	352	499	628	304	183	100	377	118
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 630	155	291	292	464	512	305	134	63	334	80
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 670	162	262	300	443	544	258	150	84	367	101
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 788	176	328	324	439	587	270	150	90	341	84
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 470	129	269	286	361	564	228	159	81	311	82
$17,000 TO $17,999	2 294	141	252	285	343	548	236	119	65	222	81
$18,000 TO $19,999	4 310	262	483	538	684	888	418	229	139	516	152
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 550	549	1 064	941	1 202	1 865	838	474	232	1 053	331
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 853	695	1 514	1 420	1 389	2 852	1 083	529	313	1 629	428
$50,000 AND OVER	1 581	106	243	196	160	322	165	67	38	231	53
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 666	13 555	13 230	13 640	10 910	14 078	11 714	11 859	12 363	12 621	12 256
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	48	342	270	316	207	212	355	455	909	259	650
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 306	15 874	16 171	16 121	13 406	16 323	14 643	14 142	14 564	15 709	14 864
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	48	303	237	275	200	183	341	399	828	254	599
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	53.1	52.9	52.2	54.3	50.7	55.6	55.9	54.0	54.2	50.4	49.4
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 151	18 980	19 489	18 546	16 285	19 104	16 608	16 925	16 891	18 651	18 904
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	58	388	348	316	291	237	441	570	1 082	370	915
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 525	21 174	22 210	21 354	18 338	21 461	19 397	18 823	18 755	21 202	20 652
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	69	414	348	393	297	252	503	585	1 183	362	871
FAMILIES											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	57 215	3 172	6 597	6 428	9 706	11 869	6 070	3 094	1 647	6 669	1 962
UNDER $2,000	1 134	41	78	97	289	172	193	86	45	92	41
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	29	83	68	251	162	148	64	25	72	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	62	146	172	364	237	212	96	33	153	58
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	72	250	175	383	272	197	98	50	196	64
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	99	244	199	390	359	267	109	56	243	66
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	81	236	216	440	388	268	105	47	255	81
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	109	263	225	405	361	265	102	53	243	66
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	98	249	203	430	417	224	128	67	238	66
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	103	206	236	413	360	225	101	62	248	70
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	91	242	229	424	427	234	105	72	249	58
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	121	183	203	400	391	207	121	55	226	58
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 313	115	234	270	419	480	236	138	81	253	87
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	114	228	230	389	398	241	108	51	217	61
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	132	212	238	376	418	204	128	67	256	72
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	144	265	274	400	478	226	126	77	253	67
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	108	222	248	327	465	197	126	70	226	63
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	125	205	245	324	465	192	103	55	167	68
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	240	421	480	638	806	372	218	123	419	138
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	519	976	875	1 143	1 757	782	461	222	930	297
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	657	1 437	1 352	1 350	2 748	1 033	506	301	1 522	410
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	101	217	192	151	308	147	65	35	213	52
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 009	17 526	16 812	16 720	13 629	17 321	14 581	15 451	15 779	16 631	16 745
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	57	353	305	318	243	207	417	501	919	348	914
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 264	19 431	19 331	19 048	15 743	19 358	17 089	17 162	17 555	19 318	18 466
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	58	361	289	332	243	220	415	498	1 009	324	773
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	60.4	60.8	59.3	60.4	57.3	63.1	61.7	62.8	63.4	58.1	58.2
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 082	20 935	21 255	20 265	17 964	20 800	18 562	18 982	18 521	21 323	21 055
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	54	341	287	347	284	217	452	587	1 143	366	799
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	22 401	23 528	24 136	23 330	19 829	23 242	21 038	20 625	20 285	23 777	23 034
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	77	465	391	446	328	283	567	662	1 330	417	1 001

Table 19. Twenty Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS	TOTAL	UNDER $3,000	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES														
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS--TOTAL														
TOTAL	37 841	1 108	1 890	2 482	3 782	2 434	3 953	6 663	5 603	9 926	17 371	110	19 579	106
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF.	496	3	14	30	48	34	40	68	88	171	20 463	839	22 484	963
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	392	20	17	24	34	16	30	71	77	103	18 527	1 195	19 977	1 076
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	556	19	25	18	42	29	46	111	100	165	19 441	716	21 005	829
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS	634	21	34	40	51	37	61	101	84	204	18 568	835	20 991	881
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	1 812	52	90	88	150	90	148	309	271	615	19 645	514	21 756	516
CLEVELAND, OHIO	516	22	16	36	36	37	45	94	59	171	18 525	789	20 827	919
DALLAS, TEXAS	506	27	17	26	38	25	65	95	77	136	17 854	879	21 041	1 527
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	1 066	19	38	49	66	68	82	177	185	383	20 720	525	22 641	663
HOUSTON, TEXAS	618	26	26	36	50	40	66	108	95	171	17 916	839	20 296	812
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	1 839	45	117	144	218	149	180	281	248	456	15 931	528	19 074	481
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN	383	5	21	16	25	27	28	55	71	135	20 797	820	21 427	935
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA	472	1	16	24	29	28	30	86	91	168	20 944	727	22 790	934
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY	417	10	31	29	34	21	30	49	69	145	20 259	1 033	21 537	1 085
NEW YORK, NEW YORK	2 889	76	209	242	351	169	276	459	390	717	16 120	440	19 232	421
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.	1 182	25	71	78	123	74	137	204	173	297	17 014	653	18 907	536
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	611	7	23	55	60	35	72	123	90	145	16 900	799	19 386	796
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA	826	17	29	45	76	38	75	135	128	283	19 917	732	21 720	726
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASHINGTON	366	5	16	13	18	24	40	63	69	118	20 191	842	22 079	1 040
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS	583	34	21	33	48	27	66	117	99	137	17 486	758	19 028	735
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.	814	9	21	37	42	39	54	141	118	352	22 366	881	26 146	887
ALL OTHER SMSA'S	20 865	663	1 037	1 421	2 243	1 426	2 380	3 815	3 022	4 857	16 495	138	18 611	133
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES														
TOTAL	15 360	635	1 159	1 321	1 813	1 087	1 701	2 515	2 016	3 112	14 933	161	17 404	165
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF.	135	-	2	11	15	10	9	15	27	46	20 750	1 983	22 313	1 655
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	86	9	5	7	14	9	6	6	13	17	11 717	2 291	17 438	2 591
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	192	17	22	9	24	18	17	31	23	33	13 546	1 741	15 436	1 270
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS	102	6	11	7	9	6	10	14	19	19	15 377	2 361	16 343	1 474
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	711	30	77	59	83	52	56	116	82	157	14 859	1 267	16 828	683
CLEVELAND, OHIO	154	14	9	16	20	12	14	26	15	29	12 917	2 123	16 596	1 931
DALLAS, TEXAS	239	16	9	11	21	8	34	41	34	66	16 891	1 156	22 335	2 819
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	287	12	21	15	16	22	31	55	48	67	17 991	1 303	18 077	894
HOUSTON, TEXAS	335	16	18	23	29	25	36	58	46	85	16 875	1 237	19 317	1 093
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	770	14	61	80	100	72	74	99	99	170	14 369	814	18 309	773
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN	167	4	19	14	17	17	13	20	35	29	14 953	2 418	16 078	1 052
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA	174	1	10	15	15	13	12	43	32	32	16 764	692	18 651	1 439
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY	66	5	14	7	8	3	5	4	12	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NEW YORK, NEW YORK	1 868	66	188	201	277	122	179	309	228	297	13 287	468	16 271	496
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.	427	14	49	44	61	25	61	69	44	60	13 169	810	14 752	732
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	121	3	6	9	14	11	13	25	13	27	16 407	2 079	18 829	1 698
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA	210	10	15	20	22	13	20	27	23	60	15 763	1 890	17 901	1 288
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASHINGTON	100	2	5	7	13	11	15	10	15	22	14 694	2 332	17 341	1 521
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS	106	15	11	6	17	7	20	15	11	3	11 224	1 767	11 230	1 017
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.	146	3	15	13	18	11	16	27	9	33	14 382	1 392	17 720	1 703
ALL OTHER SMSA'S	8 965	380	591	745	1 019	622	1 061	1 504	1 189	1 854	15 190	203	17 578	211
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS--TOTAL														
TOTAL	16 832	3 292	3 421	2 268	2 577	1 343	1 493	1 416	480	542	6 449	92	8 536	99
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF.	248	21	39	45	31	10	25	45	14	18	9 283	1 090	13 222	1 893
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	212	57	26	36	31	18	14	12	7	9	6 121	608	8 347	1 050
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	241	68	43	38	35	16	14	18	3	7	5 863	731	7 427	660
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS	357	63	85	37	53	24	46	36	6	8	6 636	792	8 229	515
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	693	97	123	99	85	53	88	75	26	48	7 730	599	10 447	530
CLEVELAND, OHIO	208	32	49	32	26	21	13	22	9	3	6 338	830	8 323	643
DALLAS, TEXAS	171	35	16	24	44	15	14	16	2	5	7 733	674	9 255	1 225
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	371	92	67	57	34	28	14	58	8	14	5 736	440	8 359	602
HOUSTON, TEXAS	320	38	51	36	56	32	44	38	14	11	8 906	773	10 099	667
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	1 135	141	229	165	175	118	118	105	35	50	7 581	429	9 400	353
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN	145	18	36	12	30	13	18	13	2	2	8 066	1 219	8 285	682
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA	271	41	55	40	51	20	24	25	5	10	6 980	884	8 626	621
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY	199	46	49	25	28	4	14	15	6	10	5 535	777	8 363	833
NEW YORK, NEW YORK	1 294	290	278	139	169	87	94	116	57	64	5 994	386	9 062	403
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.	444	109	97	53	55	37	31	37	19	5	5 839	667	7 635	426
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	242	54	52	26	37	21	20	23	5	5	5 693	943	8 068	713
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA	582	86	120	65	94	33	59	70	30	25	7 459	429	9 477	459
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASHINGTON	264	41	28	45	58	26	32	20	10	4	8 259	621	8 742	510
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS	256	34	54	40	47	27	15	27	3	8	6 995	746	8 537	598
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.	418	58	50	47	72	34	48	48	21	40	8 918	664	11 790	773
ALL OTHER SMSA'S	8 761	1 871	1 872	1 209	1 367	705	749	594	199	196	5 949	108	7 891	130

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED						
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES											
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	57 215	48 979	47 385	21 936	20 788	14 628	6 159	1 148	25 449	1 594	8 236
UNDER $2,000	1 134	546	484	113	98	63	35	16	371	62	588
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	414	367	69	59	26	33	11	298	47	505
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	825	788	100	91	48	43	9	687	37	708
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	1 026	978	150	126	74	52	25	828	47	730
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	1 415	1 363	238	204	94	110	34	1 125	52	617
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	1 543	1 486	339	290	184	107	49	1 147	57	573
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	1 575	1 498	365	306	181	126	59	1 133	77	518
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	1 576	1 526	454	407	250	158	47	1 072	50	540
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	1 650	1 588	571	511	320	191	60	1 017	63	375
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	1 751	1 672	619	563	340	223	55	1 054	79	381
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	1 665	1 601	635	558	364	194	77	966	64	300
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 313	1 997	1 929	847	765	505	260	81	1 083	67	316
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	1 755	1 691	774	712	496	217	61	918	64	283
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	1 850	1 792	835	794	542	252	41	957	59	252
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	2 088	2 032	916	869	597	272	47	1 116	56	222
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	1 883	1 827	886	831	570	261	54	941	56	170
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	1 795	1 735	881	845	585	261	35	854	61	153
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	3 587	3 466	1 871	1 789	1 253	536	82	1 595	121	268
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	7 588	7 391	4 152	4 011	2 938	1 073	141	3 239	197	374
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	11 006	10 751	6 536	6 380	4 796	1 583	156	4 215	255	320
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	1 442	1 419	585	577	403	173	8	835	23	40
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 009	17 517	17 616	20 268	20 534	21 092	18 997	13 855	15 063	14 518	7 765
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	64	65	69	72	90	152	320	75	351	90
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 264	19 686	19 798	22 153	22 498	23 062	21 161	15 897	17 768	16 355	9 811
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	64	65	88	91	106	176	287	92	303	99
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	60.4	65.0	65.4	73.2	73.7	73.2	74.7	64.9	58.6	54.4	33.1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 082	20 679	20 756	22 128	22 372	23 045	20 925	16 832	19 067	18 001	12 134
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	54	59	60	93	97	124	151	447	103	340	146
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	22 401	23 149	23 257	24 440	24 726	25 274	23 445	18 333	21 982	19 345	13 795
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	77	81	83	105	108	125	208	372	129	383	172
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	3 851	3 056	2 901	1 724	1 542	1 185	357	182	1 177	155	795
UNDER $2,000	239	57	39	11	8	4	3	3	28	18	182
$2,000 TO $2,999	173	40	36	13	10	5	6	3	23	4	134
$3,000 TO $3,999	209	56	52	11	11	7	4	-	41	4	153
$4,000 TO $4,999	155	69	64	21	16	6	10	5	43	4	86
$5,000 TO $5,999	207	158	145	51	41	16	25	11	94	13	49
$6,000 TO $6,999	211	166	160	76	55	51	5	21	84	5	46
$7,000 TO $7,999	213	183	173	86	64	50	14	22	86	10	30
$8,000 TO $8,999	216	187	181	93	78	48	30	15	88	7	28
$9,000 TO $9,999	222	207	202	111	95	69	27	15	92	4	16
$10,000 TO $10,999	211	206	197	88	77	47	30	11	109	9	6
$11,000 TO $11,999	202	199	191	115	105	78	27	10	76	7	3
$12,000 TO $12,999	232	224	214	145	139	101	38	7	68	10	8
$13,000 TO $13,999	198	188	178	111	95	74	21	16	67	10	10
$14,000 TO $14,999	136	132	124	88	81	68	13	7	39	6	4
$15,000 TO $15,999	173	166	160	115	113	96	18	2	45	5	8
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	146	143	88	81	70	11	7	55	3	5
$17,000 TO $17,999	118	118	112	80	77	62	15	4	32	5	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	207	198	190	146	139	119	20	7	44	8	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	261	256	249	202	190	158	31	13	46	7	5
$25,000 TO $49,999	114	102	88	71	67	58	9	3	17	14	12
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 376	12 005	12 051	13 356	13 763	14 565	11 942	9 713	10 091	10 727	3 536
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	151	135	135	193	212	261	314	481	170	764	95
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 970	12 561	12 613	13 986	14 331	14 903	12 434	11 066	10 602	11 580	4 853
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	113	117	118	154	162	186	306	433	164	682	187
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	51.1	60.7	61.5	60.3	60.6	60.2	62.0	57.9	63.2	47.4	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 493	13 765	13 795	15 597	15 877	16 461	12 950	11 957	11 709	(B)	8 745
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	182	187	194	211	218	290	474	814	234	(B)	347
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 237	14 524	14 523	15 987	16 314	16 931	14 260	12 877	12 345	(B)	10 366
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	150	154	156	206	216	246	415	590	210	(B)	556

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME		MALE HEAD									
			MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT								
				WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE							
					WIFE EMPLOYED						
	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	FEMALE HEAD
ALL RACES--CON.											
HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	3 812	3 039	2 894	1 720	1 538	1 185	353	182	1 174	145	773
UNDER $2,000	222	47	39	11	8	4	3	3	28	9	175
$2,000 TO $2,999	164	40	36	13	10	5	6	3	23	4	124
$3,000 TO $3,999	205	56	52	11	11	7	4	-	41	4	149
$4,000 TO $4,999	153	67	63	21	16	6	10	5	41	4	86
$5,000 TO $5,999	206	157	144	51	41	16	25	11	93	13	49
$6,000 TO $6,999	210	166	160	76	55	51	5	21	84	5	45
$7,000 TO $7,999	213	183	173	86	64	50	14	22	86	10	30
$8,000 TO $8,999	216	187	181	93	78	48	30	15	88	7	28
$9,000 TO $9,999	220	204	200	108	93	69	24	15	92	4	16
$10,000 TO $10,999	211	206	197	88	77	47	30	11	109	9	6
$11,000 TO $11,999	202	199	191	115	105	78	27	10	76	7	3
$12,000 TO $12,999	230	222	212	144	137	101	37	7	68	10	8
$13,000 TO $13,999	198	188	178	111	95	74	21	16	67	10	10
$14,000 TO $14,999	136	132	127	88	81	68	13	7	39	6	4
$15,000 TO $15,999	173	166	160	115	113	96	18	2	45	5	8
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	146	143	88	81	70	11	7	55	3	5
$17,000 TO $17,999	118	118	112	80	77	62	15	4	32	5	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	207	198	190	146	139	119	20	7	44	8	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	261	256	249	202	190	158	31	13	46	7	5
$25,000 TO $49,999	114	102	88	71	67	58	9	3	17	14	12
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 458	12 036	12 060	13 375	13 785	14 565	11 961	9 713	10 103	11 341	3 588
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	151	133	135	193	212	261	314	481	168	781	96
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 051	12 609	12 623	13 994	14 341	14 903	12 454	11 066	10 615	12 331	4 924
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	113	117	118	154	162	186	309	433	164	683	191
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	51.5	60.9	61.5	60.2	60.5	60.2	61.5	57.9	63.4	50.6	16.7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 510	13 784	13 815	15 624	15 904	16 461	13 065	11 957	11 709	(B)	8 745
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	182	187	196	211	223	290	555	814	234	(B)	347
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 245	14 533	14 533	16 009	16 340	16 931	14 332	12 877	12 345	(B)	10 366
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	151	154	156	206	216	246	421	590	210	(B)	556
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	13 432	11 379	11 101	6 126	5 710	4 222	1 488	416	4 975	278	2 053
UNDER $2,000	306	104	93	30	25	15	9	5	64	10	202
$2,000 TO $2,999	193	51	50	11	7	4	3	4	39	2	142
$3,000 TO $3,999	298	79	70	22	19	11	8	2	48	9	219
$4,000 TO $4,999	358	118	114	25	22	11	11	3	89	4	240
$5,000 TO $5,999	367	199	193	50	40	22	18	10	143	6	167
$6,000 TO $6,999	362	215	207	74	69	42	26	6	132	8	148
$7,000 TO $7,999	425	265	252	99	76	46	30	23	154	13	160
$8,000 TO $8,999	492	325	312	117	96	66	30	21	195	13	167
$9,000 TO $9,999	466	371	363	150	129	89	40	21	213	8	95
$10,000 TO $10,999	533	423	397	177	157	91	66	20	220	26	110
$11,000 TO $11,999	540	458	445	224	188	128	60	36	221	13	82
$12,000 TO $12,999	665	595	577	279	235	163	72	44	298	18	70
$13,000 TO $13,999	538	480	469	256	241	168	74	15	213	10	59
$14,000 TO $14,999	614	566	551	278	265	166	99	13	272	15	49
$15,000 TO $15,999	676	655	644	342	323	220	104	19	301	12	21
$16,000 TO $16,999	647	626	620	336	315	212	103	22	283	6	21
$17,000 TO $17,999	612	592	582	324	310	214	96	14	258	10	20
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 118	1 079	1 055	621	571	430	141	50	433	25	38
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 102	2 066	2 032	1 281	1 233	963	270	48	751	34	35
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 011	2 002	1 968	1 381	1 342	1 126	216	38	588	34	8
$50,000 AND OVER	111	110	107	48	46	34	12	2	60	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 828	17 271	17 335	18 786	19 108	20 045	16 914	13 855	15 623	13 800	6 386
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	88	93	93	126	139	137	197	745	121	728	158
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 661	18 352	18 425	19 837	20 171	20 907	18 085	15 254	16 686	15 415	7 289
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	93	99	100	118	122	140	238	377	166	605	114
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	71.6	77.9	78.3	77.7	78.3	76.8	82.6	69.8	79.0	62.2	37.8
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	17 971	18 609	18 645	20 273	20 486	21 313	17 821	16 505	16 867	16 100	10 272
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	95	101	103	111	117	152	203	613	130	1 065	175
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	19 142	19 878	19 922	21 384	21 646	22 528	19 298	17 184	18 148	17 678	10 960
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	111	116	118	135	140	161	267	455	198	769	181

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD								FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT						OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
				WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
					WIFE EMPLOYED					
			TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED		
ALL RACES--CON.										
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	11 528	9 671	9 399	5 046	4 798	3 259	1 539	248	4 352	272	1 858
UNDER $2,000	220	126	118	39	33	28	6	5	79	8	94
$2,000 TO $2,999	120	45	40	8	4	2	2	4	32	5	75
$3,000 TO $3,999	154	38	34	7	7	7	-	-	28	4	116
$4,000 TO $4,999	236	85	78	25	17	13	4	8	54	6	151
$5,000 TO $5,999	249	94	87	24	20	9	12	3	63	7	155
$6,000 TO $6,999	284	123	117	43	34	25	9	9	74	5	161
$7,000 TO $7,999	258	147	142	43	38	24	14	5	99	4	112
$8,000 TO $8,999	287	157	149	59	50	30	21	8	90	9	130
$9,000 TO $9,999	309	197	188	93	86	54	32	7	95	8	113
$10,000 TO $10,999	349	243	230	106	96	72	24	9	124	13	106
$11,000 TO $11,999	318	251	237	95	80	55	25	14	142	15	67
$12,000 TO $12,999	432	340	327	151	138	81	57	13	176	13	92
$13,000 TO $13,999	370	309	298	145	131	88	43	15	153	10	61
$14,000 TO $14,999	422	348	337	175	163	114	49	12	162	11	74
$15,000 TO $15,999	506	443	428	181	171	111	60	10	247	14	63
$16,000 TO $16,999	451	405	387	188	174	110	65	14	199	18	45
$17,000 TO $17,999	402	368	353	199	191	116	75	8	155	15	33
$18,000 TO $19,999	861	807	791	425	412	248	164	14	365	16	54
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 004	1 922	1 874	1 064	1 024	683	341	40	810	48	82
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 917	2 854	2 818	1 809	1 760	1 273	487	49	1 009	35	63
$50,000 AND OVER	381	370	365	169	168	118	50	1	196	5	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 862	20 601	20 720	22 035	22 293	22 884	21 231	16 049	19 053	16 081	8 503
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	127	103	106	166	174	231	253	685	188	517	171
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 631	22 617	22 768	24 069	24 412	24 758	23 681	17 427	21 259	17 416	10 290
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	133	145	147	198	204	241	381	621	217	738	214
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	75.8	81.8	82.0	82.1	82.6	81.3	85.4	72.0	81.8	77.4	44.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 925	21 741	21 866	23 169	23 368	24 256	21 916	19 123	20 464	17 296	12 315
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	113	125	129	198	206	286	279	974	162	673	225
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 117	24 094	24 231	25 379	25 625	26 079	24 703	19 811	22 885	19 169	14 019
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	155	163	165	223	230	272	423	665	245	863	363
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	10 888	9 474	9 129	4 807	4 638	3 213	1 425	169	4 322	345	1 414
UNDER $2,000	139	84	78	19	17	9	7	2	59	6	55
$2,000 TO $2,999	79	27	20	9	9	6	3	-	12	7	51
$3,000 TO $3,999	188	99	95	25	21	5	16	4	70	4	88
$4,000 TO $4,999	172	103	92	27	22	16	5	5	65	11	69
$5,000 TO $5,999	209	115	106	32	30	16	14	2	74	9	93
$6,000 TO $6,999	234	142	129	42	35	25	9	8	87	13	92
$7,000 TO $7,999	227	157	149	51	47	24	23	4	98	8	70
$8,000 TO $8,999	245	151	142	49	46	19	27	3	93	9	95
$9,000 TO $9,999	273	188	172	70	67	39	28	3	102	16	84
$10,000 TO $10,999	298	234	227	81	71	43	28	10	146	7	63
$11,000 TO $11,999	260	190	175	83	72	42	31	10	92	15	70
$12,000 TO $12,999	304	250	240	108	101	65	37	7	132	10	54
$13,000 TO $13,999	306	241	228	106	97	67	30	9	122	13	66
$14,000 TO $14,999	316	260	251	131	128	91	36	4	120	9	57
$15,000 TO $15,999	371	324	308	114	106	68	39	8	194	16	47
$16,000 TO $16,999	347	307	297	155	148	102	46	7	142	10	41
$17,000 TO $17,999	320	287	277	127	119	84	36	8	150	10	33
$18,000 TO $19,999	767	702	666	378	371	265	106	7	289	36	64
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 834	1 717	1 675	910	884	645	238	26	765	42	117
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 494	3 405	3 314	2 066	2 024	1 431	593	41	1 248	91	89
$50,000 AND OVER	504	491	488	225	223	151	72	2	263	4	13
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 832	22 186	22 356	24 211	24 478	24 748	23 793	16 926	20 574	17 997	10 125
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	122	144	148	240	249	281	474	912	176	698	283
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 049	24 618	24 846	26 185	26 443	26 813	25 609	19 099	23 356	18 603	12 532
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	147	156	160	198	202	237	381	917	255	584	302
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	74.6	79.2	79.7	80.1	80.5	80.1	81.6	67.2	79.2	67.5	43.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 212	24 081	24 213	25 610	25 701	25 857	25 352	20 000	22 111	19 929	14 482
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	167	186	190	128	131	160	230	1 406	220	746	300
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 962	26 750	26 924	28 146	28 338	28 744	27 439	21 726	25 547	21 298	16 430
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	169	177	181	220	223	264	412	1 207	292	665	414

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD								FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT						OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
				WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
					WIFE EMPLOYED					
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED		
ALL RACES--CON.										
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 304	8 351	8 074	3 163	3 059	2 149	909	104	4 911	277	953
UNDER $2,000	138	108	98	12	12	5	7	-	87	9	31
$2,000 TO $2,999	142	90	78	17	17	8	10	-	61	12	52
$3,000 TO $3,999	189	141	131	20	20	13	7	-	111	10	47
$4,000 TO $4,999	237	172	169	27	24	11	14	3	142	3	64
$5,000 TO $5,999	280	223	218	33	27	14	13	5	186	5	58
$6,000 TO $6,999	296	239	230	48	44	20	24	4	182	9	58
$7,000 TO $7,999	315	249	235	44	40	23	17	4	191	14	67
$8,000 TO $8,999	325	278	269	62	62	39	23	-	207	9	47
$9,000 TO $9,999	283	246	239	68	61	41	20	7	171	8	37
$10,000 TO $10,999	341	289	278	102	101	59	41	1	176	11	52
$11,000 TO $11,999	308	270	260	79	76	45	31	3	181	10	38
$12,000 TO $12,999	369	328	320	112	101	69	32	10	208	9	41
$13,000 TO $13,999	336	301	286	96	92	61	31	4	190	15	35
$14,000 TO $14,999	353	324	314	126	120	78	42	6	188	10	29
$15,000 TO $15,999	372	322	318	127	121	80	41	6	191	4	50
$16,000 TO $16,999	300	273	259	86	81	60	20	5	174	14	27
$17,000 TO $17,999	310	273	259	110	109	80	29	1	149	14	37
$18,000 TO $19,999	616	568	546	227	223	145	78	5	318	22	48
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 277	1 204	1 161	573	558	400	158	14	589	42	74
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 157	2 096	2 056	1 081	1 060	816	244	22	974	41	61
$50,000 AND OVER	359	356	348	113	110	82	29	3	235	7	4
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	17 221	18 152	18 245	21 310	21 452	22 415	19 341	15 642	15 914	16 139	10 344
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	160	149	155	223	229	302	421	927	194	1 026	306
MEAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	20 170	21 098	21 212	23 808	23 968	24 976	21 586	19 129	19 539	17 779	12 042
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	165	179	182	275	280	333	509	1 353	238	924	282
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	59,0	61,6	61,8	65,9	66,3	65,9	67,3	53,7	59,2	55,9	35,7
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	20 938	21 405	21 515	23 688	23 785	25 066	21 333	(B)	19 953	18 980	15 154
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	166	181	187	329	335	288	432	(B)	258	646	451
MEAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	24 160	24 714	24 845	26 396	26 523	27 555	24 138	(B)	23 734	20 500	15 769
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	221	232	237	339	343	406	632	(B)	325	953	429
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	8 212	7 048	6 781	1 068	1 040	600	440	28	5 713	267	1 164
UNDER $2,000	93	68	58	4	4	2	2	-	54	10	25
$2,000 TO $2,999	213	160	143	11	11	2	9	-	132	17	52
$3,000 TO $3,999	496	411	406	16	13	5	9	3	390	6	85
$4,000 TO $4,999	599	479	460	24	24	16	8	-	436	18	120
$5,000 TO $5,999	720	625	614	48	45	16	29	3	566	12	94
$6,000 TO $6,999	728	659	643	56	55	21	34	1	587	16	69
$7,000 TO $7,999	654	574	547	42	42	14	28	-	505	28	79
$8,000 TO $8,999	552	478	474	75	75	48	27	-	399	4	74
$9,000 TO $9,999	473	442	423	79	73	29	44	6	345	18	31
$10,000 TO $10,999	401	356	344	65	62	28	33	4	279	12	44
$11,000 TO $11,999	338	298	293	39	36	17	19	3	[illegible]	5	40
$12,000 TO $12,999	310	259	252	51	50	26	24	1	201	-	51
$13,000 TO $13,999	291	237	232	59	56	37	19	3	172	6	53
$14,000 TO $14,999	261	221	213	37	37	24	14	-	176	9	39
$15,000 TO $15,999	212	178	174	36	34	23	11	1	138	5	34
$16,000 TO $16,999	158	127	121	32	32	16	16	-	89	6	31
$17,000 TO $17,999	186	156	151	41	40	29	11	1	110	6	29
$18,000 TO $19,999	286	233	219	73	73	46	27	-	146	14	53
$20,000 TO $24,999	485	423	400	122	122	89	33	-	277	24	61
$25,000 TO $49,999	633	546	506	128	126	92	33	3	378	41	86
$50,000 AND OVER	126	115	110	29	29	18	10	-	81	5	11
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	9 110	9 156	9 108	13 406	13 522	15 612	10 925	(B)	8 468	10 376	8 777
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	99	98	100	283	296	580	415	(B)	98	688	247
MEAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	12 482	12 604	12 524	16 520	16 642	18 181	14 545	(B)	11 777	14 643	11 743
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	131	145	147	412	421	531	668	(B)	155	749	292
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	7,9	8,7	8,7	18,0	18,3	20,3	15,6	(B)	7,0	9,1	2,7
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	19 171	19 307	19 393	20 641	20 627	22 090	(B)	(B)	18 534	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	487	503	505	1 004	997	1 417	(B)	(B)	1 044	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	24 255	24 530	24 685	26 760	26 783	27 258	(B)	(B)	23 690	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	838	875	900	1 585	1 595	1 836	(B)	(B)	1 090	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD								FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT						OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED					
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED		
WHITE										
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	50 530	44 701	43 423	19 662	18 687	12 966	5 722	975	23 761	1 278	5 828
UNDER $2,000	817	474	438	107	93	60	33	14	331	36	342
$2,000 TO $2,999	594	331	302	51	47	25	23	4	251	28	264
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 085	681	652	76	70	40	30	6	576	29	404
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 322	880	853	120	107	61	46	14	733	26	443
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 611	1 204	1 167	195	173	76	97	21	972	37	408
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 709	1 349	1 311	268	234	154	80	34	1 043	38	360
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 779	1 388	1 335	304	260	149	111	44	1 032	52	392
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 784	1 406	1 366	376	334	208	126	42	990	40	378
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 721	1 445	1 395	465	413	252	161	52	931	50	276
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 847	1 565	1 498	525	479	287	192	46	973	66	282
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 725	1 490	1 441	562	497	316	182	64	880	49	235
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 068	1 812	1 760	754	686	456	231	68	1 006	52	256
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 813	1 579	1 519	670	612	416	196	58	850	60	234
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 906	1 701	1 652	744	705	472	233	39	908	48	206
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 098	1 904	1 860	820	778	522	256	41	1 041	44	195
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 870	1 731	1 684	787	745	502	243	42	897	47	139
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 798	1 665	1 611	803	771	524	247	32	808	54	133
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 532	3 303	3 200	1 685	1 607	1 111	496	78	1 515	103	229
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 361	7 036	6 869	3 753	3 625	2 587	1 038	128	3 116	166	325
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 659	10 368	10 136	6 045	5 904	4 373	1 531	141	4 091	232	291
$50,000 AND OVER	1 429	1 391	1 371	553	545	374	171	8	818	20	38
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 740	17 848	17 916	20 518	20 767	21 307	19 460	14 551	15 389	15 630	8 799
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	62	65	67	75	78	99	168	412	76	419	104
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 997	20 047	20 125	22 518	22 830	23 349	21 655	16 527	18 144	17 415	10 947
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	63	68	69	95	97	114	185	316	96	345	126
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	61.9	65.4	65.8	73.9	74.4	73.8	75.6	65.7	59.0	53.3	35.1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 423	20 904	20 961	22 353	22 586	23 292	21 190	17 473	19 413	18 619	12 808
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	59	63	64	101	105	137	157	497	111	350	160
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	22 893	23 480	23 559	24 725	24 981	25 511	23 806	18 945	22 352	20 209	14 606
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	82	86	87	112	115	134	217	406	134	438	205
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	3 241	2 795	2 676	1 600	1 439	1 109	330	160	1 076	119	446
UNDER $2,000	141	54	37	11	8	4	3	3	26	17	87
$2,000 TO $2,999	101	35	31	9	9	5	4	-	23	4	66
$3,000 TO $3,999	135	47	43	9	9	5	4	-	34	4	88
$4,000 TO $4,999	105	58	56	18	15	6	9	4	38	2	47
$5,000 TO $5,999	154	123	115	45	39	14	25	7	70	8	31
$6,000 TO $6,999	177	146	143	67	50	46	5	17	76	3	32
$7,000 TO $7,999	183	169	163	79	61	49	12	18	84	7	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	181	165	163	83	70	45	24	13	80	2	16
$9,000 TO $9,999	192	181	178	91	76	53	23	15	86	3	11
$10,000 TO $10,999	204	200	192	86	75	45	30	11	106	8	4
$11,000 TO $11,999	190	190	184	112	101	74	27	10	72	6	1
$12,000 TO $12,999	211	206	199	141	134	96	38	7	58	7	5
$13,000 TO $13,999	185	177	168	107	91	-	21	16	-	9	8
$14,000 TO $14,999	129	124	120	81	75	64	10	7	39	4	4
$15,000 TO $15,999	161	157	152	109	107	93	14	2	43	4	5
$16,000 TO $16,999	139	135	133	78	71	62	9	7	55	3	3
$17,000 TO $17,999	107	106	101	75	72	57	15	4	26	5	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	188	180	171	133	126	110	16	7	38	8	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	250	245	240	195	185	153	31	10	45	5	5
$25,000 TO $49,999	107	95	84	69	67	58	9	2	15	11	12
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 249	12 140	12 163	13 459	13 822	14 686	11 968	10 239	10 196	11 364	3 794
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	154	132	134	193	218	266	298	532	159	874	124
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 727	12 703	12 745	14 131	14 447	15 036	12 467	11 296	10 685	11 759	5 616
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	121	122	122	160	169	195	320	426	170	794	300
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	55.1	61.1	62.0	60.6	61.1	60.3	63.6	55.6	64.3	42.6	19.4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 679	13 842	13 830	15 699	15 946	16 610	12 923	12 503	11 662	(B)	9 336
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	183	197	203	216	246	318	432	673	227	(B)	507
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 442	14 611	14 579	16 135	16 426	17 090	14 264	13 083	12 281	(B)	11 298
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	157	159	161	213	225	258	425	543	211	(B)	737

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
				WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
					WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
			TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.											
HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	3 211	2 778	2 669	1 595	1 435	1 109	326	160	1 073	110	432
UNDER $2,000	126	44	37	11	8	4	3	3	26	7	82
$2,000 TO $2,999	97	35	31	9	9	5	4	-	23	4	62
$3,000 TO $3,999	132	47	43	9	9	5	4	-	34	4	85
$4,000 TO $4,999	103	56	55	18	15	6	9	4	36	2	47
$5,000 TO $5,999	153	122	115	45	39	14	25	7	69	8	31
$6,000 TO $6,999	176	146	143	67	50	46	5	17	76	3	31
$7,000 TO $7,999	183	169	163	79	61	49	12	18	84	7	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	181	165	163	83	70	45	24	13	80	2	16
$9,000 TO $9,999	189	178	175	89	73	53	21	15	86	3	11
$10,000 TO $10,999	204	200	192	86	75	45	30	11	106	8	4
$11,000 TO $11,999	190	190	184	112	101	74	27	10	72	6	1
$12,000 TO $12,999	209	204	198	139	132	96	37	7	58	7	5
$13,000 TO $13,999	185	177	168	107	91	70	21	16	61	9	8
$14,000 TO $14,999	129	124	120	81	75	64	10	7	39	4	4
$15,000 TO $15,999	161	157	152	109	107	93	14	2	43	4	5
$16,000 TO $16,999	139	135	133	78	71	62	9	7	55	3	3
$17,000 TO $17,999	107	106	101	75	72	57	15	4	26	5	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	188	180	171	133	126	110	16	7	38	8	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	250	245	240	195	185	153	31	10	45	5	5
$25,000 TO $49,999	107	95	84	69	67	58	9	2	15	11	12
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	11 319	12 173	12 173	13 479	13 845	14 686	11 987	10 239	10 209	12 172	3 856
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	153	133	135	192	220	266	299	532	159	849	127
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	11 808	12 755	12 756	14 140	14 458	15 036	12 490	11 296	10 699	12 742	5 718
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	121	122	123	161	170	195	324	426	170	792	307
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	55.5	61.4	62.0	60.5	61.0	60.3	63.1	55.6	64.4	46.5	20.1
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	13 697	13 861	13 851	15 728	15 975	16 610	12 992	12 503	11 662	(B)	9 336
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	183	201	207	216	252	318	513	673	227	(B)	507
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	14 451	14 621	14 590	16 160	16 454	17 090	14 340	13 083	12 281	(B)	11 298
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	157	160	161	214	226	298	432	543	211	(B)	737
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	11 668	10 305	10 103	5 443	5 087	3 690	1 397	356	4 661	202	1 363
UNDER $2,000	228	92	87	27	22	13	9	5	61	5	133
$2,000 TO $2,999	124	43	42	10	6	4	2	4	32	2	81
$3,000 TO $3,999	198	67	61	18	16	9	8	2	43	6	131
$4,000 TO $4,999	242	95	91	18	18	9	9	-	74	4	147
$5,000 TO $5,999	264	157	154	43	36	20	17	6	112	3	107
$6,000 TO $6,999	252	167	162	51	45	28	17	6	111	4	85
$7,000 TO $7,999	354	231	225	86	67	38	29	19	139	6	123
$8,000 TO $8,999	385	276	265	94	76	53	24	18	171	11	110
$9,000 TO $9,999	386	319	315	123	108	75	33	15	192	5	66
$10,000 TO $10,999	435	368	350	150	134	78	56	16	200	18	67
$11,000 TO $11,999	472	412	406	199	172	113	60	27	207	6	60
$12,000 TO $12,999	603	546	531	251	212	144	68	39	281	15	57
$13,000 TO $13,999	455	411	402	211	196	134	62	15	192	9	44
$14,000 TO $14,999	566	528	516	253	242	146	96	11	263	13	37
$15,000 TO $15,999	614	596	587	303	284	185	99	19	285	8	19
$16,000 TO $16,999	596	582	578	310	294	193	100	16	268	4	15
$17,000 TO $17,999	568	555	544	298	286	194	92	12	247	10	13
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 016	985	969	550	503	368	134	47	419	17	31
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 928	1 901	1 876	1 146	1 101	841	260	45	731	24	27
$25,000 TO $49,999	1 884	1 876	1 843	1 264	1 230	1 019	211	33	580	32	8
$50,000 AND OVER	100	98	98	41	39	28	12	2	57	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	16 432	17 471	17 512	18 937	19 242	20 171	17 119	14 618	15 895	14 572	6 969
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	93	94	95	138	152	130	206	741	124	630	194
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	17 311	18 584	18 634	20 031	20 343	21 095	18 356	15 566	17 003	16 074	7 689
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	100	105	106	125	130	150	247	407	174	646	149
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	74.0	78.8	79.1	78.5	79.1	77.6	83.1	69.7	79.8	61.1	38.8
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	18 256	18 731	18 754	20 366	20 559	21 428	17 938	17 107	17 061	16 983	10 778
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	99	107	109	118	124	164	228	760	141	1 259	233
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	19 484	20 017	20 051	21 505	21 738	22 650	19 477	17 549	18 382	17 794	11 520
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	118	123	124	143	147	171	276	491	206	769	232

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE			
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.											
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	10 033	8 735	8 510	4 465	4 254	2 798	1 455	212	4 045	225	1 298
UNDER $2,000	170	112	109	37	33	28	6	4	72	3	58
$2,000 TO $2,999	78	36	33	4	4	2	2	-	28	3	42
$3,000 TO $3,999	96	34	30	5	5	5	-	-	25	4	62
$4,000 TO $4,999	161	69	65	18	12	8	4	6	47	4	92
$5,000 TO $5,999	176	80	75	21	17	9	9	3	54	6	95
$6,000 TO $6,999	190	100	96	32	27	20	7	5	64	4	90
$7,000 TO $7,999	188	117	113	31	30	16	14	1	82	4	70
$8,000 TO $8,999	222	131	124	47	39	22	17	8	76	7	91
$9,000 TO $9,999	238	158	152	69	61	34	27	7	83	6	80
$10,000 TO $10,999	303	217	203	90	81	60	21	9	113	13	86
$11,000 TO $11,999	260	207	193	74	61	42	20	12	119	15	53
$12,000 TO $12,999	366	294	285	126	115	70	45	11	159	10	71
$13,000 TO $13,999	330	277	268	128	117	75	42	11	140	9	53
$14,000 TO $14,999	365	308	298	147	135	90	45	12	151	10	57
$15,000 TO $15,999	448	394	384	162	151	93	59	10	222	10	53
$16,000 TO $16,999	408	369	355	167	156	93	63	12	188	14	38
$17,000 TO $17,999	366	338	325	178	172	99	73	6	147	12	28
$18,000 TO $19,999	791	746	730	388	375	222	153	12	342	16	44
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 824	1 753	1 715	952	915	582	333	37	763	38	71
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 688	2 635	2 604	1 628	1 585	1 120	466	43	976	32	53
$50,000 AND OVER	368	359	355	161	160	111	49	1	194	4	9
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	19 617	20 824	20 938	22 267	22 516	23 212	21 423	16 492	19 422	16 261	9 606
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	142	111	114	180	188	261	259	716	203	596	233
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	21 466	22 989	23 125	24 425	24 737	25 127	23 986	18 169	21 690	17 842	11 217
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	145	155	157	214	221	264	397	666	229	824	265
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	78.1	82.7	82.8	83.0	83.4	82.1	85.8	74.7	82.6	78.4	48.1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	21 246	21 926	22 044	23 313	23 512	24 549	22 042	19 651	20 744	17 554	12 769
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	123	134	138	213	223	324	284	924	173	732	279
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 593	24 388	24 519	25 603	25 835	26 319	24 936	20 268	23 309	19 211	14 559
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	166	173	176	240	248	297	441	715	256	978	413
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	9 720	8 663	8 386	4 327	4 188	2 866	1 322	139	4 059	277	1 057
UNDER $2,000	102	75	72	19	17	9	7	2	54	2	27
$2,000 TO $2,999	54	22	17	6	6	4	2	-	11	5	32
$3,000 TO $3,999	131	80	77	17	15	3	11	3	60	3	52
$4,000 TO $4,999	127	83	80	20	16	11	5	4	60	3	44
$5,000 TO $5,999	152	86	78	26	26	13	13	-	52	8	66
$6,000 TO $6,999	181	118	110	34	29	24	6	5	76	8	63
$7,000 TO $7,999	190	130	126	39	36	16	20	4	87	4	60
$8,000 TO $8,999	197	136	128	41	38	19	19	3	86	9	60
$9,000 TO $9,999	219	160	149	52	50	29	22	2	97	10	60
$10,000 TO $10,999	234	192	185	63	58	32	26	5	122	6	43
$11,000 TO $11,999	220	165	152	72	63	35	29	9	80	12	56
$12,000 TO $12,999	268	222	211	90	88	58	29	2	122	10	46
$13,000 TO $13,999	267	215	203	87	78	50	28	9	116	13	51
$14,000 TO $14,999	266	223	217	111	107	77	30	4	106	6	43
$15,000 TO $15,999	326	285	272	98	94	57	37	4	174	13	42
$16,000 TO $16,999	302	269	261	128	124	85	39	4	133	7	34
$17,000 TO $17,999	291	262	255	115	107	74	33	8	140	7	29
$18,000 TO $19,999	694	637	606	334	327	233	94	7	272	31	57
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 695	1 594	1 556	815	789	564	225	26	741	38	101
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 318	3 238	3 161	1 948	1 908	1 335	574	40	1 212	77	80
$50,000 AND OVER	485	473	469	212	210	139	71	2	257	4	13
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	21 551	22 697	22 843	24 972	25 087	25 207	24 537	19 348	20 959	18 636	11 404
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	136	157	161	202	141	143	499	1 374	185	526	302
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 927	25 168	25 347	26 759	26 961	27 289	26 248	20 703	23 842	19 730	13 763
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	157	165	169	210	213	252	398	1 037	266	651	379
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	76.0	79.8	80.2	80.9	81.2	80.9	81.9	70.3	79.6	65.4	44.9
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 884	24 638	24 745	25 904	25 987	26 154	25 621	21 047	22 531	20 900	15 219
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	185	203	207	136	139	169	242	1 183	231	953	343
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	26 627	27 264	27 392	28 622	28 784	29 154	27 995	23 016	26 054	22 493	17 402
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	179	186	190	232	235	280	430	1 294	303	761	506

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
			TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED						
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.											
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	8 404	7 673	7 439	2 887	2 801	1 976	825	87	4 552	234	731
UNDER $2,000	110	94	86	12	12	5	7	-	75	8	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	95	73	65	16	16	8	8	-	50	8	22
$3,000 TO $3,999	134	109	103	14	14	13	1	-	89	6	25
$4,000 TO $4,999	182	146	144	24	24	11	13	-	120	2	36
$5,000 TO $5,999	226	192	189	30	24	14	11	5	160	3	34
$6,000 TO $6,999	245	203	197	33	31	17	14	1	164	6	42
$7,000 TO $7,999	262	210	201	36	34	20	14	2	165	9	53
$8,000 TO $8,999	286	249	242	51	51	35	16	-	191	7	37
$9,000 TO $9,999	240	208	200	57	50	33	17	7	144	8	32
$10,000 TO $10,999	283	240	231	75	74	48	26	1	155	9	43
$11,000 TO $11,999	270	236	230	68	65	36	28	3	162	6	34
$12,000 TO $12,999	335	300	295	102	93	64	29	9	193	4	35
$13,000 TO $13,999	301	272	258	82	78	51	26	4	176	15	28
$14,000 TO $14,999	327	302	292	115	109	71	38	6	177	10	25
$15,000 TO $15,999	348	306	303	119	113	75	38	6	184	3	42
$16,000 TO $16,999	275	254	241	75	73	55	18	3	166	13	20
$17,000 TO $17,999	294	259	245	104	102	77	26	1	141	14	35
$18,000 TO $19,999	579	535	515	212	207	136	72	5	304	19	45
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 198	1 133	1 096	533	523	368	155	10	563	37	65
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 066	2 008	1 967	1 022	1 002	762	240	20	945	41	58
$50,000 AND OVER	349	346	338	109	106	78	29	3	229	7	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	17 967	18 636	18 708	21 717	21 845	22 637	20 244	15 768	16 432	17 092	11 760
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	154	162	167	241	246	322	376	1 250	210	582	411
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	20 918	21 639	21 713	24 348	24 477	25 285	22 540	20 202	20 042	19 278	13 343
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	176	188	191	292	297	353	544	1 542	249	1 049	329
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	60.5	62.3	62.5	66.5	66.9	66.4	67.9	52.8	60.0	55.9	41.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	21 302	21 765	21 850	24 083	24 146	25 152	22 042	(B)	20 305	19 680	15 415
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	179	195	201	357	360	251	465	(B)	235	750	405
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	24 653	25 184	25 277	26 865	26 955	27 745	25 104	(B)	24 162	21 857	16 238
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	232	242	247	358	361	427	669	(B)	336	1 062	456
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	7 463	6 530	6 309	940	919	526	393	21	5 368	221	933
UNDER $2,000	69	48	47	2	2	2	-	-	45	1	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	142	121	114	6	6	2	4	-	108	7	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	391	344	339	13	11	5	7	1	326	6	46
$4,000 TO $4,999	506	430	417	22	22	16	6	-	395	12	76
$5,000 TO $5,999	639	565	556	31	31	7	24	-	525	9	74
$6,000 TO $6,999	665	616	603	51	51	20	32	-	551	13	49
$7,000 TO $7,999	602	531	508	33	33	11	22	-	475	22	72
$8,000 TO $8,999	513	449	445	60	60	35	25	-	385	4	64
$9,000 TO $9,999	447	419	402	73	68	29	39	6	329	18	28
$10,000 TO $10,999	388	348	336	60	56	23	33	4	276	12	40
$11,000 TO $11,999	312	280	277	37	34	17	18	3	239	4	32
$12,000 TO $12,999	285	244	238	45	45	25	20	1	193	5	41
$13,000 TO $13,999	276	227	221	56	52	36	16	3	166	6	49
$14,000 TO $14,999	254	214	209	37	37	24	14	-	172	6	39
$15,000 TO $15,999	201	167	162	29	29	20	10	-	133	5	34
$16,000 TO $16,999	150	122	116	29	29	14	14	-	87	6	28
$17,000 TO $17,999	172	145	140	33	31	23	9	1	107	6	27
$18,000 TO $19,999	264	220	208	68	68	41	27	-	140	12	44
$20,000 TO $24,999	466	409	386	113	113	79	33	-	273	24	57
$25,000 TO $49,999	596	517	477	114	111	80	32	3	363	40	79
$50,000 AND OVER	125	115	109	28	28	18	10	-	81	5	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	9 458	9 386	9 313	13 649	13 755	15 599	11 323	(B)	8 672	12 554	10 370
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	100	99	102	284	310	640	515	(B)	98	1 494	402
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 889	12 900	12 778	16 985	17 069	18 504	15 147	(B)	12 041	16 384	12 814
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	141	153	156	454	462	586	731	(B)	163	839	340
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	8.1	8.8	8.8	19.2	19.5	21.4	17.0	(B)	6.9	9.2	3.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	19 728	19 846	19 862	21 279	21 264	22 931	(B)	(B)	19 011	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	564	595	596	1 112	1 105	1 496	(B)	(B)	802	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	25 064	25 352	25 415	27 424	27 453	28 223	(B)	(B)	24 441	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	887	924	949	1 664	1 675	1 948	(B)	(B)	1 152	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD								FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT						OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
				WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
					WIFE EMPLOYED					
			TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED		
BLACK										
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	5 806	3 529	3 260	1 892	1 742	1 368	374	149	1 368	269	2 277
UNDER $2,000	280	48	35	3	2	-	2	1	32	12	232
$2,000 TO $2,999	299	68	53	16	11	1	10	5	37	16	230
$3,000 TO $3,999	421	130	122	22	19	7	12	3	100	7	291
$4,000 TO $4,999	392	127	108	26	18	12	5	9	82	19	265
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	180	168	38	27	15	12	10	130	12	200
$6,000 TO $6,999	377	168	148	56	44	24	20	12	92	19	209
$7,000 TO $7,999	294	169	146	57	45	30	15	12	89	22	125
$8,000 TO $8,999	300	146	137	67	63	33	30	4	70	9	154
$9,000 TO $9,999	284	189	176	100	91	65	27	8	76	13	95
$10,000 TO $10,999	252	157	146	74	67	41	25	7	71	11	95
$11,000 TO $11,999	217	156	142	64	51	40	12	12	78	13	61
$12,000 TO $12,999	221	163	148	83	69	40	29	14	65	15	58
$13,000 TO $13,999	189	144	140	91	88	69	18	3	50	4	44
$14,000 TO $14,999	165	123	116	80	78	59	20	2	36	7	41
$15,000 TO $15,999	187	161	149	83	79	66	13	4	66	11	26
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	121	114	83	72	60	12	11	30	7	30
$17,000 TO $17,999	119	100	95	59	57	48	9	2	36	5	19
$18,000 TO $19,999	284	247	230	164	159	125	33	5	66	18	37
$20,000 TO $24,999	475	439	410	332	322	291	32	10	78	28	36
$25,000 TO $49,999	494	468	453	374	361	326	35	13	79	15	26
$50,000 AND OVER	27	25	23	18	18	17	1	-	5	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	9 563	13 443	13 716	17 008	17 804	19 112	12 559	11 091	9 697	10 296	5 598
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	129	198	195	305	323	290	316	599	232	679	114
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	11 962	15 190	15 449	18 340	18 859	20 158	14 106	12 294	11 450	12 056	6 959
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	118	157	164	214	223	252	401	590	216	530	118
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	47.0	59.7	59.6	66.5	66.7	68.1	61.5	63.4	50.1	60.9	27.7
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	14 914	16 975	17 276	19 766	20 120	20 909	15 731	12 222	13 126	14 554	9 829
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	200	295	312	290	238	252	852	426	408	1 081	236
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	16 608	18 319	18 558	20 816	21 285	22 309	17 023	14 869	14 415	15 541	11 055
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	178	203	212	264	274	304	543	798	296	685	276
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	569	234	201	114	92	69	23	22	87	32	335
UNDER $2,000	91	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	88
$2,000 TO $2,999	72	4	4	4	1	-	1	3	-	-	68
$3,000 TO $3,999	73	9	9	2	2	2	-	-	7	-	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	44	10	8	3	2	-	2	1	5	3	33
$5,000 TO $5,999	49	31	26	6	2	2	-	4	20	5	18
$6,000 TO $6,999	32	18	15	9	5	5	-	4	6	3	14
$7,000 TO $7,999	30	14	10	8	3	1	2	5	2	4	16
$8,000 TO $8,999	30	18	13	7	6	2	3	1	6	4	13
$9,000 TO $9,999	30	25	24	19	19	16	3	-	5	1	5
$10,000 TO $10,999	6	4	4	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	2
$11,000 TO $11,999	11	9	7	4	4	4	-	-	4	2	2
$12,000 TO $12,999	20	17	14	4	4	4	-	-	9	3	3
$13,000 TO $13,999	13	11	10	4	4	4	-	-	6	1	2
$14,000 TO $14,999	8	8	6	6	6	4	3	-	-	1	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	12	9	8	6	6	3	3	-	2	1	3
$16,000 TO $16,999	10	8	8	8	8	6	2	-	-	-	2
$17,000 TO $17,999	10	10	10	4	4	4	-	-	6	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	17	16	16	12	12	8	4	-	3	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	7	7	5	3	1	1	-	2	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	5 099	9 400	9 564	9 932	12 054	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 346	(B)	3 180
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	241	293	281	936	1 215	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 051	(B)	138
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	6 673	10 608	10 659	11 737	12 297	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 252	(B)	3 926
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	221	360	371	504	469	(B)	(B)	(B)	513	(B)	163
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	28.3	54.4	52.4	56.3	52.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.7
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	10 358	12 240	12 600	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	951	583	628	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	11 397	12 537	12 903	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	430	507	575	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT							OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
				WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
					WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
			TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.											
HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	561	234	201	114	92	69	23	22	87	32	327
UNDER $2,000	90	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	87
$2,000 TO $2,999	67	4	4	4	1	-	1	3	-	-	63
$3,000 TO $3,999	71	9	9	2	2	2	-	-	7	-	62
$4,000 TO $4,999	44	10	8	3	2	-	2	1	5	3	33
$5,000 TO $5,999	49	31	26	6	2	2	-	4	20	5	18
$6,000 TO $6,999	32	18	15	9	5	5	-	4	6	3	14
$7,000 TO $7,999	30	14	10	8	3	1	2	5	2	4	16
$8,000 TO $8,999	30	18	13	7	6	2	3	1	6	4	13
$9,000 TO $9,999	30	25	24	19	19	16	3	-	5	1	5
$10,000 TO $10,999	6	4	4	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	2
$11,000 TO $11,999	11	9	7	4	4	4	-	-	4	2	2
$12,000 TO $12,999	20	17	14	4	4	4	-	-	9	3	3
$13,000 TO $13,999	13	11	10	4	4	4	-	-	6	1	2
$14,000 TO $14,999	8	8	6	6	6	4	3	-	-	1	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	12	9	8	6	6	3	3	-	2	1	3
$16,000 TO $16,999	10	8	8	8	8	6	2	-	-	-	2
$17,000 TO $17,999	10	10	10	4	4	4	-	-	6	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	17	16	16	12	12	8	4	-	3	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	7	7	5	3	1	1	-	-	2	2	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 177	9 400	9 564	9 932	12 054	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 346	(B)	3 225
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	235	293	281	936	1 215	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 051	(B)	139
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 737	10 608	10 659	11 737	12 297	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 252	(B)	3 971
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	222	360	371	504	469	(B)	(B)	(B)	513	(B)	166
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	28.7	54.4	52.4	56.3	52.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.0
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 358	12 240	12 600	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	951	583	628	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 397	12 537	12 903	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	430	507	575	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	1 501	848	783	564	505	435	70	59	219	65	653
UNDER $2,000	70	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	66
$2,000 TO $2,999	61	3	3	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	58
$3,000 TO $3,999	93	9	6	3	2	2	-	1	3	3	84
$4,000 TO $4,999	106	21	20	7	4	3	2	3	13	1	85
$5,000 TO $5,999	88	29	29	8	4	3	1	4	21	-	59
$6,000 TO $6,999	95	35	31	15	15	12	3	-	17	3	60
$7,000 TO $7,999	65	29	22	12	9	7	2	3	10	7	36
$8,000 TO $8,999	93	38	36	21	18	11	7	3	15	2	55
$9,000 TO $9,999	73	47	44	26	20	13	7	7	18	3	27
$10,000 TO $10,999	87	47	39	23	19	10	9	4	17	8	40
$11,000 TO $11,999	59	41	35	24	14	14	1	9	11	5	18
$12,000 TO $12,999	54	41	38	27	21	18	4	5	11	3	13
$13,000 TO $13,999	68	55	53	40	40	31	9	-	13	1	13
$14,000 TO $14,999	41	31	29	23	21	18	3	2	6	2	10
$15,000 TO $15,999	50	49	45	30	29	27	2	1	15	4	2
$16,000 TO $16,999	36	30	28	20	16	14	2	5	7	2	6
$17,000 TO $17,999	35	29	29	21	19	17	2	2	8	-	6
$18,000 TO $19,999	85	78	70	59	56	51	4	3	11	8	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	149	142	134	122	119	109	9	3	12	8	8
$25,000 TO $49,999	85	85	85	80	75	72	3	4	5	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	7	7	5	4	4	4	-	-	1	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 062	14 811	15 081	17 146	18 017	18 669	(B)	(B)	10 526	(B)	5 571
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	227	404	358	550	446	371	(B)	(B)	430	(B)	209
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 815	15 925	16 082	17 782	18 308	19 038	(B)	(B)	11 707	(B)	6 476
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	212	289	291	331	348	376	(B)	(B)	490	(B)	159
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	53.9	69.1	69.0	70.0	69.9	70.0	(B)	(B)	66.5	(B)	35.3
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 802	16 525	16 765	18 851	19 431	20 023	(B)	(B)	12 551	(B)	9 011
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	275	491	505	444	499	439	(B)	(B)	824	(B)	280
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 402	17 767	17 845	19 636	20 174	20 739	(B)	(B)	12 866	(B)	9 705
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	294	361	357	421	444	478	(B)	(B)	467	(B)	252

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD								FEMALE HEAD
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT						OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
				WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
					WIFE EMPLOYED					
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED		
BLACK--CON.										
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 264	727	684	468	442	372	70	25	217	43	536
UNDER $2,000	44	9	4	1	-	-	-	1	3	5	35
$2,000 TO $2,999	35	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	32
$3,000 TO $3,999	56	3	3	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	53
$4,000 TO $4,999	68	12	10	6	4	4	-	2	4	2	56
$5,000 TO $5,999	67	11	10	3	3	-	3	-	7	1	56
$6,000 TO $6,999	86	15	13	5	4	2	2	2	8	2	71
$7,000 TO $7,999	63	22	22	8	6	6	-	2	14	-	41
$8,000 TO $8,999	64	25	23	9	9	6	4	-	14	2	39
$9,000 TO $9,999	66	34	32	22	22	17	5	-	10	2	32
$10,000 TO $10,999	42	23	23	12	12	11	1	-	10	-	19
$11,000 TO $11,999	50	36	36	17	15	10	5	1	19	-	14
$12,000 TO $12,999	57	37	33	20	18	6	12	2	14	3	20
$13,000 TO $13,999	31	25	23	14	11	10	1	3	9	2	6
$14,000 TO $14,999	48	33	33	24	24	21	4	-	9	-	15
$15,000 TO $15,999	54	44	40	20	20	18	2	-	20	4	10
$16,000 TO $16,999	39	32	28	19	17	15	2	2	10	4	7
$17,000 TO $17,999	27	22	20	13	13	13	-	-	7	2	5
$18,000 TO $19,999	62	53	53	35	34	23	10	1	18	-	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	130	122	113	89	88	82	6	2	23	10	8
$25,000 TO $49,999	170	163	160	143	138	125	13	5	17	3	7
$50,000 AND OVER	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	11 811	16 964	17 303	20 021	20 273	21 058	(B)	(B)	13 586	(B)	6 519
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	333	485	576	531	471	471	(B)	(B)	737	(B)	156
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	14 021	18 540	18 817	20 769	21 184	21 953	(B)	(B)	14 610	(B)	7 890
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	274	336	345	426	434	472	(B)	(B)	482	(B)	312
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	59.6	76.7	76.9	77.2	78.0	78.2	(B)	(B)	76.2	(B)	36.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 928	19 022	19 213	21 460	21 580	22 285	(B)	(B)	14 504	(B)	9 941
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	354	458	457	480	488	536	(B)	(B)	747	(B)	619
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	17 834	19 989	20 143	22 450	22 677	23 417	(B)	(B)	15 122	(B)	11 851
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	352	367	382	454	466	500	(B)	(B)	532	(B)	709
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	1 012	688	633	411	383	294	89	27	222	55	324
UNDER $2,000	31	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	25
$2,000 TO $2,999	23	6	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	2	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	51	17	17	8	6	1	5	1	10	-	34
$4,000 TO $4,999	44	18	12	7	5	5	-	2	5	6	25
$5,000 TO $5,999	55	29	28	6	4	3	1	2	22	1	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	53	24	19	8	5	2	4	3	11	6	29
$7,000 TO $7,999	38	27	23	12	11	8	3	1	11	3	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	41	13	13	7	7	-	7	-	6	-	28
$9,000 TO $9,999	48	26	20	15	13	10	3	2	5	6	23
$10,000 TO $10,999	54	34	33	12	8	6	2	3	21	1	21
$11,000 TO $11,999	36	21	19	7	6	4	2	2	12	2	15
$12,000 TO $12,999	32	25	25	17	12	5	7	5	8	-	7
$13,000 TO $13,999	37	24	24	17	17	16	1	-	6	-	14
$14,000 TO $14,999	41	30	29	18	18	12	6	-	11	1	12
$15,000 TO $15,999	43	39	36	16	12	11	1	3	20	3	4
$16,000 TO $16,999	34	28	27	22	19	18	2	3	5	1	6
$17,000 TO $17,999	23	18	15	8	8	5	3	-	7	3	4
$18,000 TO $19,999	67	61	56	41	41	29	11	-	15	5	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	109	100	96	81	81	67	13	-	15	4	9
$25,000 TO $49,999	136	127	117	95	94	79	15	2	22	10	9
$50,000 AND OVER	15	15	15	12	12	10	1	-	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 980	16 194	16 370	19 059	19 691	20 517	16 059	(B)	12 348	(B)	7 566
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	444	416	436	485	485	456	1 797	(B)	837	(B)	613
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	14 983	17 967	18 336	20 620	21 273	22 554	17 063	(B)	14 105	(B)	8 656
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	324	410	433	548	569	662	986	(B)	615	(B)	320
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	61.0	72.2	71.7	71.5	72.7	72.1	74.5	(B)	72.2	(B)	37.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	16 526	18 444	18 582	20 939	21 223	21 877	(B)	(B)	14 330	(B)	11 414
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	562	370	400	478	490	592	(B)	(B)	744	(B)	576
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 478	19 867	20 199	23 060	23 568	24 787	(B)	(B)	15 022	(B)	12 837
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	414	481	513	649	660	772	(B)	(B)	675	(B)	534

Table 20. Type of Family and Age and Race of Head—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MALE HEAD									FEMALE HEAD
		MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT								OTHER MARITAL STATUS	
		TOTAL	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE				WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
				TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED						
					TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.											
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	783	568	528	227	214	139	75	13	301	40	215
UNDER $2,000	27	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	45	16	11	2	2	-	2	-	9	5	29
$3,000 TO $3,999	51	29	25	6	6	-	6	-	20	4	22
$4,000 TO $4,999	43	16	15	1	-	-	-	1	14	1	26
$5,000 TO $5,999	50	28	26	2	2	1	2	-	24	2	22
$6,000 TO $6,999	48	34	31	14	12	3	9	3	17	3	14
$7,000 TO $7,999	51	37	32	8	6	3	3	2	24	5	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	38	29	27	11	11	5	6	-	16	2	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	40	35	35	11	11	8	3	-	23	-	5
$10,000 TO $10,999	50	41	39	21	21	8	13	-	18	2	9
$11,000 TO $11,999	36	32	29	11	11	9	2	-	18	3	4
$12,000 TO $12,999	35	29	25	10	8	5	3	1	15	4	6
$13,000 TO $13,999	29	23	23	13	13	9	4	-	10	-	6
$14,000 TO $14,999	19	15	15	9	9	5	4	-	5	-	4
$15,000 TO $15,999	18	11	11	7	7	4	3	-	4	-	7
$16,000 TO $16,999	25	18	17	10	8	5	3	2	7	1	7
$17,000 TO $17,999	14	12	12	6	6	3	3	-	6	-	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	31	27	24	12	12	8	3	-	13	3	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	63	55	50	28	26	23	3	2	22	5	8
$25,000 TO $49,999	68	65	65	44	42	39	3	1	22	-	3
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 950	11 181	11 328	14 296	14 371	18 190	10 559	(B)	9 623	(B)	5 681
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	308	338	372	713	714	1 443	317	(B)	355	(B)	315
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 976	13 591	13 870	16 553	16 702	19 399	11 737	(B)	11 851	(B)	7 708
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	308	377	397	563	579	727	674	(B)	525	(B)	396
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	44.0	54.1	53.8	58.9	59.6	56.6	65.1	(B)	50.0	(B)	17.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 690	13 797	14 018	17 520	17 454	21 976	(B)	(B)	11 761	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	613	708	762	1 040	996	1 088	(B)	(B)	622	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 929	16 405	16 671	18 656	18 665	22 232	(B)	(B)	14 912	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	460	495	524	718	733	869	(B)	(B)	729	(B)	(B)
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	679	464	431	109	106	60	46	3	322	34	214
UNDER $2,000	16	13	10	2	2	-	2	-	8	2	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	63	36	29	5	5	-	5	-	24	7	27
$3,000 TO $3,999	97	62	62	3	2	-	2	1	59	-	35
$4,000 TO $4,999	88	49	42	2	2	-	2	-	40	6	39
$5,000 TO $5,999	71	52	49	13	12	7	5	1	37	3	19
$6,000 TO $6,999	62	41	39	5	4	1	2	1	34	3	20
$7,000 TO $7,999	48	40	37	9	9	3	6	-	28	3	8
$8,000 TO $8,999	33	24	24	11	11	9	2	-	13	-	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	26	23	22	6	6	-	6	-	16	1	3
$10,000 TO $10,999	12	7	7	5	5	5	-	-	3	-	4
$11,000 TO $11,999	25	17	15	1	1	-	1	-	14	1	8
$12,000 TO $12,999	23	15	13	5	5	1	4	-	8	2	8
$13,000 TO $13,999	11	6	6	2	2	-	2	-	4	-	4
$14,000 TO $14,999	7	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	10	10	10	5	5	4	1	-	5	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	7	4	4	3	3	1	2	-	1	-	3
$17,000 TO $17,999	10	8	8	6	6	5	2	-	2	-	2
$18,000 TO $19,999	22	13	11	5	5	5	-	-	6	2	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	16	12	12	9	9	9	-	-	4	-	4
$25,000 TO $49,999	32	25	25	12	12	10	2	-	13	-	7
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 066	6 497	6 573	9 937	10 274	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 790	(B)	5 120
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	194	249	259	998	1 342	(B)	(B)	(B)	236	(B)	307
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 363	8 752	8 880	12 840	13 083	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 541	(B)	7 519
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	245	305	321	737	747	(B)	(B)	(B)	319	(B)	403
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	6.1	8.3	8.7	10.1	10.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.2	(B)	1.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 21. Age, by Sex and Race—All Unrelated Individuals and Primary Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1977

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS							
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	23 110	4 115	3 968	4 544	1 834	2 111	3 187	7 319	19 071	2 460	2 444	3 508	1 469	1 729	2 884	7 022
UNDER $1,000	968	397	286	169	71	141	136	55	487	108	105	75	41	94	116	52
$1,000 TO $1,499	571	156	146	67	19	63	82	183	422	73	70	41	11	53	76	168
$1,500 TO $1,999	717	184	173	61	23	48	118	284	558	86	84	41	17	45	102	268
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 550	193	187	67	54	97	274	865	1 309	94	91	42	43	80	237	812
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 337	150	148	65	43	91	190	798	1 171	85	85	41	32	75	176	763
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 626	260	257	102	59	89	172	944	1 368	150	149	64	38	61	138	916
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 279	164	162	80	39	52	136	808	1 114	98	96	64	26	38	117	771
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 912	344	344	237	70	102	247	912	1 593	208	208	162	49	77	220	876
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 760	404	402	257	119	115	263	602	1 418	237	236	188	79	85	247	582
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 430	349	349	234	90	125	197	436	1 137	206	206	172	69	87	185	418
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 261	296	296	289	76	98	178	323	1 051	209	209	225	66	86	157	307
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 138	273	273	300	81	115	146	224	938	202	202	226	65	90	136	219
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 019	206	206	317	88	106	137	166	823	134	134	239	64	90	130	166
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 739	352	352	606	139	178	248	216	1 474	262	262	497	115	156	233	212
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 895	241	241	733	245	214	246	217	1 629	189	189	606	207	188	225	214
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 695	112	112	614	335	269	212	153	1 492	90	90	519	304	233	199	146
$20,000 TO $24,999	587	20	20	187	126	98	97	59	525	16	16	164	106	89	92	58
$25,000 AND OVER	626	15	15	160	158	111	108	74	563	14	14	140	138	102	96	73
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 907	5 521	5 702	10 074	11 150	8 299	5 907	3 829	6 084	6 437	6 475	10 591	12 231	8 934	6 060	3 845
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	45	82	81	94	328	206	114	27	63	124	124	113	230	238	139	28
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 981	6 009	6 207	10 763	12 882	10 262	8 329	5 326	8 280	6 910	6 940	11 412	13 735	10 835	8 423	5 365
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	56	72	73	117	312	233	182	61	63	96	97	137	369	266	191	63
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	35.4	36.6	37.9	61.7	65.6	56.4	38.3	3.7	34.9	41.8	42.0	65.7	68.0	57.1	38.4	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 083	8 606	8 611	12 110	13 860	11 817	10 451	8 708	11 567	8 907	8 913	12 305	14 412	12 590	10 583	9 084
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	82	118	118	96	287	287	187	439	99	148	149	111	333	273	197	487
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 679	8 882	8 889	13 065	15 515	14 036	12 459	12 091	13 209	9 250	9 258	13 367	16 062	14 769	12 694	12 631
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	109	108	108	146	384	337	305	784	126	134	134	166	441	378	326	879
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	10 005	2 134	2 068	2 896	1 201	1 067	1 068	1 639	7 811	1 373	1 364	2 286	960	811	888	1 492
UNDER $1,000	444	183	133	102	36	71	40	11	259	75	72	59	30	47	35	11
$1,000 TO $1,499	183	64	60	30	10	31	16	33	116	30	27	22	2	22	15	24
$1,500 TO $1,999	239	85	81	43	18	10	22	60	158	39	39	27	13	10	14	54
$2,000 TO $2,499	436	84	80	39	32	27	86	169	315	37	35	25	26	20	62	145
$2,500 TO $2,999	336	60	58	44	25	37	30	142	242	37	37	25	15	28	23	115
$3,000 TO $3,499	508	107	107	53	33	47	63	204	387	71	71	37	22	30	35	192
$3,500 TO $3,999	418	88	88	48	23	27	57	176	318	51	50	38	19	18	44	149
$4,000 TO $4,999	638	159	159	164	33	33	57	191	511	106	106	117	27	27	48	185
$5,000 TO $5,999	720	210	208	143	70	58	68	171	523	125	123	106	41	36	58	157
$6,000 TO $6,999	622	186	186	145	52	67	64	107	452	117	117	113	32	33	58	100
$7,000 TO $7,999	552	139	139	173	51	46	64	78	433	96	96	131	45	37	53	72
$8,000 TO $8,999	488	150	150	157	38	55	39	49	367	113	113	111	22	37	35	49
$9,000 TO $9,999	462	108	108	173	45	45	39	51	348	70	70	127	31	34	35	51
$10,000 TO $11,999	864	213	213	352	91	76	82	50	716	161	161	303	73	59	74	46
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 071	168	168	472	168	111	106	47	900	139	139	390	144	89	91	47
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 129	98	98	455	249	173	111	44	979	79	79	393	223	144	100	40
$20,000 TO $24,999	407	16	16	162	102	60	52	15	356	14	14	139	85	56	47	15
$25,000 AND OVER	486	1'	15	142	126	92	72	40	430	14	14	122	111	83	61	39
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 831	6 145	6 320	10 662	12 651	9 530	7 483	4 123	8 519	6 997	7 043	11 249	13 525	10 768	7 970	4 300
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	93	128	126	148	279	371	262	109	124	180	184	174	339	479	356	108
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 968	6 764	6 958	11 565	14 287	12 115	10 963	6 105	10 616	7 626	7 664	12 136	15 157	13 149	11 365	6 293
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	106	113	114	162	434	392	456	176	127	147	148	186	519	477	511	190
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	44.6	33.7	34.7	59.5	66.3	61.1	43.5	6.5	46.1	37.0	37.3	63.2	67.7	62.6	44.6	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 698	10 048	10 049	13 094	15 225	13 330	12 820	10 130	13 252	10 424	10 425	13 359	15 606	15 072	13 030	10 396
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	108	175	174	158	222	495	337	1 004	131	184	184	186	249	422	391	1 013
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 507	10 014	10 018	14 290	17 184	16 062	15 366	14 545	15 206	10 617	10 618	14 622	17 945	17 363	15 859	15 184
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	178	185	185	216	545	558	679	1 579	208	219	219	241	638	659	769	1 705

Table 21. Age, by Sex and Race—All Unrelated Individuals and Primary Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS							
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ALL RACES--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	13 105	1 981	1 900	1 648	633	1 044	2 119	5 680	11 261	1 087	1 080	1 222	509	918	1 995	5 530
UNDER $1,000	524	214	153	66	35	70	96	43	228	33	33	16	10	47	81	41
$1,000 TO $1,499	387	91	85	38	9	32	66	150	306	43	43	19	8	30	61	144
$1,500 TO $1,999	478	98	91	18	5	38	96	223	399	47	45	13	4	34	88	214
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 114	110	107	28	22	70	188	696	994	57	56	18	17	60	175	667
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 001	90	90	21	18	54	161	656	929	48	48	17	16	47	153	648
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 118	153	150	49	26	42	108	740	981	79	78	27	17	31	103	724
$3,500 TO $3,999	861	76	74	32	17	25	80	631	796	48	46	26	7	21	74	622
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 274	188	184	73	36	69	191	721	1 082	102	102	45	22	50	172	691
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 040	194	194	114	49	57	195	431	895	112	112	82	38	48	189	425
$6,000 TO $6,999	808	163	163	89	38	58	132	329	685	89	89	59	37	55	126	318
$7,000 TO $7,999	710	157	157	117	25	52	114	245	618	112	112	94	21	49	105	236
$8,000 TO $8,999	650	123	123	142	43	60	106	175	571	88	88	115	43	53	100	171
$9,000 TO $9,999	557	98	98	144	42	60	98	115	475	64	64	112	33	56	96	115
$10,000 TO $11,999	875	139	139	254	48	101	166	166	758	101	101	194	42	96	159	166
$12,000 TO $14,999	824	73	73	262	77	103	140	169	728	51	51	216	62	99	134	166
$15,000 TO $19,999	565	14	14	160	85	96	102	109	513	10	10	126	81	90	99	106
$20,000 TO $24,999	180	4	4	25	24	38	45	45	169	1	1	25	21	34	45	43
$25,000 AND OVER	140	-	-	18	32	19	37	34	134	-	-	18	27	19	35	34
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	4 840	4 858	5 075	9 265	8 830	7 131	5 385	3 762	4 921	5 761	5 791	9 720	9 394	7 759	5 481	3 763
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	46	125	117	146	303	312	122	31	51	152	151	161	353	316	122	31
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	6 465	5 195	5 388	9 355	10 217	8 368	7 002	5 101	6 659	6 004	6 025	10 057	11 050	8 791	7 114	5 115
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	51	83	83	146	345	233	140	60	56	108	108	173	394	253	146	61
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	28.5	39.7	41.3	65.5	64.4	51.5	35.7	2.9	27.2	47.7	47.9	70.5	68.6	52.2	35.7	2.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	9 666	7 741	7 746	10 605	11 372	10 609	9 480	8 272	9 922	7 857	7 865	10 700	11 633	10 977	9 677	8 576
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	90	115	115	141	560	283	223	374	99	133	133	171	548	312	216	363
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	10 518	7 876	7 884	11 132	12 303	11 583	10 676	10 496	10 885	7 945	7 957	11 290	12 606	12 027	10 932	10 846
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	97	109	109	142	350	279	238	762	110	132	132	165	371	293	248	867
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	19 869	3 590	3 478	3 892	1 457	1 627	2 738	6 566	16 590	2 172	2 157	3 016	1 188	1 362	2 481	6 370
UNDER $1,000	725	276	197	133	61	99	107	48	399	85	82	64	36	75	94	46
$1,000 TO $1,499	438	131	122	55	8	38	60	146	332	60	57	33	7	36	56	140
$1,500 TO $1,999	576	169	158	40	9	22	101	234	445	76	74	25	8	22	90	224
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 155	168	163	53	30	53	186	665	973	82	79	36	22	37	161	635
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 141	132	130	50	31	75	165	687	1 007	77	77	35	20	59	152	664
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 386	222	221	81	35	65	129	854	1 189	127	127	52	23	49	103	835
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 129	142	140	70	30	46	115	726	996	83	81	56	20	33	95	707
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 721	322	322	203	55	76	216	850	1 439	197	197	137	38	54	189	823
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 506	364	363	213	74	71	220	564	1 249	210	208	158	56	64	206	555
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 207	298	298	185	61	82	173	408	979	173	173	140	49	55	166	395
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 112	275	275	243	63	64	164	303	919	191	191	185	56	56	144	287
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 027	251	251	263	70	88	139	217	855	185	185	200	53	74	130	213
$9,000 TO $9,999	885	177	177	276	65	78	129	161	716	110	110	207	47	69	122	161
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 535	323	323	519	109	151	223	211	1 304	246	246	423	88	132	207	207
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 680	209	209	647	199	190	225	211	1 439	162	162	528	171	165	205	208
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 508	96	96	546	292	236	189	150	1 330	79	79	458	266	204	178	144
$20,000 TO $24,999	557	20	20	180	115	90	94	58	495	16	16	158	95	82	89	56
$25,000 AND OVER	582	15	15	136	150	103	105	74	526	14	14	119	132	94	94	73
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	6 131	5 640	5 792	10 255	12 322	9 425	6 408	3 947	6 272	6 517	6 559	10 732	13 041	9 942	6 566	3 954
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	60	85	84	104	243	266	156	29	68	139	138	127	292	264	155	29
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	8 253	6 164	6 337	10 988	13 956	11 282	8 783	5 536	8 505	7 003	7 035	11 582	14 767	11 748	8 877	5 554
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	62	77	78	128	377	285	205	67	70	104	104	149	441	320	215	68
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. .	35.2	37.2	38.4	62.0	69.6	58.0	38.9	3.7	34.4	41.3	41.6	65.9	72.0	59.2	38.8	3.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	11 369	8 563	8 565	12 273	14 571	12 768	10 696	9 230	11 877	8 952	8 953	12 456	15 027	13 269	10 862	9 800
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	93	126	126	105	353	284	206	631	113	172	172	122	280	322	220	642
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 014	8 876	8 878	13 236	16 266	15 051	12 829	12 757	13 581	9 341	9 341	13 529	16 765	15 557	13 161	13 450
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	122	117	117	158	444	404	334	874	141	145	145	180	504	442	360	989

Table 21. Age, by Sex and Race—All Unrelated Individuals and Primary Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS							
		14 TO 24 YRS.								14 TO 24 YRS.						
	TOTAL	TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE--CON.																
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	8 300	1 865	1 817	2 452	936	818	873	1 357	6 613	1 216	1 207	1 958	769	654	723	1 294
UNDER $1,000	324	124	91	80	31	44	36	9	217	59	56	53	27	38	31	9
$1,000 TO $1,499	125	48	45	26	2	16	11	22	91	23	20	20	2	14	11	21
$1,500 TO $1,999	176	79	75	26	7	6	14	43	112	33	33	16	6	6	10	42
$2,000 TO $2,499	299	70	66	29	17	18	57	108	218	30	29	18	13	11	42	103
$2,500 TO $2,999	275	54	52	31	17	36	25	112	202	33	33	18	8	27	19	97
$3,000 TO $3,499	392	94	94	38	12	37	47	165	309	61	61	30	10	25	25	159
$3,500 TO $3,999	356	80	80	41	16	25	45	148	274	47	46	31	13	16	32	136
$4,000 TO $4,999	535	146	146	134	28	22	44	161	427	98	98	96	22	17	36	159
$5,000 TO $5,999	560	185	184	112	34	27	51	150	432	107	106	87	23	25	43	147
$6,000 TO $6,999	479	158	158	106	31	42	55	88	355	95	95	87	20	17	51	84
$7,000 TO $7,999	465	137	137	141	38	27	53	69	360	94	94	105	34	22	42	62
$8,000 TO $8,999	423	144	144	127	34	36	36	46	328	112	112	92	18	28	33	46
$9,000 TO $9,999	386	93	93	150	31	28	35	49	292	58	58	110	22	23	30	49
$10,000 TO $11,999	731	196	196	289	66	68	67	47	609	152	152	251	51	53	58	43
$12,000 TO $14,999	939	142	142	429	140	96	89	43	784	117	117	350	124	76	75	43
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 007	82	82	418	221	153	90	42	875	69	69	360	198	128	82	39
$20,000 TO $24,999	384	16	16	157	91	55	50	15	333	14	14	135	74	50	45	15
$25,000 AND OVER	444	15	15	118	118	85	68	40	394	14	14	101	105	76	59	39
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 388	6 328	6 479	11 180	14 028	11 328	7 970	4 441	8 941	7 237	7 285	11 683	14 774	12 100	8 633	4 498
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	111	141	139	185	375	465	351	118	132	190	190	211	376	481	425	117
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 500	6 939	7 098	11 945	15 806	13 456	11 693	6 570	11 049	7 758	7 802	12 420	16 538	14 144	12 164	6 624
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	123	122	122	177	533	483	539	208	144	158	159	203	625	564	608	216
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	45.3	34.2	35.1	60.3	71.7	61.7	43.5	6.4	46.5	37.0	37.2	64.0	72.9	64.0	44.3	6.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 133	9 908	9 912	13 491	15 690	15 064	13 172	12 092	13 640	10 378	10 379	13 693	15 968	15 595	13 517	12 541
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	124	229	228	174	259	432	397	1 672	149	178	178	204	284	342	484	1 657
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 055	9 939	9 943	14 617	18 161	17 641	16 005	16 260	15 719	10 661	10 662	14 870	18 822	18 373	16 741	17 266
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	203	200	200	231	629	682	790	1 879	234	236	236	257	725	768	910	2 060
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	11 569	1 725	1 661	1 440	521	809	1 865	5 209	9 977	956	950	1 059	419	709	1 758	5 076
UNDER $1,000	401	153	107	52	30	56	71	38	182	26	26	11	9	37	63	36
$1,000 TO $1,499	312	83	77	30	6	22	49	124	242	37	37	14	5	28	45	119
$1,500 TO $1,999	400	89	83	14	2	16	87	191	332	43	41	9	2	16	80	181
$2,000 TO $2,499	856	98	97	24	13	35	129	557	754	52	51	18	8	26	119	531
$2,500 TO $2,999	866	78	78	19	14	40	140	575	806	44	44	17	13	32	133	567
$3,000 TO $3,499	994	128	127	43	23	28	82	690	880	66	66	23	14	24	78	676
$3,500 TO $3,999	773	62	60	29	13	22	70	578	721	36	35	26	7	18	64	571
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 186	176	176	69	27	54	172	689	1 012	99	99	42	16	37	153	665
$5,000 TO $5,999	947	179	179	101	40	44	169	414	817	103	103	71	34	39	163	407
$6,000 TO $6,999	728	140	140	79	29	41	118	320	624	78	78	53	29	38	115	311
$7,000 TO $7,999	647	138	138	102	25	37	111	234	559	96	96	80	21	35	101	225
$8,000 TO $8,999	604	106	106	136	35	52	103	172	527	73	73	109	35	46	97	167
$9,000 TO $9,999	499	84	84	126	34	50	94	112	424	52	52	97	26	45	92	112
$10,000 TO $11,999	804	127	127	231	43	83	156	164	695	93	93	173	37	78	149	164
$12,000 TO $14,999	741	67	67	218	59	94	136	167	655	45	45	178	48	90	130	164
$15,000 TO $19,999	501	14	14	127	71	83	99	108	455	10	10	99	68	77	96	105
$20,000 TO $24,999	173	4	4	23	24	36	44	43	162	1	1	23	21	32	44	41
$25,000 AND OVER	138	-	-	18	31	17	37	34	131	-	-	18	27	17	35	34
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 997	4 977	5 156	9 180	9 064	8 193	5 790	3 872	5 073	5 726	5 753	9 600	9 647	8 670	5 878	3 874
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	52	121	117	156	342	297	132	32	63	155	155	173	417	297	135	32
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 641	5 326	5 503	9 358	10 629	9 086	7 421	5 267	6 819	6 042	6 061	10 034	11 522	9 539	7 526	5 281
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	55	89	89	158	398	278	154	64	61	116	116	191	454	303	160	65
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	28.1	40.4	41.9	65.0	65.8	54.2	36.7	2.9	26.4	46.8	47.1	69.4	70.3	54.7	36.5	2.6
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 779	7 731	7 731	10 499	11 650	11 122	9 819	8 364	10 076	7 861	7 861	10 603	11 920	11 570	10 017	8 718
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	97	119	119	140	557	367	221	447	95	140	140	173	571	413	202	533
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 682	7 925	7 925	11 079	12 602	12 076	11 069	10 764	11 113	8 046	8 046	11 275	12 914	12 529	11 372	11 157
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	106	119	119	155	393	315	253	813	122	145	145	184	414	333	263	928

Table 21. Age, by Sex and Race—All Unrelated Individuals and Primary Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS							
		14 TO 24 YRS.								14 TO 24 YRS.						
	TOTAL	TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	2 860	416	387	542	346	445	427	684	2 229	240	239	417	255	344	382	591
UNDER $1,000	209	98	71	28	9	40	27	7	78	20	20	8	5	17	21	7
$1,000 TO $1,499	111	12	12	5	11	24	21	37	76	7	7	3	4	15	19	28
$1,500 TO $1,999	136	15	15	15	14	26	16	50	107	10	10	10	9	22	12	44
$2,000 TO $2,499	373	20	19	13	23	43	87	185	320	7	7	5	21	42	76	169
$2,500 TO $2,999	180	16	16	10	11	15	24	104	154	7	7	6	11	15	23	92
$3,000 TO $3,499	213	29	28	21	21	22	43	77	162	22	21	12	12	12	35	68
$3,500 TO $3,999	133	19	19	9	9	6	21	69	106	14	14	7	6	5	21	52
$4,000 TO $4,999	174	17	17	27	14	26	30	60	142	8	8	20	11	23	30	50
$5,000 TO $5,999	215	28	28	35	42	31	42	38	156	25	25	22	21	19	40	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	194	39	39	47	27	38	20	23	137	25	25	30	20	27	17	18
$7,000 TO $7,999	137	18	18	44	12	33	15	14	121	15	15	39	10	29	14	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	99	20	20	31	8	27	7	6	75	15	15	24	8	17	6	6
$9,000 TO $9,999	122	28	28	37	20	27	6	5	98	22	22	31	14	20	6	5
$10,000 TO $11,999	168	19	19	70	27	26	22	3	145	10	10	62	24	23	22	3
$12,000 TO $14,999	173	22	22	72	37	18	21	3	156	21	21	68	28	16	20	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	165	16	16	57	39	33	18	3	143	10	10	51	34	29	16	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	30	-	-	6	11	7	3	2	30	-	-	6	11	7	3	2
$25,000 AND OVER	29	-	-	16	6	3	3	-	22	-	-	13	4	3	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 436	3 987	4 819	8 565	6 606	5 673	3 433	2 804	4 785	5 950	5 976	9 720	7 692	6 033	3 632	2 760
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	147	406	481	361	326	327	141	60	160	296	296	314	787	385	205	63
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 158	5 013	5 369	9 362	8 479	6 514	5 398	3 384	6 545	6 264	6 281	10 274	9 048	7 008	5 455	3 384
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	103	204	209	288	330	252	285	80	119	256	257	325	385	299	287	89
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	36.1	35.6	37.9	61.2	49.9	48.3	33.1	3.9	37.7	49.7	49.4	65.4	50.8	47.3	34.8	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 292	8 578	8 614	10 387	10 527	8 498	7 348	(B)	9 636	8 227	8 278	10 795	11 319	9 246	7 316	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	179	317	316	273	682	326	474	(B)	207	431	423	325	708	615	507	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 482	8 735	8 786	11 641	11 458	9 987	9 779	(B)	10 659	8 418	8 478	11 975	11 808	10 754	9 394	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	195	285	284	385	435	357	681	(B)	216	328	328	424	479	434	648	(B)
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 473	201	190	363	251	221	185	251	1 050	125	125	270	182	141	157	175
UNDER $1,000	95	39	28	18	5	26	4	2	37	14	14	6	3	7	4	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	46	8	8	-	7	15	5	11	19	3	3	-	-	8	4	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	58	6	6	12	11	4	8	17	40	6	6	6	8	4	4	11
$2,000 TO $2,499	120	9	9	9	15	8	29	51	86	2	2	5	13	8	20	39
$2,500 TO $2,999	54	6	6	10	8	-	4	25	34	3	3	6	8	-	4	13
$3,000 TO $3,499	103	11	11	15	20	10	17	30	66	9	9	8	11	5	10	23
$3,500 TO $3,999	58	5	5	7	6	2	12	27	43	3	3	7	6	2	12	13
$4,000 TO $4,999	90	10	10	23	5	11	11	30	75	6	6	17	5	10	11	26
$5,000 TO $5,999	135	18	18	26	34	19	17	20	84	16	16	14	18	10	15	10
$6,000 TO $6,999	125	18	18	37	18	23	9	19	86	14	14	23	12	13	8	15
$7,000 TO $7,999	82	2	2	30	12	19	11	7	70	1	1	25	10	15	10	7
$8,000 TO $8,999	60	5	5	24	3	20	4	3	38	2	2	18	3	9	3	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	68	15	15	18	12	16	4	2	51	11	11	16	7	10	4	2
$10,000 TO $11,999	111	15	15	48	24	8	14	3	91	6	6	42	20	5	14	3
$12,000 TO $14,999	113	18	18	39	26	12	17	1	100	17	17	36	19	10	17	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	106	16	16	25	28	20	15	1	89	10	10	24	24	16	13	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	23	-	-	4	11	5	2	-	23	-	-	4	11	5	2	-
$25,000 AND OVER	27	-	-	16	6	2	3	-	20	-	-	13	4	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 830	5 370	5 689	7 802	6 798	6 639	5 147	3 317	6 478	6 019	6 019	8 998	7 799	7 153	5 525	3 405
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	137	374	361	314	469	309	456	127	182	356	356	464	997	399	400	151
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 280	6 058	6 432	9 226	8 820	7 253	7 433	3 822	7 996	6 896	6 896	10 194	9 441	8 252	7 585	4 037
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	165	339	343	391	402	378	569	129	201	417	417	461	475	510	588	171
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	41.3	35.2	37.5	56.1	47.1	55.1	41.1	7.1	43.4	42.1	42.1	57.8	47.1	53.1	43.7	10.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 842	(B)	(B)	9 931	11 302	8 589	10 710	(B)	10 579	(B)	(B)	10 510	12 189	9 793	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	264	(B)	(B)	414	839	294	1 059	(B)	313	(B)	(B)	374	941	1 204	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 338	(B)	(B)	11 768	12 110	10 379	12 373	(B)	11 799	(B)	(B)	12 440	12 632	11 793	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	292	(B)	(B)	594	552	484	1 109	(B)	345	(B)	(B)	694	617	693	(B)	(B)

Table 21. Age, by Sex and Race—All Unrelated Individuals and Primary Individuals 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS							
	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	14 TO 24 YRS. TOTAL	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 387	215	198	179	95	224	242	433	1 179	116	114	147	73	202	225	416
UNDER $1,000	114	59	44	9	5	14	23	5	41	6	6	2	2	10	17	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	64	4	4	5	4	9	16	26	58	4	4	3	4	7	15	25
$1,500 TO $1,999	78	9	9	4	3	21	9	32	67	4	4	4	2	18	7	32
$2,000 TO $2,499	252	12	11	4	9	35	59	134	234	5	5	-	9	34	56	130
$2,500 TO $2,999	126	9	9	-	4	15	20	79	120	4	4	-	4	15	19	79
$3,000 TO $3,499	110	18	17	6	2	11	26	47	96	14	12	4	2	7	24	45
$3,500 TO $3,999	75	14	14	2	3	4	9	42	63	11	11	-	-	3	9	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	84	8	8	4	9	15	19	29	66	2	2	3	5	13	19	24
$5,000 TO $5,999	81	9	9	9	8	12	25	18	72	9	9	7	3	9	25	18
$6,000 TO $6,999	69	21	21	10	9	14	12	4	52	10	10	7	8	14	9	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	55	17	17	13	-	14	3	7	52	14	14	13	-	14	3	7
$8,000 TO $8,999	40	15	15	7	5	7	3	3	38	13	13	7	5	7	3	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	54	13	13	18	8	11	1	3	48	11	11	14	7	11	1	3
$10,000 TO $11,999	57	4	4	22	4	18	8	-	55	4	4	20	4	18	8	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	60	4	4	34	11	6	4	2	57	4	4	32	9	6	4	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	59	-	-	31	11	13	3	1	54	-	-	27	10	13	3	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	7	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	7	-	-	2	-	2	2	2
$25,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 267	3 427	3 713	9 931	6 214	4 134	2 873	2 621	3 364	5 837	5 905	10 651	(B)	4 612	2 979	2 600
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	81	213	235	410	545	581	182	63	86	528	522	536	(B)	552	173	62
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 966	4 034	4 349	9 637	7 576	5 784	3 841	3 130	5 253	5 583	5 611	10 420	(B)	6 139	3 968	3 111
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	114	218	223	366	548	327	207	99	124	272	274	363	(B)	351	217	102
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	30.7	35.9	38.4	71.5	57.0	41.5	27.0	1.9	32.6	57.4	56.9	79.0	(B)	43.2	28.5	1.7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 652	7 545	7 601	11 295	(B)	8 043	(B)	(B)	8 783	(B)	(B)	11 270	(B)	8 810	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	298	366	363	591	(B)	811	(B)	(B)	293	(B)	(B)	604	(B)	910	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 271	7 228	7 298	11 441	(B)	9 473	(B)	(B)	9 326	(B)	(B)	11 356	(B)	9 862	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	213	254	251	332	(B)	521	(B)	(B)	223	(B)	(B)	343	(B)	527	(B)	(B)

Table 22. Size and Type of Family—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS								TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	
		2 PERSONS								
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD	HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	57 215	22 033	15 354	6 679	12 629	11 774	6 269	2 649	1 861	190 757	3,33
UNDER $2,000	1 134	506	430	76	291	191	97	31	17	3 418	3,01
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	499	316	183	201	100	68	28	24	2 688	2,92
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	932	486	446	300	160	78	35	29	4 220	2,75
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	996	442	554	308	214	132	58	48	5 151	2,93
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	1 128	478	651	374	255	160	60	55	5 976	2,94
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	1 210	550	660	370	260	130	83	63	6 211	2,94
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	1 136	572	564	448	265	130	55	58	6 128	2,93
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	1 093	615	478	443	288	168	73	53	6 344	3,00
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	948	555	393	456	314	148	90	70	6 401	3,16
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	915	592	323	514	367	197	56	83	6 754	3,17
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	818	552	266	448	374	176	83	66	6 348	3,23
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 313	938	693	244	519	463	212	109	72	7 570	3,27
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	850	626	224	476	356	206	74	76	6 595	3,24
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	835	627	208	454	484	197	76	57	6 841	3,25
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	832	670	162	546	501	265	91	76	7 721	3,34
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	680	554	126	460	495	243	103	71	7 064	3,44
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	647	508	139	472	440	236	88	64	6 673	3,43
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	1 271	1 062	209	849	919	493	199	124	13 371	3,47
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	2 434	2 131	303	1 904	1 994	1 036	387	207	27 644	3,47
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	2 971	2 584	387	2 529	2 939	1 651	757	479	42 006	3,71
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	392	310	83	267	396	245	112	69	5 632	3,80
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 009	12 890	15 212	8 430	16 364	18 723	19 116	19 256	17 196	16 992	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	82	95	88	126	118	169	277	341	33	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 264	15 452	17 197	11 439	18 300	20 698	21 343	21 917	20 355	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	86	107	132	119	134	183	311	342	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	5 478	7 674	8 560	5 652	6 064	5 200	4 292	3 667	2 628	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	47 385	17 185	11 544	5 641	10 123	10 506	5 598	2 363	1 609	161 053	3,40
UNDER $2,000	484	192	148	44	96	106	58	19	12	1 593	3,29
$2,000 TO $2,999	367	215	86	129	72	42	20	11	6	1 026	2,80
$3,000 TO $3,999	788	556	184	372	97	64	37	20	14	2 071	2,63
$4,000 TO $4,999	978	639	203	436	124	104	47	33	31	2 751	2,81
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 363	821	263	558	249	140	92	26	35	3 833	2,81
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 486	925	334	590	242	160	88	41	31	4 124	2,78
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 498	826	344	482	291	191	106	48	36	4 380	2,92
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 526	805	393	412	282	212	130	56	41	4 596	3,01
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 588	738	383	355	350	253	124	75	49	4 987	3,14
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 672	694	402	292	383	318	163	46	68	5 373	3,21
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 601	644	403	241	347	328	159	70	54	5 237	3,27
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 929	722	522	200	428	421	190	99	69	6 470	3,35
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 691	670	492	178	371	331	190	62	67	5 579	3,30
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 792	662	483	179	373	447	184	73	52	5 965	3,33
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 032	655	523	132	479	481	256	89	72	6 972	3,43
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 827	576	480	96	400	456	230	99	67	6 381	3,49
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 735	518	407	111	427	424	227	81	57	6 053	3,49
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 466	1 062	899	162	749	877	466	192	121	12 253	3,53
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 391	2 152	1 891	261	1 753	1 918	1 000	373	195	25 897	3,50
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 751	2 746	2 413	333	2 364	2 844	1 592	739	465	40 077	3,73
$50,000 AND OVER	1 419	367	290	76	247	389	239	110	67	5 434	3,83
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 616	14 219	17 316	8 507	18 121	19 739	20 118	20 423	18 662	18 463	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	102	136	94	123	133	146	265	330	32	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	19 798	16 781	19 326	11 573	20 048	21 897	22 586	23 288	21 919	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	102	126	146	132	142	191	329	370	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	5 825	8 390	9 663	5 787	6 653	5 506	4 545	3 900	2 831	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD											
TOTAL	8 236	3 807	2 954	854	2 175	1 152	610	261	231	25 404	3,08
UNDER $2,000	588	269	246	23	183	85	35	12	5	1 679	2,85
$2,000 TO $2,999	505	250	206	43	119	58	45	17	18	1 540	3,05
$3,000 TO $3,999	708	346	278	68	197	94	41	15	14	2 065	2,92
$4,000 TO $4,999	730	323	222	102	180	109	82	23	14	2 260	3,09
$5,000 TO $5,999	617	267	182	85	118	111	67	34	19	2 010	3,26
$6,000 TO $6,999	573	239	185	54	123	100	42	40	29	1 942	3,39
$7,000 TO $7,999	518	254	192	62	144	66	24	7	22	1 564	3,02
$8,000 TO $8,999	540	254	190	63	153	69	35	16	12	1 618	2,99
$9,000 TO $9,999	375	169	144	24	94	57	23	13	20	1 227	3,27
$10,000 TO $10,999	381	173	147	26	112	45	30	9	13	1 158	3,04
$11,000 TO $11,999	300	131	108	22	95	37	13	13	13	940	3,13
$12,000 TO $12,999	316	171	133	37	79	37	18	9	3	918	2,90
$13,000 TO $13,999	283	134	93	41	94	25	13	11	7	849	3,00
$14,000 TO $14,999	252	136	110	26	70	26	13	3	4	725	2,87
$15,000 TO $15,999	222	135	110	25	58	15	8	2	4	612	2,75
$16,000 TO $16,999	170	75	51	25	41	32	12	5	4	533	3,13
$17,000 TO $17,999	153	89	65	24	36	11	9	3	5	447	2,93
$18,000 TO $19,999	268	134	96	38	70	35	19	7	4	799	2,98
$20,000 TO $24,999	374	154	127	27	102	64	31	13	10	1 218	3,26
$25,000 TO $49,999	320	91	59	32	93	70	48	9	10	1 168	3,65
$50,000 AND OVER	40	13	9	4	13	6	3	2	2	133	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 765	7 823	7 822	7 827	8 155	7 277	6 859	6 741	7 761	7 771	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	90	125	146	241	157	264	364	207	398	53	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 811	9 482	9 275	10 196	10 142	10 051	10 239	9 607	10 007	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	99	132	145	300	216	266	392	548	550	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	3 181	4 615	4 578	4 737	3 349	2 519	2 054	1 604	1 286	...	...

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 22. Size and Type of Family—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS								TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	
		2 PERSONS								
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD	HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	50 530	20 033	13 783	6 250	11 078	10 441	5 431	2 221	1 325	165 579	3,28
UNDER $2,000	817	356	296	60	199	148	76	22	15	2 512	3,08
$2,000 TO $2,999	594	366	232	134	121	61	31	8	7	1 597	2,69
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 085	732	363	370	193	86	40	21	14	2 816	2,59
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 322	809	324	485	225	145	80	41	23	3 692	2,79
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 611	993	392	601	275	183	104	28	28	4 439	2,76
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 709	1 073	449	624	294	183	85	45	30	4 672	2,73
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 779	1 030	497	533	372	215	98	43	23	4 959	2,79
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 784	984	528	456	370	225	124	53	28	5 124	2,87
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 721	885	504	382	368	270	112	54	31	5 089	2,96
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 847	833	514	319	450	319	154	40	51	5 669	3,07
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 725	763	505	258	387	330	146	65	35	5 353	3,10
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 068	863	634	229	459	425	191	85	44	6 574	3,18
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 813	788	568	220	414	308	181	64	58	5 755	3,17
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 906	774	567	207	422	434	174	63	39	6 088	3,19
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 098	775	620	155	497	455	247	73	51	6 898	3,29
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 870	638	514	124	419	450	214	97	52	6 338	3,39
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 798	616	482	133	439	398	213	79	52	6 074	3,38
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 532	1 191	991	200	782	836	445	181	96	12 092	3,42
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 361	2 299	2 004	294	1 760	1 837	950	348	167	25 288	3,44
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 659	2 878	2 494	384	2 372	2 757	1 530	704	417	39 145	3,67
$50,000 AND OVER	1 429	386	304	83	259	376	236	106	66	5 404	3,78
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 740	13 418	15 836	8 700	17 168	19 342	20 003	20 532	19 708	17 858	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	62	93	98	89	123	132	169	280	428	35	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 997	16 001	17 920	11 771	19 097	21 431	22 398	23 412	22 944	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	63	92	115	139	128	143	198	343	425	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	5 797	7 961	8 941	5 820	6 337	5 386	4 507	3 921	3 000	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	43 423	16 229	10 851	5 378	9 208	9 610	5 050	2 082	1 244	145 452	3,35
UNDER $2,000	438	170	131	38	88	97	54	18	12	1 455	3,32
$2,000 TO $2,999	302	184	74	110	58	35	14	7	5	827	2,73
$3,000 TO $3,999	652	480	158	323	67	51	29	15	11	1 678	2,57
$4,000 TO $4,999	853	581	175	406	100	85	40	26	21	2 329	2,73
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 167	762	238	524	190	111	67	17	22	3 123	2,68
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 311	857	292	566	201	127	74	30	21	3 532	2,69
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 335	772	315	457	254	168	88	38	15	3 757	2,81
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 366	762	364	398	246	181	107	43	27	3 974	2,91
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 395	702	355	347	293	225	98	50	28	4 179	2,99
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 498	649	360	289	347	288	135	34	44	4 682	3,12
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 441	615	380	235	306	295	134	60	30	4 555	3,16
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 760	681	489	192	383	392	178	82	44	5 754	3,27
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 519	633	457	176	325	286	168	54	53	4 918	3,24
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 652	633	455	178	351	405	165	61	37	5 392	3,26
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 860	618	493	125	445	437	241	71	50	6 277	3,37
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 684	546	451	95	371	421	202	95	49	5 798	3,44
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 611	497	392	106	398	385	209	75	47	5 560	3,45
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 200	1 005	850	155	693	805	424	177	96	11 176	3,49
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 869	2 055	1 802	253	1 627	1 770	916	338	163	23 835	3,47
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 136	2 664	2 333	331	2 224	2 676	1 476	690	406	37 433	3,69
$50,000 AND OVER	1 371	363	287	76	242	368	231	104	64	5 219	3,81
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 916	14 421	17 607	8 670	18 475	20 020	20 394	21 083	20 271	18 820	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	67	104	137	95	134	119	154	300	443	35	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 125	17 022	19 620	11 778	20 463	22 214	23 028	24 092	23 528	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	69	106	132	152	140	150	204	354	440	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	6 009	8 511	9 810	5 889	6 793	5 586	4 634	4 037	3 073	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD											
TOTAL	5 828	2 958	2 237	720	1 608	737	331	124	70	16 752	2,87
UNDER $2,000	342	161	140	21	104	51	19	5	3	970	2,84
$2,000 TO $2,999	264	158	139	19	60	27	16	2	2	703	2,67
$3,000 TO $3,999	404	229	187	42	120	35	11	6	3	1 072	2,65
$4,000 TO $4,999	443	209	140	70	121	59	38	15	1	1 291	2,92
$5,000 TO $5,999	408	207	134	73	80	69	36	11	5	1 218	2,99
$6,000 TO $6,999	360	183	138	45	89	56	10	14	9	1 054	2,93
$7,000 TO $7,999	392	218	159	59	112	40	9	4	8	1 073	2,74
$8,000 TO $8,999	378	196	140	55	117	40	14	10	1	1 043	2,76
$9,000 TO $9,999	276	147	125	22	67	41	14	4	3	779	2,82
$10,000 TO $10,999	282	141	115	25	87	29	16	4	5	807	2,86
$11,000 TO $11,999	235	114	92	21	74	30	8	5	4	674	2,86
$12,000 TO $12,999	256	145	114	31	67	31	10	4	-	690	2,70
$13,000 TO $13,999	234	110	71	39	81	22	9	8	3	682	2,92
$14,000 TO $14,999	206	110	84	26	61	22	9	3	1	574	2,79
$15,000 TO $15,999	195	123	98	25	49	13	6	2	2	518	2,66
$16,000 TO $16,999	139	68	45	23	33	22	11	2	3	413	2,98
$17,000 TO $17,999	133	82	59	23	32	8	5	3	3	364	2,74
$18,000 TO $19,999	229	121	84	36	63	27	15	5	-	649	2,83
$20,000 TO $24,999	325	136	109	27	93	55	29	10	3	1 017	3,12
$25,000 TO $49,999	291	87	55	32	88	57	45	6	8	1 033	3,55
$50,000 AND OVER	38	13	9	4	12	6	3	2	2	128	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 799	8 583	8 584	8 582	9 035	8 831	9 876	8 500	(B)	8 953	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	104	143	174	250	250	350	633	675	(B)	67	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 947	10 308	10 059	11 083	11 249	11 523	13 087	11 715	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	126	158	177	340	263	364	636	958	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, DOLLARS	3 809	5 032	4 996	5 137	3 739	2 888	2 640	1 952	(B)	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 22. Size and Type of Family—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS								TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	
		2 PERSONS								
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD	HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	5 806	1 773	1 386	387	1 343	1 133	700	384	474	21 904	3,77
UNDER $2,000	280	131	122	9	83	34	21	9	2	807	2,88
$2,000 TO $2,999	299	122	78	44	71	34	36	20	16	1 019	3,41
$3,000 TO $3,999	421	184	116	68	103	71	35	13	14	1 328	3,16
$4,000 TO $4,999	392	161	97	64	75	69	50	14	23	1 346	3,43
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	123	78	45	82	68	51	30	26	1 413	3,71
$6,000 TO $6,999	377	132	96	36	64	72	42	39	29	1 423	3,78
$7,000 TO $7,999	294	98	67	31	72	49	30	12	33	1 098	3,74
$8,000 TO $8,999	300	100	79	21	60	57	41	18	24	1 116	3,72
$9,000 TO $9,999	284	60	49	11	81	37	34	34	37	1 225	4,32
$10,000 TO $10,999	252	75	71	4	58	41	39	13	26	948	3,77
$11,000 TO $11,999	217	52	44	8	55	39	26	16	29	903	4,17
$12,000 TO $12,999	221	69	56	13	53	33	19	23	23	887	4,02
$13,000 TO $13,999	189	54	51	2	53	37	19	10	16	702	3,72
$14,000 TO $14,999	165	53	52	1	27	45	14	12	14	623	3,79
$15,000 TO $15,999	187	51	46	5	43	39	15	18	21	738	3,95
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	35	33	2	31	41	23	7	13	595	3,94
$17,000 TO $17,999	119	22	18	4	26	27	23	9	11	501	4,22
$18,000 TO $19,999	284	70	61	9	57	74	42	16	25	1 128	3,97
$20,000 TO $24,999	475	111	104	7	120	116	64	28	36	1 854	3,90
$25,000 TO $49,999	494	67	65	2	124	138	74	39	51	2 129	4,31
$50,000 AND OVER	27	4	4	-	3	11	3	3	3	121	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	9 563	7 344	8 493	5 201	9 742	11 851	10 305	10 294	11 192	10 186	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	129	206	227	208	216	440	331	591	373	75	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	11 962	9 601	10 433	6 620	12 079	13 886	12 933	13 010	13 578	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	118	179	215	227	251	286	345	481	425	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. .DOLLARS.	3 171	4 654	5 066	3 190	3 942	3 471	2 578	2 165	1 700	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	3 260	829	586	243	748	713	421	243	306	12 830	3,94
UNDER $2,000	35	21	17	4	5	4	4	1	-	104	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	53	28	9	19	9	4	6	5	1	166	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	122	68	24	44	27	12	7	4	4	356	2,91
$4,000 TO $4,999	108	49	19	30	19	19	5	7	8	365	3,38
$5,000 TO $5,999	168	52	23	30	45	28	22	9	13	628	3,74
$6,000 TO $6,999	148	62	38	25	29	29	11	11	6	493	3,32
$7,000 TO $7,999	146	46	22	24	35	21	16	10	19	562	3,85
$8,000 TO $8,999	137	40	27	13	26	26	20	12	13	539	3,94
$9,000 TO $9,999	176	36	27	9	52	23	24	23	19	736	4,18
$10,000 TO $10,999	146	41	38	3	29	23	25	9	18	572	3,93
$11,000 TO $11,999	142	27	20	6	38	27	21	9	20	604	4,25
$12,000 TO $12,999	148	37	30	7	39	25	10	16	20	611	4,13
$13,000 TO $13,999	140	32	30	1	40	33	15	8	12	538	3,83
$14,000 TO $14,999	116	27	26	1	18	37	12	12	11	471	4,05
$15,000 TO $15,999	149	34	29	5	29	37	13	18	19	616	4,12
$16,000 TO $16,999	114	25	23	1	21	31	22	4	12	461	4,05
$17,000 TO $17,999	95	13	10	4	23	24	18	7	9	400	4,22
$18,000 TO $19,999	230	46	39	7	48	63	36	14	22	933	4,06
$20,000 TO $24,999	410	83	76	7	103	108	62	26	27	1 607	3,92
$25,000 TO $49,999	453	59	58	2	110	127	71	36	50	1 958	4,32
$50,000 AND OVER	23	2	2	-	1	11	3	3	3	111	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 716	10 262	12 994	5 785	13 501	16 250	16 087	13 840	13 964	14 300	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	195	340	386	257	329	403	588	777	725	116	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 449	12 208	14 257	7 274	15 619	17 616	16 930	15 930	16 346	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	164	286	353	313	324	365	457	636	567	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. .DOLLARS.	3 926	6 104	7 129	3 637	5 118	4 401	3 383	2 652	2 029	..	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD											
TOTAL	2 277	783	662	121	533	400	269	132	160	8 282	3,64
UNDER $2,000	232	103	102	2	74	30	15	7	2	669	2,88
$2,000 TO $2,999	230	87	64	23	55	30	28	15	15	808	3,51
$3,000 TO $3,999	291	108	85	23	76	59	28	9	11	961	3,30
$4,000 TO $4,999	265	96	69	28	57	50	43	7	13	920	3,47
$5,000 TO $5,999	200	60	47	13	36	41	29	21	13	757	3,78
$6,000 TO $6,999	209	56	47	9	33	43	31	26	20	872	4,18
$7,000 TO $7,999	125	36	33	3	32	26	15	3	14	486	3,88
$8,000 TO $8,999	154	52	45	8	34	29	21	6	11	554	3,60
$9,000 TO $9,999	95	20	17	3	26	14	9	9	17	433	4,57
$10,000 TO $10,999	95	29	29	1	25	15	13	4	8	341	3,59
$11,000 TO $11,999	61	17	16	1	17	6	5	8	8	255	(B)
$12,000 TO $12,999	58	24	20	4	12	7	8	5	3	223	(B)
$13,000 TO $13,999	44	21	20	1	11	3	3	2	4	153	(B)
$14,000 TO $14,999	41	23	23	-	9	4	2	-	3	130	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	26	11	11	-	9	1	3	-	2	91	(B)
$16,000 TO $16,999	30	7	6	1	7	10	2	3	2	115	(B)
$17,000 TO $17,999	19	6	5	1	3	3	4	-	2	82	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	37	14	12	2	5	8	4	2	4	142	(B)
$20,000 TO $24,999	36	10	10	-	7	8	2	2	8	165	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	26	4	4	-	3	11	4	3	1	121	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 598	4 971	5 259	4 458	5 130	5 761	5 714	6 237	7 404	6 031	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	114	173	262	191	274	235	272	209	423	52	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	6 959	6 474	6 675	5 375	6 836	7 317	6 873	7 564	8 490	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	118	170	192	300	310	278	276	491	392	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. .DOLLARS.	1 913	3 080	3 204	2 439	2 216	1 837	1 370	1 267	1 076	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 22. Size and Type of Family—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS									TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	
		2 PERSONS									
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD UNDER 65 YEARS OLD	HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	2 764	662	541	121	636	625	408	218	216	10 728	3,88
UNDER $2,000	78	33	30	2	18	17	7	2	2	244	3,12
$2,000 TO $2,999	73	36	28	8	18	14	1	2	2	213	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	137	70	52	18	30	16	15	6	1	407	2,97
$4,000 TO $4,999	148	47	36	10	39	31	16	11	4	514	3,47
$5,000 TO $5,999	164	40	20	20	36	52	23	6	8	599	3,64
$6,000 TO $6,999	141	39	22	17	32	25	19	15	10	536	3,80
$7,000 TO $7,999	150	52	44	7	38	20	12	17	10	539	3,60
$8,000 TO $8,999	142	28	20	8	41	30	21	10	11	563	3,97
$9,000 TO $9,999	140	33	26	7	38	24	19	13	13	554	3,95
$10,000 TO $10,999	156	34	32	3	46	34	21	11	9	584	3,75
$11,000 TO $11,999	125	30	23	6	28	24	21	11	11	496	3,97
$12,000 TO $12,999	132	29	28	2	30	35	12	9	16	526	3,97
$13,000 TO $13,999	107	24	24	-	19	28	17	8	11	435	4,06
$14,000 TO $14,999	111	25	22	3	26	28	12	10	10	439	3,94
$15,000 TO $15,999	112	18	15	3	30	17	29	10	8	452	4,05
$16,000 TO $16,999	99	17	14	3	25	23	18	8	7	390	3,95
$17,000 TO $17,999	76	10	9	1	14	28	9	2	13	327	4,30
$18,000 TO $19,999	140	28	27	1	30	40	21	8	13	560	3,99
$20,000 TO $24,999	265	42	39	2	55	56	57	30	26	1 136	4,28
$25,000 TO $49,999	253	28	26	2	38	80	54	25	29	1 145	4,52
$50,000 AND OVER	14	1	1	-	2	3	3	4	2	71	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 421	8 558	9 631	6 196	10 569	12 723	13 923	12 451	13 976	12 219	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	251	533	522	381	324	442	821	955	836	117	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 293	10 306	10 930	7 523	12 219	14 379	15 432	15 458	16 239	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	211	358	416	532	377	451	582	947	831	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	3 425	5 105	5 432	3 670	4 064	3 622	3 119	2 602	2 077	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	2 104	407	309	98	468	504	351	183	191	8 541	4,06
UNDER $2,000	26	11	10	1	4	7	2	-	1	81	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	33	11	7	5	9	10	-	1	1	104	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	51	25	8	17	7	5	12	2	-	164	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	66	25	15	10	13	14	6	6	3	234	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	96	24	6	17	24	27	10	5	7	354	3,69
$6,000 TO $6,999	100	28	14	14	24	18	15	10	5	371	3,72
$7,000 TO $7,999	97	26	21	5	29	10	11	15	7	371	3,82
$8,000 TO $8,999	104	20	12	8	26	20	20	6	10	429	4,14
$9,000 TO $9,999	117	24	18	6	33	22	15	11	10	462	3,96
$10,000 TO $10,999	136	27	24	3	40	31	18	11	9	521	3,83
$11,000 TO $11,999	104	20	15	5	23	21	20	10	10	430	4,12
$12,000 TO $12,999	117	20	19	-	26	35	12	9	16	490	4,18
$13,000 TO $13,999	93	19	19	-	16	26	15	7	10	380	4,10
$14,000 TO $14,999	94	18	18	-	20	25	12	9	10	383	4,07
$15,000 TO $15,999	99	11	9	2	28	16	27	9	8	415	4,19
$16,000 TO $16,999	90	14	12	2	22	22	17	7	7	360	4,02
$17,000 TO $17,999	68	6	5	1	13	26	8	2	13	305	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	128	23	23	1	27	37	20	8	13	522	4,08
$20,000 TO $24,999	236	31	30	1	48	52	53	27	24	1 031	4,37
$25,000 TO $49,999	236	23	23	1	35	78	51	24	24	1 061	4,49
$50,000 AND OVER	14	1	1	-	2	3	3	4	2	71	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 063	10 335	12 212	5 938	12 086	14 261	15 173	13 803	14 632	13 679	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	271	453	593	377	525	531	549	1 022	910	145	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 926	11 866	13 411	7 016	13 756	16 032	16 502	16 764	16 740	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	---	478	569	526	439	503	619	1 060	878	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	3 677	5 933	6 705	3 508	4 598	4 038	3 336	2 814	2 132	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD											
TOTAL	561	198	178	19	150	104	56	34	19	1 890	3,37
UNDER $2,000	50	19	18	1	14	10	5	2	1	158	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	40	24	21	3	9	4	1	1	-	107	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	82	42	42	1	22	11	3	4	1	233	2,85
$4,000 TO $4,999	79	20	20	-	27	17	10	5	-	267	3,36
$5,000 TO $5,999	65	14	12	2	13	24	13	1	-	232	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	39	9	7	2	8	7	5	5	5	162	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	40	19	17	3	8	6	1	3	3	132	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	33	6	6	-	15	6	1	4	1	117	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	20	7	7	-	4	-	4	2	3	83	(B)
$10,000 TO $10,999	14	5	5	-	3	3	3	3	-	46	(B)
$11,000 TO $11,999	17	7	5	1	4	3	1	1	1	60	(B)
$12,000 TO $12,999	9	5	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	23	(B)
$13,000 TO $13,999	9	1	1	-	3	2	2	1	-	33	(B)
$14,000 TO $14,999	12	5	4	2	4	3	-	1	-	41	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	7	3	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	21	(B)
$16,000 TO $16,999	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	17	(B)
$17,000 TO $17,999	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	9	3	3	-	2	4	1	-	-	28	(B)
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	5	4	1	5	2	4	2	1	68	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	10	2	1	1	1	-	3	1	3	52	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 454	4 684	4 447	(B)	5 287	5 430	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 773	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	218	445	402	(B)	500	256	(B)	(B)	(B)	112	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 183	6 579	6 288	(B)	7 030	6 629	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	304	494	505	(B)	526	534	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	2 133	3 232	3 135	(B)	2 317	1 676	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Age of Head by Size and Type of Family—Families by Total Money Income in 1977

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD					HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD						
		TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS			MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS					MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
			2	3	4 OR MORE			2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE	
ALL FAMILIES[1]													
TOTAL	57 215	3 851	2 004	1 201	646	2,70	24 960	4 875	5 633	7 624	4 136	2 692	3,79
UNDER $2,000	1 134	239	149	65	25	2,49	526	119	164	131	80	33	3,48
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	173	105	37	32	2,66	313	78	100	59	43	33	3,55
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	209	108	65	36	2,77	452	136	138	94	49	35	3,37
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	155	81	44	30	2,78	593	111	154	143	105	79	3,86
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	207	96	80	32	2,75	616	118	142	168	108	79	3,85
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	211	101	86	24	2,66	646	131	153	170	91	102	3,90
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	213	105	74	34	2,68	684	159	190	165	103	67	3,66
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	216	90	76	49	2,84	779	183	202	188	122	84	3,66
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	222	98	79	46	2,82	775	155	206	201	104	109	3,86
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	211	89	71	51	2,89	881	177	253	230	140	80	3,67
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	202	87	72	42	2,84	858	168	203	253	131	102	3,78
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 313	232	106	79	47	2,78	1 097	238	256	333	139	131	3,73
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	198	118	60	20	2,55	908	182	212	270	146	99	3,80
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	136	76	48	12	2,55	1 036	211	235	349	151	90	3,70
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	173	95	50	29	2,63	1 182	211	269	372	209	121	3,81
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	151	83	35	32	2,72	1 097	174	248	357	187	132	3,88
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	118	57	30	31	2,81	1 014	171	248	319	169	107	3,81
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	207	138	55	15	2,42	1 979	342	409	670	363	196	3,83
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	261	166	61	34	2,54	4 105	787	830	1 368	726	394	3,80
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	114	55	34	25	2,88	4 927	957	943	1 613	858	556	3,87
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	1	1	-	-	(B)	492	67	76	172	114	62	4,08
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 009	10 376	10 788	9 926	10 292	...	17 037	16 351	15 765	18 028	17 954	16 772	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	57	151	259	235	255	...	79	207	144	126	182	203	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 264	10 970	11 195	10 612	10 940	...	18 495	17 828	17 041	19 390	19 433	18 765	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	58	113	165	188	265	...	80	175	159	151	199	249	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES													
TOTAL	47 385	2 901	1 391	984	526	2,74	20 500	3 331	4 253	6 849	3 714	2 353	3,91
UNDER $2,000	484	39	20	12	7	(B)	211	25	47	70	48	21	4,00
$2,000 TO $2,999	367	36	9	14	12	(B)	90	19	23	23	15	9	3,72
$3,000 TO $3,999	788	52	16	23	14	(B)	104	10	25	32	23	14	4,15
$4,000 TO $4,999	978	64	23	25	17	(B)	192	18	39	56	34	47	4,48
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 363	145	57	64	24	2,84	280	29	71	90	54	36	4,05
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 486	160	65	73	22	2,75	324	48	69	97	61	49	4,04
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 498	173	80	66	27	2,71	394	55	93	119	83	44	3,96
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 526	181	70	68	43	2,88	461	70	100	132	93	66	3,99
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 588	202	83	75	44	2,85	551	90	135	158	91	77	3,95
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 672	197	78	70	49	2,90	626	74	170	206	112	63	3,90
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 601	191	81	72	39	2,82	682	99	143	225	127	89	3,96
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 929	214	95	75	44	2,77	904	137	202	310	133	122	3,92
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 691	178	103	56	20	2,58	768	123	157	254	139	94	3,96
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 792	127	67	48	11	2,57	887	140	195	324	144	85	3,83
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 032	160	86	45	29	2,65	1 072	151	236	363	205	117	3,92
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 827	143	78	35	31	2,69	1 007	144	220	333	179	131	3,95
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 735	112	52	30	30	2,84	935	145	217	310	163	100	3,85
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 466	190	124	51	15	2,44	1 845	280	369	653	349	194	3,89
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 391	249	158	57	34	2,54	3 906	704	772	1 336	711	383	3,83
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 751	88	46	27	15	2,75	4 787	904	902	1 588	843	550	3,88
$50,000 AND OVER	1 419	1	1	-	-	(B)	473	65	66	169	110	62	4,11
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 616	12 051	13 181	11 052	11 090	...	18 756	20 043	17 922	18 909	18 821	18 114	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	65	135	187	228	283	...	78	180	155	129	176	235	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 798	12 613	13 576	11 688	11 800	...	20 416	21 293	19 374	20 562	20 629	20 297	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	65	118	177	190	256	...	88	213	177	159	206	266	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD													
TOTAL	8 236	795	487	197	110	2,60	3 911	1 219	1 247	721	408	315	3,35
UNDER $2,000	588	182	115	49	18	2,48	296	86	108	61	29	12	3,16
$2,000 TO $2,999	505	134	92	23	19	2,56	216	55	73	36	27	24	3,51
$3,000 TO $3,999	708	153	88	43	23	2,65	335	116	109	62	27	21	3,17
$4,000 TO $4,999	730	86	54	19	13	2,62	391	88	116	87	71	30	3,55
$5,000 TO $5,999	617	49	27	14	8	(B)	322	77	71	77	54	43	3,74
$6,000 TO $6,999	573	46	30	13	2	(B)	309	74	82	72	30	50	3,80
$7,000 TO $7,999	518	30	16	8	6	(B)	272	93	97	39	20	22	3,30
$8,000 TO $8,999	540	28	15	7	6	(B)	297	97	101	53	27	19	3,21
$9,000 TO $9,999	375	16	10	4	1	(B)	208	60	68	39	13	28	3,62
$10,000 TO $10,999	381	6	3	1	1	(B)	216	82	73	20	26	15	3,15
$11,000 TO $11,999	300	3	1	1	1	(B)	149	53	56	23	4	13	3,16
$12,000 TO $12,999	316	8	4	3	2	(B)	162	82	47	19	7	7	2,83
$13,000 TO $13,999	283	10	6	4	-	(B)	120	45	50	15	6	3	2,97
$14,000 TO $14,999	252	4	3	-	1	(B)	123	56	35	19	8	4	2,94
$15,000 TO $15,999	222	8	3	5	-	(B)	84	44	27	6	4	4	2,78
$16,000 TO $16,999	170	5	3	-	2	(B)	66	20	19	19	8	-	(B)
$17,000 TO $17,999	153	1	-	-	1	(B)	53	11	23	7	6	5	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	268	9	9	-	-	(B)	93	33	29	16	12	2	3,19
$20,000 TO $24,999	374	5	4	1	-	(B)	117	36	34	26	13	9	3,46
$25,000 TO $49,999	320	12	4	2	7	(B)	72	12	20	21	15	4	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	40	-	-	-	-	(B)	13	-	8	3	2	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 765	3 536	3 419	3 636	3 802	...	7 317	8 215	7 654	6 521	5 916	6 566	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	90	95	129	170	253	...	119	186	188	192	234	182	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 811	4 853	4 590	4 712	6 267	...	8 715	8 847	8 953	8 607	8 541	7 729	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	99	187	212	330	748	...	121	161	254	291	423	308	...

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 23. Age of Head by Size and Type of Family—Families by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD							HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER				
		NUMBER OF PERSONS							NUMBER OF PERSONS			
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	TOTAL	2	3	4 OR MORE	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL FAMILIES[1]												
TOTAL	20 192	8 475	4 765	3 381	1 914	1 658	3,29	8 212	6 679	1 030	502	2,35
UNDER $2,000	277	162	53	35	13	14	2,81	93	76	10	6	2,35
$2,000 TO $2,999	221	133	45	14	17	12	2,88	213	183	20	11	2,26
$3,000 TO $3,999	376	243	70	25	18	20	2,75	496	446	27	23	2,18
$4,000 TO $4,999	409	250	77	43	23	15	2,79	599	554	33	12	2,15
$5,000 TO $5,999	489	264	104	60	28	33	2,99	720	651	48	21	2,19
$6,000 TO $6,999	531	318	89	62	25	37	2,91	728	660	42	26	2,17
$7,000 TO $7,999	543	308	112	63	18	42	2,94	654	564	72	18	2,22
$8,000 TO $8,999	570	342	114	48	33	33	2,89	552	478	50	24	2,24
$9,000 TO $9,999	556	302	99	72	38	44	3,08	473	393	72	9	2,27
$10,000 TO $10,999	639	326	132	83	45	54	3,11	401	323	58	19	2,29
$11,000 TO $11,999	568	296	121	77	33	41	3,07	338	266	51	20	2,34
$12,000 TO $12,999	674	349	141	84	58	41	3,07	310	244	43	23	2,47
$13,000 TO $13,999	642	326	156	62	59	38	3,00	291	224	48	19	2,46
$14,000 TO $14,999	669	340	140	112	39	38	3,05	261	208	31	22	2,39
$15,000 TO $15,999	743	365	187	96	52	43	3,03	212	162	39	11	2,40
$16,000 TO $16,999	647	297	158	105	51	36	3,10	158	126	18	13	2,47
$17,000 TO $17,999	630	280	159	88	63	41	3,20	186	139	36	11	2,46
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 383	582	334	222	124	120	3,31	286	209	51	26	2,47
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 112	1 178	893	556	296	189	3,24	485	303	122	60	2,67
$25,000 TO $49,999	5 651	1 572	1 410	1 258	755	656	3,69	633	387	142	103	2,83
$50,000 AND OVER	863	241	172	215	125	110	3,78	126	83	19	24	2,83
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	19 266	15 760	20 382	22 720	23 445	23 077	...	9 110	8 430	12 779	14 891	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	110	130	152	281	425	590	...	99	88	375	728	...
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	21 722	18 253	22 207	25 304	26 175	25 622	...	12 482	11 439	16 081	18 969	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	111	157	213	287	378	426	...	131	132	425	758	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES												
TOTAL	17 203	6 822	4 092	3 052	1 730	1 507	3,34	6 781	5 641	794	345	2,29
UNDER $2,000	176	104	29	26	8	10	2,86	58	44	8	6	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	98	58	28	4	3	5	2,71	143	129	7	8	2,20
$3,000 TO $3,999	226	158	30	15	9	15	2,70	406	372	19	14	2,13
$4,000 TO $4,999	262	162	45	31	13	11	2,77	460	436	15	9	2,11
$5,000 TO $5,999	324	177	72	32	21	22	2,98	614	558	42	14	2,16
$6,000 TO $6,999	359	221	62	39	18	19	2,80	643	590	38	15	2,13
$7,000 TO $7,999	385	210	80	45	15	35	3,02	547	482	52	13	2,18
$8,000 TO $8,999	411	253	73	36	24	25	2,88	474	412	41	20	2,22
$9,000 TO $9,999	411	210	78	56	28	40	3,15	423	355	62	6	2,22
$10,000 TO $10,999	505	249	102	64	41	49	3,18	344	292	41	11	2,20
$11,000 TO $11,999	435	223	93	63	25	31	3,09	293	241	39	13	2,23
$12,000 TO $12,999	559	290	118	68	45	38	3,08	252	200	34	18	2,41
$13,000 TO $13,999	514	266	120	52	49	26	2,96	232	178	38	15	2,40
$14,000 TO $14,999	565	276	109	109	34	37	3,11	213	179	21	13	2,28
$15,000 TO $15,999	627	286	163	88	48	41	3,10	174	132	35	6	2,32
$16,000 TO $16,999	556	259	130	91	45	31	3,09	121	96	15	10	2,48
$17,000 TO $17,999	536	210	148	83	60	34	3,29	151	111	31	8	2,45
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 212	496	288	201	114	114	3,37	219	162	41	16	2,39
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 836	1 029	825	522	279	181	3,28	400	261	98	40	2,53
$25,000 TO $49,999	5 370	1 462	1 334	1 213	727	634	3,70	506	333	100	72	2,70
$50,000 AND OVER	836	224	166	215	122	108	3,81	110	76	15	18	2,76
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	20 601	17 050	21 344	23 840	24 642	24 617	...	9 108	8 507	12 986	14 855	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	96	188	175	319	444	571	...	100	94	405	1 025	...
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	23 140	19 538	23 492	26 525	27 401	26 742	...	12 524	11 573	16 267	19 446	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	121	180	230	304	396	448	...	147	146	506	1 000	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD												
TOTAL	2 367	1 248	548	285	153	133	3,02	1 164	854	182	128	2,64
UNDER $2,000	86	46	23	10	3	4	2,78	25	23	2	-	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	103	59	16	10	11	7	3,08	52	43	4	2	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	136	74	38	9	9	6	2,88	85	68	8	9	2,43
$4,000 TO $4,999	134	80	30	12	9	3	2,79	120	102	15	3	2,29
$5,000 TO $5,999	151	78	30	25	7	10	3,04	94	85	3	6	2,29
$6,000 TO $6,999	149	81	23	22	7	16	3,19	69	54	4	12	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	137	83	26	17	3	7	2,85	79	62	13	4	2,47
$8,000 TO $8,999	142	78	37	10	8	8	2,95	74	63	9	2	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	121	74	17	15	10	4	2,95	31	24	5	2	(B)
$10,000 TO $10,999	115	62	27	19	4	5	2,96	44	26	11	7	(B)
$11,000 TO $11,999	108	55	25	11	8	10	3,12	40	22	13	5	(B)
$12,000 TO $12,999	95	49	20	15	9	3	3,11	51	37	9	4	(B)
$13,000 TO $13,999	100	43	31	10	6	11	3,23	53	41	9	4	(B)
$14,000 TO $14,999	86	51	27	2	5	1	2,81	39	26	8	6	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	97	63	23	6	3	2	2,70	34	25	4	5	(B)
$16,000 TO $16,999	68	27	19	12	4	5	(B)	31	25	3	4	(B)
$17,000 TO $17,999	70	53	10	1	2	3	(B)	29	24	3	2	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	112	54	32	14	6	6	3,05	53	38	9	6	(B)
$20,000 TO $24,999	191	87	52	29	15	8	3,07	61	27	15	19	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	150	43	38	34	22	13	3,69	86	32	33	21	3,42
$50,000 AND OVER	16	9	4	-	2	2	(B)	11	4	2	5	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	10 223	9 604	11 246	10 575	11 722	10 502	...	8 777	7 827	12 361	14 591	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	217	246	471	483	859	1 108	...	247	241	693	1 206	...
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	12 335	11 521	13 120	13 131	13 946	13 175	...	11 743	10 196	15 217	17 122	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	213	274	509	551	849	945	...	292	300	791	1 120	...

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 24. Type of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	57 215	25 578	12 053	11 183	5 242	2 013	708	437	62 823	1.10
UNDER $2,000	1 134	292	351	294	123	53	9	11	1 580	1.39
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	338	261	161	75	51	18	16	1 172	1.27
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	732	357	238	123	46	21	15	1 554	1.01
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	855	333	255	161	92	30	31	1 986	1.13
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	1 066	377	271	161	93	37	26	2 058	1.01
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	1 166	358	282	170	77	34	29	2 047	0.97
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	1 118	427	301	141	56	24	25	1 911	0.91
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	1 069	411	339	173	88	22	16	2 101	0.99
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	996	416	308	174	75	25	33	2 161	1.07
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	966	475	386	183	69	34	19	2 283	1.07
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	876	417	384	176	61	30	21	2 179	1.11
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 313	997	505	476	192	98	27	19	2 604	1.13
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	942	429	355	194	67	38	14	2 215	1.09
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	918	448	452	185	59	26	15	2 299	1.09
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	975	483	481	236	91	32	14	2 682	1.16
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	798	440	451	238	85	29	12	2 547	1.24
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	829	375	447	194	63	31	8	2 251	1.16
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	1 569	787	865	415	150	47	23	4 623	1.20
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	3 312	1 684	1 800	815	241	79	32	9 031	1.13
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	5 068	2 405	2 352	988	359	100	54	12 056	1.06
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	697	315	283	125	41	17	2	1 484	1.00
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	16 009	15 470	15 957	17 349	16 647	15 250	14 255	10 839	16 228	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	57	85	121	122	157	257	489	543	51	...
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	18 264	18 198	18 264	18 880	18 342	17 112	16 597	13 510	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	58	89	130	126	185	298	491	531	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	47 385	22 101	9 218	9 286	4 345	1 566	543	327	50 522	1.07
UNDER $2,000	484	208	100	101	51	14	2	8	555	1.15
$2,000 TO $2,999	367	228	62	43	17	12	2	4	270	0.73
$3,000 TO $3,999	788	586	78	58	40	16	3	7	427	0.54
$4,000 TO $4,999	978	671	110	96	43	31	10	17	711	0.73
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 363	891	206	138	71	27	16	14	941	0.69
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 486	989	208	152	81	29	10	17	999	0.67
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 498	913	247	172	105	34	16	12	1 163	0.78
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 526	895	224	218	111	53	14	11	1 311	0.86
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 588	860	279	232	124	58	14	20	1 521	0.96
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 672	804	339	296	142	50	30	13	1 727	1.03
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 601	742	310	307	145	57	23	18	1 764	1.10
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 929	846	367	411	167	94	27	16	2 245	1.16
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 691	792	326	302	170	54	33	13	1 861	1.10
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 792	765	362	412	163	54	20	15	2 035	1.14
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 032	815	414	449	226	83	32	14	2 490	1.23
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 827	702	379	412	216	79	29	10	2 315	1.27
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 735	695	346	419	181	60	28	7	2 085	1.20
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 466	1 347	706	801	405	141	44	23	4 337	1.25
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 391	2 982	1 568	1 708	797	229	76	30	8 614	1.17
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 751	4 708	2 290	2 282	966	353	97	54	11 702	1.09
$50,000 AND OVER	1 419	660	298	277	125	39	17	2	1 449	1.02
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	17 616	16 063	18 659	18 992	18 534	17 645	16 706	13 439	18 345	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	65	106	135	124	157	341	420	669	49	...
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	19 798	18 822	20 909	20 854	20 480	19 849	19 433	15 749	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	65	98	150	138	203	339	572	651	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD										
TOTAL	8 236	2 527	2 459	1 728	837	421	157	106	11 238	1.36
UNDER $2,000	588	53	233	184	72	35	7	3	975	1.66
$2,000 TO $2,999	505	83	189	111	55	39	16	13	868	1.72
$3,000 TO $3,999	708	123	270	176	83	30	18	8	1 107	1.56
$4,000 TO $4,999	730	158	212	157	113	61	19	11	1 221	1.67
$5,000 TO $5,999	617	145	153	132	88	66	20	12	1 085	1.76
$6,000 TO $6,999	573	139	139	127	87	45	24	12	1 014	1.77
$7,000 TO $7,999	518	157	162	124	31	22	8	14	707	1.36
$8,000 TO $8,999	540	150	173	113	61	32	8	4	747	1.38
$9,000 TO $9,999	375	96	122	74	48	14	9	13	596	1.59
$10,000 TO $10,999	381	115	124	79	38	17	4	4	490	1.29
$11,000 TO $11,999	300	109	81	68	27	4	7	3	357	1.19
$12,000 TO $12,999	316	115	120	56	20	3	-	3	309	0.98
$13,000 TO $13,999	283	123	78	47	22	8	4	1	293	1.03
$14,000 TO $14,999	252	115	74	34	20	5	4	-	231	0.91
$15,000 TO $15,999	222	120	61	27	6	8	-	-	164	0.74
$16,000 TO $16,999	170	72	47	27	17	6	-	2	180	1.06
$17,000 TO $17,999	153	94	20	21	11	3	2	2	126	0.82
$18,000 TO $19,999	268	150	51	48	9	7	4	-	214	0.80
$20,000 TO $24,999	374	199	75	72	14	9	3	2	314	0.84
$25,000 TO $49,999	320	194	61	45	15	5	1	-	214	0.67
$50,000 AND OVER	40	19	14	6	-	-	-	-	25	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	7 765	11 409	7 206	6 823	6 088	5 682	5 925	6 502	6 358	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	90	237	158	169	171	160	302	434	54	...
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	9 811	13 134	8 819	8 568	7 570	7 008	6 917	6 932	...	...
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	99	203	182	185	209	259	378	392	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 24. Type of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD						TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
WHITE										
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	50 530	23 605	10 355	9 779	4 428	1 597	502	263	52 422	1.04
UNDER $2,000	817	242	233	203	92	32	5	11	1 099	1.35
$2,000 TO $2,999	594	268	170	89	38	21	3	5	574	0.97
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 085	589	241	157	60	24	7	7	888	0.82
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 322	721	224	191	95	58	19	13	1 283	0.97
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 611	944	284	194	104	53	19	12	1 338	0.83
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 709	1 053	270	199	120	33	18	16	1 320	0.77
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 779	1 021	348	246	108	38	10	8	1 388	0.78
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 784	971	328	284	118	63	11	10	1 573	0.88
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 721	908	352	266	122	50	11	14	1 558	0.91
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 847	880	414	325	148	46	25	11	1 832	0.99
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 725	820	346	335	141	54	23	7	1 763	1.02
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 068	914	448	433	164	79	18	11	2 213	1.07
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 813	866	369	308	172	60	27	11	1 898	1.05
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 906	864	382	418	163	50	19	11	2 011	1.06
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 098	908	429	437	217	73	25	10	2 370	1.13
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 870	742	397	412	209	77	22	10	2 272	1.22
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 798	783	336	406	180	56	31	6	2 053	1.14
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 532	1 475	695	784	386	137	34	21	4 170	1.18
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 361	3 121	1 534	1 650	744	219	68	25	8 214	1.12
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 659	4 839	2 251	2 172	924	338	92	43	11 180	1.05
$50,000 AND OVER	1 429	675	304	270	122	39	17	2	1 426	1.00
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	16 740	15 816	16 853	17 964	17 794	16 875	16 591	13 668	17 405	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	62	87	132	121	191	295	500	784	57	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	18 997	18 577	19 234	19 617	19 566	18 865	19 094	15 427	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	63	93	144	136	205	338	625	718	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	43 423	20 720	8 312	8 452	3 905	1 364	437	233	44 914	1.03
UNDER $2,000	438	184	90	95	47	13	2	8	517	1.18
$2,000 TO $2,999	302	195	49	35	12	7	2	3	205	0.68
$3,000 TO $3,999	652	497	57	50	28	13	3	5	332	0.51
$4,000 TO $4,999	853	604	93	78	35	25	7	11	562	0.66
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 167	816	156	105	53	18	12	6	680	0.58
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 311	914	170	116	70	21	9	12	798	0.61
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 335	847	212	156	85	25	7	3	922	0.69
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 366	837	193	193	84	42	7	10	1 070	0.78
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 395	788	243	211	91	42	8	12	1 200	0.86
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 498	745	305	261	124	35	22	8	1 454	0.97
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 441	701	270	272	122	51	18	7	1 478	1.03
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 760	788	330	384	151	77	18	11	1 961	1.11
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 519	738	284	263	152	48	25	10	1 607	1.06
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 652	731	323	381	143	47	17	11	1 804	1.09
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 860	762	378	409	208	67	25	10	2 218	1.19
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 684	658	348	378	195	73	22	9	2 100	1.25
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 611	659	311	385	169	53	28	6	1 927	1.20
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 200	1 277	634	727	378	128	34	21	3 942	1.23
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 869	2 833	1 431	1 575	731	208	67	25	7 877	1.15
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 136	4 506	2 147	2 114	903	332	90	43	10 869	1.07
$50,000 AND OVER	1 371	640	289	263	122	38	17	2	1 394	1.02
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	17 916	16 326	19 025	19 181	18 886	18 323	17 596	15 048	18 756	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	67	113	149	134	168	270	389	752	54	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	20 125	19 067	21 374	21 097	20 972	20 538	20 677	16 631	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	69	102	161	146	218	364	675	771	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD										
TOTAL	5 328	2 094	1 759	1 200	473	214	61	27	6 714	1.15
UNDER $2,000	342	39	132	104	44	18	3	3	555	1.62
$2,000 TO $2,999	264	54	116	53	25	13	1	2	357	1.35
$3,000 TO $3,999	404	75	177	103	32	11	4	2	540	1.34
$4,000 TO $4,999	443	102	125	112	58	33	12	1	696	1.57
$5,000 TO $5,999	408	109	116	87	49	34	7	5	632	1.55
$6,000 TO $6,999	360	112	92	82	49	12	9	4	507	1.41
$7,000 TO $7,999	392	137	128	88	18	13	3	5	440	1.12
$8,000 TO $8,999	378	115	124	84	33	18	4	-	467	1.23
$9,000 TO $9,999	276	84	99	53	28	7	3	2	336	1.22
$10,000 TO $10,999	282	92	97	59	21	8	3	2	329	1.16
$11,000 TO $11,999	235	98	59	53	16	2	5	-	245	1.04
$12,000 TO $12,999	256	96	105	43	10	1	-	-	219	0.86
$13,000 TO $13,999	234	103	62	41	18	7	2	1	234	1.00
$14,000 TO $14,999	206	100	52	32	18	3	1	-	178	0.86
$15,000 TO $15,999	195	113	47	24	5	6	-	-	131	0.67
$16,000 TO $16,999	139	63	39	24	9	3	-	-	127	0.91
$17,000 TO $17,999	133	89	16	14	8	3	2	-	89	0.67
$18,000 TO $19,999	229	134	39	41	7	7	-	-	168	0.73
$20,000 TO $24,999	325	178	64	62	11	8	2	-	252	0.77
$25,000 TO $49,999	291	179	56	37	14	5	1	-	190	0.65
$50,000 AND OVER	38	19	12	6	-	-	-	-	23	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 799	12 287	7 954	7 682	6 606	5 929	(B)	(B)	7 160	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	104	245	171	204	228	362	(B)	(B)	96	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	10 947	13 942	9 585	9 487	8 443	8 142	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	126	232	226	238	320	434	(B)	(B)	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 24. Type of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	5 806	1 700	1 468	1 195	711	388	190	155	9 207	1,59
UNDER $2,000	280	41	105	81	28	20	5	-	439	1,57
$2,000 TO $2,999	299	64	79	65	34	31	14	11	569	1,91
$3,000 TO $3,999	421	131	109	80	60	19	14	8	636	1,51
$4,000 TO $4,999	392	119	92	60	65	32	9	16	655	1,67
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	109	78	71	55	38	15	14	674	1,77
$6,000 TO $6,999	377	106	76	76	49	44	16	10	680	1,80
$7,000 TO $7,999	294	87	77	53	31	18	14	15	493	1,68
$8,000 TO $8,999	300	86	74	51	52	23	10	6	492	1,64
$9,000 TO $9,999	284	81	63	35	49	25	13	17	563	1,98
$10,000 TO $10,999	252	79	54	51	29	21	9	8	401	1,59
$11,000 TO $11,999	217	52	69	38	33	7	6	12	372	1,72
$12,000 TO $12,999	221	77	49	36	26	17	9	6	349	1,58
$13,000 TO $13,999	189	67	47	35	19	8	10	2	262	1,39
$14,000 TO $14,999	165	42	58	27	18	9	7	3	245	1,49
$15,000 TO $15,999	187	60	43	40	16	17	7	4	290	1,55
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	47	34	35	23	7	2	3	219	1,45
$17,000 TO $17,999	119	34	29	33	14	7	-	2	173	1,45
$18,000 TO $19,999	284	81	81	74	23	13	12	1	403	1,42
$20,000 TO $24,999	475	156	129	109	51	13	11	7	621	1,31
$25,000 TO $49,999	494	171	115	137	35	19	7	10	646	1,31
$50,000 AND OVER	27	12	7	7	-	-	-	1	25	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 563	10 342	9 699	10 493	8 668	7 575	8 849	8 536	8 928	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	129	251	291	327	247	513	617	685	92	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 962	12 866	11 897	12 841	10 473	9 672	10 252	10 533	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	118	227	242	276	272	353	471	734	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	3 260	1 172	737	654	347	180	95	75	4 608	1,41
UNDER $2,000	35	23	5	2	3	1	-	-	25	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	53	30	9	4	4	5	-	1	55	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	122	81	19	8	10	2	-	2	86	0,70
$4,000 TO $4,999	108	55	16	18	7	5	3	4	130	1,21
$5,000 TO $5,999	168	67	36	30	16	9	3	7	238	1,42
$6,000 TO $6,999	148	69	28	32	10	7	1	1	159	1,07
$7,000 TO $7,999	146	58	33	14	17	9	8	7	214	1,47
$8,000 TO $8,999	137	51	25	20	24	9	6	2	211	1,54
$9,000 TO $9,999	176	66	36	15	31	16	6	6	289	1,64
$10,000 TO $10,999	146	54	26	26	12	13	8	5	229	1,57
$11,000 TO $11,999	142	39	38	26	21	5	5	9	250	1,76
$12,000 TO $12,999	148	55	29	21	15	15	9	4	244	1,65
$13,000 TO $13,999	140	46	34	28	16	6	8	2	206	1,47
$14,000 TO $14,999	116	28	34	24	17	7	4	3	190	1,64
$15,000 TO $15,999	149	48	26	35	15	15	7	4	251	1,68
$16,000 TO $16,999	114	38	22	30	15	5	2	1	158	1,39
$17,000 TO $17,999	95	27	24	26	11	7	-	-	134	1,42
$18,000 TO $19,999	230	57	63	66	21	13	8	1	347	1,51
$20,000 TO $24,999	410	122	120	94	47	12	10	5	553	1,35
$25,000 TO $49,999	453	150	107	126	34	19	7	10	612	1,35
$50,000 AND OVER	23	10	5	7	-	-	-	1	24	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 716	11 836	14 984	16 766	13 164	12 632	12 748	11 164	13 832	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	195	387	437	424	580	451	517	561	158	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 449	14 179	16 447	17 789	14 603	14 085	13 994	14 106	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	164	286	341	371	418	570	647	1 339	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD										
TOTAL	2 277	399	651	501	354	201	93	78	4 361	1,92
UNDER $2,000	232	12	99	75	24	17	5	-	398	1,71
$2,000 TO $2,999	230	29	67	56	28	26	14	11	494	2,15
$3,000 TO $3,999	291	44	88	72	50	17	14	6	550	1,89
$4,000 TO $4,999	265	54	71	42	55	27	6	10	501	1,89
$5,000 TO $5,999	200	35	37	41	39	30	12	6	431	2,15
$6,000 TO $6,999	209	27	45	43	38	33	14	9	501	2,40
$7,000 TO $7,999	125	19	33	36	14	9	5	8	265	2,11
$8,000 TO $8,999	154	30	46	29	28	14	3	4	274	1,78
$9,000 TO $9,999	95	11	22	19	19	7	5	11	252	2,65
$10,000 TO $10,999	95	20	26	19	17	9	1	2	159	1,68
$11,000 TO $11,999	61	11	22	11	10	2	2	3	105	(B)
$12,000 TO $12,999	58	16	15	12	9	2	-	3	89	(B)
$13,000 TO $13,999	44	19	13	6	4	1	2	-	52	(B)
$14,000 TO $14,999	41	11	20	3	2	2	3	-	51	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	26	7	12	3	1	2	-	-	31	(B)
$16,000 TO $16,999	30	7	8	4	8	2	-	2	53	(B)
$17,000 TO $17,999	19	4	3	7	3	-	-	2	37	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	37	15	10	6	2	-	4	-	45	(B)
$20,000 TO $24,999	36	15	7	9	2	1	1	2	50	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	26	14	3	8	1	-	-	-	22	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 598	6 987	5 016	5 133	5 493	5 449	5 582	6 761	5 551	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	114	421	253	260	230	230	379	501	74	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 959	8 997	6 745	6 466	6 461	5 825	6 436	7 284	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	118	312	265	237	207	229	444	445	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 24. Type of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]										
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	2 764	708	713	602	400	201	83	58	4 582	1.66
UNDER $2,000	78	16	24	20	9	7	-	2	127	1.63
$2,000 TO $2,999	73	19	28	16	4	3	1	-	92	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	137	35	49	27	18	7	2	-	186	1.36
$4,000 TO $4,999	148	32	31	39	23	15	5	3	280	1.89
$5,000 TO $5,999	164	29	47	39	27	15	4	3	298	1.81
$6,000 TO $6,999	141	35	33	25	22	16	5	5	261	1.85
$7,000 TO $7,999	150	45	47	17	19	14	5	3	233	1.55
$8,000 TO $8,999	142	31	36	37	19	10	4	4	248	1.75
$9,000 TO $9,999	140	37	38	26	21	8	4	7	242	1.72
$10,000 TO $10,999	156	46	43	32	19	10	4	3	234	1.50
$11,000 TO $11,999	125	33	33	22	19	11	5	2	213	1.71
$12,000 TO $12,999	132	32	32	37	12	10	4	5	231	1.75
$13,000 TO $13,999	107	27	23	26	19	5	4	3	191	1.78
$14,000 TO $14,999	111	35	26	22	13	8	3	4	175	1.58
$15,000 TO $15,999	112	28	23	21	24	8	5	2	203	1.81
$16,000 TO $16,999	99	25	29	19	15	7	4	-	155	1.57
$17,000 TO $17,999	76	13	19	23	10	2	6	2	143	1.88
$18,000 TO $19,999	140	36	35	36	19	6	5	3	224	1.60
$20,000 TO $24,999	265	75	59	54	47	18	9	3	432	1.63
$25,000 TO $49,999	253	73	54	63	39	18	4	2	388	1.53
$50,000 AND OVER	14	5	2	1	3	2	-	1	26	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	11 421	11 861	10 518	12 083	12 023	10 479	12 335	(B)	11 425	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	251	486	372	500	829	860	1 244	(B)	189	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	13 293	14 054	12 354	13 375	13 849	12 733	13 047	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	211	446	393	429	557	836	873	(B)	...	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	2 104	562	500	470	309	148	65	50	3 510	1.67
UNDER $2,000	26	11	4	7	2	-	-	1	29	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	33	12	8	10	-	2	1	-	37	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	51	27	7	8	8	2	-	-	54	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	66	27	14	11	6	6	-	2	91	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	96	25	27	25	8	5	4	3	149	1.55
$6,000 TO $6,999	100	30	25	16	17	9	1	3	162	1.62
$7,000 TO $7,999	97	32	24	12	14	11	4	1	152	1.57
$8,000 TO $8,999	104	25	24	27	14	8	2	4	184	1.77
$9,000 TO $9,999	117	31	30	22	17	8	2	6	199	1.71
$10,000 TO $10,999	136	39	36	28	18	9	4	3	213	1.57
$11,000 TO $11,999	104	25	25	21	17	9	5	2	192	1.84
$12,000 TO $12,999	117	25	28	33	12	10	4	5	219	1.87
$13,000 TO $13,999	93	21	19	24	16	5	4	3	174	1.88
$14,000 TO $14,999	94	25	22	20	11	8	3	4	163	1.73
$15,000 TO $15,999	99	20	22	20	23	7	5	2	192	1.94
$16,000 TO $16,999	90	19	28	18	13	7	4	-	148	1.65
$17,000 TO $17,999	68	10	15	23	10	2	6	2	138	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	128	31	32	33	19	5	5	3	212	1.65
$20,000 TO $24,999	236	56	57	50	45	16	9	3	407	1.73
$25,000 TO $49,999	236	65	51	62	37	17	3	2	369	1.56
$50,000 AND OVER	14	5	2	1	3	2	-	1	26	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	13 063	11 879	12 952	13 696	14 611	12 520	(B)	(B)	13 423	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	271	569	574	564	744	838	(B)	(B)	203	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	14 926	14 424	14 726	15 172	15 930	14 946	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	246	523	470	477	630	1 006	(B)	(B)	...	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD										
TOTAL	561	88	190	127	82	51	17	7	993	1.77
UNDER $2,000	50	3	18	14	7	7	-	1	96	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,999	40	7	20	6	4	2	1	-	55	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	82	6	41	19	10	5	2	-	131	1.60
$4,000 TO $4,999	79	5	16	27	16	10	5	-	179	2.26
$5,000 TO $5,999	65	4	18	14	19	10	-	-	141	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	39	4	8	9	5	8	4	2	99	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	40	8	18	5	2	3	1	2	65	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	33	4	11	9	5	2	2	-	58	(B)
$9,000 TO $9,999	20	3	7	3	3	1	2	1	41	(B)
$10,000 TO $10,999	14	5	4	3	1	1	-	-	16	(B)
$11,000 TO $11,999	17	6	7	1	2	1	-	-	21	(B)
$12,000 TO $12,999	9	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	10	(B)
$13,000 TO $13,999	9	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	11	(B)
$14,000 TO $14,999	12	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	9	(B)
$15,000 TO $15,999	7	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	8	(B)
$16,000 TO $16,999	4	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	7	(B)
$17,000 TO $17,999	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	(B)
$18,000 TO $19,999	9	3	3	3	-	1	-	-	11	(B)
$20,000 TO $24,999	19	11	2	3	2	1	-	-	17	(B)
$25,000 TO $49,999	10	3	3	2	1	-	1	-	13	(B)
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 454	9 693	4 972	4 909	5 187	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 247	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	218	1 376	496	319	296	(B)	(B)	(B)	133	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	7 183	11 108	6 529	6 694	6 241	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	304	993	500	600	609	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Age of Own Children—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age of Head and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS											
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS								ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS.		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17					
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
ALL FAMILIES[2]														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	57 215	26 846	30 369	59 675	12 929	26 741	7 065	9 781	5 864	16 960	7 192	9 768	17 440	32 935
UNDER $2,000	1 134	353	781	1 470	460	866	288	385	172	482	214	268	320	604
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	401	519	1 038	306	635	200	276	106	359	162	196	213	403
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	789	744	1 412	403	779	252	345	150	434	198	236	341	632
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	923	833	1 833	391	911	202	292	189	619	258	362	442	922
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	1 130	902	1 888	448	1 003	240	327	208	676	268	409	454	885
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	1 226	891	1 888	429	914	264	366	166	548	219	329	461	973
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	1 192	901	1 749	437	888	271	387	166	501	198	303	464	860
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	1 116	1 001	1 979	498	1 042	278	385	220	657	278	379	503	938
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	1 034	992	2 038	505	1 058	301	411	204	647	267	380	487	980
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	1 031	1 101	2 129	546	1 094	334	452	213	643	284	359	554	1 034
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	937	1 028	2 049	532	1 103	289	375	243	727	298	429	496	946
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 313	1 039	1 274	2 473	649	1 329	345	480	304	850	367	483	625	1 144
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	973	1 065	2 120	528	1 107	297	418	230	688	279	410	538	1 013
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	954	1 148	2 212	547	1 088	319	449	228	640	271	369	601	1 124
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	1 017	1 294	2 598	645	1 355	346	488	299	867	368	499	649	1 243
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	841	1 212	2 426	584	1 194	341	482	243	712	332	380	628	1 232
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	853	1 095	2 186	526	1 079	283	411	243	668	287	381	569	1 107
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	1 635	2 220	4 424	968	1 990	476	662	492	1 328	584	744	1 253	2 434
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	3 410	4 553	8 760	1 733	3 536	883	1 234	851	2 302	984	1 318	2 819	5 224
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	5 270	6 056	11 568	1 618	3 364	777	1 031	841	2 333	963	1 370	4 438	8 204
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	723	759	1 434	176	404	79	123	97	281	115	166	584	1 031
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 009	15 320	16 586	16 396	14 606	14 588	13 903	13 976	15 443	15 012	15 099	14 930	18 545	18 314
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	83	74	52	107	77	144	119	132	89	123	129	103	70
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 264	18 047	18 457	...	15 749	...	14 935	...	16 730	...	...	...	20 464	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	87	79	...	103	...	126	...	169	...	...	...	111	...
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 851	1 630	2 221	3 121	2 121	3 002	1 952	2 546	169	456	248	208	100	119
UNDER $2,000	239	43	196	278	181	260	158	201	23	60	31	29	14	18
$2,000 TO $2,999	173	17	156	240	150	232	130	175	19	58	35	23	7	7
$3,000 TO $3,999	209	22	187	295	178	280	154	217	24	63	38	25	9	15
$4,000 TO $4,999	155	30	125	192	114	181	107	153	7	28	18	10	11	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	207	74	133	185	127	177	117	152	10	25	10	15	6	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	211	69	142	178	136	171	130	152	7	19	11	8	6	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	213	91	122	162	113	151	104	133	9	19	8	10	9	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	216	78	138	197	132	191	118	160	14	31	13	18	6	6
$9,000 TO $9,999	222	89	134	188	133	187	124	159	9	28	17	10	1	2
$10,000 TO $10,999	211	87	124	177	123	175	117	152	6	22	12	11	2	2
$11,000 TO $11,999	202	90	112	150	109	145	101	129	8	16	9	7	3	5
$12,000 TO $12,999	232	110	122	173	116	166	108	148	8	18	11	8	6	7
$13,000 TO $13,999	198	114	84	112	83	110	81	106	1	5	1	3	2	2
$14,000 TO $14,999	136	76	60	71	60	71	59	68	1	4	3	1	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	173	105	68	95	68	94	63	81	4	14	6	8	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	90	61	89	61	89	55	76	6	13	7	6	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	118	58	60	89	60	89	55	79	5	10	5	6	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	207	143	64	82	57	74	52	59	5	15	8	7	7	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	261	175	86	114	81	110	78	102	3	8	5	3	5	4
$25,000 TO $49,999	114	69	46	54	41	48	39	46	1	2	1	1	5	6
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 376	13 141	8 353	8 160	8 466	8 252	8 636	8 568	6 220	5 775	5 227	6 260	6 433	6 148
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	151	184	176	146	180	148	193	163	868	480	688	767	787	768
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 970	13 495	9 118	...	9 145	...	9 186	...	7 524	...	...	...	8 533	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	113	172	136	...	138	...	144	...	451	...	...	...	771	...
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	24 960	4 367	20 593	43 594	10 280	22 279	4 979	7 081	5 301	15 198	6 498	8 700	10 313	21 315
UNDER $2,000	526	42	483	1 012	266	574	127	181	139	392	172	220	217	439
$2,000 TO $2,999	313	30	283	649	149	380	68	100	81	280	118	162	134	269
$3,000 TO $3,999	452	26	426	893	217	480	98	128	118	352	151	202	209	412
$4,000 TO $4,999	593	36	558	1 386	261	684	92	136	169	548	225	323	297	702
$5,000 TO $5,999	616	45	570	1 349	304	769	120	170	184	598	243	355	266	580
$6,000 TO $6,999	646	74	573	1 389	281	704	131	211	150	493	198	295	292	685
$7,000 TO $7,999	684	90	593	1 259	311	699	163	251	148	448	181	267	283	560
$8,000 TO $8,999	779	105	674	1 442	347	797	155	220	192	578	250	328	327	645
$9,000 TO $9,999	775	131	644	1 443	345	793	174	249	170	544	221	323	299	651
$10,000 TO $10,999	881	117	764	1 560	402	855	216	298	186	557	249	308	362	705
$11,000 TO $11,999	858	135	723	1 534	401	880	182	241	219	639	267	372	322	653
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 097	185	912	1 871	502	1 080	228	323	274	757	327	430	410	792
$13,000 TO $13,999	908	164	744	1 613	420	934	207	304	213	631	258	372	324	679
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 036	187	849	1 724	466	944	257	378	209	566	248	317	383	781
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 182	194	988	2 099	568	1 239	276	396	292	842	359	483	420	860
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 097	165	932	1 967	511	1 062	283	403	227	660	309	351	421	904
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 014	193	821	1 706	452	950	223	326	229	624	271	353	368	757
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 979	348	1 631	3 447	874	1 817	417	596	457	1 221	544	677	757	1 630
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 105	841	3 264	6 691	1 599	3 297	786	1 107	812	2 190	941	1 249	1 666	3 394
$25,000 TO $49,999	4 927	1 164	3 763	7 700	1 453	2 978	709	952	744	2 025	862	1 163	2 310	4 722
$50,000 AND OVER	492	93	398	860	154	365	67	111	87	254	106	148	244	495
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 037	19 464	16 550	16 292	15 828	15 458	15 984	15 885	15 680	15 257	15 395	15 154	17 514	17 450
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	79	209	79	55	92	62	130	109	129	75	116	100	142	99
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 495	20 917	17 981	...	16 914	...	16 938	...	16 892	...	...	...	19 045	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	80	190	88	...	117	...	151	...	176	...	...	...	131	...

[1] DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Age of Own Children—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age of Head and Type of Family—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS										ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS									
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS.		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17					
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
ALL FAMILIES[2]--CON.														
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	20 192	12 839	7 353	12 660	514	1 428	130	150	385	1 279	436	843	6 839	11 232
UNDER $2,000	277	179	98	173	11	29	3	3	8	26	9	17	86	144
$2,000 TO $2,999	221	149	71	133	6	18	2	2	4	16	7	9	65	115
$3,000 TO $3,999	376	252	125	215	8	19	-	-	8	19	9	10	117	196
$4,000 TO $4,999	409	273	136	237	16	46	3	3	13	43	15	28	120	191
$5,000 TO $5,999	489	303	186	330	17	57	3	4	14	53	15	38	169	273
$6,000 TO $6,999	531	362	168	309	8	31	-	-	8	31	9	22	160	278
$7,000 TO $7,999	543	375	168	306	14	38	4	4	10	35	9	25	154	268
$8,000 TO $8,999	570	404	166	303	19	54	5	5	14	48	15	33	148	249
$9,000 TO $9,999	556	350	205	393	25	75	2	2	24	73	28	45	180	318
$10,000 TO $10,999	639	439	200	375	20	61	1	1	19	60	23	37	180	314
$11,000 TO $11,999	568	381	187	354	23	78	6	6	17	72	22	49	164	277
$12,000 TO $12,999	674	441	233	417	32	83	9	9	23	74	29	46	201	334
$13,000 TO $13,999	642	412	229	384	25	62	9	9	16	53	19	34	204	321
$14,000 TO $14,999	669	435	235	412	21	73	2	3	18	70	20	50	214	338
$15,000 TO $15,999	743	510	233	400	10	22	7	11	3	11	2	9	223	378
$16,000 TO $16,999	647	434	213	362	10	38	2	4	8	34	14	20	203	324
$17,000 TO $17,999	630	419	212	386	14	40	4	6	9	34	12	22	198	346
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 383	866	517	887	37	100	8	8	30	92	32	60	479	788
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 112	1 916	1 196	1 947	54	129	18	25	36	104	37	67	1 142	1 818
$25,000 TO $49,999	5 651	3 425	2 227	3 781	123	336	29	33	94	303	99	204	2 104	3 445
$50,000 AND OVER	863	514	349	556	21	39	12	12	10	27	9	18	328	517
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	19 266	18 643	20 300	19 883	16 204	14 856	18 465	18 592	14 777	14 519	14 409	14 563	20 517	20 343
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	110	130	143	142	1 132	407	1 449	1 410	1 101	262	543	297	148	117
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	21 722	21 183	22 664	...	19 857	...	23 278	...	18 703	...	...	...	22 875	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	111	137	186	...	696	...	1 623	...	744	...	...	...	193	...
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	8 212	8 010	202	300	14	31	4	4	10	27	10	17	188	269
UNDER $2,000	93	89	4	7	1	4	-	-	1	4	1	2	2	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	213	204	9	16	2	5	-	-	2	5	3	3	7	11
$3,000 TO $3,999	496	489	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9
$4,000 TO $4,999	599	585	14	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	720	707	12	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	25
$6,000 TO $6,999	728	721	7	11	4	8	3	3	1	5	1	4	3	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	654	636	18	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	21
$8,000 TO $8,999	552	530	22	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	38
$9,000 TO $9,999	473	464	10	13	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	8	10
$10,000 TO $10,999	401	388	12	16	1	3	-	-	1	3	1	2	11	13
$11,000 TO $11,999	338	331	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11
$12,000 TO $12,999	310	303	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12
$13,000 TO $13,999	291	283	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11
$14,000 TO $14,999	261	256	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
$15,000 TO $15,999	212	207	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
$16,000 TO $16,999	158	152	6	9	2	5	-	-	2	5	2	3	4	4
$17,000 TO $17,999	186	183	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
$18,000 TO $19,999	286	278	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	485	477	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8
$25,000 TO $49,999	633	612	21	33	2	3	-	-	2	3	1	1	19	31
$50,000 AND OVER	126	114	12	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	18
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 110	9 095	9 877	9 295	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 098	9 537
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	99	99	700	553	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	758	693
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 482	12 381	16 497	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	17 002	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	131	128	1 562	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	1 663	...
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	47 385	22 760	24 625	48 770	10 967	22 621	6 011	8 409	4 956	14 212	6 069	8 143	13 658	26 150
UNDER $2,000	484	221	263	533	125	255	78	109	47	147	57	90	138	277
$2,000 TO $2,999	367	238	129	248	74	141	51	69	23	72	32	40	55	107
$3,000 TO $3,999	788	612	176	381	101	206	61	89	39	117	53	64	75	175
$4,000 TO $4,999	978	689	289	670	176	431	102	149	74	282	122	161	113	239
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 363	924	438	888	278	585	176	246	102	339	139	200	160	304
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 486	1 016	470	941	286	575	195	279	91	295	125	170	184	367
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 498	950	548	1 080	330	634	226	335	104	299	122	177	218	446
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 526	912	614	1 261	393	813	227	321	167	491	218	273	221	449
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 588	874	714	1 467	433	884	268	369	165	515	225	290	281	583
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 672	839	833	1 631	491	980	306	420	185	560	254	306	342	651
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 601	777	824	1 692	491	1 016	270	355	221	661	273	389	333	676
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 929	862	1 068	2 163	609	1 264	323	455	285	809	348	461	459	899
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 691	808	883	1 812	480	1 013	272	389	207	624	253	371	404	799
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 792	784	1 007	1 979	532	1 066	309	439	223	627	265	361	475	914
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 032	840	1 192	2 433	633	1 325	344	485	289	840	358	482	560	1 108
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 827	723	1 104	2 238	568	1 165	333	472	235	693	322	371	536	1 073
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 735	713	1 022	2 037	509	1 035	277	404	232	631	272	360	512	1 002
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 466	1 387	2 080	4 190	957	1 968	471	653	486	1 315	579	736	1 123	2 222
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 391	3 046	4 345	8 417	1 725	3 522	878	1 230	847	2 292	980	1 312	2 620	4 895
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 751	4 863	5 887	11 303	1 600	3 338	765	1 017	836	2 321	958	1 363	4 287	7 965
$50,000 AND OVER	1 419	682	737	1 404	176	404	79	123	97	281	115	166	561	1 000
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 616	16 047	18 646	18 396	16 091	16 104	15 409	15 368	17 084	16 617	16 594	16 637	20 946	20 607
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	103	74	50	95	67	116	97	156	89	125	125	95	67
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	19 798	18 820	20 702	...	17 549	...	16 615	...	18 682	...	...	...	23 233	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	96	87	...	111	...	133	...	184	...	...	...	125	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.
[2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HEAD, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Age of Own Children—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age of Head and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS											
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS								ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS.		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17					
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.														
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 901	1 441	1 460	2 008	1 421	1 958	1 342	1 744	79	214	116	98	40	50
UNDER $2,000	39	20	19	27	19	27	18	25	1	2	1	1	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	36	9	26	38	25	37	25	37	-	-	-	-	1	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	52	16	36	61	34	55	31	44	4	11	5	6	2	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	64	23	42	66	41	65	38	51	3	14	11	3	1	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	145	59	86	116	85	116	81	103	4	12	5	7	1	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	160	66	94	115	92	112	89	105	3	7	3	4	2	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	173	83	89	117	87	115	84	109	3	6	3	3	3	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	181	73	107	155	104	152	94	130	10	22	10	13	3	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	202	83	119	170	118	169	110	143	8	25	16	9	1	2
$10,000 TO $10,999	197	79	117	165	115	163	110	146	5	17	10	6	2	2
$11,000 TO $11,999	191	83	109	145	106	140	98	124	8	16	9	7	3	5
$12,000 TO $12,999	214	100	114	158	107	151	103	139	5	12	7	4	6	7
$13,000 TO $13,999	178	105	73	98	71	97	70	93	1	4	1	3	2	2
$14,000 TO $14,999	127	67	59	71	59	71	58	67	1	4	3	1	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	160	92	68	95	68	94	63	81	4	14	6	8	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	143	84	59	87	59	87	53	74	6	13	7	6	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	112	54	58	88	58	88	54	77	5	10	5	6	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	190	127	63	80	57	74	52	59	5	15	8	7	6	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	249	163	86	114	81	109	78	102	3	8	5	3	5	4
$25,000 TO $49,999	88	52	36	42	33	38	32	35	1	2	1	1	3	4
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 051	13 239	10 950	10 840	10 905	10 810	10 912	10 856	10 766	10 411	10 420	10 396	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	135	186	173	140	172	140	176	147	777	445	514	729	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 613	13 653	11 587	...	11 524	...	11 519	...	11 617	...	...	...	(B)	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	118	174	153	...	153	...	158	...	616	...	...	...	(B)	...
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	20 500	3 748	16 751	35 509	9 056	19 272	4 556	6 532	4 500	12 740	5 527	7 213	7 695	16 238
UNDER $2,000	211	28	183	390	96	200	58	82	38	118	47	71	87	190
$2,000 TO $2,999	90	21	69	144	41	81	24	30	17	51	23	28	28	63
$3,000 TO $3,999	104	10	94	218	61	137	31	46	30	92	41	51	33	81
$4,000 TO $4,999	192	18	174	458	119	320	61	95	58	225	95	130	55	138
$5,000 TO $5,999	280	31	248	556	179	417	94	139	85	278	121	157	70	139
$6,000 TO $6,999	324	57	267	626	182	423	103	171	79	252	112	140	85	202
$7,000 TO $7,999	394	58	337	726	230	481	138	223	91	259	110	149	107	245
$8,000 TO $8,999	461	71	390	870	276	622	130	189	146	433	197	236	113	248
$9,000 TO $9,999	551	104	447	997	290	640	155	224	134	417	181	236	158	357
$10,000 TO $10,999	626	82	544	1 133	354	752	194	272	160	480	220	261	191	380
$11,000 TO $11,999	682	110	571	1 264	368	808	169	228	199	580	244	336	204	456
$12,000 TO $12,999	904	147	757	1 635	471	1 032	214	309	258	723	312	411	286	604
$13,000 TO $13,999	768	128	639	1 423	389	863	198	292	192	572	234	338	250	560
$14,000 TO $14,999	887	151	736	1 523	453	923	250	370	203	553	243	310	283	600
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 072	162	910	1 961	557	1 210	275	395	282	816	350	466	353	750
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 007	152	855	1 824	497	1 035	277	394	220	641	299	342	358	789
$17,000 TO $17,999	935	171	765	1 589	441	918	220	321	221	597	261	336	323	671
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 845	302	1 544	3 289	864	1 796	413	588	451	1 208	538	669	680	1 493
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 906	768	3 138	6 470	1 591	3 283	781	1 103	809	2 180	938	1 243	1 548	3 187
$25,000 TO $49,999	4 787	1 091	3 696	7 573	1 443	2 962	704	948	739	2 014	857	1 157	2 253	4 611
$50,000 AND OVER	473	86	386	840	154	365	67	111	87	254	106	148	232	475
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 756	20 333	18 449	18 222	16 930	16 699	16 667	16 507	17 260	16 817	16 786	16 844	20 437	20 173
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	78	152	80	53	101	69	125	106	156	91	128	128	111	75
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 416	21 786	20 110	...	18 347	...	17 913	...	18 785	...	...	...	22 185	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	88	204	97	...	123	...	155	...	191	...	...	...	150	...
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	17 203	10 959	6 244	10 988	478	1 361	111	131	367	1 230	415	815	5 766	9 627
UNDER $2,000	176	119	57	109	9	25	2	2	7	23	7	15	48	85
$2,000 TO $2,999	98	72	26	50	6	18	2	2	4	16	7	9	20	33
$3,000 TO $3,999	226	182	44	98	6	14	-	-	6	14	7	7	39	84
$4,000 TO $4,999	262	195	67	134	16	46	3	3	13	43	15	28	51	88
$5,000 TO $5,999	324	229	95	194	14	52	2	3	12	49	13	36	81	143
$6,000 TO $6,999	359	257	102	190	8	31	-	-	8	31	9	22	94	159
$7,000 TO $7,999	385	278	107	218	14	38	4	4	10	35	9	25	93	180
$8,000 TO $8,999	411	313	98	201	13	39	3	3	10	36	11	25	86	163
$9,000 TO $9,999	411	272	139	288	24	73	2	2	23	71	27	44	115	215
$10,000 TO $10,999	505	346	160	317	20	61	1	1	19	60	23	37	139	255
$11,000 TO $11,999	435	298	137	273	17	68	3	3	15	66	20	46	120	205
$12,000 TO $12,999	559	370	190	358	30	82	7	7	23	74	29	46	159	277
$13,000 TO $13,999	514	350	164	280	19	53	5	5	14	48	18	30	145	227
$14,000 TO $14,999	565	357	208	381	20	72	1	2	18	70	20	50	189	309
$15,000 TO $15,999	627	417	210	372	8	20	5	9	3	11	2	9	201	351
$16,000 TO $16,999	556	372	184	319	10	38	2	4	8	34	14	20	174	281
$17,000 TO $17,999	536	340	196	355	10	28	3	5	6	24	6	18	186	326
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 212	747	465	813	36	99	6	6	30	92	32	60	429	714
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 836	1 720	1 116	1 827	54	129	18	25	36	104	37	67	1 062	1 698
$25,000 TO $49,999	5 370	3 231	2 139	3 662	123	336	29	33	94	303	99	204	2 016	3 326
$50,000 AND OVER	836	495	341	548	21	39	12	12	10	27	9	18	320	509
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 601	19 901	21 772	21 201	17 503	15 433	20 802	20 666	15 633	14 714	14 630	14 747	22 055	21 769
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	96	152	171	129	976	670	1 343	1 103	1 313	257	974	387	178	139
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 140	22 354	24 520	...	20 568	...	25 230	...	19 161	...	...	...	24 847	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	121	151	201	...	737	...	1 827	...	769	...	...	...	209	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.

Table 25. Age of Own Children—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age of Head and Type of Family—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS										ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS									
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS.		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17					
										NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]				
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES--CON.														
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	6 781	6 611	170	265	13	30	3	3	10	27	10	17	157	235
UNDER $2,000	58	54	4	7	1	4	-	-	1	4	1	2	2	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	143	136	8	15	2	5	-	-	2	5	3	3	6	10
$3,000 TO $3,999	406	404	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	460	454	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12
$5,000 TO $5,999	614	605	9	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	21
$6,000 TO $6,999	643	636	7	11	4	8	3	3	1	5	1	4	3	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	547	531	16	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	474	455	19	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	35
$9,000 TO $9,999	423	415	9	12	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	2	8	10
$10,000 TO $10,999	344	332	12	16	1	3	-	-	1	3	1	2	11	13
$11,000 TO $11,999	293	286	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11
$12,000 TO $12,999	252	245	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12
$13,000 TO $13,999	232	224	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11
$14,000 TO $14,999	213	209	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
$15,000 TO $15,999	174	169	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
$16,000 TO $16,999	121	115	6	9	2	5	-	-	2	5	2	3	4	4
$17,000 TO $17,999	151	148	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
$18,000 TO $19,999	219	211	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	400	394	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7
$25,000 TO $49,999	506	490	16	27	2	3	-	-	2	3	1	1	15	25
$50,000 AND OVER	110	100	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	16
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 108	9 076	10 472	9 785	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 693	10 124
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	100	100	583	633	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	678	688
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 524	12 406	17 117	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	17 735	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	147	144	1 782	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	1 911	...
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	8 236	3 030	5 206	10 029	1 845	3 918	977	1 282	868	2 636	1 078	1 558	3 360	6 111
UNDER $2,000	588	90	498	903	326	594	207	272	119	322	151	171	172	309
$2,000 TO $2,999	505	124	382	776	232	494	149	207	83	287	130	157	150	282
$3,000 TO $3,999	708	154	554	1 011	297	566	188	253	109	313	143	171	257	445
$4,000 TO $4,999	730	209	522	1 113	212	476	97	139	115	337	136	201	310	637
$5,000 TO $5,999	617	173	444	972	166	414	60	77	106	337	128	209	278	558
$6,000 TO $6,999	573	167	406	926	138	335	64	82	75	252	94	158	268	591
$7,000 TO $7,999	518	194	325	628	98	242	38	46	60	196	74	122	226	386
$8,000 TO $8,999	540	174	366	683	98	214	49	61	49	153	56	97	269	469
$9,000 TO $9,999	375	114	262	540	66	161	31	39	36	122	39	84	195	379
$10,000 TO $10,999	381	139	241	443	40	79	19	19	21	60	22	38	201	363
$11,000 TO $11,999	300	124	177	317	34	74	14	16	20	58	21	37	143	243
$12,000 TO $12,999	316	136	180	271	32	47	19	21	13	26	12	14	148	224
$13,000 TO $13,999	283	139	144	249	32	72	12	15	20	57	23	34	112	177
$14,000 TO $14,999	252	131	122	199	11	14	6	6	4	8	4	4	111	185
$15,000 TO $15,999	222	135	87	140	11	26	3	3	8	23	8	15	76	114
$16,000 TO $16,999	170	92	78	138	11	22	4	5	7	17	9	8	67	116
$17,000 TO $17,999	153	98	55	115	13	39	2	2	11	37	16	21	42	76
$18,000 TO $19,999	268	165	103	180	8	17	2	4	6	13	6	8	95	162
$20,000 TO $24,999	374	224	150	252	7	13	3	3	3	10	3	6	144	239
$25,000 TO $49,999	320	227	93	153	14	19	11	13	3	6	3	3	79	134
$50,000 AND OVER	40	22	17	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	20
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 765	10 842	6 502	6 260	4 321	4 642	3 706	3 641	5 078	5 176	4 849	5 382	8 072	7 605
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	90	206	92	56	105	68	86	73	141	79	124	97	115	104
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 811	12 690	9 134	...	5 366	...	4 902	...	5 888	...	...	...	9 654	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	99	183	107	...	105	...	149	...	145	...	...	...	149	...
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	795	77	718	1 068	664	1 005	575	766	88	238	130	108	54	63
UNDER $2,000	182	12	170	245	160	230	137	173	23	58	30	28	10	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	134	4	130	201	124	195	105	137	19	58	35	23	6	6
$3,000 TO $3,999	153	6	147	230	142	223	122	171	20	52	33	19	5	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	86	6	80	122	70	112	66	98	4	14	7	7	10	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	49	6	43	64	37	57	32	45	5	12	5	8	6	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	46	1	45	60	41	55	37	44	4	12	8	3	4	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	30	2	28	40	22	32	16	20	6	13	6	7	7	8
$8,000 TO $8,999	28	-	28	39	25	36	22	28	3	8	3	6	3	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	16	1	15	18	15	18	13	16	1	2	1	1	-	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	6	1	5	9	5	9	4	4	1	6	1	5	-	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	3	-	3	5	3	5	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	8	2	6	11	6	11	5	8	2	3	2	1	-	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	10	4	6	9	6	9	6	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	9	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	12	3	9	12	8	10	8	10	-	-	-	-	2	2
$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 536	10 587	3 405	3 382	3 338	3 345	3 375	3 428	3 115	3 071	3 004	3 185	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	95	3 789	94	73	94	73	102	83	244	149	174	272	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 853	10 953	4 199	...	4 091	...	4 139	...	3 777	...	...	...	(B)	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	187	1 045	154	...	155	...	173	...	291	...	...	...	(B)	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.

Table 25. Age of Own Children—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age of Head and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS											
					ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS								ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.	
							ALL UNDER 6 YRS.		SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17					
										NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]				
			NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	TOTAL	UNDER 6	6 TO 17	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HEAD--CON.														
HEAD 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 911	354	3 556	7 566	1 161	2 867	395	509	766	2 358	931	1 427	2 396	4 699
UNDER $2,000	296	6	290	600	164	359	69	98	95	261	119	142	126	241
$2,000 TO $2,999	216	8	209	496	108	299	44	70	64	229	95	134	101	198
$3,000 TO $3,999	335	9	326	665	153	338	66	82	86	257	108	149	173	327
$4,000 TO $4,999	391	13	377	901	141	364	31	41	111	323	129	194	236	537
$5,000 TO $5,999	322	9	313	778	126	351	27	31	99	320	122	198	188	427
$6,000 TO $6,999	309	10	299	756	97	279	26	39	71	241	86	155	202	476
$7,000 TO $7,999	272	27	245	511	77	210	23	26	54	184	68	115	168	301
$8,000 TO $8,999	297	21	276	553	68	166	25	31	43	135	51	85	208	387
$9,000 TO $9,999	208	19	188	424	51	141	17	23	33	118	36	82	138	284
$10,000 TO $10,999	216	17	199	377	35	70	15	16	20	54	21	33	163	308
$11,000 TO $11,999	149	16	133	240	29	64	11	11	18	54	19	35	104	176
$12,000 TO $12,999	162	20	142	216	26	37	14	14	11	23	11	13	116	179
$13,000 TO $13,999	120	28	92	172	26	63	6	7	20	56	23	33	66	108
$14,000 TO $14,999	123	26	97	172	10	14	5	5	4	8	4	4	87	158
$15,000 TO $15,999	84	19	64	113	10	24	1	1	8	23	8	15	55	89
$16,000 TO $16,999	66	8	58	113	11	22	4	5	7	17	9	8	48	91
$17,000 TO $17,999	53	9	44	95	9	27	1	1	8	26	10	17	35	68
$18,000 TO $19,999	93	26	67	125	8	17	2	4	6	13	6	8	59	108
$20,000 TO $24,999	117	29	87	157	7	13	3	3	3	10	3	6	81	144
$25,000 TO $49,999	72	31	41	88	7	9	3	3	3	6	3	3	34	80
$50,000 AND OVER	13	3	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 317	13 088	6 879	6 452	5 116	5 210	4 604	4 118	5 271	5 343	5 117	5 481	8 021	7 474
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	119	402	103	59	139	79	332	243	144	78	129	98	133	117
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 715	14 396	8 149	...	6 028	...	5 931	...	6 077	...	...	...	9 177	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	121	621	113	...	134	...	255	...	155	...	...	...	149	...
HEAD 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 367	1 450	917	1 381	21	46	7	7	14	39	17	22	897	1 335
UNDER $2,000	86	47	38	58	3	4	1	1	1	3	2	1	36	53
$2,000 TO $2,999	103	61	42	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	77
$3,000 TO $3,999	136	59	77	111	2	4	-	-	2	4	2	2	75	107
$4,000 TO $4,999	134	72	62	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	87
$5,000 TO $5,999	151	65	86	128	3	5	1	1	2	4	2	2	83	123
$6,000 TO $6,999	149	87	62	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	110
$7,000 TO $7,999	137	85	52	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	77
$8,000 TO $8,999	142	81	61	90	5	12	2	2	3	10	3	7	56	78
$9,000 TO $9,999	121	62	59	98	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	58	95
$10,000 TO $10,999	115	78	38	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	56
$11,000 TO $11,999	108	67	41	72	2	5	-	-	2	5	2	3	39	67
$12,000 TO $12,999	95	63	32	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	44
$13,000 TO $13,999	100	55	46	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	69
$14,000 TO $14,999	86	62	24	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	27
$15,000 TO $15,999	97	74	23	27	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	21	25
$16,000 TO $16,999	68	48	19	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	25
$17,000 TO $17,999	70	59	11	20	4	12	1	1	3	11	6	5	7	8
$18,000 TO $19,999	112	77	35	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	53
$20,000 TO $24,999	191	130	61	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	94
$25,000 TO $49,999	150	108	43	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	53
$50,000 AND OVER	16	10	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 223	11 422	8 651	8 466	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 659	8 422
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	217	292	258	213	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	276	242
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 335	13 137	11 067	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	11 113	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	213	257	366	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	373	...
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	1 164	1 150	14	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	15
UNDER $2,000	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	52	52	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	85	80	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	120	118	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	94	93	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	69	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	79	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	74	72	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	61	60	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
$25,000 TO $49,999	86	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	11	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 777	8 822	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	247	284	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 743	11 718	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	(B)	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	292	289	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	(B)	...	...	...	(B)	...

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES.

Table 26. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS												MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY		
				1 EARNER			2 EARNERS			3 EARNERS			4 EARNERS OR MORE				WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS
					PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			
			TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS
ALL RACES																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	56 448	7 083	49 364	18 621	86.2	66.0	22 414	79.6	56.4	5 533	69.3	45.2	2 797	61.5	37.0	1.66	1.27	0.89
UNDER $2,000	1 131	490	640	479	69.5	33.5	127	68.3	42.7	25	61.6	43.7	8	(B)	(B)	0.76	0.51	0.28
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	461	459	363	61.0	14.6	91	61.2	23.7	3	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	0.62	0.38	0.11
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 530	885	646	499	64.8	17.8	134	60.5	17.9	8	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	0.54	0.35	0.10
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 754	859	895	652	64.0	22.1	214	62.6	20.2	27	51.7	20.2	3	(B)	(B)	0.67	0.42	0.14
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 995	834	1 161	778	66.9	35.3	340	61.1	19.5	37	54.3	16.9	6	(B)	(B)	0.81	0.51	0.22
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 081	732	1 350	881	74.3	42.2	398	66.0	22.9	53	60.4	13.5	18	(B)	(B)	0.93	0.64	0.29
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 056	598	1 458	933	76.5	47.2	457	66.2	28.3	54	58.8	17.1	14	(B)	(B)	1.02	0.71	0.36
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 061	415	1 646	982	82.4	57.7	568	68.2	30.4	71	57.6	16.5	24	45.1	15.5	1.20	0.86	0.47
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 953	319	1 634	847	83.6	59.5	696	73.7	36.0	76	60.4	23.8	14	(B)	(B)	1.32	1.00	0.56
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 075	245	1 830	989	88.1	66.2	702	73.3	40.5	107	59.5	28.2	32	42.7	16.4	1.39	1.05	0.65
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 924	192	1 733	828	86.7	67.3	776	75.5	42.0	89	65.1	30.1	40	54.9	19.2	1.48	1.13	0.69
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 260	155	2 104	968	90.7	72.6	967	76.2	45.1	136	62.7	30.6	32	61.2	23.1	1.55	1.21	0.78
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 002	152	1 850	755	91.2	68.9	899	76.7	48.8	154	63.9	32.5	42	59.0	29.1	1.62	1.25	0.81
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 080	130	1 949	782	91.1	74.3	983	77.1	53.7	144	69.9	34.7	41	55.6	25.5	1.63	1.28	0.89
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 282	81	2 202	860	93.2	79.0	1 115	79.7	55.0	170	60.3	33.6	57	56.5	25.7	1.70	1.34	0.95
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 029	67	1 962	744	95.8	80.4	985	81.1	55.2	175	63.7	37.3	57	55.0	26.8	1.74	1.38	0.97
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 918	61	1 857	611	95.2	81.0	967	81.5	58.9	200	66.2	40.7	79	54.6	25.9	1.84	1.45	1.04
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 817	85	3 731	1 142	95.4	83.1	2 036	80.5	59.7	406	66.6	43.9	147	56.9	28.6	1.87	1.47	1.08
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 851	133	7 719	2 056	95.7	87.7	4 188	84.1	66.4	1 093	69.6	45.5	380	58.3	32.8	1.98	1.58	1.21
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 250	157	11 093	2 048	94.2	86.5	5 230	85.5	71.3	2 258	73.6	54.3	1 556	63.6	41.6	2.35	1.82	1.42
$50,000 AND OVER	1 480	34	1 446	424	93.1	87.5	538	79.2	62.5	246	72.5	50.8	238	70.1	45.2	2.28	1.74	1.31
MEDIAN INCOME, . DOLS.	16 060	6 019	17 627	13 148	...	...	18 704	...	...	23 511	...	...	27 236	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	60	57	62	93	...	...	73	...	...	201	...	...	182	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME, . . DOLS.	18 310	7 802	19 818	15 501	...	...	20 541	...	...	25 665	...	...	31 198	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	59	96	63	95	...	...	85	...	...	188	...	...	319	...	...	...	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES, . .	60.4	-	69.0	59.5	...	...	73.5	...	...	76.5	...	...	81.7	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, . DOLS.	20 079	(B)	20 080	15 949	...	...	20 368	...	...	25 089	...	...	28 087	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	54	(B)	54	90	...	...	69	...	...	136	...	...	215	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME, . . DOLS.	22 400	(B)	22 401	18 391	...	...	22 383	...	...	27 283	...	...	32 922	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	77	(B)	77	132	...	...	100	...	...	218	...	...	359	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	49 898	5 959	43 939	16 350	86.9	67.4	20 086	79.4	56.6	4 988	68.9	45.2	2 514	61.1	37.3	1.67	1.28	0.90
UNDER $2,000	815	285	530	381	73.9	39.9	116	73.2	47.1	24	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	0.89	0.63	0.38
$2,000 TO $2,999	594	278	316	243	68.7	18.3	69	64.3	25.9	1	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	0.68	0.45	0.14
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 084	621	463	356	63.0	18.8	96	64.7	21.4	7	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	0.55	0.35	0.11
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 320	682	638	457	66.4	22.7	157	62.0	21.4	21	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	0.64	0.41	0.14
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 584	706	878	597	65.4	33.8	253	60.8	19.3	25	54.8	17.7	3	(B)	(B)	0.76	0.47	0.20
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 682	670	1 013	656	73.7	39.8	307	67.5	23.2	35	63.4	19.2	15	(B)	(B)	0.86	0.60	0.26
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 748	555	1 193	752	74.6	46.2	384	65.5	26.8	49	57.0	17.7	8	(B)	(B)	0.98	0.67	0.34
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 739	403	1 336	801	80.5	53.8	465	69.1	29.0	53	58.9	15.9	17	(B)	(B)	1.14	0.82	0.43
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 666	307	1 359	728	82.1	57.4	571	72.4	34.6	47	62.6	25.8	13	(B)	(B)	1.26	0.94	0.53
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 805	233	1 571	848	87.4	65.1	612	72.5	39.9	89	59.5	27.1	22	39.1	18.8	1.36	1.02	0.63
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 693	182	1 511	731	85.4	64.9	685	75.5	41.4	70	63.5	27.7	26	51.6	18.8	1.43	1.10	0.66
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 027	148	1 879	873	90.2	71.7	872	75.7	44.4	112	63.0	31.9	23	60.4	23.7	1.51	1.18	0.76
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 780	151	1 629	696	90.8	67.7	774	76.3	48.2	128	61.2	31.3	32	60.3	28.5	1.57	1.21	0.78
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 888	129	1 759	734	90.9	73.8	876	75.9	52.3	120	68.5	32.0	29	50.5	22.9	1.59	1.24	0.86
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 075	79	1 995	782	93.1	78.3	1 014	79.1	54.3	162	60.2	33.1	38	58.4	24.9	1.68	1.32	0.93
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 852	63	1 789	688	95.5	79.8	895	80.4	54.8	160	62.4	35.2	46	53.5	24.5	1.72	1.36	0.95
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 770	61	1 709	577	94.9	80.2	887	80.8	58.7	180	65.1	39.3	65	53.4	27.8	1.81	1.42	1.02
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 498	84	3 414	1 080	95.6	82.9	1 849	79.7	59.2	355	65.6	43.3	130	56.1	29.1	1.85	1.44	1.07
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 263	132	7 131	1 967	95.7	87.5	3 816	83.2	66.0	1 005	68.7	44.5	343	57.6	32.6	1.96	1.55	1.19
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 587	155	10 432	1 987	94.1	86.5	4 870	85.1	70.7	2 114	73.1	53.9	1 461	62.8	41.1	2.34	1.80	1.40
$50,000 AND OVER	1 427	34	1 393	417	93.0	87.9	516	78.7	61.6	232	72.2	50.3	228	69.6	44.1	2.26	1.72	1.28
MEDIAN INCOME, . DOLS.	16 782	6 608	18 208	14 077	...	...	19 019	...	...	24 058	...	...	27 689	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	62	59	57	90	...	...	80	...	...	220	...	...	197	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME, . . DOLS.	19 042	8 511	20 471	16 327	...	...	20 964	...	...	26 188	...	...	32 136	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	64	111	68	104	...	...	91	...	...	198	...	...	340	...	...	...	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES, . .	61.9	-	70.3	61.0	...	...	74.3	...	...	77.7	...	...	83.5	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, . DOLS.	20 420	(B)	20 421	16 548	...	...	20 567	...	...	25 308	...	...	28 439	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	59	(B)	59	104	...	...	74	...	...	126	...	...	229	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME, . . DOLS.	22 892	(B)	22 893	19 071	...	...	22 707	...	...	27 630	...	...	33 630	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	82	(B)	82	142	...	...	107	...	...	228	...	...	378	...	...	...	...	...

Table 26. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS												MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY		
				1 EARNER			2 EARNERS			3 EARNERS			4 EARNERS OR MORE				WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS
					PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS			
			TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS
BLACK																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	5 699	1 053	4 647	2 029	79.9	55.1	1 948	81.5	54.9	442	73.3	44.5	228	64.7	36.3	1.50	1.17	0.77
UNDER $2,000	278	183	95	87	50.5	7.7	6	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.37	0.17	0.03
$2,000 TO $2,999	299	176	123	101	42.1	3.4	20	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.51	0.22	0.03
$3,000 TO $3,999	419	250	169	134	69.7	15.5	34	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.52	0.33	0.07
$4,000 TO $4,999	392	167	225	172	55.4	20.8	48	58.0	15.7	5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.74	0.42	0.14
$5,000 TO $5,999	376	116	260	175	71.5	40.3	74	59.7	20.5	11	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.99	0.64	0.29
$6,000 TO $6,999	373	61	312	213	75.7	49.0	82	63.2	21.9	14	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.19	0.81	0.39
$7,000 TO $7,999	288	39	249	174	83.9	52.9	65	68.7	35.5	3	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1.20	0.88	0.49
$8,000 TO $8,999	293	11	283	167	90.9	75.6	91	61.3	37.2	18	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.06	0.72
$9,000 TO $9,999	269	12	258	114	92.3	71.5	117	78.9	43.6	26	58.7	18.9	1	(B)	(B)	1.68	1.32	0.78
$10,000 TO $10,999	239	11	227	132	92.8	74.6	74	80.0	46.7	16	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.49	1.19	0.81
$11,000 TO $11,999	209	10	200	89	96.2	84.7	83	74.9	46.1	16	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	1.79	1.38	0.90
$12,000 TO $12,999	209	7	203	85	95.4	80.5	86	79.5	51.6	21	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	1.89	1.47	0.92
$13,000 TO $13,999	185	-	185	47	(B)	(B)	107	81.0	53.5	21	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	2.06	1.62	1.06
$14,000 TO $14,999	161	1	160	43	(B)	(B)	89	87.1	65.3	20	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	2.02	1.69	1.23
$15,000 TO $15,999	183	1	182	75	94.0	86.9	87	87.4	63.4	7	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	1.83	1.52	1.13
$16,000 TO $16,999	146	4	142	41	(B)	(B)	79	90.6	58.8	11	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	2.00	1.73	1.19
$17,000 TO $17,999	118	-	118	26	(B)	(B)	62	89.6	64.5	19	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	2.21	1.77	1.24
$18,000 TO $19,999	280	2	278	55	(B)	(B)	161	88.1	65.3	48	73.2	48.0	14	(B)	(B)	2.13	1.77	1.26
$20,000 TO $24,999	464	-	464	57	(B)	(B)	305	93.7	70.2	70	81.8	59.3	32	63.7	31.4	2.27	1.98	1.45
$25,000 TO $49,999	490	2	488	39	(B)	(B)	271	93.3	80.7	102	82.9	58.3	77	75.6	52.1	2.62	2.24	1.75
$50,000 AND OVER	27	-	27	3	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME	9 485	3 669	11 615	7 761	...	...	14 984	...	...	18 222	...	...	20 629	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	135	62	164	125	...	...	240	...	...	401	...	...	967	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME	11 944	4 046	13 733	9 052	...	...	16 244	...	...	19 299	...	...	23 143	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	119	79	133	141	...	...	192	...	...	469	...	...	787	...	...	...	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	46.9	-	57.6	47.6	...	...	65.7	...	...	62.6	...	...	67.1	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME	14 903	(B)	14 903	10 146	...	...	17 415	...	...	19 679	...	...	23 263	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	200	(B)	200	181	...	...	351	...	...	504	...	...	1 344	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME	16 597	(B)	16 597	11 472	...	...	18 404	...	...	21 469	...	...	25 037	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	178	(B)	178	223	...	...	235	...	...	580	...	...	935	...	...	...	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	2 737	380	2 357	973	91.0	63.0	1 020	83.5	52.2	228	73.4	41.7	137	70.4	37.1	1.59	1.30	0.81
UNDER $2,000	78	43	35	31	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.50	0.33	0.07
$2,000 TO $2,999	73	38	35	31	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	137	83	54	37	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.54	0.42	0.04
$4,000 TO $4,999	148	76	72	53	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	0.66	0.48	0.13
$5,000 TO $5,999	163	61	102	76	86.6	46.1	24	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.82	0.62	0.29
$6,000 TO $6,999	139	33	106	72	(B)	(B)	28	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.05	0.81	0.39
$7,000 TO $7,999	146	19	127	85	90.4	61.2	38	71.1	30.7	2	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1.20	0.96	0.54
$8,000 TO $8,999	139	8	132	75	91.0	64.0	44	80.1	34.4	8	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.25	0.60
$9,000 TO $9,999	138	6	132	68	(B)	(B)	56	77.2	36.1	8	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.21	0.72
$10,000 TO $10,999	156	3	153	70	(B)	(B)	74	81.2	43.3	8	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1.61	1.37	0.81
$11,000 TO $11,999	125	6	119	61	(B)	(B)	45	76.6	41.7	9	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.61	1.29	0.79
$12,000 TO $12,999	132	2	130	52	(B)	(B)	66	81.5	46.7	8	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.71	1.42	0.87
$13,000 TO $13,999	104	-	104	32	(B)	(B)	59	86.5	48.1	9	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.92	1.62	0.93
$14,000 TO $14,999	111	1	110	32	(B)	(B)	61	87.4	61.8	13	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.91	1.62	1.12
$15,000 TO $15,999	109	-	109	45	(B)	(B)	55	85.9	60.2	6	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.72	1.47	1.05
$16,000 TO $16,999	99	1	98	27	(B)	(B)	55	88.0	62.6	11	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.96	1.64	1.15
$17,000 TO $17,999	75	-	75	23	(B)	(B)	36	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	2.03	1.69	1.07
$18,000 TO $19,999	138	-	138	27	(B)	(B)	79	87.2	61.2	23	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	2.15	1.73	1.15
$20,000 TO $24,999	261	1	261	40	(B)	(B)	140	91.2	70.8	53	67.3	44.6	27	72.4	40.5	2.33	1.90	1.38
$25,000 TO $49,999	251	-	251	31	(B)	(B)	115	89.8	69.1	52	81.8	59.5	53	76.1	49.8	2.64	2.20	1.60
$50,000 AND OVER	14	1	13	5	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME	11 408	4 351	12 853	9 381	...	...	14 571	...	...	19 416	...	...	22 256	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	249	153	232	275	...	...	314	...	...	786	...	...	1 274	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME	13 285	4 698	14 670	10 641	...	...	15 939	...	...	20 575	...	...	24 016	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	213	253	226	286	...	...	306	...	...	775	...	...	1 149	...	...	...	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	54.6	-	63.4	57.2	...	...	66.5	...	...	70.6	...	...	71.1	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME	15 053	(B)	15 053	11 174	...	...	16 099	...	...	20 483	...	...	24 331	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	277	(B)	277	324	...	...	357	...	...	764	...	...	1 349	...	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME	16 778	(B)	16 778	12 555	...	...	17 571	...	...	22 250	...	...	26 335	...	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	287	(B)	287	375	...	...	377	...	...	906	...	...	1 416	...	...	...	...	...

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 27. Earner Status—Civilian Unrelated Individuals 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	23 005	9 899	13 105	19 782	8 213	11 569	2 845	1 458	1 387	797	438	358
UNDER $1,000	968	444	524	725	324	401	209	95	114	64	26	38
$1,000 TO $1,499	571	183	387	438	125	312	111	46	64	25	12	13
$1,500 TO $1,999	717	239	478	576	176	400	136	58	78	23	8	15
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 550	436	1 114	1 155	299	856	373	120	252	64	30	34
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 337	336	1 001	1 141	275	866	180	54	126	49	20	29
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 626	508	1 118	1 385	392	994	213	103	110	50	27	23
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 279	417	861	1 129	355	773	133	58	75	47	19	28
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 908	634	1 274	1 718	531	1 186	174	90	84	61	41	21
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 751	711	1 040	1 500	554	947	212	132	81	52	26	26
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 409	600	808	1 195	468	728	187	117	69	66	39	27
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 245	536	710	1 097	451	647	136	80	55	48	28	20
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 135	485	650	1 026	422	604	98	58	40	47	20	26
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 006	448	557	873	374	499	120	66	54	40	29	11
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 723	848	875	1 519	715	804	168	111	57	61	39	22
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 887	1 063	824	1 671	930	741	173	113	60	45	30	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 685	1 120	565	1 500	999	501	165	106	59	35	29	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	585	405	180	555	382	173	30	23	7	13	11	2
$25,000 AND OVER	625	485	140	581	443	138	29	27	2	6	5	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 884	7 821	4 840	6 105	8 373	4 997	4 393	5 790	3 267	5 290	6 297	3 980
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	45	96	46	61	111	52	147	139	81	322	329	356
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 973	9 971	6 465	8 244	10 503	6 641	6 154	7 286	4 966	6 498	7 390	5 407
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	107	51	62	124	55	104	167	114	260	361	363
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	35.4	44.6	28.5	35.2	45.3	28.1	36.1	41.3	30.7	41.0	43.3	38.2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 083	12 698	9 666	11 369	13 133	9 779	9 292	9 842	8 652	8 837	9 612	8 181
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	82	108	90	93	124	97	179	264	298	333	482	375
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 679	14 507	10 518	13 014	15 055	10 682	10 482	11 338	9 271	9 886	10 731	8 717
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	109	178	97	122	203	106	195	292	213	401	607	429
EARNERS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	14 658	7 742	6 915	12 607	6 537	6 070	1 777	1 038	740	578	356	222
UNDER $1,000	421	213	208	340	170	171	66	32	34	25	9	16
$1,000 TO $1,499	283	108	175	223	87	136	41	11	30	11	8	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	318	155	164	261	124	138	52	26	26	15	7	8
$2,000 TO $2,499	377	153	224	293	121	172	79	28	51	19	12	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	371	171	200	316	140	176	46	28	18	19	13	6
$3,000 TO $3,499	555	241	314	450	185	265	95	54	41	32	19	13
$3,500 TO $3,999	435	206	229	377	180	197	52	21	31	22	11	11
$4,000 TO $4,999	998	430	568	873	360	513	113	61	53	43	31	12
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 181	544	637	962	402	559	184	118	65	42	23	19
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 018	474	545	840	370	470	165	97	68	61	36	25
$7,000 TO $7,999	954	446	508	821	371	450	121	71	51	46	28	19
$8,000 TO $8,999	955	440	515	847	378	470	96	56	40	45	19	25
$9,000 TO $9,999	843	387	455	712	314	399	119	66	53	40	29	10
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 539	796	744	1 339	666	673	164	108	56	60	38	21
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 712	1 017	695	1 510	894	616	164	107	57	45	30	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 577	1 101	476	1 393	979	414	164	106	58	35	29	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	534	392	143	506	368	137	28	23	5	13	11	2
$25,000 AND OVER	586	471	116	542	429	113	29	27	2	6	5	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 437	9 753	7 383	8 644	10 169	7 527	6 969	7 618	6 289	7 013	7 397	6 586
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	117	84	68	106	89	139	219	191	275	407	356
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 013	11 511	8 336	10 286	11 949	8 495	8 226	9 056	7 061	7 936	8 453	7 105
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	73	129	76	88	147	83	143	208	172	327	411	532
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	55.5	57.0	53.9	55.2	56.8	53.5	57.9	58.1	57.6	56.5	53.2	61.8
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 090	12 701	9 674	11 376	13 136	9 788	9 292	9 842	8 652	8 837	9 612	8 181
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	82	108	90	93	124	97	179	264	298	333	482	375
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 689	14 512	10 533	13 027	15 061	10 699	10 482	11 338	9 271	9 886	10 731	8 717
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	109	178	97	122	203	106	195	292	213	401	607	429

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 27. Earner Status—Civilian Unrelated Individuals 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
NONEARNERS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	8 347	2 157	6 190	7 175	1 676	5 498	1 068	420	648	218	82	137
UNDER $1,000	546	231	315	384	155	230	143	63	80	39	17	22
$1,000 TO $1,499	288	76	212	215	39	176	70	36	34	14	4	10
$1,500 TO $1,999	398	84	314	315	52	262	84	32	52	8	1	7
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 173	283	890	861	178	683	294	92	201	45	18	27
$2,500 TO $2,999	966	165	801	824	135	690	134	26	108	30	7	23
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 070	266	804	936	207	729	118	49	69	18	8	10
$3,500 TO $3,999	844	212	632	752	175	577	81	37	44	25	8	17
$4,000 TO $4,999	911	204	706	844	171	673	61	29	31	18	9	9
$5,000 TO $5,999	570	167	403	539	151	387	29	14	15	10	3	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	390	127	263	355	98	257	21	20	1	5	3	2
$7,000 TO $7,999	291	89	202	276	80	197	15	10	5	2	1	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	180	46	134	178	44	134	2	2	-	2	1	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	163	61	102	161	60	101	2	1	1	1	-	1
$10,000 TO $11,999	184	52	131	180	49	131	4	4	-	2	1	1
$12,000 TO $14,999	174	45	129	161	37	124	9	6	3	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	108	19	89	107	19	88	1	-	1	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	51	13	37	49	13	36	2	-	2	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	39	14	24	39	14	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 374	3 449	3 350	3 535	3 708	3 486	2 404	2 430	2 392	2 550	2 528	2 556
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	22	45	25	29	60	28	27	53	30	130	281	143
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 392	4 444	4 374	4 658	4 868	4 593	2 706	2 911	2 573	2 693	2 756	2 655
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	46	96	53	52	117	58	63	108	76	152	266	183
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 28. Earnings of Wife by Earnings of Husband in 1977—Husband-Wife Families by Age of Wife and Work Experience in 1977 of Husband and Wife

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE	TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): STAND. ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS): STAND. ERROR
WIFE 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	47 385	25 110	3 870	2 335	2 133	2 048	2 035	1 978	1 794	1 575	2 759	3 453	1 131	5 068	50	5 731	38
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	7 152	1 697	251	143	189	143	169	145	100	99	169	205	84	4 731	151	5 595	141
WITH EARNINGS	40 233	23 413	3 619	2 192	1 945	1 905	1 866	1 832	1 694	1 476	2 590	3 247	1 047	5 098	52	5 741	39
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 277	561	100	71	63	42	51	40	31	30	56	59	17	4 074	311	4 779	240
$1,000 TO $1,499	408	199	45	25	14	15	6	21	10	9	20	28	6	4 168	837	5 035	378
$1,500 TO $1,999	371	187	42	32	21	12	6	12	7	6	21	24	3	2 947	547	4 720	394
$2,000 TO $2,499	466	247	52	32	30	15	23	18	11	14	14	29	9	3 594	584	4 881	453
$2,500 TO $2,999	451	235	35	33	27	16	15	23	16	13	19	36	1	4 434	608	5 074	330
$3,000 TO $3,499	513	304	53	23	42	33	18	30	23	12	30	35	6	4 083	488	4 916	277
$3,500 TO $3,999	363	213	39	22	32	21	18	15	15	12	15	17	5	3 634	428	4 599	337
$4,000 TO $4,999	870	549	91	35	66	59	79	45	30	29	43	53	19	4 298	184	5 124	231
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 152	676	105	69	66	61	74	93	42	38	53	62	14	4 509	219	4 842	180
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 273	807	138	85	67	92	60	81	65	61	64	73	21	4 354	294	4 979	208
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 522	1 010	176	97	91	81	97	106	99	70	88	83	24	4 630	202	4 945	161
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 614	1 056	150	85	95	98	111	88	88	103	138	79	22	4 907	193	5 202	147
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 585	1 024	129	84	89	83	97	104	90	67	147	106	27	5 286	190	5 537	155
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 109	2 672	319	270	205	201	217	243	212	202	382	353	68	5 512	132	5 741	107
$12,000 TO $14,999	6 051	3 862	556	351	305	309	304	270	335	246	492	586	106	5 387	143	5 719	90
$15,000 TO $19,999	8 486	5 162	784	415	390	398	382	368	357	325	610	868	266	5 577	121	6 118	83
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 753	2 483	422	267	192	206	138	149	149	136	221	423	180	5 109	211	6 073	132
$25,000 AND OVER	4 968	2 167	385	198	149	161	169	127	113	104	178	333	251	5 171	220	6 754	181
MEDIAN EARNINGS ..DOLS	13 881	13 321	13 626	12 965	12 501	12 992	12 467	11 975	12 751	12 715	13 034	15 001	17 810	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. ..DOLS	67	72	209	228	225	243	218	246	198	253	178	178	408	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS ..DOLS	15 249	14 319	14 512	14 103	13 390	13 935	13 525	12 895	13 546	13 720	13 706	15 623	19 990	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. ..DOLS	70	79	210	283	293	252	262	231	247	280	183	218	549	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	30 496	17 970	2 695	1 681	1 411	1 399	1 392	1 392	1 312	1 143	2 041	2 652	853	5 293	60	5 888	46
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	9	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	30 487	17 964	2 693	1 681	1 411	1 399	1 392	1 389	1 312	1 141	2 041	2 652	853	5 292	60	5 888	46
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	406	196	38	32	16	18	22	11	11	5	19	20	3	3 643	478	4 199	435
$1,000 TO $1,499	73	35	5	7	3	-	-	3	1	2	7	7	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	45	21	5	5	2	-	1	3	-	-	1	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	73	37	10	4	3	1	3	3	2	1	1	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	71	36	2	5	4	3	4	2	3	1	3	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	136	83	15	5	16	5	4	6	5	1	11	12	2	4 165	1 174	5 274	584
$3,500 TO $3,999	98	64	14	8	6	5	4	-	5	5	7	8	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	297	176	37	16	20	25	24	20	6	7	9	13	-	3 576	329	3 934	300
$5,000 TO $5,999	518	307	49	40	20	30	42	47	24	12	19	18	6	4 342	257	4 485	246
$6,000 TO $6,999	681	445	86	49	36	48	34	49	39	34	24	36	9	4 097	340	4 758	306
$7,000 TO $7,999	950	617	98	58	55	46	53	73	68	54	50	49	13	4 968	254	4 988	191
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 087	720	94	69	61	59	80	62	64	75	87	56	12	4 954	230	5 179	171
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 149	754	92	51	62	58	68	85	70	53	121	77	16	5 530	200	5 649	175
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 190	2 117	243	211	177	152	166	192	162	163	307	295	49	5 568	148	5 788	123
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 119	3 333	467	307	250	249	255	247	290	217	445	511	95	5 559	144	5 805	98
$15,000 TO $19,999	7 605	4 692	696	374	365	356	347	337	314	297	559	809	238	5 618	126	6 143	87
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 378	2 310	380	253	173	192	128	140	139	120	203	405	176	5 207	213	6 165	138
$25,000 AND OVER	4 611	2 023	362	187	140	151	154	109	109	95	165	318	230	5 141	238	6 698	182
MEDIAN EARNINGS ..DOLS	15 610	15 028	15 434	14 666	14 590	15 003	14 044	13 470	13 816	14 010	14 210	15 852	19 400	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. ..DOLS	52	65	160	309	342	279	306	284	254	325	222	146	514	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS ..DOLS	17 313	16 076	16 544	15 980	15 635	15 873	15 213	14 401	14 958	15 214	15 048	17 221	21 752	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. ..DOLS	80	89	240	331	349	289	305	248	279	316	196	238	585	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	8 130	7 860	116	94	77	249	399	650	825	847	1 587	2 267	749	8 696	64	9 171	66
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	8 127	7 857	114	94	77	249	399	650	825	846	1 587	2 267	749	8 698	64	9 173	66
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	122	91	17	3	5	7	14	9	5	4	10	13	3	4 976	531	5 094	806
$1,000 TO $1,499	27	23	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	7	7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	11	8	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	23	16	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	23	18	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	2	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	38	30	-	3	-	1	3	1	2	1	7	10	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	34	31	3	2	1	2	2	-	5	3	4	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	86	77	-	2	2	16	14	18	5	6	6	9	-	5 230	314	5 752	384
$5,000 TO $5,999	146	144	-	4	4	1	34	38	13	12	16	17	4	5 749	195	6 585	314
$6,000 TO $6,999	209	193	5	-	6	11	15	31	34	30	19	34	7	6 832	256	7 315	308
$7,000 TO $7,999	283	274	4	4	1	10	20	41	55	44	41	41	11	7 008	209	7 545	259
$8,000 TO $8,999	348	344	4	2	5	9	42	44	42	53	78	54	12	7 460	215	7 645	223
$9,000 TO $9,999	413	397	-	2	5	11	33	59	61	46	98	66	16	7 589	266	7 898	209
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 026	1 006	11	13	9	26	47	94	112	128	259	262	45	8 347	119	8 587	178
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 575	1 535	14	20	13	65	59	105	190	165	367	451	87	8 582	116	8 826	134
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 085	2 066	34	15	17	57	73	127	188	221	430	686	218	9 266	145	9 570	116
$20,000 TO $24,999	923	892	4	10	1	27	21	51	62	82	131	346	157	10 425	150	10 665	199
$25,000 AND OVER	756	713	17	7	2	6	18	25	47	46	110	249	185	10 983	242	11 884	310
MEDIAN EARNINGS ..DOLS	14 286	14 365	14 363	12 648	10 637	13 137	10 693	11 586	12 929	13 424	13 770	15 709	18 954	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. ..DOLS	125	128	1 232	798	1 133	422	495	386	252	329	219	153	500	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS ..DOLS	15 282	15 343	13 158	12 715	10 085	13 297	11 637	12 440	13 670	14 219	14 709	16 975	21 231	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. ..DOLS	126	126	1 240	1 069	974	602	449	304	282	286	214	252	618	...	...	...	...

[1]INCLUDES WIFE 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 28. Earnings of Wife by Earnings of Husband in 1977—Husband-Wife Families by Age of Wife and Work Experience in 1977 of Husband and Wife—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE	TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE												MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
WIFE 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	5 014	3 535	711	383	345	319	323	330	284	247	338	233	20	4 028	114	4 350	76
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	109	42	7	4	2	6	6	4	2	3	3	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	4 905	3 493	704	379	343	314	317	326	283	244	335	228	20	4 022	116	4 345	76
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	93	49	8	7	5	2	4	8	2	5	8	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	52	35	12	6	-	2	-	6	2	1	2	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	51	41	13	9	8	1	1	-	2	-	6	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	58	42	11	5	6	4	5	6	1	2	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	64	48	14	8	5	2	2	6	-	3	5	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	74	61	11	5	11	15	4	5	2	4	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	73	47	7	4	7	6	5	7	4	4	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	207	151	37	13	20	19	21	16	5	5	7	7	-	3 305	394	3 553	283
$5,000 TO $5,999	320	225	43	32	24	21	20	33	14	10	17	12	-	3 677	437	4 034	264
$6,000 TO $6,999	357	281	69	42	30	36	18	25	15	18	17	11	-	2 996	317	3 466	215
$7,000 TO $7,999	387	282	73	38	23	29	22	35	19	10	20	10	2	3 230	380	3 620	230
$8,000 TO $8,999	411	304	59	22	36	28	32	23	26	27	35	16	-	4 208	348	4 393	225
$9,000 TO $9,999	318	230	36	18	27	26	29	18	24	10	29	12	-	4 270	328	4 533	264
$10,000 TO $11,999	719	507	80	63	38	40	54	53	46	52	43	36	2	4 600	256	4 750	258
$12,000 TO $14,999	826	613	124	51	68	47	61	40	68	29	75	51	-	4 273	251	4 472	171
$15,000 TO $19,999	619	421	78	43	23	25	25	37	36	52	53	42	6	5 431	346	5 167	237
$20,000 TO $24,999	193	106	15	10	10	8	8	10	9	9	7	12	7	5 176	670	5 514	502
$25,000 AND OVER	83	49	13	3	2	3	5	-	6	3	7	5	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS	9 957	9 784	8 910	8 931	8 914	8 718	9 846	8 754	10 907	10 749	10 676	11 727	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	122	159	337	592	357	395	359	528	451	353	499	537	(B)	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS	10 308	10 105	9 714	9 571	9 342	9 192	10 056	9 273	11 075	11 013	10 943	11 783	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	102	111	248	364	340	329	364	336	356	420	352	461	(B)	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	3 112	2 197	424	225	203	166	208	210	192	161	235	157	16	4 390	140	4 566	101
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	3 112	2 197	424	225	203	166	208	210	192	161	235	157	16	4 390	140	4 566	101
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	34	11	2	-	1	-	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	8	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	10	7	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	5	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	10	10	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	51	35	7	7	5	9	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	122	88	13	17	9	9	11	13	9	-	4	2	-	3 508	619	3 582	334
$6,000 TO $6,999	154	122	38	15	17	10	8	15	4	6	7	2	-	2 441	407	3 046	296
$7,000 TO $7,999	200	133	30	17	9	20	10	18	8	6	11	2	2	3 493	362	3 762	338
$8,000 TO $8,999	259	195	33	20	23	14	27	16	18	18	16	11	-	4 306	332	4 354	275
$9,000 TO $9,999	233	165	31	10	18	17	17	13	17	8	25	9	-	4 387	464	4 665	325
$10,000 TO $11,999	543	384	59	44	33	25	48	44	31	42	35	27	1	4 715	274	4 841	316
$12,000 TO $14,999	694	521	104	40	53	31	53	38	60	25	71	47	-	4 621	269	4 674	188
$15,000 TO $19,999	529	367	67	37	19	21	20	35	30	46	48	38	4	5 527	339	5 196	250
$20,000 TO $24,999	175	98	15	10	9	6	8	9	8	7	7	12	7	5 224	711	5 593	539
$25,000 AND OVER	76	46	13	3	2	2	4	-	6	3	7	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS	11 627	11 571	11 456	10 862	10 711	10 161	10 983	10 781	12 261	12 135	12 409	13 140	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	150	176	485	417	509	518	411	393	294	659	292	467	(B)	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS	12 082	11 903	11 701	11 510	10 997	10 735	11 422	11 036	12 458	12 926	12 682	13 584	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	125	134	317	488	389	462	450	393	408	451	378	445	(B)	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	798	790	3	7	7	27	65	98	123	125	186	134	16	7 524	139	7 700	166
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	798	790	3	7	7	27	65	98	123	125	186	134	16	7 524	139	7 700	166
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	12	12	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	31	31	-	-	-	-	9	11	5	-	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	33	33	2	-	2	2	3	8	3	5	6	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	42	42	-	-	-	3	2	13	7	4	8	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$8,000 TO $8,999	77	77	-	-	2	-	13	8	13	16	13	11	-	7 120	361	7 085	338
$9,000 TO $9,999	65	65	-	-	-	3	7	5	14	8	20	9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$10,000 TO $11,999	142	142	-	2	-	1	8	20	20	36	30	24	1	7 541	204	8 139	669
$12,000 TO $14,999	186	184	1	1	2	7	15	11	34	18	58	36	-	8 033	291	7 684	234
$15,000 TO $19,999	138	138	-	3	-	3	6	10	16	32	34	31	4	7 984	262	8 297	316
$20,000 TO $24,999	42	42	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	6	5	12	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN EARNINGS . .DOLS	11 643	11 664	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 283	11 796	11 501	12 303	12 894	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	292	292	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	857	632	466	300	529	(B)	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS . . .DOLS	11 913	11 975	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 631	12 084	12 243	12 600	13 290	(B)	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. . .DOLS	210	208	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	572	514	414	436	482	(B)	...	...	...	...

Table 28. Earnings of Wife by Earnings of Husband in 1977—Husband-Wife Families by Age of Wife and Work Experience in 1977 of Husband and Wife—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE	TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE												MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
WIFE 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	21 318	13 107	2 042	1 203	1 067	1 028	1 030	958	923	797	1 441	1 988	630	5 192	74	5 847	53
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	529	277	39	14	33	24	27	31	25	16	19	37	13	5 055	356	5 733	355
WITH EARNINGS	20 789	12 830	2 002	1 189	1 035	1 004	1 003	928	898	782	1 422	1 951	617	5 197	76	5 849	53
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	326	191	34	25	16	15	20	17	12	10	13	20	9	4 281	448	4 742	489
$1,000 TO $1,499	114	72	11	4	5	4	4	3	6	6	9	16	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	81	56	11	6	3	-	1	5	2	3	8	13	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	150	93	7	15	7	4	11	6	6	8	9	18	2	5 407	860	5 862	530
$2,500 TO $2,999	113	68	5	8	8	2	9	4	5	5	6	18	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	162	115	20	10	10	9	6	15	10	-	16	16	2	5 052	724	5 202	459
$3,500 TO $3,999	121	77	15	9	9	10	10	2	7	7	4	3	-	3 554	547	4 042	441
$4,000 TO $4,999	334	240	34	10	18	28	38	17	12	19	20	34	10	4 790	282	5 959	383
$5,000 TO $5,999	503	316	44	26	32	25	41	33	23	17	30	37	6	4 743	269	5 189	268
$6,000 TO $6,999	532	335	34	24	29	38	22	41	36	28	28	45	9	5 479	274	5 747	277
$7,000 TO $7,999	663	473	73	35	50	23	55	49	50	40	43	46	10	5 018	259	5 249	232
$8,000 TO $8,999	741	511	61	39	41	58	56	39	39	49	66	47	15	5 011	305	5 489	215
$9,000 TO $9,999	778	533	71	48	41	37	42	56	47	31	75	68	16	5 460	253	5 621	213
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 036	1 385	151	146	104	110	96	131	94	89	213	216	33	5 645	175	5 888	146
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 428	2 262	331	221	181	184	164	145	187	149	279	344	78	5 356	204	5 749	119
$15,000 TO $19,999	5 100	3 241	538	250	252	249	239	219	213	182	375	553	173	5 433	161	6 058	106
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 871	1 592	301	189	130	111	92	75	99	85	132	262	116	4 709	269	5 939	169
$25,000 AND OVER	2 738	1 270	261	123	98	96	98	70	49	52	95	194	133	4 582	225	6 221	219
MEDIAN EARNINGS	15 200	14 481	15 615	14 439	14 234	14 072	13 457	12 747	13 358	13 343	13 616	15 189	17 789	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	58	112	185	350	383	362	363	346	295	344	262	154	485	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS	16 349	15 280	16 501	15 625	15 283	14 908	14 209	13 674	13 900	14 169	14 327	15 666	19 792	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	93	105	287	396	454	327	344	316	325	386	249	257	617	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	16 761	10 358	1 622	986	837	797	778	731	717	630	1 136	1 609	516	5 219	86	5 879	60
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	16 761	10 358	1 622	986	837	797	778	731	717	630	1 136	1 609	516	5 219	86	5 879	60
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	166	96	21	17	10	11	9	6	5	2	4	10	2	3 048	599	5 615	136
$1,000 TO $1,499	34	16	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	2	7	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	14	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	35	15	2	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	32	19	-	4	3	-	4	-	1	-	2	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	58	40	6	2	10	3	2	6	2	-	5	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	34	26	4	2	1	5	3	-	3	5	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	116	83	20	4	5	15	11	10	1	7	3	9	-	3 892	435	4 390	994
$5,000 TO $5,999	234	142	23	14	10	13	23	18	11	7	12	12	-	4 482	322	4 598	383
$6,000 TO $6,999	291	181	17	18	13	25	12	24	24	18	4	24	4	5 268	386	5 466	361
$7,000 TO $7,999	440	317	47	23	31	14	32	37	39	32	21	32	8	5 306	298	5 352	283
$8,000 TO $8,999	503	347	39	31	25	38	37	28	27	35	41	35	10	5 093	375	5 341	287
$9,000 TO $9,999	557	388	48	28	30	27	34	45	39	28	57	44	8	5 608	272	5 598	235
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 605	1 132	123	119	94	86	75	101	78	71	177	184	25	5 686	207	5 908	164
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 868	1 939	272	197	150	147	142	133	156	132	250	293	68	5 468	205	5 806	130
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 597	2 962	480	229	238	223	222	202	190	167	341	514	156	5 439	167	6 070	110
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 629	1 476	275	178	117	104	84	68	93	75	121	250	112	4 772	291	6 008	177
$25,000 AND OVER	2 548	1 172	245	116	93	88	87	55	46	48	86	184	123	4 507	244	6 230	230
MEDIAN EARNINGS	16 081	15 466	16 443	15 449	15 403	15 220	15 046	13 898	14 273	14 303	14 698	15 929	18 973	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	70	72	222	305	251	259	327	415	381	420	315	181	587	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS	17 669	16 516	17 737	16 849	16 571	15 947	15 586	14 609	14 974	15 339	15 453	17 005	21 332	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	103	116	316	445	518	351	373	330	353	431	270	278	661	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	4 483	4 357	73	58	52	112	210	324	428	441	865	1 345	450	8 960	95	9 313	88
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	4 483	4 357	73	58	52	112	210	324	428	441	865	1 345	450	8 960	95	9 313	88
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	64	52	13	3	4	4	8	5	2	1	2	7	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	17	15	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	7	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	7	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	7	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	12	11	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	12	12	-	2	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	40	36	-	-	2	7	5	9	1	6	1	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	71	70	-	2	4	-	18	13	6	7	10	11	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	99	90	-	-	2	4	4	18	19	15	2	22	4	6 876	337	7 915	467
$7,000 TO $7,999	158	155	3	3	-	5	16	20	33	26	18	26	6	6 959	257	7 587	370
$8,000 TO $8,999	165	165	3	2	1	4	17	20	16	20	40	32	10	7 975	339	8 181	365
$9,000 TO $9,999	211	205	-	2	5	3	15	29	34	22	47	40	8	7 637	389	7 839	263
$10,000 TO $11,999	552	540	9	8	4	12	24	49	53	50	152	157	21	8 606	166	8 648	221
$12,000 TO $14,999	896	874	7	14	11	33	33	55	99	102	198	262	62	8 688	170	8 965	182
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 237	1 231	19	9	13	25	43	66	110	121	254	428	143	9 551	204	9 764	151
$20,000 TO $24,999	536	516	2	7	-	10	14	25	33	49	74	204	99	10 598	210	11 066	275
$25,000 AND OVER	386	367	17	6	-	2	6	14	17	17	56	138	95	11 140	327	11 558	394
MEDIAN EARNINGS	14 645	14 713	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 035	11 218	11 889	13 100	13 769	14 075	15 733	18 506	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	174	178	(B)	(B)	(B)	549	776	501	365	418	318	188	564	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS	15 325	15 369	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 639	11 507	12 662	13 635	14 164	15 028	16 676	20 529	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR	159	158	(B)	(B)	(B)	679	598	423	386	380	306	292	671	...	...	...	...

Table 28. Earnings of Wife by Earnings of Husband in 1977—Husband-Wife Families by Age of Wife and Work Experience in 1977 of Husband and Wife—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND AND AGE OF WIFE	TOTAL HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE												MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
WIFE 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	16 229	7 995	967	677	618	666	662	673	572	515	963	1 210	472	5 606	82	6 309	72
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 054	1 159	131	89	105	98	123	100	70	79	145	153	67	5 333	211	6 104	170
WITH EARNINGS	13 174	6 837	836	588	513	568	540	573	502	436	819	1 058	405	5 653	89	6 344	79
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	530	265	42	31	27	22	26	13	16	14	29	37	8	4 408	387	5 284	329
$1,000 TO $1,499	164	73	17	9	6	8	3	11	-	-	9	9	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	142	75	10	15	6	9	5	8	3	3	6	9	2	3 659	691	4 717	570
$2,000 TO $2,499	170	87	21	11	13	5	8	4	3	4	3	10	6	2 959	761	5 447	1 070
$2,500 TO $2,999	176	102	14	15	9	12	2	13	10	6	6	15	1	4 872	910	5 247	553
$3,000 TO $3,499	201	102	17	7	9	6	7	11	10	6	11	16	4	5 489	618	5 811	535
$3,500 TO $3,999	140	82	16	7	15	4	3	7	4	1	11	10	5	4 109	1 280	5 596	672
$4,000 TO $4,999	281	152	18	8	29	12	20	11	13	4	16	12	9	4 493	377	5 514	453
$5,000 TO $5,999	290	129	16	9	10	15	12	27	6	8	6	12	8	5 073	375	5 402	466
$6,000 TO $6,999	346	187	33	18	8	18	19	15	14	15	19	17	12	4 877	484	5 955	635
$7,000 TO $7,999	438	251	30	23	17	27	20	22	30	18	24	27	12	5 369	455	5 870	376
$8,000 TO $8,999	425	234	25	23	17	12	23	26	23	27	35	15	7	5 628	364	5 711	347
$9,000 TO $9,999	465	258	21	16	21	20	26	30	19	24	43	26	12	5 826	378	6 266	349
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 292	771	85	57	63	51	67	59	71	61	123	101	33	6 061	262	6 157	198
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 733	979	98	80	57	78	76	86	79	67	138	191	28	6 190	243	6 454	188
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 663	1 477	160	119	112	122	118	111	106	88	182	272	88	5 978	219	6 578	159
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 654	775	103	68	49	87	38	64	39	41	82	147	57	5 655	271	6 452	227
$25,000 AND OVER	2 063	837	110	71	47	62	66	57	57	48	75	131	111	6 090	312	7 581	318
MEDIAN EARNINGS .DOLS	14 562	13 819	13 480	13 467	12 356	14 378	12 939	12 903	12 961	13 001	13 268	15 260	17 597	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. .DOLS	146	168	553	572	615	644	526	475	486	536	375	245	744	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS .DOLS	16 196	14 958	14 644	14 529	13 198	15 069	14 364	13 766	14 425	14 630	13 939	16 366	20 179	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. .DOLS	140	164	487	594	496	535	586	468	544	581	337	448	1 047	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	10 209	5 337	624	454	360	432	404	449	401	347	668	882	317	5 880	101	6 486	90
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	10 201	5 331	622	454	360	432	404	447	401	345	668	882	317	5 882	101	6 488	90
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	167	78	14	11	4	5	11	2	5	3	13	10	-	4 417	543	5 093	570
$1,000 TO $1,499	30	11	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	16	8	2	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	22	14	3	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	29	14	1	1	-	3	-	2	2	1	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	68	36	7	3	3	1	3	-	3	1	7	7	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	48	28	9	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	119	56	11	3	10	2	11	5	5	-	6	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	150	71	10	8	1	8	8	16	4	3	3	4	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	219	140	30	16	7	13	14	10	12	11	12	10	5	4 348	528	5 372	784
$7,000 TO $7,999	298	166	20	18	14	12	12	18	21	16	17	14	3	5 368	458	5 287	349
$8,000 TO $8,999	305	173	18	18	13	7	16	18	19	22	29	11	1	5 734	438	5 476	333
$9,000 TO $9,999	346	200	13	13	14	14	17	27	13	17	39	24	8	6 141	528	6 587	385
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 007	595	58	47	50	42	47	47	52	50	95	85	23	6 133	300	6 208	226
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 505	868	89	70	47	71	59	77	74	59	124	171	27	6 288	245	6 505	202
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 400	1 346	142	106	104	110	105	99	94	81	171	257	78	6 092	238	6 615	164
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 549	730	89	65	45	83	36	63	38	37	75	141	57	5 741	267	6 574	235
$25,000 AND OVER	1 925	798	105	68	45	60	64	54	57	44	72	128	101	6 063	313	7 406	305
MEDIAN EARNINGS .DOLS	16 207	15 522	15 598	15 369	15 424	16 258	15 079	14 615	14 461	14 314	14 509	16 191	19 952	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. .DOLS	109	120	406	459	377	492	537	578	586	679	471	291	842	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS .DOLS	18 431	16 984	16 976	16 699	16 220	17 662	16 458	15 639	16 194	16 079	15 211	18 168	22 335	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. .DOLS	158	182	543	672	552	597	708	497	616	639	353	487	1 127	...	...	...	...
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	2 815	2 692	35	27	18	109	125	228	275	275	535	785	279	8 793	115	9 380	120
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	2 812	2 689	34	27	18	109	125	228	275	274	535	785	279	8 798	115	9 387	120
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	47	35	3	-	1	3	6	2	4	3	7	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,000 TO $1,499	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	13	10	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$2,500 TO $2,999	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,499	25	21	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	1	4	7	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,500 TO $3,999	17	14	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	5	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	31	26	-	-	-	1	9	5	3	-	4	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	42	41	-	2	-	1	7	14	3	3	3	4	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	76	68	1	-	2	5	8	5	12	11	11	10	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$7,000 TO $7,999	81	77	2	2	1	3	2	8	16	13	15	13	3	7 445	404	7 767	456
$8,000 TO $8,999	104	100	1	1	2	4	12	16	12	17	23	11	1	7 110	418	7 183	378
$9,000 TO $9,999	135	126	-	-	-	5	11	25	12	16	31	17	8	7 576	429	8 144	454
$10,000 TO $11,999	331	324	2	4	5	12	15	24	39	42	77	81	23	8 358	230	8 683	288
$12,000 TO $14,999	490	477	6	4	-	26	11	39	57	45	111	153	25	8 746	228	9 014	255
$15,000 TO $19,999	704	694	13	3	4	28	24	51	63	66	142	228	71	9 185	248	9 507	204
$20,000 TO $24,999	343	331	2	3	1	17	6	23	22	26	52	128	50	10 247	224	10 207	308
$25,000 AND OVER	351	328	-	2	2	3	12	12	28	29	49	108	84	10 819	364	12 249	499
MEDIAN EARNINGS .DOLS	14 937	15 039	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 031	10 671	12 629	13 408	13 788	14 176	16 117	19 513	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. .DOLS	214	187	(B)	(B)	(B)	879	864	619	545	734	450	304	899	...	...	...	...
MEAN EARNINGS .DOLS	16 147	16 234	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 508	12 776	13 324	14 432	15 230	14 948	18 019	22 210	...	...	...	...
STAND. ERROR. .DOLS	246	247	(B)	(B)	(B)	967	978	546	541	590	364	509	1 227	...	...	...	...

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Race of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES														
HEAD 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	57 176	10 412	5 451	4 960	28 604	8 559	20 045	18 160	8 386	9 774	5 347	4 427	12.5	11.8
UNDER $2,000	1 117	301	173	128	628	251	377	187	118	69	35	34	12.0	10.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	910	380	245	135	444	238	206	86	59	27	21	7	9.9	9.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 529	673	459	215	708	342	366	147	107	40	24	17	9.8	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 754	770	441	330	814	372	442	169	123	47	32	15	9.9	9.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	784	435	349	992	410	582	254	178	76	56	20	10.7	9.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 115	726	403	323	1 112	498	614	277	183	95	44	50	11.0	9.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	696	375	321	1 072	450	622	326	209	117	75	41	11.3	10.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	570	308	262	1 150	397	753	397	275	121	72	50	12.1	10.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 023	558	298	260	1 110	433	677	356	242	114	70	44	12.0	10.5
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	542	287	255	1 163	405	758	427	262	165	91	74	12.2	10.8
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	401	195	206	1 147	371	776	417	254	163	100	63	12.3	11.1
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 311	422	212	210	1 303	365	937	586	362	224	145	80	12.4	11.4
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	348	186	162	1 149	335	813	542	309	233	153	80	12.4	11.6
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	336	152	183	1 165	360	805	602	332	270	166	104	12.4	11.7
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	343	159	184	1 283	308	975	685	374	311	209	102	12.5	11.9
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	278	134	143	1 115	303	812	660	368	292	170	122	12.5	12.0
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	245	108	137	1 104	293	810	599	318	281	178	104	12.5	12.0
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	480	214	266	2 041	500	1 540	1 334	619	715	427	289	12.6	12.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	731	335	396	4 051	931	3 120	3 180	1 530	1 650	909	741	12.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	778	316	462	4 759	944	3 815	5 789	1 922	3 868	2 037	1 831	13.2	13.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	49	17	32	294	51	243	1 138	243	895	334	561	16.5	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	16 019	9 545	8 633	10 615	15 269	12 310	16 391	21 308	18 353	24 523	23 020	25 944	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	58	94	124	142	68	131	90	96	141	192	223	192	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	18 275	11 831	10 819	12 944	16 648	14 048	17 758	24 532	20 194	28 253	25 979	31 000	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	58	93	118	144	65	107	80	128	148	192	225	320	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	60.4	34.1	31.8	36.6	61.0	48.9	66.2	74.9	70.2	78.9	79.7	77.9	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	20 083	15 039	13 678	16 025	18 520	16 634	19 096	23 583	20 814	26 093	25 079	27 677	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	54	156	253	245	82	180	100	130	121	131	173	243	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	22 402	16 357	14 828	17 819	19 827	17 888	20 449	27 330	22 890	30 719	28 195	33 875	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	77	173	207	269	82	153	95	150	172	222	257	374	...	...
HEAD 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	3 812	184	78	106	2 727	813	1 913	902	689	213	174	38	12.5	11.9
UNDER $2,000	222	22	5	17	174	83	90	26	19	7	5	2	12.1	11.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	164	17	8	9	135	83	52	12	11	1	-	1	11.4	10.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	205	22	9	12	161	75	86	22	17	5	3	2	12.1	11.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	153	18	5	13	113	56	56	23	20	3	3	-	12.0	11.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	206	12	7	5	153	50	103	41	36	6	6	-	12.4	11.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	210	8	-	7	172	62	110	31	23	8	6	2	12.3	11.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	213	16	9	7	138	52	85	60	45	14	12	2	12.5	11.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	216	10	2	8	165	59	106	41	29	11	9	2	12.4	11.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	220	5	3	2	161	41	120	54	47	7	3	4	12.5	12.1
$10,000 TO $10,999	211	10	7	3	149	39	110	52	43	9	6	3	12.5	11.9
$11,000 TO $11,999	202	11	5	6	154	40	114	37	26	11	...	-	12.4	11.8
$12,000 TO $12,999	230	12	4	9	146	27	119	72	59	13	...	-	12.6	12.1
$13,000 TO $13,999	198	6	6	-	138	20	118	54	46	8	6	2	12.6	12.2
$14,000 TO $14,999	136	2	-	2	96	26	71	38	20	18	13	6	12.6	12.4
$15,000 TO $15,999	173	4	1	3	123	19	104	46	36	10	8	2	12.6	12.3
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	4	4	-	110	21	89	37	35	2	2	-	12.6	12.0
$17,000 TO $17,999	118	1	-	1	82	12	70	36	29	7	7	-	12.7	12.5
$18,000 TO $19,999	207	2	-	2	145	7	138	61	37	24	23	-	12.7	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	261	4	3	1	147	28	119	110	81	29	21	8	12.8	12.7
$25,000 TO $49,999	114	1	-	1	65	12	53	48	28	20	18	2	12.8	12.8
$50,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	10 458	6 194	7 572	5 272	9 954	6 947	11 337	12 706	12 465	14 150	14 337	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	151	756	712	756	172	254	199	216	230	591	666	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	11 051	7 287	8 209	6 613	10 572	7 999	11 665	13 271	12 932	14 372	14 577	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	113	382	604	481	131	215	156	237	265	512	557	(B)	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES. . . .	51.5	35.2	37.6	33.5	51.1	37.6	57.2	56.2	55.4	58.7	60.4	(B)	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	13 510	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 136	10 483	13 950	15 668	15 231	18 158	18 103	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	182	(B)	(B)	(B)	208	359	267	395	572	733	685	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS.	14 245	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 731	11 252	14 465	16 147	15 700	17 499	17 394	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS.	151	(B)	(B)	(B)	172	314	196	313	351	659	719	(B)	...	...

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE				MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
										4 OR MORE			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
ALL RACES--CON.													
HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	53 364	10 228	5 374	4 854	25 878	7 746	18 132	17 258	7 697	9 561	5 173	4 389	12.5	11.8
UNDER $2,000	895	280	169	111	455	168	287	161	99	62	30	32	12.0	10.4
$2,000 TO $2,999	746	363	237	126	309	155	154	74	48	26	21	5	9.2	8.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 324	652	449	202	547	267	280	125	89	36	20	15	9.1	8.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 601	752	436	316	702	316	386	147	103	44	29	15	9.5	9.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 824	772	428	344	839	360	479	213	142	71	50	20	10.2	9.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 905	718	403	316	941	436	505	246	160	86	38	48	10.6	9.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 880	681	367	314	934	397	537	266	164	102	63	39	11.0	9.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 901	561	306	255	985	337	647	356	246	110	62	48	12.1	10.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 803	553	295	258	949	392	557	301	195	107	67	40	11.7	10.3
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 921	532	279	253	1 014	365	649	375	219	155	85	71	12.1	10.7
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 764	390	189	201	994	331	663	380	228	152	89	63	12.2	11.1
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 081	410	209	201	1 157	338	818	515	303	212	132	79	12.4	11.3
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 841	342	180	162	1 011	315	696	488	263	225	147	78	12.4	11.5
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 966	334	152	181	1 069	335	734	564	312	252	154	99	12.4	11.6
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 137	339	158	181	1 159	289	870	638	338	301	201	100	12.5	11.8
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 902	274	130	143	1 005	282	723	623	333	291	168	122	12.5	12.0
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 830	244	108	136	1 022	281	741	563	289	274	171	104	12.5	12.0
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 648	478	214	264	1 896	494	1 402	1 273	582	692	403	288	12.6	12.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 702	727	331	396	3 905	904	3 001	3 070	1 449	1 621	888	733	12.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 212	777	316	461	4 693	931	3 762	5 741	1 893	3 848	2 019	1 829	13.2	13.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1 481	49	17	32	293	51	242	1 138	243	895	334	561	16.5	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 574	9 606	8 649	10 732	15 892	13 030	17 110	21 799	19 033	24 852	23 409	26 042	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	63	94	123	142	72	140	94	103	157	187	234	194	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 791	11 913	10 856	13 082	17 288	14 683	18 401	25 120	20 844	28 562	26 363	31 154	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	61	94	119	146	70	114	85	132	158	195	230	321	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	61.0	34.1	31.7	36.6	61.9	50.1	67.0	75.8	71.5	79.3	80.4	78.1	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 467	15 141	13 761	16 231	19 072	17 236	19 717	23 992	21 172	26 223	25 224	27 745	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	58	142	257	280	92	183	115	138	131	133	146	245	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	22 875	16 467	14 883	17 987	20 332	18 403	20 954	27 753	23 375	30 933	28 461	33 968	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	81	175	209	273	86	159	100	154	180	224	261	375	...	...
HEAD 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	13 432	751	419	332	6 639	1 505	5 134	6 042	2 897	3 145	1 859	1 286	12.9	13.0
UNDER $2,000	306	58	27	31	180	69	111	68	51	17	11	6	12.2	11.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	193	33	21	13	120	59	61	39	27	12	11	1	12.1	10.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	298	42	28	14	202	77	125	53	41	13	6	6	12.2	11.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	358	68	41	27	233	81	152	57	51	6	4	2	12.2	10.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	367	52	35	18	236	85	150	78	62	16	13	3	12.3	11.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	362	36	21	15	239	103	136	88	50	38	17	21	12.3	11.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	425	51	37	14	253	79	174	121	73	47	31	17	12.5	11.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	492	44	25	19	280	70	210	167	109	58	29	30	12.6	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	466	44	27	17	288	95	193	133	90	43	21	22	12.5	11.9
$10,000 TO $10,999	533	45	29	16	310	73	237	177	106	71	40	31	12.6	12.2
$11,000 TO $11,999	540	30	16	15	338	81	257	171	98	73	47	26	12.6	12.3
$12,000 TO $12,999	665	38	15	23	368	66	302	259	155	103	69	34	12.8	12.6
$13,000 TO $13,999	538	19	10	9	295	48	247	224	120	105	66	38	12.8	13.0
$14,000 TO $14,999	614	17	7	10	322	73	249	276	154	121	79	42	12.9	13.0
$15,000 TO $15,999	676	29	14	15	337	62	276	309	157	152	102	50	12.9	13.0
$16,000 TO $16,999	647	20	8	12	307	48	259	320	167	153	93	59	13.0	13.2
$17,000 TO $17,999	612	27	11	16	296	48	247	290	149	141	101	40	12.9	13.1
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 118	18	10	7	517	87	430	583	245	339	214	124	13.3	13.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 102	59	25	34	883	139	744	1 160	542	618	359	259	13.6	13.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 011	19	11	8	623	61	562	1 368	435	933	510	423	15.5	14.5
$50,000 AND OVER	111	-	-	-	11	-	11	100	14	86	35	51	16.9	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 828	8 772	7 980	9 889	13 918	10 453	14 850	18 588	16 619	20 382	19 729	21 382	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	88	320	350	558	140	273	148	130	166	177	234	315	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 661	10 012	9 343	10 857	14 459	11 499	15 327	19 907	17 181	22 419	21 592	23 614	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	93	260	317	428	102	191	117	158	162	255	347	370	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	71.6	48.8	47.9	49.9	67.2	54.6	70.9	79.5	75.8	82.9	86.2	78.1	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 971	12 032	10 844	12 939	16 144	14 214	16 656	20 167	18 445	21 559	20 625	23 248	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	95	453	516	714	148	258	157	120	204	216	244	419	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 142	12 875	12 190	13 705	16 813	14 677	17 305	21 809	19 247	23 951	22 776	25 821	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	111	345	438	541	118	242	132	183	176	295	394	431	...	...

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE							
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE					
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE			
ALL RACES--CON.															
HEAD 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	11 528	1 162	608	554	6 099	1 621	4 477	4 267	1 732	2 536	1 212	1 324	12.7	12.5
UNDER $2,000	220	46	35	12	128	40	88	45	28	17	5	12	12.3	11.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	120	42	19	23	64	29	35	14	8	7	4	2	10.9	10.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	154	43	27	16	90	44	46	21	17	3	-	3	11.3	10.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	236	70	43	26	146	65	81	20	15	5	5	-	11.2	9.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	249	68	39	28	151	63	89	30	18	12	9	3	11.7	10.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	284	61	31	31	181	74	107	42	31	11	4	7	12.1	10.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	258	56	37	19	166	70	96	37	23	14	12	2	12.0	10.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	287	55	31	24	183	58	124	50	34	15	14	1	12.2	10.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	309	70	41	29	188	75	112	52	35	17	12	5	12.1	10.6
$10,000 TO $10,999	349	61	38	24	221	75	146	66	41	25	11	14	12.3	11.1
$11,000 TO $11,999	318	46	25	20	202	78	124	70	48	22	13	10	12.3	11.4
$12,000 TO $12,999	432	63	29	35	266	81	185	103	56	46	27	19	12.4	11.5
$13,000 TO $13,999	370	43	20	23	231	64	167	95	57	38	26	12	12.5	11.7
$14,000 TO $14,999	422	41	19	22	258	86	172	123	70	53	31	22	12.5	12.0
$15,000 TO $15,999	506	65	21	44	311	64	247	130	69	61	38	23	12.5	11.9
$16,000 TO $16,999	451	44	23	21	268	69	198	139	73	66	34	32	12.6	12.2
$17,000 TO $17,999	402	36	15	21	244	63	181	122	62	60	34	26	12.6	12.2
$18,000 TO $19,999	861	63	28	35	497	104	393	301	134	167	84	82	12.7	12.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 004	96	54	42	1 047	218	828	861	361	500	238	262	12.8	13.1
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 917	83	32	51	1 188	191	998	1 646	500	1 146	541	605	14.1	14.0
$50,000 AND OVER	381	10	2	9	69	9	60	301	51	251	70	181	16.9	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 862	11 207	10 031	12 743	16 983	13 888	18 182	23 644	20 465	25 993	25 060	27 111	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	127	362	325	373	157	297	156	227	224	215	333	363	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 631	12 930	11 648	14 336	17 926	14 993	18 988	26 594	21 845	29 837	26 843	32 579	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	133	332	393	540	138	235	165	259	341	354	377	572	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	75.8	57.2	56.3	58.3	72.3	60.2	76.7	86.1	82.4	88.7	89.0	88.3	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 925	14 016	12 510	15 228	19 232	16 720	20 012	25 023	21 617	26 758	25 531	28 302	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	113	394	589	283	168	261	168	208	267	239	248	426	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 117	15 455	13 523	17 503	20 139	17 781	20 817	28 152	23 578	31 106	27 750	34 332	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	155	453	436	793	157	283	183	284	379	384	380	644	...	...
HEAD 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	10 888	1 943	1 071	872	5 627	1 881	3 745	3 319	1 379	1 939	1 042	897	12.4	11.7
UNDER $2,000	139	55	38	17	65	22	43	19	11	7	3	4	10.9	9.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	79	39	25	15	37	22	15	2	-	2	1	2	9.0	8.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	188	82	52	30	88	51	37	18	7	11	7	4	9.7	9.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	172	70	51	19	84	46	38	18	10	9	2	6	10.0	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	209	92	56	36	90	42	48	26	16	10	10	1	9.9	9.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	234	84	54	30	127	65	62	24	13	11	6	5	10.5	9.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	227	89	56	33	122	58	64	16	12	4	2	2	10.3	9.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	245	75	47	28	132	51	82	38	29	9	2	7	11.8	10.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	273	110	66	44	134	72	62	28	16	12	9	3	10.1	9.3
$10,000 TO $10,999	298	100	53	46	162	70	92	36	16	20	12	8	11.1	10.0
$11,000 TO $11,999	260	65	36	29	146	53	93	49	33	15	10	6	12.1	10.7
$12,000 TO $12,999	304	76	48	28	188	82	106	40	26	14	5	9	11.8	10.3
$13,000 TO $13,999	306	78	44	34	177	82	95	51	27	24	20	4	11.7	10.5
$14,000 TO $14,999	316	82	53	29	180	62	118	54	32	22	12	10	12.1	10.5
$15,000 TO $15,999	371	78	37	41	211	59	152	82	53	29	19	10	12.3	11.2
$16,000 TO $16,999	347	64	30	34	204	77	127	80	50	29	19	11	12.3	11.2
$17,000 TO $17,999	320	58	31	27	199	70	129	63	35	28	13	15	12.2	11.2
$18,000 TO $19,999	767	136	81	55	441	149	291	189	102	87	47	41	12.3	11.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 834	222	96	127	1 068	308	759	544	267	277	161	116	12.5	12.0
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 494	273	113	160	1 671	423	1 248	1 551	545	1 006	546	460	12.8	13.0
$50,000 AND OVER	504	12	4	8	101	17	84	391	80	311	137	174	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 832	13 423	12 028	15 405	20 087	17 383	21 122	26 758	23 493	28 964	28 093	30 109	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	122	290	405	368	142	318	176	207	408	326	388	556	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 049	14 965	13 538	16 717	21 007	18 298	22 368	31 243	25 904	35 040	33 498	36 832	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	147	236	290	377	159	253	199	325	393	460	575	733	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	74.6	57.1	53.1	62.0	74.6	66.6	78.6	85.0	80.1	88.5	89.5	87.3	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 212	16 855	15 323	18 935	21 760	19 974	22 656	27 775	25 196	29 795	28 955	30 924	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	167	387	356	494	172	294	229	235	289	361	431	620	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	25 962	18 189	16 605	19 853	23 195	20 732	24 247	33 184	27 669	36 747	35 285	38 507	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	169	308	374	483	177	299	216	349	410	489	599	795	...	...

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES--CON.														
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 304	2 523	1 218	1 305	4 612	1 475	3 137	2 169	1 007	1 162	622	540	12.2	11.0
UNDER $2,000	138	57	27	30	59	21	38	22	6	16	9	7	10.7	10.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	142	82	56	26	52	30	22	8	6	2	2	-	8.6	8.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	189	120	72	48	61	36	25	7	5	3	3	-	8.5	7.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	237	142	92	50	88	40	48	6	6	-	-	-	8.5	7.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	280	127	64	63	128	59	68	26	20	6	2	4	9.7	9.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	296	143	87	55	122	67	55	32	25	7	2	5	9.3	8.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	315	150	66	84	142	61	81	23	14	9	1	8	9.4	9.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	325	135	78	57	156	48	108	33	24	9	7	2	10.7	9.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	283	105	56	49	151	59	92	27	17	10	7	2	10.9	9.9
$10,000 TO $10,999	341	145	77	67	154	64	90	42	28	14	6	8	10.2	9.7
$11,000 TO $11,999	308	92	45	47	175	67	109	40	22	18	5	13	11.8	10.4
$12,000 TO $12,999	369	129	62	67	200	57	143	41	20	21	10	10	11.9	10.2
$13,000 TO $13,999	336	94	45	49	192	82	110	50	27	22	14	9	11.7	10.6
$14,000 TO $14,999	353	96	34	62	203	72	131	54	30	24	13	10	12.1	10.7
$15,000 TO $15,999	372	98	52	46	217	70	147	57	29	28	21	7	12.1	10.7
$16,000 TO $16,999	300	96	45	51	162	58	104	43	22	21	11	10	11.8	10.4
$17,000 TO $17,999	310	55	24	31	210	64	147	45	23	22	8	14	12.2	11.1
$18,000 TO $19,999	616	170	52	118	321	109	212	125	64	62	35	26	12.1	10.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 277	220	87	133	720	186	534	337	204	134	83	51	12.4	11.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 157	256	92	165	1 017	208	809	884	338	545	316	229	12.8	12.7
$50,000 AND OVER	359	10	2	7	81	15	65	269	79	191	68	123	16.2	15.0
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 221	11 598	10 119	13 203	17 203	14 623	18 441	25 739	22 479	28 231	27 199	29 784	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	160	281	254	355	166	274	255	272	410	439	450	871	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 170	13 322	11 861	14 685	18 964	16 142	20 291	30 702	25 861	34 898	31 502	38 803	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	165	187	242	275	185	276	235	469	588	686	700	1 213	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	59.0	46.2	41.2	50.8	58.9	50.4	62.9	74.1	70.4	77.4	77.9	76.9	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	20 938	15 367	13 941	16 377	20 271	17 757	21 034	27 490	24 702	29 981	28 630	32 021	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	166	249	539	424	179	383	228	348	518	561	573	1 138	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	24 160	16 674	15 278	17 729	21 809	19 573	22 652	33 553	28 186	37 783	34 374	41 755	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	221	284	395	395	229	409	272	536	655	777	798	1 375	...	...
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	8 212	3 848	2 058	1 790	2 902	1 263	1 639	1 462	682	779	438	342	9.6	9.6
UNDER $2,000	93	63	42	21	23	16	7	7	2	5	2	3	8.2	7.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	213	167	116	50	36	15	21	10	7	3	3	-	<8.0	6.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	496	364	270	94	106	58	48	26	20	6	5	1	<8.0	6.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	599	402	207	195	151	82	69	46	22	24	17	7	8.5	8.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	720	433	234	199	234	111	124	53	27	26	16	10	8.6	8.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	728	395	210	185	272	127	145	61	41	20	10	9	8.8	8.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	654	334	171	163	251	129	122	69	42	28	17	11	9.0	8.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	552	251	125	125	233	110	123	69	50	19	11	8	9.7	9.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	473	224	105	119	188	92	96	61	36	25	18	7	9.4	9.3
$10,000 TO $10,999	401	181	82	99	166	82	84	54	28	26	16	9	9.7	9.7
$11,000 TO $11,999	338	157	67	90	132	52	79	50	26	23	15	8	9.7	9.7
$12,000 TO $12,999	310	104	55	49	134	52	82	73	46	27	20	7	12.0	10.4
$13,000 TO $13,999	291	107	60	46	115	38	77	68	32	36	22	15	12.0	10.4
$14,000 TO $14,999	261	98	40	58	105	41	64	58	26	32	18	14	11.4	10.4
$15,000 TO $15,999	212	69	34	35	83	35	49	60	29	31	20	10	12.0	10.9
$16,000 TO $16,999	158	50	25	26	66	31	35	42	20	22	12	10	11.8	10.7
$17,000 TO $17,999	186	68	27	41	73	37	37	44	21	23	15	9	11.0	10.4
$18,000 TO $19,999	286	91	42	49	121	44	76	75	37	37	23	14	12.1	10.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	485	129	69	60	188	53	135	167	75	93	47	46	12.4	11.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	633	146	69	77	194	49	145	293	75	217	106	111	12.8	12.6
$50,000 AND OVER	126	17	9	9	31	10	21	77	20	57	25	32	15.1	13.7
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 110	7 302	6 762	7 925	9 775	8 852	10 780	15 458	12 886	18 729	16 727	21 706	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	99	96	111	143	148	168	249	329	334	750	810	978	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 482	9 512	8 941	10 168	12 545	10 993	13 742	20 176	16 227	23 634	21 004	27 003	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	131	132	177	196	195	242	287	458	535	695	766	1 221	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	7.9	4.7	4.5	4.8	9.3	7.0	11.1	13.5	10.5	16.2	14.2	18.9	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 171	12 760	10 584	14 490	18 307	15 848	19 419	27 757	(B)	31 702	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	487	829	2 029	1 692	639	1 415	744	1 323	(B)	2 017	(B)	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	24 255	15 565	13 052	18 301	20 964	16 820	22 995	36 615	(B)	41 324	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	838	965	1 013	1 633	1 107	1 285	1 500	1 788	(B)	2 319	(B)	(B)	...	...

< DENOTES LESS THAN.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
WHITE														
HEAD 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	50 499	8 703	4 214	4 489	25 062	7 067	17 995	16 734	7 550	9 184	5 031	4 153	12.5	11.9
UNDER $2,000	802	210	123	86	437	142	295	154	98	56	28	28	12.2	10.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	590	250	150	100	274	132	143	65	43	22	16	7	10.0	9.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 082	506	319	187	471	202	269	105	72	33	19	14	9.5	9.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 321	595	306	289	598	268	331	128	87	40	29	11	9.7	9.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 610	624	315	309	770	315	455	216	149	67	49	18	10.7	9.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 709	616	324	293	863	372	491	229	143	87	40	46	10.9	9.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 779	593	296	297	905	365	540	282	173	109	68	41	11.4	10.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 784	475	235	239	962	326	637	347	230	117	67	50	12.1	10.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 718	477	241	236	930	353	577	311	202	109	65	44	12.1	10.6
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 847	461	244	217	1 014	339	675	373	223	149	84	65	12.2	10.9
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 725	336	148	188	1 017	312	704	373	221	152	89	63	12.3	11.3
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 066	367	171	196	1 164	326	838	535	328	207	132	75	12.4	11.5
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 813	315	158	157	1 009	297	712	489	278	211	138	73	12.4	11.6
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 906	297	123	174	1 050	318	732	558	311	247	152	95	12.5	11.8
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 098	296	127	169	1 168	268	899	634	352	282	191	91	12.5	11.9
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 870	243	106	138	1 023	267	756	604	331	272	157	116	12.6	12.0
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 798	214	86	129	1 026	276	750	558	296	261	168	93	12.5	12.1
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 532	420	174	245	1 863	448	1 415	1 249	571	678	402	276	12.6	12.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 361	669	298	371	3 745	838	2 906	2 948	1 412	1 536	844	692	12.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 659	694	255	439	4 496	855	3 641	5 469	1 789	3 679	1 969	1 710	13.2	13.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1 429	46	16	29	277	48	229	1 106	239	867	322	545	16.5	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 748	10 012	9 164	10 955	15 913	13 278	16 925	21 621	18 767	24 809	23 389	26 031	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	62	103	139	168	70	146	92	104	153	201	242	203	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	19 007	12 305	11 290	13 259	17 319	14 882	18 275	25 021	20 723	28 553	26 317	31 263	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	63	104	138	152	70	119	84	135	159	200	235	334	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	61.9	34.5	32.2	36.6	62.5	50.8	67.2	75.6	71.1	79.3	80.2	78.2	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 424	15 418	14 044	16 432	18 917	17 195	19 473	23 826	20 979	26 211	25 251	27 740	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	59	155	290	301	90	177	110	139	130	137	148	257	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	22 895	16 836	15 241	18 151	20 242	18 396	20 798	27 662	23 210	30 951	28 452	34 089	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	82	192	238	287	86	166	100	158	183	231	268	389	...	...
HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	47 289	8 554	4 145	4 409	22 807	6 460	16 347	15 928	6 936	8 992	4 873	4 120	12.5	11.9
UNDER $2,000	676	199	119	80	340	103	237	137	88	49	23	26	12.2	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	493	235	143	91	203	89	113	55	34	21	16	5	9.4	9.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	951	491	311	180	370	159	211	89	60	30	17	12	8.9	8.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 217	581	301	280	525	237	289	111	72	39	28	11	9.4	9.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 457	617	310	307	655	277	378	185	124	62	44	18	10.2	9.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 532	612	323	289	718	319	399	202	123	79	34	44	10.4	9.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 596	579	289	290	788	320	468	229	134	96	56	39	11.1	10.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 603	465	233	232	830	281	549	308	202	106	58	48	12.1	10.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 529	473	239	234	795	319	476	261	159	102	63	40	11.7	10.4
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 644	451	237	214	869	301	568	324	181	143	80	63	12.1	10.8
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 535	325	143	182	873	275	598	337	194	143	80	63	12.3	11.2
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 856	355	168	187	1 035	299	736	467	271	195	121	74	12.4	11.4
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 628	309	152	156	880	277	603	439	234	205	132	73	12.4	11.5
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 778	295	123	172	962	294	668	520	291	229	140	90	12.4	11.7
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 937	293	126	166	1 053	252	801	591	317	274	185	89	12.5	11.9
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 731	239	102	138	920	247	673	572	300	272	157	116	12.6	12.0
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 691	214	86	128	952	264	688	526	271	254	161	93	12.5	12.0
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 344	418	174	243	1 729	443	1 286	1 198	540	658	383	275	12.6	12.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 111	665	295	370	3 599	811	2 788	2 848	1 339	1 509	823	686	12.7	12.6
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 552	693	255	438	4 437	846	3 591	5 422	1 762	3 660	1 951	1 708	13.2	13.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1 427	46	16	29	275	48	228	1 106	239	867	322	545	16.5	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 285	10 055	9 179	11 040	16 552	13 904	17 592	22 116	19 480	25 071	23 779	26 121	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	66	105	139	177	85	148	96	111	170	132	254	205	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	19 496	12 379	11 337	13 358	17 901	15 424	18 880	25 601	21 385	28 853	26 692	31 409	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	66	105	140	154	74	126	90	139	169	203	239	335	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	62.3	34.4	32.0	36.6	63.1	51.4	67.8	76.4	72.2	79.7	80.8	78.4	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 829	15 520	14 151	16 606	19 516	17 776	20 097	24 246	21 370	26 333	25 388	27 801	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	63	155	296	298	102	181	84	147	140	139	151	258	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 386	16 945	15 309	18 291	20 765	18 941	21 316	28 096	23 735	31 157	28 710	34 174	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	86	195	242	290	91	174	105	162	192	233	272	391	...	...

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Families With Heads 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Race of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
BLACK														
HEAD 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	5 798	1 538	1 113	425	3 213	1 403	1 810	1 048	711	337	181	156	11.9	10.3
UNDER $2,000	278	82	46	36	177	102	75	19	19	-	-	-	10.7	9.8
$2,000 TO $2,999	294	115	81	34	164	103	61	15	15	-	-	-	9.9	8.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	419	156	130	26	225	134	90	39	34	5	3	2	10.2	8.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	392	160	127	33	194	99	95	38	34	4	3	1	10.1	8.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	149	114	35	197	92	105	35	28	7	7	-	10.4	9.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	377	106	77	29	229	117	112	42	36	6	2	4	11.1	9.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	294	96	76	19	158	82	76	40	36	4	4	-	10.9	9.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	300	89	67	22	173	63	110	38	35	3	3	-	11.9	10.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	284	76	52	24	172	79	93	36	34	2	2	-	11.5	9.9
$10,000 TO $10,999	252	70	32	38	138	62	76	44	35	9	5	4	11.7	10.3
$11,000 TO $11,999	217	61	43	18	117	55	62	39	29	10	10	-	11.6	10.2
$12,000 TO $12,999	221	51	40	11	127	35	92	43	32	11	9	1	12.3	10.6
$13,000 TO $13,999	189	27	25	2	121	34	87	41	25	15	12	4	12.4	11.4
$14,000 TO $14,999	165	30	21	9	101	35	66	34	18	16	9	7	12.3	11.0
$15,000 TO $15,999	187	42	29	14	102	39	63	42	21	21	13	8	12.2	10.9
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	28	23	5	83	34	49	40	27	13	8	5	12.3	11.1
$17,000 TO $17,999	119	24	17	8	68	16	52	27	19	8	3	5	12.4	11.0
$18,000 TO $19,999	284	57	36	21	163	52	111	64	39	25	17	8	12.3	11.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	475	50	29	21	273	89	184	152	89	63	37	26	12.5	12.0
$25,000 TO $49,999	494	68	50	18	216	79	137	210	104	106	31	75	12.7	12.3
$50,000 AND OVER	27	3	-	3	13	2	12	11	2	9	4	5	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 576	7 021	6 769	8 012	9 515	7 660	11 170	15 530	12 632	20 570	17 410	25 189	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	129	189	209	477	159	220	314	373	408	547	1 084	794	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 975	9 166	8 888	9 894	11 614	9 966	12 892	17 205	14 599	22 701	19 408	26 520	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	118	184	199	412	151	201	214	320	337	605	754	882	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	47.0	31.5	29.4	37.0	49.3	39.7	56.9	63.6	58.7	73.6	72.8	74.6	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 914	11 588	11 465	11 770	14 032	12 908	14 527	19 620	17 774	22 659	19 529	26 523	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	200	409	555	734	241	610	312	467	587	874	725	644	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 608	13 485	13 002	14 491	15 712	14 582	16 346	21 094	18 663	25 108	22 073	28 571	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	178	347	391	690	224	332	294	381	408	684	890	966	...	...
HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	5 238	1 503	1 105	398	2 775	1 205	1 570	959	641	318	167	151	11.8	10.2
UNDER $2,000	188	71	46	25	107	61	47	10	10	-	-	-	10.2	9.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	227	113	80	34	101	63	39	12	12	-	-	-	9.0	8.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	348	149	129	21	166	102	64	32	29	3	2	2	9.7	8.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	349	156	127	29	161	74	87	32	30	2	1	1	9.8	8.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	332	145	112	33	163	78	84	25	18	7	7	-	9.8	8.7
$6,000 TO $6,999	345	102	77	25	204	108	97	38	32	6	2	4	11.0	9.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	264	94	74	19	137	74	63	34	30	3	3	-	10.6	9.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	270	89	67	22	145	52	93	36	33	3	3	-	11.6	9.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	254	75	51	24	146	73	74	33	31	2	2	-	11.2	9.7
$10,000 TO $10,999	245	70	32	38	134	61	74	41	35	6	4	2	11.6	10.2
$11,000 TO $11,999	205	61	43	18	108	52	55	37	29	9	9	-	11.4	10.1
$12,000 TO $12,999	201	51	40	11	111	35	75	39	30	10	8	1	12.2	10.5
$13,000 TO $13,999	176	27	25	2	112	34	78	37	23	13	12	2	12.3	11.3
$14,000 TO $14,999	157	30	21	9	94	34	60	34	18	16	9	7	12.3	10.9
$15,000 TO $15,999	174	42	29	14	94	36	57	38	19	19	11	8	12.1	10.8
$16,000 TO $16,999	141	28	23	5	78	33	45	35	24	11	6	5	12.2	11.0
$17,000 TO $17,999	109	24	17	8	62	16	45	23	15	8	3	5	12.3	10.9
$18,000 TO $19,999	267	57	36	21	153	50	103	57	33	24	16	8	12.3	11.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	468	50	29	21	272	89	183	147	85	62	37	24	12.5	12.0
$25,000 TO $49,999	491	68	50	18	215	79	136	209	103	106	31	75	12.7	12.3
$50,000 AND OVER	27	3	-	3	13	2	12	11	2	9	4	5	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 174	7 174	6 780	8 617	10 417	8 834	12 109	16 061	13 073	21 107	18 442	25 415	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	142	198	208	430	188	299	278	409	474	590	1 033	593	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 536	9 289	8 911	10 340	12 459	10 887	13 665	17 848	15 142	23 301	20 050	26 914	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	126	187	200	430	166	221	235	337	356	622	790	894	...	...
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	48.9	31.7	29.5	37.8	52.4	43.4	59.5	66.2	61.8	75.0	74.8	75.3	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 178	11 738	11 502	12 165	14 449	13 608	14 895	19 953	17 996	23 180	20 004	26 712	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	188	420	556	1 123	260	500	354	443	666	941	707	657	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 921	13 623	13 037	14 893	16 113	15 050	16 721	21 351	18 797	25 517	22 515	28 856	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	185	350	391	704	236	343	314	393	421	698	921	974	...	...

Table 30. Type of Income in 1977—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Income of Specified Type in 1977 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	57 215	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	44 701	3 529	2 203	8 236	5 828	2 277	561
WITHOUT INCOME	9 432	8 209	1 127	436	7 285	6 836	386	195	2 147	1 373	741	241
WITH INCOME	47 783	42 321	4 679	2 328	41 694	37 865	3 144	2 007	6 089	4 455	1 536	321
$1 TO $999	1 702	1 338	333	75	1 085	940	125	36	617	398	208	39
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 271	1 042	208	69	838	760	69	42	433	281	140	27
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 278	1 070	180	65	905	816	66	39	373	254	114	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 168	937	204	77	823	730	73	54	345	207	130	23
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 168	951	186	83	821	712	87	66	347	238	99	16
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 366	1 105	230	110	965	816	120	83	401	289	109	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 364	1 098	246	107	965	825	123	82	399	273	123	25
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 442	1 204	220	122	1 014	886	115	100	428	318	106	22
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 606	1 332	245	125	1 232	1 064	144	103	375	269	101	22
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 598	1 348	225	123	1 245	1 062	164	107	353	285	61	17
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 753	1 512	221	128	1 466	1 281	167	118	286	230	54	11
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 581	1 399	165	109	1 347	1 217	117	97	234	182	48	12
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 002	1 789	186	118	1 729	1 561	143	108	273	228	43	10
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 661	1 454	169	94	1 487	1 316	140	90	174	139	29	4
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 797	1 589	186	103	1 619	1 454	142	95	178	134	43	8
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 061	1 877	151	109	1 914	1 754	131	102	147	123	20	7
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 755	1 611	110	86	1 668	1 544	91	84	87	67	19	3
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 624	1 503	95	71	1 518	1 408	85	68	106	94	11	3
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 278	2 962	267	121	3 125	2 843	240	114	153	119	28	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 853	6 333	416	222	6 619	6 134	384	214	234	199	32	8
$25,000 TO $49,999	8 697	8 143	413	202	8 557	8 021	398	197	140	122	15	5
$50,000 AND OVER	757	723	22	8	752	720	20	8	5	3	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	15 550	16 071	10 284	11 737	16 835	17 138	13 421	12 712	7 302	7 898	5 699	6 079
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	55	66	148	265	63	71	192	247	94	109	172	416
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	16 858	17 402	12 063	13 117	18 099	18 398	14 680	14 067	8 360	8 929	6 706	7 169
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	56	60	133	222	60	64	164	239	92	108	159	427
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	57 215	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	44 701	3 529	2 203	8 236	5 828	2 277	561
WITHOUT INCOME	49 752	43 463	5 528	2 560	41 835	37 920	3 277	2 009	7 917	5 543	2 251	551
WITH INCOME	7 463	7 067	278	204	7 144	6 781	252	194	319	286	26	10
LOSS	569	541	17	14	551	525	16	13	18	17	1	1
$1 TO $499	1 113	1 070	31	26	1 038	1 002	25	25	75	69	6	1
$500 TO $999	460	425	18	5	419	388	15	4	41	37	4	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	346	323	18	7	323	306	14	6	23	17	4	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	218	198	17	8	210	194	14	8	8	5	3	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	478	454	19	12	448	424	19	9	30	30	-	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	387	355	23	16	377	348	22	15	10	6	1	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	285	258	24	6	272	244	24	5	14	14	-	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	296	263	32	9	281	250	31	9	15	13	2	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	266	254	8	11	264	252	8	11	2	2	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	210	197	8	7	203	191	8	6	7	6	1	1
$8,000 TO $9,999	390	364	15	20	369	345	13	19	22	20	2	1
$10,000 TO $11,999	436	409	22	19	420	398	20	18	16	11	2	1
$12,000 TO $14,999	403	385	7	12	388	371	7	12	14	14	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	813	793	12	18	802	783	12	18	10	10	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	793	775	4	16	778	759	4	15	16	16	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	4 562	4 643	3 793	5 986	4 756	4 831	4 080	6 184	1 684	1 947	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	156	168	344	873	160	174	327	830	394	453	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	9 346	9 489	4 956	7 930	9 522	9 650	5 188	8 117	5 396	5 659	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	175	180	379	779	180	186	410	809	576	637	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	57 215	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	44 701	3 529	2 203	8 236	5 828	2 277	561
WITHOUT INCOME	54 757	48 146	5 752	2 747	46 603	42 394	3 480	2 187	8 154	5 752	2 272	560
WITH INCOME	2 458	2 383	54	17	2 375	2 307	49	16	82	77	5	1
LOSS	573	552	18	4	561	540	18	4	12	12	-	-
$1 TO $499	426	404	15	4	408	387	13	4	18	16	2	-
$500 TO $999	140	135	5	-	130	127	3	-	11	8	2	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	131	129	2	3	124	122	2	3	7	7	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	81	77	3	-	80	77	3	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	164	160	4	1	159	155	4	-	5	5	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	144	143	1	1	137	136	1	1	7	7	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	101	99	1	-	93	91	-	-	8	7	1	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	114	111	-	2	113	109	-	2	1	1	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	44	43	-	-	40	40	-	-	4	4	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	57	52	5	1	55	51	5	1	1	1	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	84	83	-	-	81	81	-	-	2	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	74	74	-	-	74	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	74	74	-	-	74	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	167	167	-	1	166	166	-	1	1	1	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	83	81	-	-	80	78	-	-	3	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	1 339	1 392	(B)	(B)	1 358	1 407	(B)	(B)	1 002	1 144	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	97	98	(B)	(B)	101	104	(B)	(B)	278	313	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	3 723	3 797	(B)	(B)	3 745	3 815	(B)	(B)	3 094	3 249	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	187	191	(B)	(B)	191	196	(B)	(B)	776	830	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 30. Type of Income in 1977—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Income of Specified Type in 1977 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	57 215	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	44 701	3 529	2 203	8 236	5 828	2 277	561
WITHOUT INCOME	26 872	21 602	4 825	2 051	21 193	18 091	2 750	1 551	5 680	3 512	2 075	499
WITH INCOME	30 342	28 928	981	713	27 786	26 611	779	651	2 556	2 317	202	62
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	9 621	8 974	490	341	8 723	8 201	379	303	898	773	111	38
$100 TO $499	8 676	8 307	255	208	8 083	7 762	216	198	594	545	39	10
$500 TO $999	3 533	3 388	85	58	3 252	3 133	63	54	281	254	22	4
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 049	1 983	40	35	1 858	1 806	27	31	190	177	13	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 129	1 077	33	18	995	949	31	16	134	128	1	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 101	1 078	14	21	996	977	12	20	106	102	2	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	579	553	15	7	512	490	12	5	67	63	3	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	569	553	7	5	511	499	3	4	58	54	3	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	361	350	9	3	334	324	8	3	27	26	1	-
$4,000 TO $4,499	388	377	7	2	371	362	5	2	17	15	2	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	228	222	1	3	211	206	-	3	17	16	1	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	712	695	13	5	662	647	11	5	50	48	2	-
$7,000 TO $9,999	484	473	7	3	449	439	7	3	35	34	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	405	400	2	2	368	364	2	2	37	37	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	506	498	4	2	460	452	4	2	46	46	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	356	364	101	130	356	363	120	146	356	383	91	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	4	4	14	30	4	4	23	31	18	18	6	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 555	1 592	644	573	1 534	1 565	690	592	1 774	1 904	469	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	31	32	68	108	31	32	83	118	143	158	66	(B)
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	57 215	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	44 701	3 529	2 203	8 236	5 828	2 277	561
WITHOUT INCOME	28 910	23 447	4 990	2 111	22 978	19 745	2 861	1 605	5 931	3 701	2 129	505
WITH INCOME	28 305	27 083	816	654	26 000	24 956	668	597	2 305	2 127	148	56
$1 TO $99	9 909	9 270	478	348	9 025	8 504	375	308	884	767	103	40
$100 TO $499	9 248	8 876	252	210	8 612	8 279	220	202	636	597	32	8
$500 TO $999	3 284	3 190	34	53	3 036	2 951	28	48	248	239	6	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 690	1 659	14	14	1 537	1 506	12	13	154	152	1	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	924	905	6	11	814	798	5	9	110	107	1	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	892	879	2	9	809	799	2	8	83	80	-	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	356	352	2	1	312	308	2	1	44	44	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	421	415	5	2	382	377	4	1	39	38	1	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	257	250	6	1	238	231	6	1	19	19	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,499	245	237	6	1	226	219	5	1	19	18	1	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	106	102	-	2	103	99	-	2	3	3	-	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	431	419	8	2	411	401	6	2	20	18	2	-
$7,000 TO $9,999	263	258	3	1	245	241	3	1	18	18	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	155	152	-	-	137	134	-	-	18	18	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	123	120	-	-	113	111	-	-	9	9	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	284	292	85	94	285	292	89	97	269	299	72	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	9	16	16	6	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	858	876	310	298	855	870	324	304	888	937	247	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	14	15	29	39	15	16	33	42	53	57	59	(B)
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	57 215	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	44 701	3 529	2 203	8 236	5 828	2 277	561
WITHOUT INCOME	30 748	27 719	2 504	1 534	28 911	26 495	1 927	1 425	1 837	1 224	576	110
WITH INCOME	26 466	22 811	3 302	1 230	20 068	18 206	1 602	778	6 399	4 605	1 701	452
$1 TO $99	445	402	30	11	396	363	19	10	50	38	11	1
$100 TO $499	2 001	1 771	202	109	1 719	1 575	120	88	281	196	82	20
$500 TO $999	2 107	1 821	242	115	1 670	1 504	133	90	437	317	109	24
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 068	1 672	350	110	1 486	1 268	184	75	581	405	166	35
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 697	1 407	271	84	1 162	1 046	104	58	535	361	167	26
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 928	1 543	361	126	1 278	1 127	137	90	650	416	224	36
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 596	1 307	255	77	1 032	897	120	48	564	411	135	30
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 806	1 469	315	103	1 204	1 058	129	54	602	411	186	48
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 581	1 329	220	77	1 094	974	96	32	487	355	124	45
$4,000 TO $4,499	1 357	1 119	225	93	885	781	96	36	471	338	129	57
$4,500 TO $4,999	1 299	1 115	167	53	975	891	69	25	323	223	97	28
$5,000 TO $6,999	3 911	3 452	430	163	3 137	2 867	247	93	774	585	183	69
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 672	2 488	165	74	2 243	2 131	98	49	429	357	68	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 455	1 391	54	33	1 305	1 260	35	28	151	132	19	5
$15,000 AND OVER	[illegible]	524	16	4	481	463	[illegible]	2	62	60	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 385	3 505	2 884	2 898	3 539	3 636	2 932	2 381	3 084	3 193	2 840	3 554
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	23	28	54	131	33	36	79	93	34	43	73	137
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 285	4 442	3 323	3 376	4 485	4 591	3 494	3 198	3 655	3 854	3 162	3 682
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	25	28	43	94	31	33	71	123	39	51	49	140
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	57 215	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	44 701	3 529	2 203	8 236	5 828	2 277	561
WITHOUT INCOME	44 282	38 988	4 544	2 404	38 582	35 140	2 785	1 943	5 700	3 848	1 759	461
WITH INCOME	12 932	11 542	1 262	361	10 397	9 562	744	260	2 536	1 980	519	101
$1 TO $99	10	9	-	1	8	8	-	1	2	1	-	-
$100 TO $499	152	124	25	7	118	104	12	6	34	20	14	1
$500 TO $999	321	250	56	17	213	181	25	14	108	70	30	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	771	604	149	30	515	433	67	17	256	170	82	13
$1,500 TO $1,999	889	715	165	41	622	542	78	31	267	173	88	10
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 094	919	167	52	740	655	79	27	353	263	88	25
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 202	1 030	156	38	854	747	98	26	348	282	58	12
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 379	1 238	129	41	1 079	987	82	32	300	251	47	9
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 272	1 145	105	20	1 096	997	80	16	176	148	25	4
$4,000 TO $4,499	1 049	944	97	32	906	829	70	24	144	115	27	7
$4,500 TO $4,999	1 036	969	57	15	927	878	40	13	108	91	17	2
$5,000 TO $6,999	2 782	2 663	113	50	2 515	2 427	83	44	267	236	30	6
$7,000 TO $9,999	865	827	37	14	704	680	24	6	160	147	13	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	108	104	5	3	97	92	5	2	12	12	-	1
$15,000 AND OVER	3	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 755	3 885	2 721	2 941	3 979	4 076	3 082	3 132	2 855	3 020	2 260	2 477
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	23	24	55	147	24	30	80	151	37	44	62	174
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 975	4 091	3 038	3 351	4 144	4 218	3 334	3 392	3 285	3 481	2 613	3 245
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	18	19	49	128	20	21	68	142	40	47	66	275

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITY, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 30. Type of Income in 1977—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Income of Specified Type in 1977 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	57 215	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	44 701	3 529	2 203	8 236	5 828	2 277	561
WITHOUT INCOME	52 529	47 630	4 126	2 254	46 950	43 194	3 070	1 999	5 579	4 436	1 056	255
WITH INCOME	4 686	2 900	1 680	510	2 029	1 507	459	203	2 656	1 392	1 221	306
$1 TO $99	91	70	20	7	64	53	10	7	27	17	10	-
$100 TO $499	496	349	136	37	318	249	59	26	178	101	77	11
$500 TO $999	563	369	173	39	327	242	73	26	237	127	100	14
$1,000 TO $1,499	678	411	253	57	341	247	86	28	337	164	167	29
$1,500 TO $1,999	500	295	199	35	205	154	47	17	295	141	153	18
$2,000 TO $2,499	600	331	261	48	268	186	78	31	332	145	183	17
$2,500 TO $2,999	351	215	123	33	130	98	24	12	222	116	99	22
$3,000 TO $3,499	365	224	131	52	87	63	18	13	278	162	113	39
$3,500 TO $3,999	265	164	93	45	72	51	21	7	192	114	72	38
$4,000 TO $4,499	255	155	94	48	58	36	17	7	197	119	77	41
$4,500 TO $4,999	146	101	44	28	42	39	3	3	104	61	42	26
$5,000 TO $6,999	310	182	121	68	94	73	17	23	216	109	104	45
$7,000 TO $9,999	59	27	31	13	18	10	7	5	41	17	24	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	7	7	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 012	1 926	2 113	2 980	1 449	1 425	1 521	1 962	2 383	2 510	2 283	3 553
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	31	47	38	169	34	41	90	206	40	75	46	136
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 311	2 250	2 426	2 984	1 882	1 865	1 921	2 313	2 638	2 667	2 615	3 430
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	26	33	39	98	38	45	70	158	34	46	46	116
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	57 215	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	44 701	3 529	2 203	8 236	5 828	2 277	561
WITHOUT INCOME	53 797	48 517	4 492	2 358	47 804	43 832	3 273	2 079	5 993	4 684	1 219	279
WITH INCOME	3 417	2 013	1 314	406	1 175	869	256	124	2 243	1 144	1 058	282
$1 TO $99	61	48	12	5	44	38	4	5	18	10	7	-
$100 TO $499	323	223	94	27	192	155	31	19	131	68	63	8
$500 TO $999	375	227	125	29	197	142	43	16	178	85	82	14
$1,000 TO $1,499	448	242	193	48	178	127	44	19	270	115	149	29
$1,500 TO $1,999	357	189	164	25	102	74	26	8	255	115	138	17
$2,000 TO $2,499	384	197	180	24	132	81	47	11	252	116	132	13
$2,500 TO $2,999	296	179	106	28	86	68	15	5	211	111	91	23
$3,000 TO $3,499	308	191	109	44	57	44	8	8	251	147	102	36
$3,500 TO $3,999	229	143	83	38	44	33	10	3	185	109	73	36
$4,000 TO $4,499	226	139	81	47	46	28	13	7	180	111	68	40
$4,500 TO $4,999	125	84	40	24	27	25	2	2	98	58	39	22
$5,000 TO $6,999	242	132	104	56	59	46	10	19	183	86	94	37
$7,000 TO $9,999	43	19	23	10	11	7	3	3	32	12	20	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 188	2 194	2 194	3 187	1 434	1 390	1 621	1 712	2 543	2 780	2 337	3 507
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	39	59	48	137	50	60	142	341	57	78	59	139
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 433	2 386	2 524	3 082	1 890	1 863	1 948	2 432	2 718	2 784	2 664	3 367
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	30	38	45	109	49	58	92	225	36	48	50	117
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	57 215	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	44 701	3 529	2 203	8 236	5 828	2 277	561
WITHOUT INCOME	55 628	49 449	5 324	2 627	47 959	43 946	3 281	2 112	7 669	5 503	2 042	516
WITH INCOME	1 587	1 080	483	137	1 020	755	248	91	567	325	235	46
$1 TO $99	42	33	10	3	26	21	5	2	16	12	4	1
$100 TO $499	250	166	80	12	170	120	46	10	80	46	34	2
$500 TO $999	288	205	79	18	200	152	47	15	88	53	32	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	284	192	88	16	182	133	44	12	103	59	44	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	178	125	49	17	117	87	28	11	60	38	22	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	290	180	109	33	162	122	41	19	127	59	69	14
$2,500 TO $2,999	75	50	19	12	44	36	6	7	31	14	13	5
$3,000 TO $3,499	73	49	22	12	40	28	10	7	34	21	13	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	42	32	10	7	28	19	9	4	14	12	1	3
$4,000 TO $4,499	27	16	12	2	21	12	9	1	6	4	2	1
$4,500 TO $4,999	13	13	-	3	11	11	-	2	3	3	-	1
$5,000 TO $6,999	18	14	4	2	13	10	3	1	5	4	1	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	5	4	1	1	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 374	1 355	1 418	2 031	1 313	1 319	1 289	1 833	1 482	1 436	1 596	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	36	44	60	141	45	53	86	245	74	83	151	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 583	1 591	1 568	1 978	1 568	1 578	1 544	1 864	1 610	1 623	1 594	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	31	38	48	128	40	47	75	160	46	65	60	(B)
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	57 215	50 530	5 806	2 764	48 979	44 701	3 529	2 203	8 236	5 828	2 277	561
WITHOUT INCOME	51 274	44 909	5 526	2 669	43 563	39 562	3 288	2 115	7 711	5 347	2 238	554
WITH INCOME	5 940	5 620	280	95	5 416	5 139	241	88	525	481	39	8
$1 TO $99	57	54	-	1	53	50	-	1	4	4	-	-
$100 TO $499	337	313	24	4	292	275	16	4	45	37	7	-
$500 TO $999	525	497	20	8	467	442	17	8	58	55	3	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	526	493	31	9	460	431	26	7	66	62	4	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	417	398	17	7	376	358	16	7	41	40	1	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	421	393	24	5	380	354	23	5	40	39	1	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	350	346	4	4	333	330	3	3	17	16	1	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	357	335	19	5	313	294	17	5	45	41	2	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	297	277	17	5	271	256	13	4	26	21	4	1
$4,000 TO $4,499	275	267	7	9	250	243	6	9	25	24	1	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	319	289	28	3	292	267	24	3	27	21	4	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	839	781	52	18	780	723	50	16	59	57	2	2
$7,000 TO $9,999	550	532	16	11	513	499	11	10	38	33	4	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	442	426	14	5	415	400	12	4	27	25	1	-
$15,000 AND OVER	228	221	7	1	221	215	5	1	7	5	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 472	3 472	3 544	3 985	3 563	3 567	3 564	4 034	2 737	2 636	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	61	222	425	70	72	257	440	288	286	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 691	4 723	4 223	4 301	4 795	4 830	4 235	4 315	3 614	3 574	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	61	63	234	399	65	68	249	423	152	155	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 30. Type of Income in 1977—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Income of Specified Type in 1977 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	23 110	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	8 300	1 473	439	13 105	11 569	1 387	358
WITHOUT INCOME	9 266	8 035	1 104	231	2 697	2 187	440	92	6 570	5 848	665	139
WITH INCOME	13 844	11 834	1 756	566	7 308	6 113	1 033	346	6 536	5 721	723	220
$1 TO $999	950	787	146	46	357	283	60	17	592	504	86	29
$1,000 TO $1,999	898	750	123	28	362	286	57	18	536	464	65	10
$2,000 TO $2,999	904	776	109	40	397	334	55	27	506	442	54	12
$3,000 TO $3,999	869	734	125	45	396	324	66	27	473	410	59	18
$4,000 TO $4,999	758	661	89	36	341	276	58	23	417	385	31	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	934	736	165	39	457	332	103	21	477	404	62	17
$6,000 TO $6,999	884	712	156	60	434	332	92	36	450	380	64	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	845	715	119	44	401	322	74	26	444	393	45	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	823	720	97	44	405	343	59	19	418	376	39	25
$9,000 TO $9,999	785	648	119	36	370	286	71	27	415	362	47	9
$10,000 TO $10,999	841	735	86	31	474	403	58	20	368	332	28	10
$11,000 TO $11,999	601	525	72	28	296	254	40	17	305	271	32	11
$12,000 TO $12,999	617	544	58	16	375	328	36	10	242	216	21	6
$13,000 TO $13,999	442	394	45	14	266	231	33	9	176	163	11	6
$14,000 TO $14,999	467	400	52	12	290	267	23	9	177	133	29	2
$15,000 TO $15,999	432	384	44	10	323	284	35	8	110	99	9	2
$16,000 TO $16,999	345	313	24	6	225	202	16	5	119	111	8	1
$17,000 TO $17,999	267	235	28	6	192	166	23	5	75	69	4	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	383	329	50	11	290	258	28	8	93	71	21	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	450	425	23	13	361	342	18	11	88	83	5	2
$25,000 TO $49,999	311	274	26	2	258	223	24	2	54	51	2	1
$50,000 AND OVER	38	36	2	-	38	36	2	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 858	8 064	6 775	6 833	9 279	9 785	7 321	7 151	6 591	6 661	6 076	6 413
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	72	78	129	251	119	141	209	387	93	103	205	373
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 826	8 999	7 713	7 404	10 313	10 663	8 490	7 994	7 163	7 220	6 601	6 473
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	63	70	140	290	101	113	199	407	68	73	180	368
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	23 110	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	8 300	1 473	439	13 105	11 569	1 387	358
WITHOUT INCOME	21 839	18 703	2 787	776	9 168	7 530	1 424	422	12 671	11 173	1 363	354
WITH INCOME	1 271	1 166	73	20	837	771	48	17	434	396	24	4
LOSS	119	115	3	3	87	82	3	2	32	32	-	-
$1 TO $499	200	177	16	5	106	97	10	3	94	80	7	2
$500 TO $999	109	85	16	1	51	29	15	1	58	57	1	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	95	86	5	-	49	49	-	-	45	38	5	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	56	51	1	1	29	29	-	1	26	21	1	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	83	76	7	2	47	42	5	2	36	34	3	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	68	64	5	-	49	46	3	-	19	17	2	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	57	56	1	3	48	47	-	3	10	9	1	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	108	103	4	2	81	76	4	2	27	27	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	39	39	-	-	26	26	-	-	13	13	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	31	28	3	-	23	22	1	-	8	6	2	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	67	63	4	2	45	43	2	-	22	20	2	2
$10,000 TO $11,999	26	24	3	-	21	18	3	-	6	6	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	45	38	4	1	35	30	3	1	10	8	2	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	83	81	2	1	69	68	2	1	13	13	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	86	82	-	-	71	67	-	-	15	15	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	2 687	2 915	(B)	(B)	3 996	4 233	(B)	(B)	1 367	1 382	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	221	246	(B)	(B)	309	302	(B)	(B)	118	143	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 400	6 639	(B)	(B)	7 807	8 079	(B)	(B)	3 689	3 835	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	353	380	(B)	(B)	499	535	(B)	(B)	343	372	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	23 110	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	8 300	1 473	439	13 105	11 569	1 387	358
WITHOUT INCOME	22 753	19 529	2 849	791	9 808	8 116	1 462	435	12 945	11 412	1 386	356
WITH INCOME	357	340	12	6	196	184	10	4	161	156	1	2
LOSS	61	58	3	-	48	45	3	-	13	13	-	-
$1 TO $499	77	69	5	1	42	37	4	1	34	32	1	-
$500 TO $999	46	44	-	2	18	18	-	-	28	[illegible]	-	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	27	27	-	1	11	11	-	1	16	16	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	14	14	-	-	5	5	-	-	9	9	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	24	21	3	1	17	14	3	1	7	7	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	17	17	-	-	5	5	-	-	12	12	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	14	14	-	-	7	7	-	-	8	8	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	11	11	-	-	3	3	-	-	8	8	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	17	17	-	-	4	4	-	-	13	13	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	17	17	-	1	12	12	-	1	5	5	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	7	7	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	10	10	-	1	8	7	-	1	3	3	-	-
$15,000 TO $24,999	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	7	7	-	-	6	6	-	-	1	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	945	998	(B)	(B)	725	796	(B)	(B)	1 146	1 218	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	125	142	(B)	(B)	202	196	(B)	(B)	189	197	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	2 770	2 871	(B)	(B)	3 105	3 252	(B)	(B)	2 360	2 420	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	348	363	(B)	(B)	582	617	(B)	(B)	300	308	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 30. Type of Income in 1977—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Income of Specified Type in 1977 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	23 110	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	8 300	1 473	439	13 105	11 569	1 387	358
WITHOUT INCOME	12 535	9 855	2 467	640	5 959	4 518	1 303	358	6 577	5 337	1 164	282
WITH INCOME	10 575	10 014	393	157	4 046	3 783	170	81	6 529	6 232	223	76
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	3 648	3 359	207	95	1 648	1 509	91	55	2 000	1 850	116	40
$100 TO $499	2 562	2 432	90	29	1 098	1 026	42	13	1 464	1 407	48	17
$500 TO $999	1 268	1 219	38	6	426	410	11	1	842	808	27	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	808	766	26	7	240	229	7	4	568	537	19	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	382	366	12	3	128	120	8	-	253	245	3	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	366	357	7	1	100	92	5	1	267	265	2	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	191	184	3	1	65	60	1	-	126	125	1	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	243	238	5	2	54	54	-	1	189	184	5	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	158	157	1	2	31	29	1	1	128	128	-	2
$4,000 TO $4,499	137	130	-	3	19	19	-	-	117	111	-	3
$4,500 TO $4,999	94	94	-	1	18	18	-	1	76	76	-	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	268	263	3	2	66	65	1	2	201	198	2	-
$7,000 TO $9,999	206	204	2	2	62	60	2	1	143	143	-	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	104	104	-	2	38	38	-	1	66	66	-	1
$15,000 AND OVER	141	141	-	-	52	52	-	-	88	88	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	356	371	95	82	237	249	94	73	446	460	96	96
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	8	8	5	8	12	12	9	10	11	12	18	50
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	1 459	1 514	441	710	1 276	1 336	480	621	1 573	1 623	412	805
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	47	49	46	172	95	101	83	227	48	50	50	260
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	23 110	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	8 300	1 473	439	13 105	11 569	1 387	358
WITHOUT INCOME	13 275	10 529	2 524	654	6 250	4 792	1 319	364	7 026	5 737	1 205	289
WITH INCOME	9 835	9 340	336	143	3 755	3 508	154	74	6 080	5 832	182	69
$1 TO $99	3 742	3 456	201	95	1 710	1 567	90	53	2 032	1 888	110	42
$100 TO $499	2 793	2 667	88	31	1 133	1 060	44	12	1 660	1 607	44	19
$500 TO $999	1 092	1 050	27	7	353	334	11	2	738	716	16	6
$1,000 TO $1,499	764	738	10	4	200	193	3	3	564	546	7	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	315	307	4	1	85	83	2	-	230	224	2	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	287	285	2	1	70	70	-	1	217	215	2	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	147	146	1	1	39	39	-	-	108	106	1	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	182	182	-	1	32	32	-	1	150	150	-	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	72	72	-	-	16	16	-	-	56	56	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,499	103	102	1	-	28	26	1	-	75	75	-	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	57	57	-	-	5	5	-	-	52	52	-	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	136	133	2	2	40	38	2	2	95	95	-	-
$7,000 TO $9,999	82	82	-	-	17	17	-	-	66	66	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	24	24	-	1	15	15	-	-	9	9	-	1
$15,000 AND OVER	39	39	-	-	14	14	-	-	26	26	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	268	282	84	76	159	171	85	(B)	343	356	83	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	7	7	4	7	11	12	7	(B)	10	10	6	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	814	843	252	344	637	666	272	(B)	923	950	235	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	22	24	31	107	42	45	56	(B)	25	26	31	(B)
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	23 110	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	8 300	1 473	439	13 105	11 569	1 387	358
WITHOUT INCOME	11 286	9 579	1 461	504	6 164	5 160	844	299	5 122	4 418	616	206
WITH INCOME	11 824	10 290	1 399	293	3 841	3 140	628	140	7 984	7 150	771	153
$1 TO $99	115	95	18	4	57	47	8	2	58	48	9	2
$100 TO $499	611	536	70	23	355	302	52	14	256	234	18	10
$500 TO $999	622	526	84	23	329	279	41	18	294	247	43	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	905	747	148	36	372	286	81	17	533	461	68	19
$1,500 TO $1,999	933	788	141	17	254	195	57	5	680	593	85	11
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 834	1 441	371	58	502	368	117	23	1 331	1 073	253	36
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 530	1 369	141	37	305	263	40	13	1 225	1 106	100	24
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 649	1 469	160	30	418	323	82	15	1 231	1 146	78	15
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 108	1 008	97	27	331	281	50	12	778	728	47	15
$4,000 TO $4,499	547	502	38	12	163	148	15	7	384	354	23	5
$4,500 TO $4,999	393	347	39	6	133	111	19	3	260	237	21	3
$5,000 TO $6,999	831	762	54	14	324	269	43	8	507	494	12	7
$7,000 TO $9,999	492	471	21	4	191	179	12	3	301	292	9	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	192	171	13	1	83	68	11	1	109	103	2	-
$15,000 AND OVER	63	58	4	1	25	23	1	-	38	35	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 791	2 870	2 322	2 374	2 585	2 677	2 324	2 322	2 843	2 915	2 321	2 407
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	18	19	24	87	52	55	51	154	19	20	26	107
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 169	3 265	2 615	2 690	3 139	3 213	2 712	2 491	3 214	3 288	2 535	2 873
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	24	26	49	284	49	56	84	192	27	29	58	515
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	23 110	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	8 300	1 473	439	13 105	11 569	1 387	358
WITHOUT INCOME	14 951	12 553	2 086	674	8 070	6 695	1 172	393	6 881	5 858	914	281
WITH INCOME	8 159	7 316	775	123	1 935	1 606	301	46	6 225	5 710	473	77
$1 TO $99	6	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	4	-	-
$100 TO $499	92	78	13	5	28	25	2	3	63	53	11	2
$500 TO $999	180	155	24	6	49	39	10	2	131	116	14	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 021	829	180	20	224	168	55	3	797	661	125	16
$1,500 TO $1,999	954	814	130	22	184	140	39	11	770	675	92	11
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 453	1 263	175	30	341	264	65	11	1 112	999	109	18
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 449	1 343	88	17	276	227	41	5	1 173	1 115	47	13
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 564	1 470	91	12	381	335	44	6	1 183	1 135	47	6
$3,500 TO $3,999	835	795	39	7	264	245	19	3	571	550	20	4
$4,000 TO $4,499	355	338	11	5	87	84	3	2	268	254	8	3
$4,500 TO $4,999	138	124	12	-	43	31	12	-	95	93	-	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	102	92	10	-	47	38	9	-	55	54	1	-
$7,000 TO $9,999	10	10	-	-	7	7	-	-	3	3	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 629	2 691	2 112	2 159	2 751	2 864	2 337	(B)	2 600	2 656	1 975	2 158
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	16	16	38	112	41	45	64	(B)	17	17	54	143
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 618	2 664	2 212	2 171	2 735	2 794	2 465	(B)	2 582	2 627	2 052	2 151
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	11	12	33	100	26	29	60	(B)	13	13	37	125

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 30. Type of Income in 1977—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Income of Specified Type in 1977 and Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	23 110	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	8 300	1 473	439	13 105	11 569	1 387	358
WITHOUT INCOME	21 283	18 621	2 298	687	9 481	7 976	1 278	400	11 801	10 646	1 020	287
WITH INCOME	1 827	1 248	563	110	523	325	195	38	1 304	923	368	72
$1 TO $99	57	41	15	2	19	12	7	1	37	29	8	1
$100 TO $499	326	263	62	12	98	69	29	4	227	194	33	8
$500 TO $999	383	277	103	19	98	68	30	11	285	208	73	8
$1,000 TO $1,499	351	223	117	16	94	40	50	7	257	183	67	8
$1,500 TO $1,999	151	104	47	9	32	17	15	2	119	87	32	8
$2,000 TO $2,499	313	198	115	24	99	72	27	7	214	126	88	17
$2,500 TO $2,999	107	68	38	13	29	18	12	3	77	51	27	10
$3,000 TO $3,499	73	34	38	6	28	10	18	3	45	24	20	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	43	28	14	5	21	15	6	1	22	13	8	4
$4,000 TO $4,499	11	6	5	2	4	2	1	-	8	4	4	2
$4,500 TO $4,999	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	6	6	-	3	1	1	-	-	5	4	-	3
$7,000 TO $9,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	1 211	1 097	1 429	1 846	1 246	1 163	1 311	(B)	1 199	1 082	1 534	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	31	41	49	278	63	117	67	(B)	36	43	114	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	1 404	1 307	1 620	1 795	1 441	1 415	1 489	(B)	1 390	1 269	1 690	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	25	29	43	133	48	63	70	(B)	29	32	55	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	23 110	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	8 300	1 473	439	13 105	11 569	1 387	358
WITHOUT INCOME	22 557	19 538	2 642	752	9 817	8 205	1 380	426	12 741	11 333	1 262	326
WITH INCOME	553	331	218	45	188	95	93	13	365	236	126	32
$1 TO $99	19	12	7	-	9	4	5	-	10	8	2	-
$100 TO $499	130	95	35	9	48	31	17	4	82	64	18	5
$500 TO $999	88	69	19	2	23	20	3	1	65	49	16	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	94	48	45	10	36	9	27	4	58	39	18	6
$1,500 TO $1,999	58	27	29	4	15	4	11	1	43	24	18	4
$2,000 TO $2,499	71	43	29	4	32	19	13	-	40	24	16	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	36	16	21	9	12	2	9	2	25	13	12	6
$3,000 TO $3,499	25	7	16	2	11	3	8	-	14	4	9	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	10	4	7	2	2	2	-	1	8	1	7	1
$4,000 TO $4,499	8	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	2
$4,500 TO $4,999	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	6	6	-	3	1	1	-	-	5	4	-	3
$7,000 TO $9,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	1 211	923	1 567	(B)	1 205	831	1 401	(B)	1 215	961	1 753	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	65	68	112	(B)	99	126	87	(B)	85	86	148	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	1 450	1 225	1 776	(B)	1 359	1 221	1 500	(B)	1 498	1 227	1 980	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	54	65	83	(B)	83	128	97	(B)	69	75	122	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	23 110	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	8 300	1 473	439	13 105	11 569	1 387	358
WITHOUT INCOME	21 759	18 897	2 496	728	9 659	8 060	1 371	411	12 101	10 837	1 125	317
WITH INCOME	1 351	972	364	69	346	240	102	27	1 005	732	262	41
$1 TO $99	47	37	9	2	16	13	3	1	31	25	6	1
$100 TO $499	247	207	40	7	56	44	12	2	191	162	28	5
$500 TO $999	313	224	85	17	76	49	27	10	237	175	59	7
$1,000 TO $1,499	259	169	80	6	58	30	23	3	201	139	57	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	99	79	20	9	19	15	4	3	80	63	16	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	251	156	95	18	66	52	14	6	185	105	81	13
$2,500 TO $2,999	60	48	12	5	18	15	2	1	43	33	10	4
$3,000 TO $3,499	43	27	16	3	17	7	10	3	26	20	6	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	29	23	6	2	18	13	6	-	10	10	-	2
$4,000 TO $4,499	3	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	1 133	1 052	1 299	(B)	1 224	1 232	1 209	(B)	1 107	1 013	1 336	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	37	48	57	(B)	83	132	104	(B)	41	46	69	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	1 307	1 260	1 439	(B)	1 441	1 430	1 477	(B)	1 260	1 205	1 424	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	25	30	44	(B)	58	70	100	(B)	28	33	47	(B)
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	23 110	19 869	2 860	797	10 005	8 300	1 473	439	13 105	11 569	1 387	358
WITHOUT INCOME	20 777	17 688	2 724	778	9 266	7 647	1 398	429	11 510	10 040	1 326	349
WITH INCOME	2 334	2 181	137	19	738	653	75	10	1 595	1 528	62	9
$1 TO $99	26	26	-	1	7	7	-	-	19	19	-	1
$100 TO $499	193	182	4	1	48	43	-	1	145	139	4	-
$500 TO $999	335	310	23	6	104	89	14	2	232	222	10	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	271	247	25	2	77	66	11	-	194	181	14	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	219	209	10	-	57	54	3	-	162	155	7	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	218	201	17	1	76	65	11	1	142	136	5	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	153	147	6	1	45	43	2	-	109	104	5	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	142	132	10	1	49	46	3	1	93	87	6	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	116	105	11	1	36	26	10	-	81	79	1	1
$4,000 TO $4,499	100	98	2	1	31	29	2	1	69	69	-	-
$4,500 TO $4,999	72	69	3	1	25	24	2	-	47	46	1	1
$5,000 TO $6,999	188	174	11	2	65	56	8	1	123	118	3	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	179	168	7	1	70	62	5	1	109	106	2	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	93	89	4	-	30	28	2	-	63	61	2	-
$15,000 AND OVER	28	24	3	-	18	17	1	-	9	8	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	2 281	2 293	2 173	(B)	2 500	2 539	2 421	(B)	2 163	2 182	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	57	60	168	(B)	125	134	426	(B)	73	74	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	3 327	3 329	3 261	(B)	3 833	3 870	3 545	(B)	3 092	3 098	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	74	77	283	(B)	162	176	375	(B)	78	79	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 31 follows

Table 31. Source of Income in 1977—All Families and Families With Head 65 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $12,999
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL[1]	57 215	1 134	920	1 533	1 756	2 031	2 116	2 094	2 117	2 026	2 132	1 966	2 313
EARNINGS ONLY	13 775	318	149	176	226	369	468	510	582	583	656	574	848
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	11 492	164	108	133	180	294	387	413	497	487	549	489	719
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	585	93	22	19	19	39	36	35	24	22	36	19	25
NONFARM ONLY	443	40	15	13	10	31	31	25	23	18	31	14	23
FARM ONLY	120	46	7	6	8	9	3	10	-	1	5	5	2
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	1 697	60	19	25	28	37	44	63	62	75	71	66	104
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 310	24	14	19	16	26	38	46	46	56	58	58	82
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	320	32	5	4	9	7	6	16	13	17	12	8	20
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	36 356	326	310	472	671	828	917	985	1 120	1 123	1 231	1 200	1 309
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	29 101	145	234	366	526	654	728	793	933	926	994	966	1 088
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	12 851	28	20	26	18	43	63	91	139	194	221	238	329
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 236	45	32	32	49	59	46	56	31	56	72	45	45
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	592	22	3	16	4	6	6	20	9	18	40	16	21
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	440	60	16	28	22	34	26	29	25	20	15	9	13
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	127	28	2	5	8	6	4	6	5	4	2	1	2
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 288	69	24	40	62	77	114	100	128	115	142	174	151
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 092	33	11	18	44	44	80	75	85	86	111	119	102
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2 396	22	2	5	12	8	21	25	25	44	48	55	51
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 196	35	13	22	19	33	34	25	43	29	31	55	49
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	660	31	7	9	6	17	10	15	18	8	7	30	23
OTHER INCOME ONLY	6 963	370	461	885	859	834	732	598	415	319	245	192	155
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	812	46	89	208	190	144	52	46	18	11	2	2	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	942	165	175	263	191	97	29	19	2	2	-	-	-
PENSION INCOME ONLY	43	-	-	2	4	17	7	3	3	3	-	-	2
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	129	2	-	4	6	2	6	7	10	13	2	4	13
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	107	7	18	25	23	19	2	8	4	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 158	6	33	68	137	201	155	152	94	63	45	43	21
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	427	-	-	9	28	56	91	96	46	37	20	12	12
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 488	3	2	4	20	54	150	153	165	128	129	94	84
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 657	141	144	303	261	244	238	114	72	63	46	37	22
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL[1]	8 212	93	213	496	599	720	728	654	552	473	401	338	310
EARNINGS ONLY	89	8	2	1	2	-	2	1	4	4	4	-	4
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	64	6	2	1	1	-	2	-	4	1	1	-	3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	10	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
NONFARM ONLY	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FARM ONLY	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	3 868	36	54	80	141	204	200	219	235	221	201	184	196
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 787	5	28	37	93	122	135	162	180	162	155	151	156
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	124	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	5	1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	377	8	15	11	28	36	22	28	17	23	19	14	12
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	29	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	226	16	10	22	13	21	17	13	13	12	10	4	9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	440	4	1	8	7	21	23	14	25	21	18	13	17
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	269	2	1	3	3	13	16	11	13	8	9	6	8
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	38	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	171	2	-	5	4	8	7	3	11	13	9	7	10
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 248	43	156	415	455	516	525	434	313	249	195	154	110
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	585	26	55	154	155	109	33	25	14	9	2	2	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENSION INCOME ONLY	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	60	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	7	5	1	2	5
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	38	1	7	5	10	9	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 036	4	28	61	128	181	140	142	83	56	42	37	19
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	364	-	-	9	24	49	75	81	39	30	16	10	12
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 290	3	1	4	17	47	144	125	134	117	112	85	68
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	864	8	65	178	119	119	127	53	36	33	22	18	4

[1] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 31. Source of Income in 1977—All Families and Families With Head 65 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL[1]	2 038	2 103	2 310	2 053	1 948	3 855	7 962	11 326	1 482	16 009	57	18 264	58
EARNINGS ONLY	650	652	701	546	553	1 069	2 079	1 945	120	15 178	86	16 410	86
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	550	571	596	447	479	907	1 829	1 618	75	15 345	93	16 543	88
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	18	6	18	16	7	23	58	43	8	9 314	565	11 183	522
NONFARM ONLY	17	5	16	14	7	21	48	32	8	10 455	345	12 635	593
FARM ONLY	2	1	1	1	-	-	10	3	-	4 210	789	4 738	815
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	81	76	87	82	67	139	191	285	36	15 449	244	17 312	309
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	65	56	65	66	50	99	162	234	30	15 774	288	17 956	347
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	12	16	20	15	17	31	24	34	3	14 025	681	14 061	657
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	1 237	1 320	1 529	1 440	1 334	2 701	5 751	9 224	1 329	18 558	69	21 005	78
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 015	1 100	1 233	1 214	1 099	2 205	4 843	7 278	762	18 441	74	20 413	77
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	348	420	557	565	510	1 160	2 796	4 546	539	22 191	103	24 860	121
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	41	41	53	35	23	49	99	205	122	14 232	439	20 623	608
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	18	18	37	17	4	23	63	141	93	20 026	966	26 490	964
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	12	8	13	7	15	22	17	42	9	8 230	421	11 467	622
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	3	2	2	5	3	15	5	19	2	8 933	1 512	11 860	1 210
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	161	163	218	166	181	404	765	1 630	404	20 815	206	24 893	269
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	116	136	161	128	136	317	616	1 323	351	21 674	249	26 218	320
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	55	72	87	65	80	200	392	882	243	23 864	376	28 682	445
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	45	28	57	38	45	87	149	308	52	17 964	384	20 359	434
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	29	11	29	14	24	50	87	198	37	19 665	576	21 958	643
OTHER INCOME ONLY	152	130	81	67	61	85	133	157	34	6 101	59	7 936	97
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 332	77	4 552	66
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 499	60	3 506	51
PENSION INCOME ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	5	4	8	5	4	7	12	13	1	12 601	474	15 011	933
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 158	230	4 327	183
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	31	11	6	8	12	13	16	34	8	6 865	113	8 974	292
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	6	3	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	7 302	111	7 752	126
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	80	75	49	38	34	53	77	81	17	10 516	154	12 935	249
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	27	37	13	13	9	10	28	29	7	5 329	91	6 784	171
HEAD 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL[1]	291	261	212	158	186	286	485	633	126	9 110	99	12 482	131
EARNINGS ONLY	2	8	6	2	-	9	13	15	2	15 304	898	17 484	1 513
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	2	5	4	2	-	8	10	11	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONFARM ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	183	152	147	110	135	211	368	491	100	12 810	164	16 129	222
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	150	121	108	87	106	150	294	340	45	13 013	179	15 773	227
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	4	4	5	9	3	9	30	35	9	21 531	846	26 135	1 774
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	11	10	11	11	7	12	23	39	20	9 997	483	15 736	902
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	2	2	-	-	7	5	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	6	6	9	1	10	9	6	17	4	8 121	602	11 428	792
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	15	14	19	11	10	40	44	89	26	15 918	749	20 503	874
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7	9	11	9	5	31	29	60	15	18 042	912	20 992	1 074
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1	-	2	-	2	7	7	10	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	8	5	8	2	4	9	14	29	10	13 604	954	19 731	1 485
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	106	101	60	46	51	66	103	127	24	7 033	74	9 073	127
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 370	81	4 578	73
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PENSION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1	-	5	1	2	6	7	10	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	23	11	5	7	10	13	12	29	5	6 823	118	8 609	260
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	6	3	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	7 311	122	7 792	142
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	65	69	42	29	31	41	72	68	15	10 471	165	12 863	259
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	18	3	6	7	4	12	20	3	5 523	128	7 209	263

[1] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 32. Source of Income in 1977—All Unrelated Individuals 14 Years Old and Over and 65 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	TOTAL	UNDER $1,000	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL[1]	23 110	968	571	717	1 550	1 337	1 626	1 279	1 912	1 760	1 430	1 261
EARNINGS ONLY	6 136	308	159	172	174	118	239	141	401	558	486	477
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	5 645	250	138	162	157	113	212	137	379	510	466	448
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	256	46	15	4	12	2	10	3	17	30	10	12
NONFARM ONLY	216	30	14	4	12	2	8	3	12	30	9	10
FARM ONLY	38	15	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	1
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	235	13	6	5	6	3	16	1	6	18	11	18
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	210	11	4	4	6	2	12	1	5	16	10	17
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	21	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	1	2	1	1
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	8 627	113	123	147	203	252	317	295	600	631	554	493
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7 515	68	108	120	172	212	293	241	521	564	481	452
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	4 076	33	47	47	46	57	104	46	110	180	198	233
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	457	28	10	10	18	13	8	19	42	39	45	13
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	203	16	5	2	5	2	2	3	8	18	16	3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	194	11	4	9	8	21	10	21	16	7	12	7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	34	5	-	2	4	-	-	-	3	-	1	3
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	441	6	2	7	5	8	7	14	22	20	14	21
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	362	6	2	6	4	5	5	11	17	17	11	15
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	249	3	2	3	3	4	3	5	11	8	4	9
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	79	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	5	2	3	6
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	5
OTHER INCOME ONLY	7 972	172	288	398	1 173	966	1 070	844	911	570	390	291
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 516	21	93	144	348	334	366	126	66	12	3	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	237	37	41	36	51	30	20	7	12	3	-	-
PENSION INCOME ONLY	89	3	2	2	9	7	4	2	21	5	9	11
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	129	-	4	6	3	-	2	-	14	2	13	11
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	50	1	4	4	15	6	5	6	9	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 969	-	36	67	147	232	245	264	372	171	107	84
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	404	-	4	-	13	28	41	70	78	61	39	36
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 073	2	2	-	3	2	45	41	147	189	141	103
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 505	107	103	140	584	326	342	327	191	128	78	46
65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL[1]	7 319	55	183	284	865	798	944	808	912	602	436	323
EARNINGS ONLY	68	8	2	-	7	4	3	4	4	2	11	2
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	61	5	2	-	4	4	3	4	4	2	10	2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	6	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NONFARM ONLY	5	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FARM ONLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	1 205	4	18	26	43	66	62	101	173	126	124	82
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	885	-	11	13	30	39	50	70	133	101	101	68
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	51	-	3	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	133	3	4	5	6	9	3	9	25	16	10	6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	151	1	4	6	7	16	7	21	13	7	11	6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	31	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	2	1
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	14	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER INCOME ONLY	6 027	25	163	258	815	728	880	703	735	474	301	240
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 237	14	75	107	280	264	318	108	55	10	3	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	29	1	8	6	10	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
PENSION INCOME ONLY	29	-	2	-	4	2	1	2	5	3	3	2
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	9	11
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	35	-	2	-	14	3	5	2	9	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 823	-	30	65	131	211	232	250	340	155	99	84
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	343	-	4	-	12	21	38	66	68	52	32	27
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	952	2	2	-	3	2	42	37	133	162	125	98
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 502	7	41	79	362	223	241	237	116	89	30	18

[1] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 32. Source of Income in 1977—All Unrelated Individuals 14 Years Old and Over and 65 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
TOTAL[1]	1 138	1 019	1 739	1 895	1 695	587	626	5 907	45	7 981	56
EARNINGS ONLY	457	379	661	640	549	130	86	7 652	85	8 390	84
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	428	356	629	580	509	114	58	7 671	86	8 339	81
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	19	12	7	17	14	8	19	5 627	274	8 033	707
NONFARM ONLY	13	11	7	11	12	8	19	5 712	252	8 655	807
FARM ONLY	6	1	-	4	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	10	10	24	43	25	9	10	9 355	755	10 025	622
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	10	10	22	41	19	9	10	9 612	698	10 375	674
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	501	477	895	1 081	1 038	406	501	9 179	100	11 163	117
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	451	441	809	975	921	329	359	9 173	101	10 796	108
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	243	268	581	714	636	252	281	11 371	124	12 925	163
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	22	12	26	35	23	26	70	6 947	484	13 587	913
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	10	7	11	10	16	17	50	10 576	1 271	18 440	1 747
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	9	7	9	17	10	8	9	4 895	666	7 727	583
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	17	18	51	51	84	43	55	12 561	559	15 185	740
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	14	15	44	42	62	32	54	12 530	610	15 714	881
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	11	7	35	28	44	27	41	13 522	887	16 999	1 178
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2	3	7	9	21	10	1	12 715	1 496	12 757	825
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1	2	6	7	19	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	180	163	184	174	108	51	39	3 462	22	4 598	47
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2 726	30	2 724	22
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 045	86	2 059	75
PENSION INCOME ONLY	-	2	4	7	2	-	-	4 760	236	5 599	389
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	14	6	17	23	6	5	2	8 608	451	9 269	487
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	53	42	43	42	29	23	12	3 989	50	5 116	92
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	13	8	6	7	2	-	-	4 597	133	5 085	115
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	79	73	83	79	51	17	15	6 748	120	8 262	172
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	20	30	31	16	19	6	10	2 988	39	3 676	76
65 YEARS AND OVER											
TOTAL[1]	224	166	216	217	153	59	74	3 829	27	5 326	61
EARNINGS ONLY	1	3	5	4	5	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	1	3	5	4	5	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONFARM ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[3]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	72	37	65	77	67	18	45	5 872	143	8 133	244
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	59	27	43	55	52	9	24	5 953	151	7 830	243
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	3	2	2	7	13	3	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5	2	9	9	4	1	5	[illegible]	329	7 450	[illegible]
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	6	6	9	11	7	4	9	5 068	733	8 204	664
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2	2	5	2	4	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2	2	4	2	4	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	152	126	146	136	81	40	28	3 604	28	4 763	52
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2 768	34	2 755	25
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PENSION INCOME ONLY	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	5	6	13	16	4	2	-	9 460	728	9 808	468
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	53	40	38	40	26	21	7	3 984	50	5 079	93
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	8	4	4	5	2	-	-	4 452	140	4 923	118
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSION, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	71	59	76	69	41	17	15	6 754	128	8 261	187
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	14	13	12	7	6	-	6	3 081	41	3 598	73

[1] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING NO MONEY INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGES OR SALARY, AND FROM BOTH NONFARM AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[4] INCLUDES A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS REPORTING INCOME FROM WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 33. Primary Families and Individuals by Total Wage Or Salary Income in 1977, by Race of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978)

WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS				PRIMARY FAMILIES				PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS			
			BLACK AND OTHER RACES				BLACK AND OTHER RACES				BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
	TOTAL	WHITE	TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	TOTAL	BLACK
TOTAL	76 030	66 934	9 095	7 977	56 958	50 345	6 614	5 748	19 071	16 590	2 482	2 229
WITHOUT INCOME	17 733	15 591	2 142	1 961	9 362	8 165	1 198	1 105	8 371	7 427	944	856
WITH INCOME	58 296	51 343	6 953	6 016	47 596	42 180	5 416	4 643	10 700	9 163	1 537	1 373
$1 TO $1,999	4 195	3 395	801	722	2 921	2 337	584	532	1 274	1 057	217	189
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 922	1 623	300	264	1 261	1 056	205	178	661	567	95	86
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 772	1 459	314	289	1 158	935	223	200	615	524	91	89
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 675	1 393	282	248	1 150	942	209	180	524	451	73	68
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 017	1 626	391	346	1 363	1 102	261	230	654	524	130	116
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 002	1 624	378	349	1 351	1 090	261	243	651	534	117	106
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 093	1 742	352	328	1 428	1 191	237	219	665	550	115	109
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 221	1 869	353	319	1 592	1 318	274	245	630	551	79	74
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 195	1 847	348	307	1 583	1 339	244	219	612	508	104	88
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 443	2 111	332	302	1 752	1 511	241	221	691	601	91	80
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 058	1 821	236	215	1 571	1 394	177	160	487	428	59	55
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 505	2 226	279	242	1 999	1 787	212	186	505	439	66	56
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 044	1 798	246	208	1 654	1 448	207	169	390	351	39	38
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 189	1 919	270	234	1 793	1 585	208	186	396	334	62	48
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 423	2 197	226	189	2 061	1 877	184	151	362	320	42	38
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 078	1 904	174	132	1 753	1 609	144	110	325	295	29	22
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 846	1 697	148	118	1 622	1 501	121	95	223	196	27	23
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 604	3 242	362	311	3 278	2 962	317	267	326	280	45	43
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 244	6 700	544	439	6 853	6 333	520	416	391	367	24	23
$25,000 TO $49,999	8 978	8 395	584	432	8 695	8 141	553	413	284	253	30	19
$50,000 AND OVER	792	756	35	24	757	723	34	22	35	33	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 002	14 593	9 882	9 467	15 593	16 111	10 874	10 342	8 485	8 679	7 406	7 292
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	59	61	115	121	55	66	150	148	85	90	164	164
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 518	16 031	11 731	11 200	16 901	17 440	12 706	12 114	9 364	9 544	8 295	8 111
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	49	53	108	111	56	60	128	134	75	83	157	160

Table 34. Primary Families and Individuals by Total Wage or Salary Income in 1977, by Type of Family and Age of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PRIMARY FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	PRIMARY FAMILIES									PRIMARY INDIVIDUALS		
		MALE HEAD										
			MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT									
				AGE OF HEAD (YEARS)								
	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	14 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 AND OVER	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	FEMALE HEAD	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL	56 958	48 921	47 357	13 981	9 396	9 128	14 851	1 564	8 037	19 071	7 811	11 261
WITHOUT INCOME	9 362	7 277	7 025	460	444	520	5 601	252	2 085	8 371	2 219	6 152
WITH INCOME	47 596	41 643	40 331	13 521	8 952	8 608	9 250	1 312	5 953	10 700	5 591	5 109
$1 TO $1,999	2 921	1 916	1 814	277	274	306	957	102	1 005	1 274	474	800
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 261	900	870	188	105	120	457	30	361	661	275	386
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 158	822	781	187	97	119	378	41	336	615	266	349
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 150	814	776	232	116	133	296	38	336	524	247	277
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 363	965	930	338	136	150	305	36	397	654	299	355
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 351	963	919	371	134	140	274	44	389	651	300	350
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 428	1 009	963	446	126	136	254	46	419	665	302	363
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 592	1 227	1 165	548	147	154	316	62	365	630	288	342
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 583	1 239	1 201	532	179	179	311	39	344	612	273	339
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 752	1 466	1 381	626	240	219	296	85	285	691	386	306
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 571	1 343	1 290	598	211	185	297	52	228	487	230	257
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 999	1 727	1 667	732	321	258	355	60	272	505	305	200
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 654	1 483	1 429	598	318	237	275	54	171	390	236	154
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 793	1 618	1 557	673	295	251	338	61	175	396	242	154
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 061	1 914	1 866	810	430	294	332	47	147	362	268	93
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 753	1 668	1 626	712	359	284	271	42	85	325	212	113
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 622	1 518	1 479	626	341	277	234	39	105	223	163	61
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 278	3 125	3 029	1 162	742	619	506	95	153	326	245	80
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 853	6 619	6 464	2 108	1 770	1 493	1 094	156	234	391	312	78
$25,000 TO $49,999	8 695	8 555	8 377	1 700	2 397	2 753	1 527	178	140	284	233	51
$50,000 AND OVER	757	752	747	54	214	301	178	5	5	35	35	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 593	16 849	16 957	15 509	19 711	20 622	13 477	13 395	7 362	8 485	10 185	7 099
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	55	63	65	74	145	129	180	345	95	85	100	102
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 901	18 112	18 225	16 074	20 655	21 988	15 517	14 611	8 435	9 364	11 028	7 543
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	60	61	75	129	150	143	278	93	75	120	78

Table 35. Current Employment Status and Occupation of Head—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HEAD IN LABOR FORCE										
		TOTAL	HEAD EMPLOYED									
			TOTAL	WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS								
				TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS			MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM			SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS
					TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED[2]	TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED		
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	57 215	44 122	42 277	19 611	6 678	5 963	715	6 817	5 547	1 270	2 545	3 571
UNDER $2,000	1 134	614	514	160	26	14	12	60	13	47	22	52
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	353	278	70	9	9	-	23	13	10	14	24
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	494	388	113	16	14	1	38	13	24	9	51
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	729	590	159	32	28	4	52	31	20	39	36
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	932	817	187	40	34	6	40	23	17	29	78
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	1 043	945	288	61	59	2	67	26	41	42	117
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	1 108	1 023	334	65	56	9	69	39	30	44	156
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	1 299	1 200	412	90	84	6	87	62	25	53	182
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	1 321	1 240	379	98	86	12	87	47	39	52	143
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	1 547	1 478	467	101	88	13	151	81	69	69	146
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	1 480	1 384	447	123	107	16	108	76	32	71	145
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 313	1 823	1 737	640	182	163	19	190	139	50	87	181
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	1 605	1 541	574	163	156	7	181	133	48	67	162
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	1 733	1 667	652	235	218	17	176	131	44	89	153
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	2 015	1 947	772	234	217	18	252	180	72	99	187
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	1 783	1 705	681	233	219	14	204	154	50	89	156
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	1 680	1 627	681	250	232	19	190	159	31	95	146
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	3 403	3 311	1 465	534	501	32	500	419	82	190	242
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	7 243	7 123	3 388	1 252	1 184	68	1 164	993	171	450	522
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	10 517	10 366	6 509	2 426	2 162	264	2 595	2 310	285	808	680
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	1 399	1 396	1 233	507	333	175	585	506	80	127	12
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	16 009	18 262	18 582	21 619	23 047	22 566	29 170	23 791	25 152	17 433	20 988	15 851
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	58	61	98	183	173	849	213	141	554	243	166
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	18 264	20 450	20 819	24 919	26 914	25 738	36 728	27 420	28 859	21 132	23 628	17 335
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	68	70	122	213	198	1 035	230	254	501	314	164
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	60.4	76.5	79.0	84.3	85.0	86.1	75.8	88.9	91.5	77.6	79.3	77.8
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	20 082	20 092	20 141	22 842	24 175	23 604	31 948	24 673	25 584	18 309	22 498	17 494
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	54	54	55	114	211	199	1 162	235	150	444	297	213
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	22 401	22 407	22 468	26 334	28 198	26 917	40 323	28 206	29 597	21 042	25 457	19 085
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	77	78	78	131	229	209	1 230	238	262	510	351	178
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	23 110	13 584	12 760	7 189	2 740	2 549	191	1 308	1 094	214	732	2 409
UNDER $1,000	968	421	317	131	27	22	6	36	15	21	22	45
$1,000 TO $1,499	571	252	209	84	38	26	12	6	1	5	8	33
$1,500 TO $1,999	717	257	222	94	29	23	5	14	5	9	12	40
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 550	342	279	103	26	23	4	27	22	5	13	36
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 337	300	250	101	34	29	5	11	9	2	22	34
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 626	511	459	193	55	53	2	22	19	3	31	85
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 279	377	339	133	48	42	6	13	9	4	17	55
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 912	857	775	319	111	104	6	59	42	16	44	105
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 760	1 046	977	422	113	103	10	67	49	18	53	189
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 430	928	882	430	107	93	14	57	41	15	51	215
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 261	898	856	451	122	120	2	56	41	16	48	224
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 138	883	847	486	131	120	11	96	85	11	51	208
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 019	797	763	455	142	134	8	60	52	7	33	220
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 739	1 489	1 449	909	346	337	9	133	118	15	69	361
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 895	1 639	1 598	1 027	492	482	10	145	125	21	111	278
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 695	1 521	1 492	974	465	454	10	238	223	15	64	208
$20,000 TO $24,999	587	515	509	401	206	194	12	113	104	9	36	45
$25,000 AND OVER	626	551	537	477	250	192	58	154	133	21	45	28
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	5 907	8 683	8 962	10 353	12 191	12 214	10 945	11 939	12 769	7 543	8 860	8 692
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	45	68	70	84	125	123	1 486	319	371	481	307	122
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	7 981	10 172	10 453	12 184	13 765	13 200	21 318	14 863	15 399	12 124	11 221	9 225
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	81	84	131	207	167	1 880	450	454	1 458	420	125
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES.	35.4	58.9	61.6	68.0	69.2	70.4	53.5	76.5	78.5	66.5	54.2	66.3
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	11 083	11 132	11 180	12 184	13 892	13 763	21 315	13 684	14 736	7 875	11 856	10 046
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	82	83	84	93	179	173	2 984	398	415	671	387	104
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	12 679	12 700	12 735	14 194	16 078	15 418	27 712	16 090	16 649	12 717	13 775	10 870
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	109	106	107	154	225	189	2 219	492	455	2 081	592	147

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.

Table 35. Current Employment Status and Occupation of Head—Families and Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	HEAD IN LABOR FORCE-CONTINUED												
	HEAD EMPLOYED-CONTINUED												
	BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS						SERVICE WORKERS			FARM WORKERS			
	TOTAL	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT: TOTAL	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	TOTAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	TOTAL	FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	HEAD UNEMPLOYED	HEAD NOT IN LABOR FORCE
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	17 787	8 739	7 121	4 800	2 321	1 926	3 420	157	3 263	1 459	1 077	382	1 845	12 349
UNDER $2,000	126	43	55	36	19	29	62	13	49	166	160	6	100	516
$2,000 TO $2,999	80	26	35	29	6	19	82	18	64	46	35	11	76	566
$3,000 TO $3,999	126	43	60	49	11	23	85	10	75	63	42	22	107	1 036
$4,000 TO $4,999	239	77	138	102	36	24	123	29	93	70	49	21	138	1 027
$5,000 TO $5,999	337	120	153	112	41	65	207	15	192	87	63	24	115	1 062
$6,000 TO $6,999	400	137	185	149	36	78	188	14	174	69	43	26	99	1 038
$7,000 TO $7,999	468	177	222	153	69	69	161	13	148	61	42	19	84	948
$8,000 TO $8,999	538	170	273	209	64	95	182	17	165	67	44	23	99	764
$9,000 TO $9,999	606	243	280	206	75	83	194	5	189	61	35	27	82	632
$10,000 TO $10,999	767	325	347	257	90	94	184	5	179	60	30	31	68	528
$11,000 TO $11,999	713	281	325	236	89	107	153	3	150	71	49	21	95	445
$12,000 TO $12,999	873	395	366	249	117	112	159	-	159	66	34	32	86	440
$13,000 TO $13,999	803	373	347	243	103	83	121	2	119	43	29	14	64	398
$14,000 TO $14,999	847	391	345	231	114	111	136	1	135	32	23	9	65	347
$15,000 TO $15,999	998	487	407	273	134	105	124	4	120	52	35	17	69	267
$16,000 TO $16,999	844	392	345	237	109	106	144	3	141	36	28	8	78	246
$17,000 TO $17,999	800	401	326	219	107	73	110	2	108	35	25	10	53	238
$18,000 TO $19,999	1 531	796	581	378	203	153	240	1	240	75	57	18	92	414
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 261	1 828	1 171	747	425	262	369	2	367	104	79	26	120	617
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 311	1 968	1 118	667	451	225	383	-	383	163	150	13	151	739
$50,000 AND OVER	119	65	43	19	24	11	14	-	14	30	26	4	3	81
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 161	18 658	16 070	15 509	17 457	14 737	12 570	5 571	12 972	10 637	10 865	10 416	10 334	7 980
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	86	116	122	131	232	205	190	430	212	327	484	329	324	65
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 210	19 555	17 203	16 500	18 657	15 835	14 263	6 506	14 637	12 889	13 169	12 101	11 978	10 670
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	71	101	110	126	211	207	157	398	160	360	448	539	218	86
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	75.5	78.4	74.0	73.6	74.7	67.9	66.6	13.2	69.1	78.5	83.0	65.7	20.1	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 482	19 895	17 252	16 651	18 504	16 364	15 420	(B)	15 483	11 372	11 263	11 766	15 870	18 620
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	86	134	143	165	252	236	252	(B)	257	338	422	587	464	699
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	19 470	20 648	18 449	17 787	19 798	17 405	16 598	(B)	16 659	13 474	13 421	13 661	16 898	21 796
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	79	109	126	143	246	241	191	(B)	192	418	496	720	478	826
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	3 353	1 247	1 544	1 196	348	562	1 998	252	1 746	221	107	114	824	9 421
UNDER $1,000	84	23	49	28	21	12	69	24	45	33	23	10	104	546
$1,000 TO $1,499	50	12	23	18	6	14	68	13	55	7	3	4	44	318
$1,500 TO $1,999	64	12	35	27	8	16	53	14	39	12	6	5	35	460
$2,000 TO $2,499	57	14	22	16	5	21	113	36	77	5	2	3	63	1 209
$2,500 TO $2,999	54	20	23	18	5	11	78	20	59	17	8	9	49	1 037
$3,000 TO $3,499	93	27	38	33	4	28	157	26	131	16	6	11	53	1 114
$3,500 TO $3,999	70	22	36	24	13	12	123	32	90	13	1	12	38	901
$4,000 TO $4,999	208	61	99	83	17	48	223	43	180	25	11	15	82	1 051
$5,000 TO $5,999	306	75	146	127	19	85	234	17	216	14	-	14	70	705
$6,000 TO $6,999	244	67	135	116	19	43	199	15	184	9	3	7	45	481
$7,000 TO $7,999	250	80	133	105	28	38	136	6	131	19	6	12	42	348
$8,000 TO $8,999	237	70	128	101	27	39	114	-	114	10	9	1	35	253
$9,000 TO $9,999	226	98	104	80	25	24	78	4	74	4	1	2	34	209
$10,000 TO $11,999	304	172	179	141	38	53	127	2	126	9	6	3	41	233
$12,000 TO $14,999	445	203	163	118	45	78	117	-	117	9	8	2	41	247
$15,000 TO $19,999	437	218	185	129	56	34	68	1	67	13	8	5	29	164
$20,000 TO $24,999	85	56	25	21	4	3	20	-	20	3	3	-	6	70
$25,000 AND OVER	38	16	20	10	9	3	21	-	21	2	1	1	14	74
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 824	10 406	8 253	8 029	9 094	6 774	5 494	3 374	5 913	4 299	4 307	4 294	4 316	3 514
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	126	186	158	174	378	291	99	152	101	302	694	358	181	26
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 433	10 705	8 999	8 838	9 551	7 804	6 445	3 464	6 876	5 844	6 585	5 151	5 826	4 803
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	102	168	146	159	347	244	108	132	118	683	1 344	398	241	56
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	57.4	61.4	57.1	58.3	52.9	49.5	46.4	23.0	49.7	54.6	69.4	40.8	16.2	1.6
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 729	12 241	9 938	9 663	11 107	8 965	7 445	(B)	7 758	5 288	(B)	(B)	8 084	8 283
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	145	194	211	245	604	441	173	(B)	172	764	(B)	(B)	509	472
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 309	12 554	10 732	10 433	11 860	9 714	8 713	(B)	9 037	7 231	(B)	(B)	10 644	11 538
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	126	199	189	202	480	275	175	(B)	181	1 175	(B)	(B)	1 052	1 590

Table 36. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1977. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $12,999
ALL RACES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	45 498	572	378	514	745	967	1 105	1 197	1 393	1 395	1 604	1 549	1 899
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	20 425	167	97	132	172	228	306	365	446	420	499	499	667
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	6 865	30	18	13	29	43	62	77	84	98	104	143	188
SALARIED	6 188	18	16	11	28	39	58	65	80	87	93	129	174
ENGINEERS	1 079	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	8	-	8	3	12
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	835	2	6	2	5	10	8	8	4	9	21	19	32
TECHNICIANS	670	3	2	-	3	4	6	6	6	10	4	21	26
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	3 603	13	8	9	20	23	43	52	62	68	59	87	104
SELF-EMPLOYED	678	12	1	1	1	4	4	12	5	10	12	14	13
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 123	70	24	42	50	55	72	70	106	105	164	133	198
SALARIED	5 824	10	10	16	25	34	30	45	69	60	99	98	150
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 299	60	14	25	25	21	42	25	37	45	65	35	48
RETAIL TRADE	593	39	7	13	14	13	25	12	16	28	42	10	30
OTHER INDUSTRIES	707	21	7	13	11	9	17	13	21	17	23	25	18
SALES WORKERS	2 622	27	17	8	41	32	45	47	65	55	66	80	94
SALES CLERKS	462	14	8	4	23	15	23	27	26	18	18	24	29
OTHER SALES WORKERS	2 159	13	9	4	18	17	21	20	40	37	48	56	65
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 814	40	39	69	52	97	128	171	190	163	165	144	188
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	575	6	6	12	14	22	34	49	50	40	42	43	29
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 239	34	34	57	38	76	94	121	140	123	123	101	159
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	19 515	144	123	175	302	399	497	576	648	681	830	795	974
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 523	54	40	60	98	143	156	205	208	276	350	326	441
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	2 957	20	20	27	48	47	75	93	86	120	144	107	164
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 542	16	10	17	21	67	51	58	59	86	98	117	125
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 376	5	-	2	-	5	10	7	14	14	26	23	42
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 649	13	10	14	29	24	20	47	49	56	81	79	110
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	7 791	61	58	83	161	175	240	271	322	305	372	350	412
MANUFACTURING	4 588	27	42	39	83	94	146	129	193	187	223	229	261
DURABLE GOODS	2 881	12	19	13	37	54	95	71	110	129	144	135	179
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 707	16	23	26	45	40	51	58	83	58	78	94	82
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 213	38	48	66	119	129	187	183	237	222	272	244	281
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 578	23	10	16	42	46	53	87	85	82	100	106	131
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 201	30	25	32	43	82	101	100	118	100	108	119	121
FARM WORKERS	1 687	188	56	77	86	114	80	75	87	89	73	74	79
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 163	173	38	49	52	65	48	46	52	42	35	50	41
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	524	15	18	28	34	49	32	29	35	47	38	25	38
SERVICE WORKERS	3 871	74	101	130	185	226	222	180	213	204	203	181	178
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	192	12	22	16	46	17	15	12	18	5	5	4	1
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 680	61	79	114	139	209	207	168	195	199	198	177	177
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 090	4	7	21	26	52	62	61	63	84	61	66	56
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	829	43	40	62	72	80	73	45	50	36	50	44	39
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	373	8	23	17	17	36	29	19	35	32	29	10	17
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	374	6	10	11	18	23	22	23	17	17	14	26	19
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	1 014	-	-	2	5	18	21	20	31	32	44	31	46
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	34 083	249	83	117	212	357	481	593	769	826	1 035	1 002	1 327
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	16 730	62	27	32	45	69	141	180	262	262	342	327	474
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	5 732	11	4	-	5	11	21	31	40	56	67	95	125
SALARIED	5 231	5	3	-	4	8	21	26	38	53	59	89	119
ENGINEERS	995	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	11
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	661	2	1	-	2	2	1	3	-	6	17	19	23
TECHNICIANS	575	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	4	3	14	17
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	2 999	3	1	-	3	6	14	23	29	43	39	57	69
SELF-EMPLOYED	501	6	1	-	1	3	-	6	1	3	8	5	6
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 172	47	15	20	20	24	39	40	63	71	128	93	147
SALARIED	5 187	5	4	2	8	14	14	25	47	39	73	67	109
SELF-EMPLOYED	985	42	11	18	12	11	25	15	16	32	55	26	38
RETAIL TRADE	496	26	7	11	6	6	20	10	5	18	39	10	27
OTHER INDUSTRIES	489	16	4	7	6	5	5	5	11	14	16	17	11
SALES WORKERS	1 998	4	8	-	13	8	19	20	25	31	34	37	66
SALES CLERKS	242	-	4	-	5	4	9	7	14	10	7	10	17
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1 756	3	3	-	8	4	11	12	11	21	27	27	49
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 829	-	-	12	7	26	61	89	134	104	113	103	136
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	401	-	-	4	2	3	15	26	43	29	29	33	26
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 428	-	-	8	5	24	46	63	91	75	84	70	110
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	13 764	35	12	30	72	138	196	267	332	365	518	495	673
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 026	18	5	15	26	50	59	100	101	141	216	195	301
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	1 641	5	-	4	8	11	21	41	32	44	72	43	82
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 046	10	5	7	8	30	23	36	33	54	75	85	100
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 231	1	-	-	-	2	3	3	7	9	15	17	33
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 108	2	-	4	11	7	11	20	28	34	54	50	86
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	5 399	13	1	10	42	62	91	128	173	171	246	242	301
MANUFACTURING	3 359	3	1	5	18	36	55	75	120	111	151	167	203
DURABLE GOODS	2 110	2	1	-	6	20	37	36	69	75	95	101	136
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 249	1	-	5	12	16	18	39	51	36	56	66	68
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 614	5	1	5	30	48	66	89	134	123	181	170	214
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1 785	9	-	6	12	14	26	40	39	48	65	71	87
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 339	3	5	4	4	27	46	39	59	53	56	59	71
FARM WORKERS	1 206	147	35	39	50	70	51	50	62	54	50	53	64
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	926	143	29	34	38	52	34	40	43	25	28	39	34
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	281	4	6	5	12	18	17	10	19	29	22	14	30
SERVICE WORKERS	2 382	6	9	16	45	80	93	97	113	145	125	126	115
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	25	-	2	-	7	1	-	1	4	2	-	3	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 357	6	7	16	38	79	93	96	109	143	125	123	115
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	730	-	-	5	11	13	30	43	39	67	44	41	36
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	365	3	5	8	20	32	35	22	21	23	22	33	26
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	227	-	-	2	6	21	14	7	25	25	17	10	10
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	232	4	3	-	1	10	9	12	10	10	12	17	14
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	802	-	-	-	-	3	5	12	15	19	30	22	28

Table 36. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1977. FOR MEANING OF SYMOBLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
ALL RACES-- CON.													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	1 677	1 784	2 075	1 832	1 742	3 504	7 406	10 736	1 424	18 162	56	20 357	66
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	610	682	812	713	714	1 525	3 464	6 650	1 256	21 364	95	24 625	119
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	175	234	252	245	263	547	1 277	2 469	516	22 904	179	26 775	210
SALARIED	168	219	235	233	246	517	1 209	2 223	339	22 421	170	25 583	194
ENGINEERS	11	20	37	23	24	76	220	591	43	26 054	210	28 493	348
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	25	43	47	49	37	83	202	214	9	20 118	292	21 284	365
TECHNICIANS	20	26	27	42	53	65	165	163	17	20 193	306	22 035	452
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	111	130	124	119	132	293	622	1 255	271	22 431	252	26 367	288
SELF-EMPLOYED	7	15	17	12	17	30	68	246	177	29 808	939	37 657	1 080
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	192	181	259	214	192	527	1 191	2 678	601	23 554	207	27 117	224
SALARIED	148	138	183	163	164	444	1 022	2 396	521	25 017	186	28 579	246
SELF-EMPLOYED	44	42	76	51	29	83	169	283	79	16 873	454	20 566	496
RETAIL TRADE	26	16	26	28	13	40	81	97	16	15 179	567	16 576	538
OTHER INDUSTRIES	18	26	49	23	16	43	88	186	64	19 201	652	23 911	770
SALES WORKERS	68	106	95	88	96	203	455	804	129	20 650	234	23 333	309
SALES CLERKS	20	27	22	12	23	31	49	47	2	13 104	486	14 414	423
OTHER SALES WORKERS	48	79	74	76	74	172	406	757	127	22 206	291	25 243	350
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	175	160	206	166	161	248	542	698	11	15 609	154	16 989	155
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	31	27	34	23	15	28	30	41	-	11 322	288	12 746	304
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	144	133	172	142	146	220	512	657	10	16 487	206	17 742	171
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	883	925	1 067	922	866	1 645	3 438	3 504	119	16 800	78	17 864	68
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	424	432	509	425	443	859	1 933	2 077	66	18 357	107	19 248	97
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	147	130	155	128	139	243	543	500	18	16 727	218	17 642	169
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	116	139	152	118	120	243	466	450	11	17 165	217	18 085	177
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	50	57	71	53	71	131	364	416	16	21 098	214	22 623	264
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	110	106	131	125	112	241	560	711	21	19 690	243	20 404	185
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	375	369	446	368	343	616	1 234	1 188	44	15 768	102	16 903	105
MANUFACTURING	247	241	286	216	217	358	704	651	13	15 534	122	16 871	125
DURABLE GOODS	151	167	180	124	150	231	447	422	11	15 695	153	16 922	159
NONDURABLE GOODS	96	74	106	93	67	127	258	230	2	15 260	202	15 977	199
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	258	248	296	257	223	392	782	711	20	15 252	126	16 241	121
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	118	120	150	112	120	224	452	477	24	17 056	225	18 242	199
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	85	124	113	129	81	171	272	239	10	14 301	196	15 276	188
FARM WORKERS	53	37	61	42	41	76	106	163	30	9 900	253	12 269	322
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	32	25	42	31	31	56	79	152	26	10 489	505	12 937	430
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	21	12	19	11	10	20	27	11	4	9 454	249	10 787	397
SERVICE WORKERS	131	141	135	155	121	258	397	420	18	12 099	179	13 935	150
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	6	1	4	2	4	1	2	-	-	4 998	282	6 392	346
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	125	140	131	153	117	257	395	420	17	12 528	177	14 327	154
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	49	51	48	44	37	83	98	107	9	12 679	305	14 544	276
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	23	25	19	17	15	33	36	27	1	7 988	315	9 646	246
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	13	15	10	11	8	10	27	6	-	9 064	303	10 192	325
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	7	16	15	15	11	23	31	50	-	12 036	451	13 764	448
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	33	32	39	66	45	109	203	230	8	18 692	288	19 651	293
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	1 171	1 340	1 622	1 406	1 391	2 914	6 359	9 566	1 262	20 082	54	22 401	77
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	470	545	662	588	596	1 317	3 099	6 096	1 135	22 822	114	26 307	131
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	132	188	203	201	224	470	1 143	2 235	469	24 097	208	28 153	228
SALARIED	128	177	192	192	212	447	1 098	2 049	310	23 537	196	26 845	206
ENGINEERS	7	16	30	18	20	69	212	567	40	26 293	218	29 124	355
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	22	29	37	42	28	68	175	177	7	20 552	275	21 811	357
TECHNICIANS	17	26	23	37	48	54	153	156	13	20 811	310	22 865	458
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	82	105	102	95	116	257	557	1 148	250	23 871	299	27 963	313
SELF-EMPLOYED	4	11	12	9	12	23	45	187	159	33 285	1 370	41 814	1 309
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	168	146	215	183	160	468	1 082	2 494	548	24 741	238	28 174	236
SALARIED	127	111	159	146	140	395	939	2 267	496	25 649	148	29 624	258
SELF-EMPLOYED	41	35	56	37	20	73	143	227	52	18 049	586	20 540	510
RETAIL TRADE	26	15	26	22	9	37	71	91	14	15 861	477	17 628	589
OTHER INDUSTRIES	15	20	31	15	10	35	72	136	38	20 069	657	23 489	812
SALES WORKERS	41	77	73	68	77	162	397	731	108	22 606	300	25 608	354
SALES CLERKS	7	18	15	10	15	15	33	40	2	15 724	584	17 367	627
OTHER SALES WORKERS	35	59	58	57	61	147	364	691	105	23 590	344	26 744	385
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	128	134	171	136	136	217	477	636	10	17 447	202	18 985	175
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	25	22	32	21	12	21	26	32	-	12 662	398	14 045	344
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	103	112	139	115	124	196	450	604	10	18 421	241	19 800	191
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	590	664	817	665	672	1 333	2 831	2 970	88	18 454	84	19 467	78
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	260	317	385	293	346	710	1 635	1 808	43	19 913	129	20 659	107
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	63	65	84	68	80	161	387	365	5	19 136	266	19 504	205
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	93	120	131	83	100	211	415	418	8	18 233	196	19 116	193
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	45	47	63	45	68	119	341	397	14	21 542	234	23 290	272
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	59	84	107	98	98	220	493	628	16	20 598	182	21 519	195
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	268	261	352	285	266	483	990	976	38	17 201	142	18 471	124
MANUFACTURING	200	180	236	169	174	302	591	551	13	16 708	177	17 919	141
DURABLE GOODS	121	121	142	103	123	191	374	347	11	16 919	218	18 153	183
NONDURABLE GOODS	79	59	94	67	51	111	216	203	2	16 382	274	17 524	218
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	195	176	242	202	170	318	643	584	17	16 632	154	17 860	141
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	73	85	109	83	96	164	348	392	21	18 343	241	19 709	243
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	62	87	80	87	60	140	205	186	7	16 178	220	17 231	236
FARM WORKERS	29	27	43	35	30	61	89	142	26	10 921	351	13 165	403
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	21	20	32	26	24	47	65	131	22	10 913	497	13 219	488
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	9	7	12	9	6	13	25	11	3	10 931	490	12 988	647
SERVICE WORKERS	81	104	100	119	93	203	339	358	14	15 355	252	16 595	190
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	81	104	98	119	92	203	338	358	14	15 438	256	16 674	191
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	33	39	36	35	28	67	79	78	7	14 089	385	15 694	339
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	6	15	12	9	11	18	27	18	1	10 673	430	11 970	392
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	13	14	9	7	8	10	24	5	-	10 737	519	12 260	403
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	3	12	10	10	10	18	25	42	-	14 980	705	16 073	567
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	26	24	31	58	34	91	183	216	6	20 059	312	21 126	316

Table 36. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1977. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $12,999
WHITE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	40 711	473	267	375	536	727	838	995	1 138	1 163	1 381	1 356	1 700
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	18 916	142	75	100	129	179	235	311	380	365	445	449	598
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	6 372	26	15	11	14	37	44	68	76	88	94	125	167
SALARIED	5 713	16	14	10	13	32	40	56	71	81	83	113	154
ENGINEERS	1 034	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	8	-	8	3	10
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	772	2	6	1	2	9	8	8	4	9	20	17	27
TECHNICIANS	637	3	2	-	1	4	6	6	6	10	3	21	25
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	3 269	11	6	9	11	18	26	43	53	62	52	73	93
SELF-EMPLOYED	659	10	1	1	1	4	4	12	5	7	12	12	13
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 790	65	16	38	44	45	65	69	96	98	152	126	184
SALARIED	5 566	10	7	12	20	28	27	45	59	53	91	94	143
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 224	55	10	25	24	16	39	24	37	45	61	32	41
RETAIL TRADE	548	35	5	13	12	8	25	10	16	28	39	10	27
OTHER INDUSTRIES	676	20	5	13	11	9	14	13	21	17	22	22	13
SALES WORKERS	2 525	20	14	5	35	25	43	44	64	51	61	80	87
SALES CLERKS	421	9	5	3	19	10	22	24	24	18	16	24	27
OTHER SALES WORKERS	2 104	11	9	2	16	15	21	20	40	34	45	56	60
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 229	31	30	46	36	73	82	130	144	127	139	118	161
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	476	4	6	12	8	18	21	33	34	35	38	38	27
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 753	27	24	34	27	55	61	97	110	93	101	81	133
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 300	111	86	129	220	305	387	488	535	575	725	692	868
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 870	44	31	49	86	119	141	183	187	252	318	301	417
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	2 734	19	18	25	36	46	66	86	77	107	133	96	150
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 369	14	9	14	21	49	47	48	57	79	92	106	121
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 294	5	-	-	-	4	8	7	12	12	17	23	38
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 472	5	4	10	29	21	20	42	40	53	76	77	107
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	6 704	42	36	60	113	130	176	235	255	243	317	291	359
MANUFACTURING	3 909	20	26	25	49	68	108	111	146	144	187	182	227
DURABLE GOODS	2 498	8	14	11	26	44	72	65	89	99	117	107	159
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 411	11	11	14	23	24	36	46	57	45	70	75	68
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 456	25	27	46	80	93	145	163	186	183	226	204	244
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 248	17	9	13	33	38	31	73	69	60	91	88	115
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 726	25	18	20	22	55	70	69	93	80	90	100	92
FARM WORKERS	1 569	177	48	69	78	97	70	67	78	83	68	69	79
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 127	165	37	47	49	61	48	45	47	37	35	49	41
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	442	12	11	21	30	36	23	22	31	45	33	20	37
SERVICE WORKERS	2 926	43	58	78	108	146	146	130	144	141	143	146	155
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	79	4	5	9	16	5	7	7	6	5	2	-	1
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 847	39	53	69	92	141	139	122	138	136	140	146	153
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	798	3	4	13	11	34	35	39	43	50	44	49	51
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	637	26	28	44	56	54	56	37	42	28	34	41	35
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	212	6	13	8	10	21	13	14	15	18	21	9	16
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	295	4	8	3	12	16	19	16	15	14	11	20	13
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	906	-	-	1	4	16	17	17	24	27	31	28	39
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	30 889	240	72	90	160	262	354	474	599	673	882	865	1 185
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	15 614	61	22	26	41	55	111	151	212	224	304	289	420
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	5 351	11	4	-	5	11	18	26	33	49	61	85	110
SALARIED	4 859	5	3	-	4	8	18	20	32	46	53	79	104
ENGINEERS	950	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	9
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	614	2	1	-	2	2	1	3	-	6	16	17	19
TECHNICIANS	548	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	4	1	14	17
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	2 747	3	1	-	3	6	11	17	23	36	36	48	59
SELF-EMPLOYED	491	6	1	-	1	3	-	6	1	3	8	5	6
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	5 910	47	13	20	18	21	37	38	54	68	119	87	139
SALARIED	4 978	5	4	2	6	13	12	25	37	36	68	62	106
SELF-EMPLOYED	932	42	9	18	12	8	25	13	16	32	50	25	33
RETAIL TRADE	459	26	4	11	6	4	20	9	5	18	36	10	23
OTHER INDUSTRIES	473	16	4	7	6	5	5	5	11	14	14	15	9
SALES WORKERS	1 939	4	5	-	13	6	19	19	25	29	30	37	59
SALES CLERKS	226	-	1	-	5	2	9	7	14	10	4	10	14
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1 713	3	3	-	8	4	11	12	11	19	26	27	44
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 413	-	-	5	5	18	36	68	100	78	94	80	113
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	335	-	-	4	-	3	9	18	29	25	27	29	25
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 079	-	-	2	5	15	26	50	71	52	67	52	88
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	12 278	33	11	22	48	87	137	213	264	303	447	423	607
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 577	18	5	14	25	31	51	87	86	131	201	177	290
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	1 528	5	-	4	7	9	15	39	29	40	69	37	78
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1 906	10	5	6	8	15	21	30	32	53	69	76	96
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 165	1	-	-	-	2	3	3	6	7	10	17	32
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	1 979	2	-	4	11	5	11	15	19	31	52	47	84
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	4 642	12	1	8	20	41	55	100	134	134	201	197	261
MANUFACTURING	2 886	2	1	2	7	23	34	61	90	83	122	131	177
DURABLE GOODS	1 831	2	1	-	4	13	23	31	58	55	73	79	122
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 055	-	-	2	3	10	11	30	33	28	48	53	56
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 101	4	1	2	15	30	48	74	102	98	146	141	186
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1 541	9	-	6	6	11	8	26	32	36	55	57	75
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 058	3	4	-	2	16	31	25	44	38	44	49	56
FARM WORKERS	1 153	141	34	37	45	68	48	46	54	51	45	51	63
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	905	138	29	34	36	51	34	38	38	22	28	39	34
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	249	4	5	2	9	17	14	8	16	29	18	12	29
SERVICE WORKERS	1 844	3	5	6	25	52	58	63	68	95	86	102	95
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	11	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 833	3	5	6	23	51	58	62	67	93	86	102	95
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	515	-	-	2	5	4	13	26	22	39	29	28	32
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	285	1	4	4	16	25	28	16	17	15	15	30	22
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	114	-	-	-	1	11	4	5	10	14	11	9	9
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	193	2	1	-	1	8	8	6	8	9	11	15	11
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	726	-	-	-	-	3	5	9	10	17	20	20	21

Table 36. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1977. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
WHITE -- CON.													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	1 473	1 600	1 887	1 673	1 609	3 205	6 837	10 107	1 371	18 667	62	20 970	71
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	546	622	755	660	668	1 439	3 246	6 353	1 219	21 754	102	25 138	125
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	159	211	236	228	240	515	1 184	2 335	497	23 190	191	27 140	219
SALARIED	152	196	220	216	223	485	1 117	2 091	328	22 673	182	25 948	204
ENGINEERS	10	20	35	22	23	73	211	567	41	26 060	214	28 571	358
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	24	37	42	46	34	78	190	202	9	20 257	261	21 511	383
TECHNICIANS	19	24	27	42	52	60	156	157	15	20 192	319	22 058	464
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	100	115	116	106	114	273	560	1 165	264	22 833	278	26 925	308
SELF-EMPLOYED	7	15	17	12	17	30	67	244	169	29 796	928	37 467	1 075
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	176	167	241	200	186	503	1 142	2 591	585	23 820	217	27 397	231
SALARIED	139	129	170	155	159	426	973	2 317	509	25 156	141	28 837	254
SELF-EMPLOYED	37	38	71	46	27	77	169	275	75	17 438	596	20 847	513
RETAIL TRADE	22	13	24	24	12	37	81	91	15	15 407	546	16 820	565
OTHER INDUSTRIES	15	25	48	22	16	41	87	184	60	19 661	672	24 111	785
SALES WORKERS	68	101	90	88	93	197	442	792	127	20 869	244	23 663	316
SALES CLERKS	20	26	20	12	21	31	44	46	2	13 527	525	14 883	443
OTHER SALES WORKERS	48	75	70	76	72	166	398	747	124	22 352	298	25 420	356
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	143	144	187	143	148	224	479	634	10	16 173	201	17 592	169
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	26	25	28	20	15	25	25	39	-	11 801	319	13 249	344
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	117	119	159	124	133	199	454	595	10	17 112	207	18 343	185
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	781	831	964	842	797	1 488	3 136	3 231	110	17 140	85	18 204	71
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	383	405	469	404	412	806	1 816	1 984	62	18 520	113	19 418	100
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	134	123	136	122	126	233	508	475	18	16 944	218	17 816	177
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	106	132	148	114	116	229	431	423	11	17 219	216	18 198	183
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	45	54	66	53	66	117	349	403	14	21 292	224	22 821	269
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	98	97	119	114	105	227	527	682	19	19 920	224	20 578	186
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	337	326	406	340	314	535	1 094	1 052	40	16 073	120	17 254	113
MANUFACTURING	217	214	264	196	193	324	614	582	11	15 871	122	16 961	133
DURABLE GOODS	134	151	168	115	134	210	387	376	9	15 894	164	17 119	169
NONDURABLE GOODS	83	63	96	81	59	114	227	206	2	15 830	205	16 681	215
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	226	219	268	235	201	351	689	629	18	15 605	129	16 611	129
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	111	107	138	105	113	185	406	423	22	17 221	216	18 529	214
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	61	99	89	98	71	146	226	194	7	14 685	216	15 654	213
FARM WORKERS	50	35	56	40	40	70	105	161	30	10 260	296	12 591	342
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	31	25	41	31	31	53	79	150	26	10 812	453	13 103	440
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	19	10	15	9	9	17	26	11	4	9 770	240	11 285	455
SERVICE WORKERS	96	112	112	130	104	209	351	363	11	13 261	284	14 866	172
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	-	-	6 068	729	7 242	666
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	95	111	110	129	102	208	349	363	11	13 576	291	15 077	174
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	36	40	38	37	29	62	85	92	3	13 661	403	15 201	301
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	19	16	18	12	14	26	32	19	-	8 409	308	9 884	268
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	6	8	1	7	7	3	17	2	-	9 464	424	10 222	426
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	4	15	14	13	11	18	29	40	-	12 817	1 005	14 376	506
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	29	32	39	59	42	99	185	210	8	18 907	312	19 982	313
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	1 019	1 197	1 469	1 284	1 284	2 667	5 883	9 014	1 219	20 423	59	22 893	82
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	419	495	613	542	561	1 240	2 907	5 817	1 104	23 155	122	26 700	137
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	119	168	188	190	207	440	1 062	2 113	453	24 332	221	28 426	238
SALARIED	115	157	176	181	196	417	1 018	1 928	300	23 747	208	27 130	218
ENGINEERS	6	16	28	17	19	66	203	543	38	26 310	223	29 239	366
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	21	24	31	40	27	65	165	165	7	20 617	285	21 899	373
TECHNICIANS	16	24	23	37	48	49	145	150	11	20 780	318	22 815	471
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	72	93	94	86	103	237	505	1 070	244	24 253	327	28 430	333
SELF-EMPLOYED	4	11	12	9	12	23	44	185	153	32 983	1 343	41 238	1 296
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	156	136	202	169	154	450	1 039	2 410	536	24 939	204	28 369	243
SALARIED	122	105	148	138	135	382	896	2 191	486	25 748	153	29 811	266
SELF-EMPLOYED	34	31	54	31	18	68	143	219	50	18 367	456	20 670	524
RETAIL TRADE	22	12	23	18	8	34	71	85	13	16 023	554	17 792	623
OTHER INDUSTRIES	12	19	31	14	10	34	72	134	36	20 289	648	23 455	816
SALES WORKERS	41	73	69	68	73	156	389	719	105	22 768	308	25 799	361
SALES CLERKS	7	18	13	10	14	15	32	39	2	15 918	649	17 704	653
OTHER SALES WORKERS	35	55	55	57	60	142	357	681	103	23 712	352	26 868	392
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	103	119	155	116	126	194	417	576	10	17 921	209	19 512	190
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	20	20	26	17	12	18	23	30	-	12 974	424	14 498	384
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	83	99	129	98	114	176	394	546	10	18 911	265	20 319	206
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	511	596	736	607	613	1 205	2 589	2 743	83	18 724	91	19 768	82
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	235	297	357	274	320	672	1 539	1 726	41	20 037	107	20 790	110
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	57	60	74	64	69	156	364	346	5	19 301	271	19 639	213
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	85	113	129	80	98	199	379	393	8	18 230	200	19 219	199
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	39	45	58	45	63	107	328	384	14	21 714	244	23 476	281
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	54	79	95	86	90	210	468	603	14	20 737	190	21 611	194
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	235	227	318	262	244	413	879	864	35	17 469	144	18 794	133
MANUFACTURING	172	158	217	152	156	273	521	493	11	17 074	179	18 243	149
DURABLE GOODS	106	110	131	95	110	171	330	309	9	17 124	206	18 354	192
NONDURABLE GOODS	66	48	85	57	46	102	192	184	2	16 963	324	18 050	232
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	165	153	217	184	155	282	570	516	15	16 929	164	18 162	150
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	70	74	101	78	89	131	309	348	19	18 523	289	20 065	262
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	41	73	62	71	50	119	171	152	7	16 574	237	17 695	269
FARM WORKERS	29	25	41	33	29	58	88	140	26	11 147	355	13 335	419
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	21	20	32	26	24	46	65	129	22	11 131	453	13 332	496
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	8	5	10	7	5	12	24	11	3	11 196	592	13 345	717
SERVICE WORKERS	60	80	78	102	80	164	299	315	8	16 445	217	17 441	210
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	60	80	78	102	79	164	297	315	8	16 468	216	17 483	211
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	24	29	26	30	20	50	67	68	2	15 188	434	16 460	356
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	4	9	11	6	10	16	25	13	-	11 063	399	12 000	406
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	6	7	-	3	7	3	13	2	-	11 078	574	12 541	559
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	2	11	10	10	10	13	24	33	-	15 395	682	16 426	615
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	24	24	31	54	32	82	168	199	6	20 212	303	21 422	334

Table 36. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1977. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $12,999
BLACK													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	4 063	83	93	127	180	221	243	188	234	217	199	173	181
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 146	15	13	28	36	41	65	53	59	51	43	43	58
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	332	2	2	-	14	6	13	9	8	9	6	18	17
SALARIED	324	2	2	-	14	6	13	9	8	5	6	15	17
ENGINEERS	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	58	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	5
TECHNICIANS	21	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	233	2	2	-	8	4	13	9	8	5	3	14	11
SELF-EMPLOYED	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	228	1	2	3	5	5	7	-	5	6	8	6	9
SALARIED	183	-	-	3	4	3	3	-	5	6	4	4	6
SELF-EMPLOYED	45	1	2	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	4	2	3
RETAIL TRADE	21	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIES	24	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
SALES WORKERS	75	3	-	3	4	8	2	3	2	1	3	-	7
SALES CLERKS	30	3	-	1	3	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	2
OTHER SALES WORKERS	45	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	5
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	512	9	9	21	12	22	44	41	44	34	25	19	25
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	95	2	-	1	5	4	13	17	16	5	3	5	1
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	416	7	9	20	6	18	31	24	28	29	22	14	24
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 973	28	34	43	69	93	100	81	103	101	95	93	103
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	533	8	8	9	12	23	13	18	17	21	27	20	24
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	180	2	2	1	12	2	9	4	6	10	9	8	14
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	131	1	1	4	-	17	3	9	1	6	6	9	4
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	77	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	2	7	-	3
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	145	5	5	3	-	3	-	5	8	3	5	3	3
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	1 001	15	19	22	40	43	60	35	64	62	51	54	51
MANUFACTURING	630	4	13	14	25	26	36	18	45	43	35	43	33
DURABLE GOODS	357	3	3	1	7	10	22	6	20	30	26	28	19
NONDURABLE GOODS	273	1	10	12	19	16	14	12	25	14	9	15	14
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	691	10	18	20	31	36	40	20	50	40	42	36	35
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	311	6	1	2	9	7	20	15	14	22	9	18	16
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	438	4	7	12	17	27	27	28	22	18	18	19	27
FARM WORKERS	93	10	7	7	4	13	9	8	9	4	5	5	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	26	7	2	1	2	4	-	1	5	2	-	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	67	3	6	6	3	9	9	7	4	2	5	5	-
SERVICE WORKERS	851	30	39	49	71	75	69	46	63	62	56	33	21
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	112	8	16	8	30	12	7	4	12	-	3	4	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	739	22	22	42	41	63	61	42	51	62	53	28	21
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	269	2	2	8	13	18	24	21	18	34	17	17	5
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	146	17	8	18	15	21	14	6	5	6	12	1	2
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	147	2	10	7	8	15	16	6	19	14	8	2	-
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	75	1	2	7	5	7	3	7	2	3	3	7	7
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	102	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	7	5	13	3	7
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	2 681	8	5	27	45	91	120	115	159	142	142	122	128
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	829	-	-	7	4	14	29	27	46	33	32	32	47
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	242	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	6	5	5	10	13
SALARIED	240	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	6	5	5	10	13
ENGINEERS	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4
TECHNICIANS	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	165	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	6	5	2	8	10
SELF-EMPLOYED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	180	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	5	3	8	6	3
SALARIED	149	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	5	3	3	4	3
SELF-EMPLOYED	31	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
RETAIL TRADE	19	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIES	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
SALES WORKERS	44	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	7
SALES CLERKS	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OTHER SALES WORKERS	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	5
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	364	-	-	6	2	9	24	21	34	25	18	16	23
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	62	-	-	-	2	-	6	8	14	3	1	4	1
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	302	-	-	6	-	9	18	13	20	21	16	12	22
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 340	1	1	8	22	50	55	55	66	60	69	67	63
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	376	-	-	1	1	19	8	13	13	10	15	15	10
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	97	-	-	-	1	2	6	2	4	4	3	5	4
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	108	-	-	1	-	15	2	6	-	2	6	7	3
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	-	2
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	105	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	8	3	1	3	1
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	703	1	-	3	20	20	35	28	38	37	42	42	38
MANUFACTURING	444	1	-	3	9	13	21	13	29	28	28	33	25
DURABLE GOODS	259	-	-	-	3	7	14	5	11	20	20	22	13
NONDURABLE GOODS	184	1	-	3	7	6	7	9	18	8	8	11	12
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	471	1	-	3	14	18	17	15	31	25	33	27	27
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	232	-	-	-	6	2	18	13	7	12	9	15	11
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	262	-	1	4	2	11	12	13	15	12	11	10	15
FARM WORKERS	36	4	-	3	1	3	3	3	7	-	5	1	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	12	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	24	-	-	3	1	1	3	2	3	-	5	1	-
SERVICE WORKERS	476	3	4	9	18	25	33	31	40	48	36	22	18
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	13	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	462	3	2	9	13	25	33	31	37	48	36	19	18
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	203	-	-	3	4	9	16	16	16	28	15	13	5
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	47	2	1	3	4	3	6	4	1	6	4	1	2
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	101	-	-	2	5	10	10	2	14	11	6	2	-
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	38	1	1	-	-	2	2	6	2	1	1	2	4
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	10	3	7

Table 36. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1977. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
BLACK -- CON.													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	171	154	165	129	106	260	446	465	27	12 401	169	14 334	146
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	50	47	47	40	34	71	149	187	15	14 395	345	16 533	303
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	14	20	15	14	15	27	49	69	5	16 960	602	19 070	593
SALARIED	14	20	15	14	15	27	49	67	5	17 100	591	19 166	602
ENGINEERS	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1	6	6	3	3	3	10	11	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICIANS	-	2	-	-	1	5	7	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	11	12	7	10	10	17	31	49	5	16 567	769	19 055	768
SELF-EMPLOYED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8	9	16	8	6	18	36	61	8	18 888	801	21 010	761
SALARIED	5	7	12	3	4	12	36	57	6	20 850	741	22 382	838
SELF-EMPLOYED	3	2	4	5	1	6	-	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	-	1	2	4	1	3	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3	1	2	1	-	3	-	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	-	3	3	-	3	5	12	11	2	14 393	1 653	16 001	1 284
SALES CLERKS	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES WORKERS	-	3	1	-	2	5	6	9	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	28	15	14	17	11	21	52	47	-	10 752	458	12 974	341
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	3	2	6	4	-	3	5	1	-	8 381	293	9 959	478
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	25	13	8	14	11	18	48	46	-	11 835	591	13 664	398
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	90	85	97	69	55	138	256	231	8	13 494	238	15 000	200
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	33	21	35	19	25	38	88	72	3	15 377	318	16 624	427
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	11	2	16	6	11	8	26	21	-	14 301	939	15 457	596
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	8	8	4	3	2	7	22	17	-	13 743	685	15 349	748
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	6	3	5	-	5	14	13	13	1	18 231	598	19 643	1 182
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	8	9	10	10	7	8	27	20	2	16 187	571	17 609	1 006
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	34	40	40	27	21	77	127	117	3	12 692	296	14 621	271
MANUFACTURING	28	27	22	21	16	32	86	62	2	12 377	371	14 324	327
DURABLE GOODS	16	15	12	9	9	20	56	43	2	13 247	532	15 636	456
NONDURABLE GOODS	11	12	10	11	8	12	29	19	-	11 309	595	12 610	445
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	27	28	29	21	14	39	84	71	2	12 113	355	13 943	315
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	7	12	11	6	6	38	42	46	1	14 741	720	16 129	514
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	23	24	23	24	9	23	42	42	2	12 734	376	13 892	381
FARM WORKERS	3	-	1	2	-	5	1	-	-	6 493	505	7 253	488
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	1	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	29	21	19	19	16	46	40	46	4	8 742	223	10 598	263
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4 793	169	5 750	321
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	25	21	17	19	14	46	40	46	4	9 413	212	11 334	291
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	10	8	10	7	7	19	12	14	4	9 878	287	12 437	551
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	4	7	-	3	2	5	-	2	-	5 743	288	7 002	390
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	6	5	6	2	1	6	10	4	-	8 520	311	9 960	492
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	2	1	1	2	-	5	-	8	-	9 627	1 558	11 005	832
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	4	-	-	4	4	10	17	18	-	16 586	2 313	16 851	753
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	127	119	139	95	85	217	372	401	21	14 914	200	16 608	178
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	39	41	42	32	27	63	126	175	13	16 694	439	18 864	342
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	12	17	15	8	9	26	40	63	4	18 805	566	21 074	627
SALARIED	12	17	15	8	9	26	40	61	4	18 740	558	21 008	630
ENGINEERS	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1	6	6	1	2	2	9	11	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICIANS	-	2	-	-	-	5	7	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	9	9	7	6	7	17	24	42	4	18 422	716	20 933	824
SELF-EMPLOYED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6	8	12	8	6	12	31	59	6	20 727	883	22 917	821
SALARIED	3	6	10	3	4	8	31	55	6	22 482	981	24 353	923
SELF-EMPLOYED	3	2	2	5	1	5	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	-	1	2	4	1	3	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	-	3	1	-	3	5	7	11	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES CLERKS	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES WORKERS	-	3	-	-	2	5	5	9	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	21	14	14	16	9	20	49	43	-	13 200	422	15 098	404
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	3	2	6	4	-	3	3	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	18	11	8	12	9	17	46	42	-	13 763	521	15 887	460
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	69	62	78	50	46	116	208	189	5	15 284	225	16 624	238
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	20	15	26	17	22	30	74	62	2	17 142	458	18 213	494
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	4	-	9	4	8	4	20	16	-	17 019	822	17 574	765
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	6	8	2	3	2	7	22	16	-	14 747	1 123	16 329	797
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	6	3	5	-	5	12	13	13	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	3	5	10	10	7	6	20	18	2	17 050	597	19 626	1 247
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	28	33	34	21	14	67	101	95	3	14 541	387	16 214	324
MANUFACTURING	26	22	20	17	10	27	65	51	2	13 690	394	15 702	394
DURABLE GOODS	15	11	11	8	6	18	41	35	2	14 126	638	16 637	552
NONDURABLE GOODS	11	12	9	10	4	9	24	16	-	13 160	564	14 385	532
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	25	23	26	16	8	35	66	58	2	13 915	430	15 736	381
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	3	10	8	5	6	32	35	37	1	16 348	1 132	17 188	602
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	21	14	18	11	9	19	32	32	-	14 289	524	15 442	451
FARM WORKERS	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	19	17	18	11	12	36	37	36	4	10 754	301	13 257	382
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	19	17	16	11	12	36	37	36	4	10 812	326	13 413	389
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	9	7	10	6	7	16	11	9	4	10 598	448	13 456	667
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	2	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	6	5	6	2	1	6	10	3	-	9 704	501	11 738	586
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	2	-	-	2	2	9	15	16	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 36. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1977. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $12,999
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	2 185	31	29	45	64	91	96	115	111	120	139	112	124
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	529	7	2	10	8	20	18	20	14	22	25	18	21
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	159	1	-	1	-	4	4	5	1	7	3	5	4
SALARIED	150	1	-	1	-	4	4	3	1	7	3	5	3
ENGINEERS	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	15	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
TECHNICIANS	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	91	1	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	6	3	4	2
SELF-EMPLOYED	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	163	-	1	4	3	12	3	2	5	3	9	7	4
SALARIED	117	-	-	3	2	6	1	2	3	3	8	4	4
SELF-EMPLOYED	46	-	1	1	1	6	2	-	2	-	1	3	-
RETAIL TRADE	25	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIES	21	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
SALES WORKERS	62	2	-	2	1	-	3	1	2	5	3	2	4
SALES CLERKS	15	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	3
OTHER SALES WORKERS	48	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	2	1
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	144	5	1	3	4	4	8	12	6	7	11	4	9
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	18	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	2	2
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	127	2	1	1	4	4	7	10	6	6	10	2	7
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 284	17	14	17	36	44	54	72	75	73	86	69	87
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	462	5	4	5	12	9	14	15	20	22	28	19	38
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	135	1	1	-	8	4	5	4	6	9	9	4	10
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	156	3	1	2	4	4	6	7	9	5	11	10	12
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	3	1
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	120	1	3	3	-	1	3	4	3	4	8	2	16
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	609	9	7	10	21	25	26	41	37	36	44	34	38
MANUFACTURING	381	5	6	6	9	15	18	24	22	21	21	20	26
DURABLE GOODS	239	1	1	3	4	8	7	14	14	11	13	13	18
NONDURABLE GOODS	143	4	5	3	5	7	11	10	8	10	7	6	8
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	473	9	7	8	13	23	19	33	27	25	31	25	33
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	136	-	-	2	7	2	8	8	10	11	13	9	6
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	213	3	3	3	3	11	14	16	17	15	14	16	11
FARM WORKERS	111	2	3	9	8	5	10	9	3	10	12	8	6
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	106	2	3	8	8	4	10	8	3	10	11	8	6
SERVICE WORKERS	261	5	10	9	12	22	14	14	19	15	17	17	10
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	13	1	-	2	2	2	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	248	4	10	7	10	20	13	13	15	15	17	17	10
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	92	1	2	1	2	7	5	5	6	4	10	6	4
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	77	2	7	5	3	10	2	4	3	5	4	5	4
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	36	1	1	1	5	1	2	2	3	2	-	3	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	33	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	3	1	2	2
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	1 495	5	4	4	18	42	49	67	61	76	100	74	92
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	407	-	1	1	3	11	10	10	7	9	19	13	16
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	123	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	2	3	3	3
SALARIED	121	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	2	3	3	3
ENGINEERS	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TECHNICIANS	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	68	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	3	2	2
SELF-EMPLOYED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	135	-	1	1	2	6	2	1	2	1	7	7	4
SALARIED	101	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	2	-	6	4	4
SELF-EMPLOYED	34	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
RETAIL TRADE	18	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER INDUSTRIES	17	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
SALES WORKERS	49	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	3	3	2	3
SALES CLERKS	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	2
OTHER SALES WORKERS	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	1
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	99	-	-	-	1	2	4	6	3	4	8	2	6
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	92	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	3	3	7	2	6
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	858	3	-	1	9	19	25	43	43	51	63	46	63
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	335	3	-	1	4	2	10	11	11	14	23	13	29
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	76	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	1	5	8	2	9
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	116	3	-	1	2	2	3	5	7	3	8	6	6
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	3	1
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	96	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	6	2	13
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	397	-	-	-	4	12	9	25	19	27	30	22	28
MANUFACTURING	251	-	-	-	1	7	6	19	11	15	13	13	19
DURABLE GOODS	161	-	-	-	-	4	3	11	7	7	7	9	15
NONDURABLE GOODS	89	-	-	-	1	3	3	8	4	8	6	4	4
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	305	-	-	-	3	11	7	21	11	19	21	16	23
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	93	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	7	9	9	6	5
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	125	-	-	-	1	5	6	8	13	10	9	11	6
FARM WORKERS	48	1	-	3	3	2	6	3	2	4	3	3	5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	44	-	-	2	3	2	6	2	2	4	3	3	5
SERVICE WORKERS	182	1	3	-	3	10	9	11	10	12	15	12	9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	178	1	3	-	3	10	9	10	8	12	15	12	9
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	71	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	2	4	8	6	4
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	52	-	3	-	1	8	1	3	3	3	4	2	4
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	3	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	1	2

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 36. Occupation of Longest Job of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1977. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1] -- CON.													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	101	101	102	93	70	135	252	240	12	13 142	262	14 921	236
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	17	22	23	23	12	35	86	117	10	16 819	775	19 009	618
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	6	4	6	4	3	8	34	54	4	21 497	989	23 118	1 226
SALARIED	6	4	6	4	3	8	34	49	4	21 403	943	22 990	1 244
ENGINEERS	2	1	2	-	-	1	4	18	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	-	1	1	-	1	5	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICIANS	-	1	-	-	1	1	6	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	4	2	4	4	2	5	19	23	4	20 237	1 540	22 373	1 776
SELF-EMPLOYED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7	5	6	3	5	14	24	43	4	18 367	1 169	20 129	1 179
SALARIED	6	4	4	1	5	11	16	33	3	18 678	1 210	20 648	1 367
SELF-EMPLOYED	2	1	2	3	-	4	7	10	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	2	1	-	1	-	-	6	4	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	-	2	3	3	2	2	13	11	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES CLERKS	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES WORKERS	-	2	3	3	2	2	11	10	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3	11	7	12	2	11	15	9	1	12 828	1 131	13 674	757
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2	10	6	11	2	11	14	9	1	14 089	1 187	14 265	815
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	73	58	67	60	47	78	144	107	3	12 965	265	14 294	264
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	21	21	25	29	21	30	67	54	3	14 872	578	16 047	489
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	9	5	7	9	5	6	19	12	1	13 705	1 021	15 014	842
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	5	10	10	12	6	13	17	10	-	13 802	973	14 325	684
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	3	2	4	1	4	3	12	11	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	4	5	4	7	5	8	19	21	-	15 831	1 229	16 972	952
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	40	30	28	19	22	44	62	37	-	12 414	383	13 452	347
MANUFACTURING	31	21	20	12	15	26	44	21	-	12 928	413	13 627	433
DURABLE GOODS	20	15	13	8	11	19	27	18	-	13 572	459	14 636	553
NONDURABLE GOODS	11	6	7	4	4	7	16	3	-	11 150	1 028	11 939	664
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	29	27	24	18	18	34	43	27	-	12 515	397	13 317	391
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	11	3	4	1	4	10	19	10	-	11 902	946	13 923	750
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	12	8	14	12	4	5	16	16	-	11 456	546	12 906	586
FARM WORKERS	5	7	2	2	2	2	4	2	-	9 524	722	9 777	618
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	5	7	2	2	2	1	4	2	-	9 676	596	9 921	622
SERVICE WORKERS	6	15	10	8	8	19	18	14	-	10 681	573	11 912	516
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	6	15	10	8	8	19	18	14	-	11 064	558	12 232	530
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	4	7	4	4	3	10	4	4	-	11 515	1 004	12 276	719
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	2	5	3	1	2	1	7	2	-	9 450	1 283	10 347	938
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	-	1	4	1	3	1	2	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	-	2	-	1	-	7	3	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	72	79	87	76	55	108	209	206	11	15 058	277	16 780	287
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	11	16	22	20	12	32	79	108	9	19 459	751	21 146	673
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	4	2	6	3	3	7	31	47	3	22 762	1 137	24 563	1 240
SALARIED	4	2	6	3	3	7	31	45	3	22 580	1 098	24 413	1 245
ENGINEERS	2	1	2	-	-	1	4	17	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICIANS	-	1	-	-	1	1	5	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROF., TECH., AND KINDRED WKRS	2	1	4	2	2	4	19	20	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6	5	6	3	5	12	22	40	4	19 688	1 239	21 975	1 296
SALARIED	4	4	4	1	5	10	16	31	3	19 903	1 374	22 242	1 453
SELF-EMPLOYED	2	1	2	3	-	2	5	9	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	2	1	-	1	-	-	4	4	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	-	1	2	3	2	2	12	11	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES CLERKS	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES WORKERS	-	1	2	3	2	2	11	10	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1	8	7	10	2	11	13	9	1	15 576	787	16 106	883
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1	7	6	9	2	11	13	9	1	15 849	804	16 362	933
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	52	47	54	47	35	58	112	85	3	14 242	367	15 694	325
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	14	19	19	21	16	24	55	46	3	15 793	561	17 307	593
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	3	3	4	4	2	4	14	7	1	14 280	1 486	16 185	1 179
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4	10	8	9	5	11	13	9	-	14 760	712	15 170	830
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	3	2	4	1	4	3	11	11	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	3	5	2	7	4	6	16	19	-	16 732	1 043	18 368	1 030
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	31	22	25	16	18	33	45	30	-	13 702	395	14 947	416
MANUFACTURING	24	15	18	11	13	20	31	14	-	13 901	478	14 921	502
DURABLE GOODS	17	10	11	7	10	14	19	11	-	14 150	627	15 399	641
NONDURABLE GOODS	7	5	7	4	3	6	12	3	-	13 459	950	14 054	790
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	23	19	23	16	14	25	32	20	-	13 833	488	14 800	466
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	9	3	3	-	4	8	14	9	-	13 362	791	15 431	913
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	7	6	9	10	1	1	12	9	-	12 032	853	13 736	741
FARM WORKERS	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	6	13	10	7	7	17	16	11	-	12 677	982	13 637	584
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	6	13	10	7	7	17	16	11	-	12 875	1 021	13 765	590
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	4	7	4	4	2	8	4	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	2	3	3	1	2	1	7	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	-	1	4	1	3	1	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	-	2	-	-	-	6	2	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 37. Class of Worker of Longest Job of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1977. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS									SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS			UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS		
		PRIVATE WORKERS			GOVERNMENT WORKERS										
						PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION									
	TOTAL	TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	TOTAL	TOTAL	FEDERAL	OTHER	OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES
ALL RACES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	45 498	33 345	690	32 656	7 048	3 015	1 447	1 568	4 033	5 057	1 208	3 849	47	19	29
UNDER $2,000	572	236	16	220	31	10	1	8	21	298	173	125	6	1	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	378	251	18	233	31	14	11	4	16	93	40	53	4	-	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	514	352	29	323	47	7	2	5	40	112	50	62	3	-	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	745	518	47	471	70	12	5	7	59	154	50	104	3	-	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	967	686	61	625	108	18	4	14	89	172	71	101	2	2	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 105	779	43	737	150	29	4	25	121	174	53	121	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 197	873	33	840	139	47	10	37	92	185	51	134	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 393	1 023	40	983	195	63	18	45	132	173	53	120	2	-	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 395	1 022	61	961	181	53	11	42	128	188	50	138	4	-	4
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 604	1 174	49	1 126	221	70	17	53	151	207	35	172	2	2	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 549	1 195	32	1 164	173	67	21	46	105	179	45	134	2	-	2
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 899	1 419	40	1 379	280	88	29	59	193	199	44	154	1	1	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 677	1 276	28	1 248	235	87	42	45	148	164	30	134	3	3	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 784	1 344	21	1 323	284	101	40	61	183	156	24	132	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 075	1 555	25	1 530	317	134	62	72	183	203	45	158	-	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 832	1 344	21	1 323	298	140	57	83	158	187	31	156	3	2	1
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 742	1 338	16	1 322	292	138	58	80	154	110	33	77	1	-	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 504	2 628	22	2 607	591	258	132	127	333	284	57	227	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 406	5 562	44	5 519	1 333	624	312	312	709	506	87	419	4	1	3
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 736	7 810	35	7 774	1 947	992	576	416	955	974	157	817	6	4	2
$50,000 AND OVER	1 424	958	8	949	126	63	36	27	63	340	29	311	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 162	18 192	9 932	18 358	19 555	21 056	22 826	19 488	18 233	15 371	10 366	16 531	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	64	242	66	158	190	335	344	177	181	494	205	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 357	20 321	12 306	20 491	21 043	22 772	24 772	20 926	19 750	19 718	13 142	21 782	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	66	75	456	75	138	210	310	277	180	276	426	330	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	74.9	74.1	54.5	74.5	82.0	86.7	90.1	83.6	78.5	70.7	77.5	68.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 082	20 205	11 799	20 300	20 726	22 009	23 710	20 550	19 645	16 690	10 958	18 666	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	54	62	456	63	129	220	373	257	224	230	514	272	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	22 401	22 553	14 578	22 677	22 574	23 976	25 783	22 179	21 415	21 105	13 527	23 792	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	77	88	688	88	149	218	317	292	201	340	493	413	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	40 711	29 898	594	29 304	5 984	2 584	1 204	1 379	3 400	4 787	1 158	3 629	42	19	24
UNDER $2,000	473	167	13	153	24	8	1	7	16	276	166	111	6	1	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	267	159	11	147	23	12	9	3	11	85	38	47	1	-	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	375	243	22	221	28	5	2	3	24	103	47	55	1	-	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	536	357	42	315	39	12	5	7	28	137	46	91	3	-	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	727	499	47	452	73	16	4	12	57	153	66	87	2	2	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	838	578	32	546	98	21	4	17	77	162	51	111	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	995	725	26	699	100	29	4	25	71	171	48	123	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 138	839	36	803	136	45	11	34	91	161	48	113	2	-	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 163	852	58	794	138	38	8	30	101	168	43	125	4	-	4
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 381	1 006	41	965	175	55	11	44	120	198	35	163	2	2	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 356	1 037	27	1 010	149	56	13	43	93	168	45	123	2	-	2
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 700	1 277	39	1 238	238	76	24	52	162	183	44	139	1	1	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 473	1 132	25	1 107	189	65	29	36	124	149	27	122	3	3	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 600	1 219	17	1 202	235	85	33	52	150	145	24	121	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 887	1 419	21	1 399	270	119	52	67	151	198	45	153	-	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 673	1 223	17	1 206	266	124	49	75	143	180	31	149	3	2	1
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 609	1 237	15	1 222	262	124	52	71	138	109	33	76	1	-	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 205	2 434	20	2 414	503	216	102	114	287	268	53	215	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 837	5 164	39	5 124	1 177	532	253	279	644	493	83	410	4	1	3
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 107	7 402	35	7 366	1 746	894	508	386	853	953	155	798	6	4	2
$50,000 AND OVER	1 371	930	8	921	113	54	31	23	59	328	29	299	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 667	18 741	10 182	18 905	20 135	21 413	23 452	19 966	18 928	15 681	10 725	16 885	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	62	71	287	72	122	218	404	314	208	180	480	254	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 970	20 994	12 853	21 159	21 680	23 232	25 371	21 364	20 501	20 002	13 322	22 134	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	71	80	518	81	150	229	345	295	196	284	440	340	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	75.9	75.3	56.3	75.7	82.7	86.9	89.6	84.5	79.5	71.5	78.4	69.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 423	20 570	12 034	20 665	21 123	22 374	24 453	20 780	20 228	16 949	11 182	18 989	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	59	68	408	69	144	253	454	283	169	294	481	283	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	22 893	23 095	14 977	23 217	23 123	24 421	26 459	22 535	22 046	21 264	13 639	24 017	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	82	93	762	94	161	236	351	307	219	346	504	421	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 37. Class of Worker of Longest Job of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. LIMITED TO FAMILY HEADS WHO WORKED IN 1977. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS								SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS			UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS		
		PRIVATE WORKERS			GOVERNMENT WORKERS										
						PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION									
		TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	TOTAL	TOTAL	FEDERAL	OTHER	OTHER GOVERNMENT WORKERS	TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	TOTAL	IN AGRICULTURE	IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES
BLACK															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 063	2 954	79	2 875	918	367	211	156	551	189	32	157	2	-	2
UNDER $2,000	83	60	3	57	7	1	-	1	6	15	7	9	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	93	83	6	77	5	2	2	-	3	6	2	4	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	127	100	6	94	16	2	-	2	14	9	2	6	2	-	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	180	138	3	135	27	-	-	-	27	14	2	13	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	221	174	9	165	31	2	-	2	29	16	5	11	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	243	185	11	175	48	8	-	8	40	10	2	8	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	188	142	7	135	35	17	6	11	19	11	1	10	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	234	171	4	167	53	18	7	11	36	9	5	5	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	217	160	2	158	42	15	2	13	27	15	2	13	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	199	150	7	143	42	15	6	9	27	7	-	7	-	-	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	173	142	5	137	22	10	8	2	12	9	-	9	-	-	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	181	136	-	136	38	12	5	6	26	8	-	8	-	-	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	171	118	3	115	43	20	13	7	23	10	2	8	-	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	154	109	2	107	38	13	4	9	25	6	-	6	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	165	116	1	115	43	14	9	5	29	5	-	5	-	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	129	96	4	93	26	11	6	5	15	7	-	7	-	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	106	81	-	81	23	11	5	6	12	1	-	1	-	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	260	166	1	164	83	39	27	12	44	11	4	7	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	446	316	4	312	125	73	49	24	52	6	-	6	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	465	292	-	292	161	79	56	24	82	12	-	12	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	27	17	-	17	9	6	4	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 401	11 791	7 146	11 960	15 275	18 645	20 266	14 833	13 429	9 253	(B)	9 958	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	169	184	536	189	339	449	526	891	493	490	(B)	662	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 334	13 729	8 578	13 870	16 953	19 361	21 442	16 549	15 350	11 193	(B)	12 110	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	146	165	573	169	320	499	673	683	404	663	(B)	755	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	66.0	62.9	42.3	63.4	79.0	86.3	93.2	77.1	74.1	52.4	(B)	55.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 914	14 293	(B)	14 373	17 206	19 745	20 801	16 359	15 254	10 326	(B)	12 011	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	200	254	(B)	252	667	509	530	1 310	365	1 114	(B)	1 176	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 608	16 090	(B)	16 179	18 578	20 524	22 157	17 855	17 068	11 900	(B)	12 893	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	178	210	(B)	213	346	529	691	759	445	807	(B)	871	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 185	1 773	130	1 643	278	108	57	51	170	134	13	121	1	1	-
UNDER $2,000	31	23	2	21	4	4	1	3	-	3	1	2	1	1	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	29	27	3	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	45	39	8	31	3	-	-	-	3	4	1	3	-	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	64	51	11	40	5	2	-	2	4	7	1	7	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	91	73	6	67	9	1	-	1	8	9	2	7	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	96	80	12	69	12	4	-	4	8	4	-	4	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	115	93	10	83	13	6	2	5	7	8	3	5	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	111	93	4	88	11	3	1	2	8	8	1	7	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	120	105	11	94	10	1	-	1	9	5	1	4	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	139	115	14	101	17	4	2	3	13	7	-	6	-	-	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	112	93	8	85	10	2	1	1	8	9	-	9	-	-	-
$12,000 TO $12,999	124	100	7	93	13	6	4	1	7	11	1	11	-	-	-
$13,000 TO $13,999	101	85	6	79	13	3	3	-	10	4	-	4	-	-	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	101	82	9	72	17	7	6	1	9	3	1	2	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	102	83	2	81	13	4	1	3	8	6	-	5	-	-	-
$16,000 TO $16,999	93	75	4	71	12	6	5	1	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	70	61	2	59	8	5	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$18,000 TO $19,999	135	109	2	106	21	15	6	9	6	5	1	4	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	252	195	5	190	45	16	11	5	28	11	1	11	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	240	182	2	180	38	17	11	6	21	19	-	19	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	12	9	-	9	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 142	12 944	9 819	13 322	15 075	17 001	(B)	(B)	14 025	12 124	(B)	12 357	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	262	268	577	307	703	1 089	(B)	(B)	811	659	(B)	625	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 921	14 689	10 197	15 043	16 487	17 135	(B)	(B)	16 074	14 838	(B)	15 409	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	236	257	584	271	652	976	(B)	(B)	865	1 140	(B)	1 221	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEAD YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCL. ARMED FORCES	68.4	66.8	43.4	68.7	77.7	80.3	(B)	(B)	76.1	70.2	(B)	70.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 058	14 870	(B)	15 131	16 789	18 434	(B)	(B)	15 313	12 741	(B)	12 956	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	277	324	(B)	313	901	777	(B)	(B)	902	1 321	(B)	1 506	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 780	16 581	(B)	16 808	18 274	19 223	(B)	(B)	17 636	15 853	(B)	16 536	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	287	316	(B)	326	728	982	(B)	(B)	1 017	1 417	(B)	1 512	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 38. Work Experience of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR											HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	57 215	45 498	42 266	34 083	1 194	2 284	2 093	2 613	3 232	1 283	505	392	1 051	10 973
UNDER $2,000	1 134	572	429	249	7	20	18	135	143	33	4	18	88	559
$2,000 TO $2,999	920	378	250	83	1	12	24	130	127	29	10	20	68	542
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 533	514	370	117	10	23	45	176	143	39	25	20	59	1 016
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 756	745	544	212	18	44	84	184	201	63	29	30	80	1 011
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 031	967	720	357	26	102	72	163	247	97	41	23	86	1 028
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 116	1 105	877	481	26	74	107	190	227	75	28	33	91	977
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 094	1 197	990	593	30	92	126	148	207	82	27	29	69	859
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 117	1 393	1 184	769	55	82	131	147	209	79	29	28	73	669
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 026	1 395	1 251	826	32	116	118	159	144	65	15	24	40	558
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 132	1 604	1 441	1 035	50	115	107	134	164	68	25	18	52	471
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 966	1 549	1 401	1 002	65	119	106	110	148	59	30	20	39	375
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 313	1 899	1 739	1 327	47	133	113	119	160	79	23	18	40	364
$13,000 TO $13,999	2 038	1 677	1 561	1 171	50	114	110	117	116	43	32	13	28	326
$14,000 TO $14,999	2 103	1 784	1 683	1 340	61	111	97	73	101	44	23	5	28	296
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 310	2 075	1 963	1 622	75	83	102	80	113	44	32	9	28	207
$16,000 TO $16,999	2 053	1 832	1 763	1 406	67	131	87	72	69	30	13	9	18	197
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 948	1 742	1 675	1 391	39	105	75	65	67	30	14	8	15	176
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 855	3 504	3 387	2 914	93	161	130	89	117	42	18	19	37	313
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 962	7 406	7 206	6 359	176	287	219	164	200	97	32	26	46	455
$25,000 TO $49,999	11 326	10 736	10 468	9 566	233	318	207	144	268	151	38	18	61	519
$50,000 AND OVER	1 482	1 424	1 363	1 262	34	39	15	13	60	35	15	4	6	56
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 009	18 162	18 701	20 082	16 664	14 850	12 965	9 208	9 768	11 206	11 601	8 807	7 788	7 413
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	56	60	54	266	234	211	165	203	305	387	377	242	63
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 264	20 357	20 921	22 401	19 304	16 821	14 599	11 003	12 987	14 963	14 801	11 644	10 203	9 827
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	66	68	77	373	233	207	168	244	421	729	673	312	86
HEAD 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 851	3 250	2 961	1 870	140	263	303	385	290	88	34	44	123	411
UNDER $2,000	239	109	69	17	-	-	1	51	40	3	-	7	29	128
$2,000 TO $2,999	173	82	64	8	-	3	13	40	18	4	2	3	9	91
$3,000 TO $3,999	209	117	81	8	1	11	7	53	36	8	7	4	18	89
$4,000 TO $4,999	155	125	102	17	3	11	25	46	23	1	-	6	16	30
$5,000 TO $5,999	207	157	128	46	7	23	12	41	29	13	5	4	6	19
$6,000 TO $6,999	211	166	148	75	5	15	18	36	18	4	2	-	11	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	213	184	154	84	9	15	33	13	30	6	4	5	16	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	216	184	171	95	15	12	36	13	13	7	-	4	2	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	222	191	178	122	4	18	25	9	13	9	-	3	2	3
$10,000 TO $10,999	211	193	186	123	13	12	26	12	7	7	-	-	-	4
$11,000 TO $11,999	202	194	181	116	8	23	17	16	13	5	4	1	4	2
$12,000 TO $12,999	232	218	203	165	5	14	9	9	16	6	2	5	3	1
$13,000 TO $13,999	198	194	187	122	11	19	24	11	7	4	-	-	2	-
$14,000 TO $14,999	136	132	124	85	18	12	8	-	9	7	-	-	2	-
$15,000 TO $15,999	173	168	162	122	11	9	11	10	6	-	2	2	2	2
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	148	147	100	13	21	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
$17,000 TO $17,999	118	113	108	91	1	8	4	4	5	2	3	-	-	1
$18,000 TO $19,999	207	205	201	167	8	10	10	7	3	2	-	-	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	261	259	257	216	7	20	9	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	114	110	109	92	1	7	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	4
$50,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 376	11 602	12 089	13 493	12 908	11 457	9 259	5 050	5 980	8 642	(B)	(B)	4 378	2 851
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	151	152	141	182	833	363	348	234	391	637	(B)	(B)	365	115
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 970	12 039	12 536	14 237	12 475	11 886	10 299	6 513	6 959	8 630	(B)	(B)	5 376	3 373
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	113	120	125	150	394	369	325	292	291	454	(B)	(B)	412	177
HEAD 25 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	35 848	32 721	31 456	26 078	845	1 651	1 383	1 499	1 266	517	214	160	375	2 573
UNDER $2,000	664	355	278	166	5	14	13	79	77	18	4	8	47	308
$2,000 TO $2,999	392	211	138	48	1	7	10	72	73	13	5	14	40	181
$3,000 TO $3,999	639	297	230	73	8	11	32	106	66	13	13	13	27	343
$4,000 TO $4,999	766	438	354	152	8	31	52	111	84	22	12	12	38	328
$5,000 TO $5,999	824	547	464	238	17	71	52	86	83	32	15	3	33	271
$6,000 TO $6,999	881	677	575	312	18	48	76	121	103	41	14	22	26	189
$7,000 TO $7,999	911	728	662	415	16	65	76	90	66	30	11	9	16	163
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 025	892	791	538	32	56	76	89	101	39	20	10	32	108
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 047	896	852	571	26	84	80	92	44	18	5	11	10	108
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 179	1 054	992	741	31	84	59	78	61	23	13	6	19	84
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 118	1 034	986	717	48	80	71	69	48	23	7	10	8	48
$12,000 TO $12,999	1 401	1 285	1 222	951	33	93	77	67	63	39	10	2	12	79
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 215	1 141	1 091	855	30	80	69	57	50	22	14	7	7	42
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 352	1 279	1 245	1 002	35	85	71	52	34	15	9	-	9	54
$15,000 TO $15,999	1 553	1 504	1 469	1 239	51	65	76	37	35	18	9	2	6	25
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 444	1 388	1 362	1 113	49	92	59	49	26	7	8	2	8	35
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 334	1 285	1 264	1 061	33	78	55	37	22	12	6	-	4	23
$18,000 TO $19,999	2 746	2 655	2 611	2 285	70	116	95	46	44	12	6	8	17	55
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 940	5 778	5 707	5 100	133	228	155	91	71	43	12	12	5	62
$25,000 TO $49,999	8 422	8 290	8 199	7 603	180	236	115	65	91	58	15	7	11	62
$50,000 AND OVER	996	988	963	899	21	25	15	4	24	18	4	2	-	6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 115	18 950	19 282	20 405	17 407	15 241	13 257	8 950	8 802	11 381	10 527	7 932	6 079	5 468
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	63	70	73	62	449	312	277	222	182	500	678	703	354	96
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	19 878	20 908	21 269	22 570	19 380	16 948	14 613	10 591	11 941	14 839	12 555	11 193	7 918	7 476
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	72	75	77	85	393	259	257	209	337	602	676	1 133	380	153

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Work Experience of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR												HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES--CON.														
HEAD 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	9 304	7 305	6 728	5 488	185	313	304	438	577	270	88	60	160	1 999
UNDER $2,000	138	76	62	51	2	5	2	2	14	8	-	1	5	62
$2,000 TO $2,999	142	54	35	16	-	2	-	17	19	7	-	1	10	88
$3,000 TO $3,999	189	57	46	30	-	-	4	11	11	6	2	1	1	131
$4,000 TO $4,999	237	103	65	35	5	-	5	20	38	17	6	5	11	133
$5,000 TO $5,999	280	128	87	61	2	4	5	15	41	15	5	5	15	152
$6,000 TO $6,999	296	145	108	73	1	10	10	15	37	16	3	5	12	151
$7,000 TO $7,999	315	168	125	79	5	12	9	20	43	21	8	7	7	148
$8,000 TO $8,999	325	200	170	113	7	14	9	28	29	8	3	1	17	125
$9,000 TO $9,999	283	191	171	114	2	11	9	35	19	12	2	2	4	92
$10,000 TO $10,999	341	245	216	150	7	14	13	32	29	17	5	2	5	96
$11,000 TO $11,999	308	222	205	151	7	14	18	15	17	8	2	3	4	86
$12,000 TO $12,999	369	286	261	188	7	22	22	20	26	12	4	2	7	83
$13,000 TO $13,999	336	248	234	176	6	14	15	23	15	3	4	1	6	87
$14,000 TO $14,999	353	295	277	235	8	10	13	12	18	8	6	1	3	58
$15,000 TO $15,999	372	313	289	241	11	8	10	18	24	6	12	2	5	59
$16,000 TO $16,999	300	235	219	169	3	18	15	13	16	9	1	2	4	65
$17,000 TO $17,999	310	278	267	225	5	16	13	9	11	5	-	2	4	32
$18,000 TO $19,999	616	524	494	407	15	27	19	26	30	18	7	2	3	92
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 277	1 175	1 127	965	32	34	49	46	49	25	5	8	11	102
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 157	2 010	1 935	1 704	47	64	63	57	76	40	7	5	24	147
$50,000 AND OVER	359	351	335	305	12	13	-	5	16	7	5	2	2	8
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	17 221	19 514	20 106	20 938	19 910	16 884	16 446	12 502	11 469	11 803	13 720	(B)	9 514	9 094
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	160	179	146	166	925	524	619	538	638	837	1 052	(B)	1 076	229
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	20 170	22 535	23 074	24 160	23 916	20 054	18 094	14 722	16 251	16 724	18 999	(B)	14 126	11 530
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	165	193	196	221	1 424	866	563	459	825	1 192	2 727	(B)	1 219	210
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	8 212	2 221	1 121	647	24	57	102	291	1 100	409	169	128	394	5 991
UNDER $2,000	93	32	20	16	-	-	2	2	12	3	-	1	7	61
$2,000 TO $2,999	213	31	13	11	-	-	1	1	17	5	2	1	9	182
$3,000 TO $3,999	496	43	13	6	-	-	1	6	30	12	3	2	13	453
$4,000 TO $4,999	599	79	23	9	2	3	2	8	57	23	10	7	16	520
$5,000 TO $5,999	720	135	41	13	-	5	2	21	94	36	16	10	33	585
$6,000 TO $6,999	728	116	46	22	1	2	2	19	70	13	9	6	42	612
$7,000 TO $7,999	654	117	49	16	-	-	8	25	68	25	4	9	30	537
$8,000 TO $8,999	552	118	52	23	1	-	10	17	66	24	6	13	23	434
$9,000 TO $9,999	473	118	50	19	-	3	5	24	68	27	8	9	24	355
$10,000 TO $10,999	401	113	47	20	-	5	10	12	66	21	7	10	28	288
$11,000 TO $11,999	338	100	30	17	2	2	-	9	70	22	17	7	23	238
$12,000 TO $12,999	310	110	54	22	1	3	5	22	56	22	7	8	19	201
$13,000 TO $13,999	291	94	49	18	3	1	2	25	44	14	14	4	12	197
$14,000 TO $14,999	261	77	37	18	-	4	5	10	40	14	8	4	15	184
$15,000 TO $15,999	212	91	43	20	2	2	4	16	48	21	8	4	15	121
$16,000 TO $16,999	158	61	35	24	2	-	3	6	27	13	3	5	6	97
$17,000 TO $17,999	186	65	36	15	-	2	3	15	30	11	5	6	8	120
$18,000 TO $19,999	286	120	80	55	-	8	7	10	40	10	4	9	16	166
$20,000 TO $24,999	485	194	115	78	3	5	7	23	78	29	15	6	28	291
$25,000 TO $49,999	633	326	226	168	5	12	24	18	99	53	14	6	26	307
$50,000 AND OVER	126	84	64	57	1	1	-	4	20	9	6	-	4	42
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	9 110	13 004	15 886	19 171	(B)	(B)	14 150	12 085	11 026	11 650	12 301	10 498	10 027	8 106
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	99	241	436	487	(B)	(B)	1 376	616	252	469	691	593	394	92
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	12 482	17 259	20 393	24 255	(B)	(B)	16 760	13 473	14 064	15 328	16 605	12 112	12 292	10 71'
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	131	343	543	838	(B)	(B)	1 074	544	391	715		630	491	116
WHITE														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	50 530	40 711	38 010	30 889	1 079	2 043	1 842	2 157	2 700	1 098	425	328	849	9 201
UNDER $2,000	817	473	381	240	7	20	15	99	93	20	4	15	54	342
$2,000 TO $2,999	594	267	196	72	1	6	20	97	71	14	7	11	40	327
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 085	375	264	90	7	22	36	109	111	32	16	16	47	709
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 322	536	408	160	16	31	62	140	128	36	12	26	53	786
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 611	727	535	262	16	74	65	119	192	78	27	21	67	857
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 709	838	662	354	24	63	78	143	177	65	24	21	66	844
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 779	995	814	474	26	78	104	133	182	70	27	22	62	753
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 784	1 138	962	599	48	64	123	128	176	57	27	26	66	602
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 721	1 163	1 033	673	28	99	105	128	129	58	15	24	32	503
$10,000 TO $10,999	1 847	1 381	1 237	882	45	95	101	113	145	59	22	15	48	423
$11,000 TO $11,999	1 725	1 356	1 229	865	59	113	93	99	126	49	27	15	35	337
$12,000 TO $12,999	2 068	1 700	1 553	1 185	41	120	106	101	146	69	23	17	37	328
$13,000 TO $13,999	1 813	1 473	1 374	1 019	46	106	94	109	99	36	29	13	21	308
$14,000 TO $14,999	1 906	1 600	1 503	1 197	54	104	84	65	97	42	23	5	26	289
$15,000 TO $15,999	2 098	1 887	1 787	1 469	69	79	93	77	100	42	22	9	26	188
$16,000 TO $16,999	1 870	1 673	1 609	1 284	63	118	78	67	63	30	13	7	13	179
$17,000 TO $17,999	1 798	1 609	1 545	1 284	38	92	67	64	63	28	13	8	15	162
$18,000 TO $19,999	3 532	3 205	3 100	2 667	80	154	116	83	105	41	16	15	33	293
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 361	6 837	6 648	5 883	155	271	199	140	190	94	28	24	44	432
$25,000 TO $49,999	10 659	10 107	9 858	9 014	222	298	189	135	249	145	34	15	55	484
$50,000 AND OVER	1 429	1 371	1 313	1 219	34	36	13	10	58	33	15	4	6	56
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	16 740	18 667	19 170	20 423	16 837	15 337	13 132	9 869	10 633	12 158	12 170	9 269	8 526	7 977
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	62	62	67	59	303	294	229	191	185	264	437	387	227	71
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	18 997	20 970	21 467	22 893	19 690	17 267	14 826	11 577	13 972	16 038	15 834	12 139	11 075	10 522
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	63	71	73	82	402	249	222	185	281	473	845	774	365	97

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 38. Work Experience of Head in 1977—Families by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HEAD WORKED LAST YEAR												HEAD DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
BLACK														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	5 806	4 063	3 581	2 681	92	203	221	385	482	170	71	58	182	1 646
UNDER $2,000	280	83	39	8	-	-	3	28	43	11	-	3	29	195
$2,000 TO $2,999	299	93	43	5	-	7	3	28	50	14	3	7	25	206
$3,000 TO $3,999	421	127	98	27	2	1	7	60	29	7	9	4	9	292
$4,000 TO $4,999	392	180	110	45	-	11	18	36	70	25	17	4	25	212
$5,000 TO $5,999	381	221	168	91	8	24	5	39	53	18	14	2	19	155
$6,000 TO $6,999	377	243	198	120	2	11	26	40	45	9	3	12	20	130
$7,000 TO $7,999	294	188	163	115	4	11	19	14	25	12	-	7	6	99
$8,000 TO $8,999	300	234	202	159	7	17	8	11	32	20	3	3	7	61
$9,000 TO $9,999	284	217	203	142	3	14	12	31	15	7	-	-	8	52
$10,000 TO $10,999	252	199	180	142	5	16	6	12	19	9	3	3	4	40
$11,000 TO $11,999	217	173	153	122	3	6	13	9	21	10	3	4	3	36
$12,000 TO $12,999	221	181	168	128	6	9	7	18	14	9	-	1	4	32
$13,000 TO $13,999	189	171	154	127	4	6	13	3	17	7	3	-	7	14
$14,000 TO $14,999	165	154	151	119	6	7	10	9	2	1	-	-	2	7
$15,000 TO $15,999	187	165	160	139	5	4	9	3	5	2	3	-	-	19
$16,000 TO $16,999	151	129	126	95	4	13	9	5	4	-	-	-	4	16
$17,000 TO $17,999	119	106	102	85	-	11	5	1	3	2	2	-	-	12
$18,000 TO $19,999	284	260	249	217	6	6	13	6	11	1	2	3	4	20
$20,000 TO $24,999	475	446	439	372	20	10	17	20	7	2	2	2	2	21
$25,000 TO $49,999	494	465	450	401	6	19	17	7	15	3	4	3	5	26
$50,000 AND OVER	27	27	26	21	-	1	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 563	12 401	13 428	14 914	14 246	10 359	11 253	6 006	5 908	7 055	(B)	(B)	5 185	4 613
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	129	169	187	200	825	443	753	238	207	590	(B)	(B)	317	92
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 962	14 334	15 217	16 608	15 058	12 712	12 697	8 322	7 773	8 192	(B)	(B)	6 695	6 079
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	118	146	155	178	747	592	517	400	302	529	(B)	(B)	430	121
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]														
HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	2 764	2 185	2 062	1 495	69	134	170	194	123	50	19	20	33	555
UNDER $2,000	78	31	23	5	-	-	1	18	8	1	-	-	7	47
$2,000 TO $2,999	73	29	24	4	-	3	5	13	5	-	2	-	3	44
$3,000 TO $3,999	137	45	38	4	2	5	8	18	8	2	1	3	2	92
$4,000 TO $4,999	148	64	56	18	1	8	6	22	8	3	-	3	3	84
$5,000 TO $5,999	164	91	79	42	4	5	13	14	12	5	2	2	3	72
$6,000 TO $6,999	141	96	84	49	4	1	10	20	13	6	4	1	2	43
$7,000 TO $7,999	150	115	104	67	6	8	11	12	11	4	2	3	2	31
$8,000 TO $8,999	142	111	103	61	4	8	18	12	8	4	-	2	2	28
$9,000 TO $9,999	140	120	112	76	3	7	14	13	8	4	1	2	1	18
$10,000 TO $10,999	156	139	135	100	8	11	9	8	4	1	-	1	2	17
$11,000 TO $11,999	125	112	103	74	3	10	10	5	9	4	1	4	1	13
$12,000 TO $12,999	132	124	118	92	4	10	8	4	6	3	2	-	1	7
$13,000 TO $13,999	107	101	101	72	4	9	10	6	1	1	-	-	-	4
$14,000 TO $14,999	111	101	98	79	3	6	7	3	4	1	1	-	2	10
$15,000 TO $15,999	112	102	102	87	-	5	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	8
$16,000 TO $16,999	99	93	88	76	2	4	4	2	5	1	1	1	2	6
$17,000 TO $17,999	76	70	70	55	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
$18,000 TO $19,999	140	135	134	108	4	8	9	5	1	1	-	-	-	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	265	252	243	209	7	10	10	7	8	6	2	-	1	10
$25,000 TO $49,999	253	240	236	206	8	12	6	3	4	4	-	-	-	11
$50,000 AND OVER	14	12	12	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 421	13 142	13 527	15 058	(B)	12 169	10 072	6 601	7 714	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 148
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	251	262	269	277	(B)	690	725	415	666	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	191
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 293	14 921	15 250	16 780	(B)	13 370	11 492	8 426	9 384	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 858
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	211	236	243	287	(B)	753	603	697	709	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	331

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 39. Work Experience in 1977—Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	WORKED LAST YEAR												DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES														
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	23 110	14 467	11 998	8 146	432	916	1 059	1 446	2 469	942	383	345	799	8 538
UNDER $1,000	968	416	206	62	2	2	7	133	210	25	11	11	163	552
$1,000 TO $1,499	571	280	123	22	2	6	17	75	157	37	14	32	75	290
$1,500 TO $1,999	717	316	192	25	5	2	18	142	125	31	21	18	55	401
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 550	364	195	63	5	10	29	89	169	43	25	33	68	1 186
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 337	350	199	40	8	15	39	97	151	51	22	16	63	986
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 626	546	316	83	13	41	60	120	230	88	47	35	59	1 080
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 279	415	244	67	4	22	60	91	171	71	24	23	54	864
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 912	984	687	251	34	91	114	196	297	132	49	39	77	924
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 760	1 166	911	495	40	88	145	143	255	112	51	34	58	585
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 430	1 005	817	508	26	97	107	79	188	86	40	32	31	403
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 261	948	836	589	39	73	68	65	112	55	20	13	25	298
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 138	947	860	609	35	97	68	52	87	36	13	15	24	188
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 019	836	773	557	33	81	79	23	63	38	6	13	7	169
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 739	1 533	1 448	1 173	48	87	78	61	85	33	15	13	23	190
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 895	1 685	1 616	1 359	46	98	76	37	69	40	12	11	6	202
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 695	1 568	1 524	1 314	48	81	60	21	44	32	7	3	2	117
$20,000 TO $24,999	587	529	511	452	24	13	12	9	18	8	5	3	2	56
$25,000 AND OVER	626	579	541	477	19	12	20	12	38	27	2	1	8	46
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 907	8 468	9 534	11 083	9 094	8 113	6 371	3 863	4 075	4 953	4 582	4 127	2 809	3 395
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	45	65	73	82	318	169	157	108	85	127	205	236	116	22
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 981	10 035	10 956	12 679	11 248	8 895	7 738	4 825	5 559	7 321	5 486	5 086	3 720	4 480
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	79	84	109	527	176	182	121	186	439	226	233	179	48
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	4 115	3 690	2 924	1 487	160	294	403	579	767	224	141	137	265	371
UNDER $1,000	397	202	95	10	-	-	2	82	107	6	5	7	90	194
$1,000 TO $1,499	156	144	54	3	-	3	7	42	90	15	4	24	47	11
$1,500 TO $1,999	184	172	109	9	3	-	10	87	63	6	16	11	30	12
$2,000 TO $2,499	193	157	97	16	-	6	22	53	60	13	13	18	15	36
$2,500 TO $2,999	150	136	75	8	5	7	24	31	61	18	15	10	19	15
$3,000 TO $3,499	260	243	152	21	9	23	39	60	91	36	23	14	19	17
$3,500 TO $3,999	164	148	106	23	4	5	31	42	41	13	4	9	15	16
$4,000 TO $4,999	344	315	252	81	25	25	54	66	63	27	14	9	12	25
$5,000 TO $5,999	404	389	323	136	20	55	67	45	67	33	17	9	8	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	349	302	265	147	9	35	55	19	37	17	12	9	-	32
$7,000 TO $7,999	296	287	269	187	16	24	22	20	18	7	4	4	2	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	273	271	251	168	13	37	22	11	20	8	-	9	3	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	206	199	188	129	19	24	16	-	11	9	2	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $11,999	352	338	325	267	14	16	17	10	13	3	5	1	3	1
$12,000 TO $14,999	241	239	230	186	12	19	8	5	9	7	-	2	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	112	112	104	71	9	13	6	5	8	2	4	2	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	20	20	16	13	3	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	15	15	12	12	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 521	5 842	6 748	8 606	7 365	6 607	5 178	2 917	3 014	4 200	3 396	2 955	1 457	956
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	82	80	105	118	412	251	154	173	94	288	198	272	103	79
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 009	6 409	7 100	8 882	7 820	7 188	5 494	3 399	3 772	5 072	4 532	3 748	2 284	1 819
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	72	76	81	108	329	218	152	121	159	268	309	262	316	123
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	8 489	7 645	6 952	5 166	228	485	531	543	693	266	110	98	218	793
UNDER $1,000	381	157	87	40	2	1	3	40	70	10	5	4	52	224
$1,000 TO $1,499	150	92	52	11	2	2	8	29	40	11	5	4	20	58
$1,500 TO $1,999	132	83	53	8	2	2	7	35	29	10	1	6	12	50
$2,000 TO $2,499	218	110	54	19	5	3	4	22	56	11	7	7	32	108
$2,500 TO $2,999	198	110	86	18	3	6	10	50	24	8	4	2	11	88
$3,000 TO $3,499	250	179	119	47	4	18	18	33	60	23	10	11	15	71
$3,500 TO $3,999	171	133	85	20	-	10	23	32	48	20	11	6	10	38
$4,000 TO $4,999	409	354	274	94	9	47	44	80	80	36	16	12	16	54
$5,000 TO $5,999	491	461	391	239	17	17	67	51	71	21	17	13	20	28
$6,000 TO $6,999	449	435	392	260	11	45	42	34	43	18	9	8	8	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	463	438	408	279	19	39	42	29	30	13	11	1	4	16
$8,000 TO $8,999	495	489	464	337	21	47	42	17	25	12	5	3	5	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	510	493	467	340	13	45	55	15	25	13	4	9	-	10
$10,000 TO $11,999	923	911	888	713	32	60	43	40	24	10	2	5	7	7
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 192	1 168	1 143	974	29	67	57	16	25	18	2	5	-	16
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 218	1 201	1 184	1 048	28	56	39	12	17	17	-	-	-	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	411	407	398	361	15	10	11	1	9	6	2	2	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	429	424	408	359	15	10	17	6	15	10	-	-	6	4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 858	10 544	11 122	12 370	10 325	9 121	7 952	4 376	4 239	5 250	4 800	4 707	2 389	2 301
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	93	90	101	90	436	251	281	149	170	373	338	410	128	67
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 096	11 929	12 508	13 854	12 333	9 906	9 151	5 379	6 112	8 691	5 268	5 455	3 683	3 008
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	109	115	118	143	717	259	297	200	408	959	342	392	413	186

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 39. Work Experience in 1977—Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	WORKED LAST YEAR											DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS					WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES--CON.													
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD													
TOTAL	3 187	1 995	1 646	1 221	35	115	92	183	349	172	49	23	105	1 192
UNDER $1,000	136	45	19	9	-	-	-	10	27	8	-	-	19	90
$1,000 TO $1,499	82	25	10	2	-	1	2	4	15	9	3	2	2	58
$1,500 TO $1,999	118	38	20	4	-	-	1	16	18	10	4	1	2	80
$2,000 TO $2,499	274	54	33	17	-	-	3	13	21	7	5	1	7	219
$2,500 TO $2,999	190	51	23	8	-	2	5	8	28	13	2	4	9	140
$3,000 TO $3,499	172	63	29	11	-	-	1	18	34	8	7	5	14	108
$3,500 TO $3,999	136	48	29	13	-	3	3	11	19	14	1	-	4	88
$4,000 TO $4,999	247	148	108	50	-	17	14	28	40	19	7	2	12	99
$5,000 TO $5,999	263	196	161	108	2	14	10	28	35	14	9	2	10	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	197	144	120	84	4	13	8	11	24	15	2	3	4	52
$7,000 TO $7,999	178	141	127	103	4	11	4	5	14	9	-	2	3	37
$8,000 TO $8,999	146	120	110	82	-	13	3	13	10	5	2	-	3	26
$9,000 TO $9,999	137	110	94	74	1	10	5	4	16	11	-	2	3	26
$10,000 TO $11,999	248	219	202	171	2	9	13	7	17	9	2	-	7	29
$12,000 TO $14,999	246	214	202	177	5	9	9	2	12	5	3	-	3	32
$15,000 TO $19,999	212	192	186	162	7	10	8	-	5	5	-	-	-	21
$20,000 TO $24,999	97	86	84	69	6	3	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	11
$25,000 AND OVER	108	100	88	78	4	2	3	2	12	10	2	-	-	8
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 907	8 356	9 353	10 451	(B)	7 733	7 092	4 445	4 310	4 861	(B)	(B)	3 471	3 045
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	114	192	222	187	(B)	495	1 041	254	239	393	(B)	(B)	373	78
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 329	10 656	11 398	12 459	(B)	9 042	9 089	5 342	7 152	9 455	(B)	(B)	4 589	4 436
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	182	266	258	305	(B)	574	650	346	888	1 749	(B)	(B)	385	132
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	7 319	1 137	476	272	9	22	32	141	661	280	83	86	211	6 182
UNDER $1,000	55	11	5	3	-	-	2	1	5	2	1	-	2	44
$1,000 TO $1,499	183	20	8	7	-	-	-	1	12	2	2	2	6	163
$1,500 TO $1,999	284	24	9	4	-	-	-	4	15	5	-	-	11	260
$2,000 TO $2,499	865	42	11	11	-	-	-	-	31	12	-	6	13	823
$2,500 TO $2,999	798	54	15	7	-	-	-	8	38	13	2	-	24	744
$3,000 TO $3,499	944	61	16	5	-	-	2	10	45	20	7	6	11	884
$3,500 TO $3,999	808	86	23	10	-	4	3	6	63	24	7	8	24	722
$4,000 TO $4,999	912	167	53	27	-	1	3	21	114	50	12	16	37	746
$5,000 TO $5,999	602	120	37	12	2	3	1	20	83	44	7	11	20	482
$6,000 TO $6,999	436	123	40	17	2	4	3	14	84	35	18	12	19	312
$7,000 TO $7,999	323	82	32	20	-	-	-	11	50	25	4	5	16	242
$8,000 TO $8,999	224	67	35	21	2	-	1	12	32	10	6	3	12	157
$9,000 TO $9,999	166	34	24	15	-	2	3	4	10	4	-	2	4	132
$10,000 TO $11,999	216	65	33	22	-	2	6	3	31	11	6	7	6	152
$12,000 TO $14,999	217	64	41	22	-	4	2	14	23	9	7	4	3	153
$15,000 TO $19,999	153	64	50	34	4	2	6	4	14	8	3	1	2	89
$20,000 TO $24,999	59	16	13	10	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	2	-	43
$25,000 AND OVER	74	40	32	27	-	-	-	4	8	5	-	1	1	34
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 829	5 880	7 683	8 708	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 939	5 085	5 290	6 243	5 466	4 388	3 620
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	27	145	353	439	(B)	(B)	(B)	359	150	195	278	442	204	28
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 326	7 983	10 440	12 091	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 886	6 213	6 511	7 193	6 937	5 135	4 837
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	61	247	500	784	(B)	(B)	(B)	597	196	343	493	628	239	54
WHITE														
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	19 869	12 429	10 336	6 969	396	822	911	1 239	2 093	786	350	299	657	7 353
UNDER $1,000	725	336	174	58	2	6	6	107	162	20	9	11	122	388
$1,000 TO $1,499	438	223	97	14	2	5	13	63	126	26	12	28	60	215
$1,500 TO $1,999	576	260	159	22	5	2	13	117	102	26	20	16	41	315
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 155	283	165	55	5	10	24	71	117	26	22	20	50	872
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 141	296	170	36	8	14	34	79	127	42	19	16	51	845
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 386	445	254	56	13	33	46	106	191	66	46	26	54	941
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 129	357	211	57	4	18	53	80	145	54	22	20	49	772
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 721	860	596	211	28	85	100	171	264	112	44	38	70	858
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 506	947	738	360	36	79	132	131	209	89	44	32	44	554
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 207	828	651	385	23	89	88	66	177	80	39	28	31	367
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 112	814	711	496	36	67	59	52	103	53	16	11	23	283
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 027	840	757	523	33	91	62	47	83	33	12	15	24	186
$9,000 TO $9,999	885	706	652	465	33	69	64	21	54	30	6	11	7	167
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 535	1 333	1 263	1 019	44	77	72	52	70	28	15	11	17	186
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 680	1 482	1 418	1 194	41	88	60	36	64	36	12	10	6	189
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 508	1 384	1 342	1 154	46	69	55	19	41	32	5	3	2	116
$20,000 TO $24,999	557	500	482	426	24	13	10	9	18	8	5	3	2	54
$25,000 AND OVER	582	534	496	438	14	12	20	12	38	27	2	1	8	46
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 131	8 673	9 745	11 369	9 100	8 079	6 400	3 986	4 288	5 243	4 579	4 372	3 049	3 565
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	60	68	80	93	311	176	176	110	89	163	217	237	125	29
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 253	10 308	11 202	13 014	11 204	8 899	7 856	4 993	5 891	7 907	5 524	5 253	3 964	4 757
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	62	88	94	122	559	189	202	136	217	521	239	259	211	54

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 39. Work Experience in 1977—Unrelated Individuals by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	WORKED LAST YEAR												DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
BLACK														
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	2 860	1 766	1 451	1 028	32	85	127	179	315	136	27	40	112	1 079
UNDER $1,000	209	66	27	1	-	-	-	25	39	4	2	-	33	143
$1,000 TO $1,499	111	39	22	7	-	1	3	10	17	7	1	2	7	72
$1,500 TO $1,999	136	50	29	2	-	-	1	25	22	5	1	2	13	85
$2,000 TO $2,499	373	77	28	8	-	-	4	16	49	17	3	13	16	296
$2,500 TO $2,999	180	46	29	4	-	1	5	18	18	8	-	-	10	134
$3,000 TO $3,499	213	91	55	24	-	7	12	11	36	21	2	8	6	122
$3,500 TO $3,999	133	52	30	10	-	4	8	9	23	16	2	3	2	81
$4,000 TO $4,999	174	113	84	38	6	6	10	23	30	16	5	1	7	61
$5,000 TO $5,999	215	184	142	112	2	9	12	6	42	22	4	2	13	29
$6,000 TO $6,999	194	164	154	115	3	8	17	12	10	6	-	4	-	23
$7,000 TO $7,999	137	121	113	90	3	5	9	6	7	-	4	1	2	15
$8,000 TO $8,999	99	96	92	78	2	2	5	5	4	3	1	-	-	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	122	119	114	86	-	11	15	2	5	5	-	-	-	2
$10,000 TO $11,999	168	164	154	127	5	9	6	7	9	3	-	3	3	4
$12,000 TO $14,999	173	164	161	133	5	10	13	-	4	4	-	-	-	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	165	164	161	143	3	10	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	30	28	28	25	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$25,000 AND OVER	29	29	29	25	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	4 436	7 004	8 145	9 292	(B)	8 295	6 425	2 845	3 190	3 708	(B)	(B)	2 098	2 404
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	147	145	194	179	(B)	974	324	181	117	178	(B)	(B)	166	27
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	6 158	8 261	9 255	10 482	(B)	8 763	7 192	3 552	3 674	4 258	(B)	(B)	2 497	2 707
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	103	143	161	195	(B)	470	365	203	150	216	(B)	(B)	195	62
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	797	578	506	327	12	45	53	69	72	23	8	7	35	218
UNDER $1,000	64	25	12	1	-	-	1	11	13	-	1	-	12	39
$1,000 TO $1,499	25	11	6	1	-	-	-	5	4	2	-	1	1	14
$1,500 TO $1,999	23	15	12	1	-	-	3	8	3	-	1	1	1	8
$2,000 TO $2,499	64	19	11	1	3	1	2	4	8	3	1	-	4	45
$2,500 TO $2,999	49	19	13	2	-	3	1	7	6	3	1	2	1	30
$3,000 TO $3,499	50	31	24	5	1	4	4	11	7	1	3	1	3	18
$3,500 TO $3,999	47	22	11	5	-	-	4	2	11	2	-	-	9	25
$4,000 TO $4,999	61	43	40	13	2	5	8	12	3	1	-	1	2	18
$5,000 TO $5,999	52	42	37	30	1	3	3	-	4	4	1	-	-	10
$6,000 TO $6,999	66	61	54	38	1	11	4	1	6	4	-	2	-	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	48	46	46	36	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	47	45	45	35	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	40	40	40	25	-	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $11,999	61	60	57	49	2	1	2	3	3	1	1	-	1	2
$12,000 TO $14,999	45	45	45	39	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	35	35	34	28	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	13	13	13	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	6	6	5	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	5 286	7 012	7 691	8 837	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 555
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	322	275	290	333	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	131
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	6 496	7 933	8 447	9 886	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 697
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	260	327	313	401	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	152

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 40. Persons in Families—Persons by Total Family Income in 1977, by Relationship to Family Head, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME												MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)	
		UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
ALL RACES															
MALE															
TOTAL	93 624	1 474	1 110	4 048	5 562	8 933	6 261	10 326	7 346	10 069	14 035	21 636	2 826	17 443	49
UNDER 14 YEARS	23 766	671	487	1 459	1 589	2 444	1 716	2 850	2 071	2 677	3 370	4 033	396	15 578	87
14 AND 15 YEARS	4 146	76	59	197	239	370	247	416	291	428	691	981	151	18 112	269
16 TO 21 YEARS	11 359	157	110	368	631	985	648	985	696	1 091	1 573	3 614	502	20 023	184
HEAD OF FAMILY	889	25	26	51	151	202	138	131	63	51	35	16	-	9 782	290
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	832	19	22	47	144	193	128	127	62	46	34	11	-	9 807	290
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	57	7	4	4	7	9	11	4	2	4	1	5	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	10 470	131	84	317	480	783	509	854	632	1 041	1 539	3 598	502	21 066	179
16 AND 17 YEARS	4 187	76	38	170	241	360	256	356	279	406	647	1 220	137	19 246	325
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 172	81	72	198	390	625	391	628	417	685	926	2 394	364	20 423	230
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 302	40	33	109	229	496	369	582	379	437	511	963	154	16 493	231
HEAD OF FAMILY	2 163	28	14	74	173	376	266	413	248	265	221	86	1	12 895	157
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 069	20	14	69	161	363	261	392	241	256	215	77	1	12 917	162
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	94	8	-	5	12	12	5	21	6	9	6	9	-	12 516	577
RELATIVE OF HEAD	2 139	12	19	35	56	121	104	169	132	172	289	877	153	24 177	584
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 368	120	61	241	491	1 100	1 019	1 818	1 409	1 862	2 370	2 684	194	17 572	101
HEAD OF FAMILY	11 379	104	51	197	414	961	880	1 641	1 281	1 672	2 066	2 002	110	17 230	80
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	11 101	93	50	184	400	927	842	1 597	1 263	1 637	2 032	1 968	107	17 287	82
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	278	10	2	14	14	34	38	43	17	35	34	34	2	13 640	621
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 989	16	10	44	77	139	138	177	128	190	303	682	84	21 003	390
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 365	138	52	165	254	571	536	1 088	888	1 224	2 007	3 025	415	20 491	121
HEAD OF FAMILY	9 671	126	45	123	217	501	495	997	848	1 175	1 922	2 854	370	20 601	103
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 399	118	40	113	204	479	467	962	815	1 144	1 874	2 818	365	20 720	106
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	272	8	5	10	13	21	28	35	33	31	48	35	5	15 878	514
RELATIVE OF HEAD	694	12	6	43	37	71	41	92	40	49	85	172	45	17 244	899
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 087	87	55	249	301	585	457	825	661	1 044	1 803	3 510	511	21 810	162
HEAD OF FAMILY	9 474	84	27	202	258	496	424	750	630	989	1 717	3 405	491	22 186	144
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 129	78	20	187	235	463	402	718	605	943	1 675	3 314	488	22 356	148
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	345	6	7	15	23	32	22	32	26	46	42	91	4	17 560	545
RELATIVE OF HEAD	613	3	28	47	43	89	33	74	30	54	86	105	20	14 447	735
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 693	52	34	151	194	346	282	513	344	485	720	1 364	208	19 607	300
HEAD OF FAMILY	4 520	46	34	137	177	325	267	491	335	472	698	1 332	206	19 823	245
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	4 364	41	29	132	169	312	253	472	327	453	669	1 306	200	19 945	236
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	156	5	4	4	8	13	14	19	7	19	29	26	6	17 346	1 161
RELATIVE OF HEAD	174	5	-	15	18	21	16	21	9	13	22	32	2	13 575	1 178
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 616	24	10	60	93	177	106	189	121	154	245	368	70	17 470	430
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 571	22	9	60	87	171	100	183	112	152	243	362	70	17 698	369
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 520	22	9	57	86	157	96	176	110	145	235	356	70	17 830	386
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	51	-	-	3	1	14	4	7	2	7	7	6	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	44	1	-	-	6	6	6	6	9	2	2	5	-	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 392	39	47	126	209	293	198	287	158	233	276	439	86	14 946	366
HEAD OF FAMILY	2 260	39	47	117	198	276	193	279	148	218	263	402	80	14 753	314
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 190	35	39	111	193	273	189	272	141	207	257	394	79	14 770	318
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	70	4	8	6	5	3	4	7	8	11	6	8	1	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	132	-	-	9	12	17	5	8	9	15	14	37	5	17 942	1 438
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 531	72	162	921	1 331	1 565	682	773	328	433	469	655	139	9 271	127
HEAD OF FAMILY	7 048	68	160	890	1 284	1 494	654	718	305	389	423	546	115	9 023	102
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	6 781	58	143	866	1 256	1 444	637	697	295	369	400	506	110	8 980	102
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	267	10	17	24	28	50	17	22	10	19	24	41	5	10 477	886
RELATIVE OF HEAD	484	4	2	31	47	71	28	55	23	45	45	109	24	15 355	1 054
FEMALE															
TOTAL	97 133	1 944	1 579	5 323	6 625	9 941	6 842	10 681	7 439	9 975	13 609	20 370	2 806	16 462	55
UNDER 14 YEARS	22 839	596	499	1 342	1 558	2 335	1 750	2 764	2 049	2 562	3 120	3 769	494	15 501	85
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 996	89	53	194	249	338	279	369	272	404	618	985	146	18 026	276
16 TO 21 YEARS	11 504	278	178	523	752	1 161	741	1 130	715	1 050	1 539	2 975	463	17 687	173
HEAD OF FAMILY	306	96	56	95	26	13	2	7	4	2	2	4	-	3 010	126
WIFE OF HEAD	2 037	35	25	93	266	435	273	359	186	164	142	59	-	11 093	176
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	9 162	147	96	335	460	713	466	764	526	885	1 395	2 911	463	20 527	171
16 AND 17 YEARS	4 056	95	52	198	256	374	219	373	272	401	590	1 068	159	18 280	290
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 448	183	126	324	496	787	522	757	443	649	949	1 907	304	17 340	217
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 821	119	113	264	295	534	402	634	449	528	603	793	87	15 189	168
HEAD OF FAMILY	484	84	76	143	69	62	7	15	9	9	3	8	-	3 873	159
WIFE OF HEAD	2 967	30	24	79	172	378	328	523	356	398	421	248	8	14 623	198
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 370	4	13	42	54	94	68	95	83	122	179	538	78	22 772	668
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 209	322	218	692	725	1 355	1 082	1 860	1 407	1 897	2 513	2 894	245	16 910	120
HEAD OF FAMILY	2 053	202	142	458	315	422	192	177	42	58	35	8	2	6 288	166
WIFE OF HEAD	11 908	110	59	184	357	850	805	1 589	1 288	1 705	2 291	2 483	186	18 088	94
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 249	10	17	49	53	83	84	94	78	134	187	403	58	20 490	472
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 652	193	106	396	555	853	654	1 158	884	1 225	1 966	3 201	460	19 435	184
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 858	94	75	267	316	354	172	227	108	88	82	63	11	8 223	182
WIFE OF HEAD	9 410	94	28	101	215	457	446	874	751	1 110	1 837	3 059	436	21 367	120
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	384	5	3	28	24	41	36	56	26	27	47	79	12	14 924	820
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 873	145	93	434	509	871	581	982	703	1 105	1 722	3 259	469	20 031	167
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 414	55	51	158	185	250	134	176	88	97	117	89	13	10 099	268
WIFE OF HEAD	9 055	86	37	239	289	580	412	762	589	980	1 542	3 095	446	21 479	144
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	404	3	5	37	35	42	35	44	26	27	63	75	11	15 009	946
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 865	84	100	258	277	500	336	532	369	459	655	1 116	181	16 865	255
HEAD OF FAMILY	574	23	31	71	61	92	55	69	35	48	48	38	4	10 304	411
WIFE OF HEAD	4 058	51	64	176	201	381	257	436	324	391	580	1 021	176	17 944	238
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	233	10	4	11	15	26	23	28	10	21	27	56	1	14 810	1 442
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 607	18	20	98	163	236	139	192	107	130	181	267	55	13 853	415
HEAD OF FAMILY	170	2	6	15	25	21	14	23	23	13	15	13	-	12 127	886
WIFE OF HEAD	1 327	15	14	80	130	194	118	158	78	106	159	222	55	14 020	391
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	109	-	1	3	8	21	8	11	7	11	6	32	1	15 551	1 850
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 149	17	40	168	234	342	241	277	133	158	203	280	57	12 289	255
HEAD OF FAMILY	209	5	15	26	29	36	21	14	18	24	10	10	-	9 267	736
WIFE OF HEAD	1 788	9	25	136	199	288	205	240	107	122	176	235	48	12 327	224
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	152	3	-	6	6	17	15	23	8	12	17	35	9	16 263	1 755
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 618	84	159	955	1 309	1 417	638	782	350	457	489	831	148	9 670	151
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 164	25	52	204	164	185	85	144	65	83	61	86	11	9 021	328
WIFE OF HEAD	4 824	51	89	677	1 020	1 046	428	472	181	225	243	328	64	8 354	103
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 630	8	18	73	125	186	125	167	104	150	184	416	73	17 147	465

Table 40. Persons in Families—Persons by Total Family Income in 1977, by Relationship to Family Head, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME												MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)	
		UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
WHITE															
MALE															
TOTAL	81 881	1 133	694	2 888	4 202	7 198	5 322	9 045	6 591	9 129	12 795	20 183	2 701	18 131	56
UNDER 14 YEARS	19 774	463	246	901	1 049	1 778	1 412	2 476	1 854	2 441	3 041	3 735	377	16 642	104
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 501	58	28	128	147	272	191	339	260	377	639	916	147	19 548	332
16 TO 21 YEARS	9 668	117	76	213	396	729	529	825	601	931	1 405	3 363	483	21 222	192
HEAD OF FAMILY	820	23	24	45	123	190	136	128	63	43	30	12	-	10 036	231
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	774	17	21	43	122	183	126	124	62	39	30	8	-	10 021	244
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	45	6	4	2	2	7	10	4	2	4	1	3	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	8 848	94	52	168	273	539	393	697	537	888	1 375	3 351	483	22 525	216
16 AND 17 YEARS	3 537	58	21	96	158	269	192	300	239	361	577	1 132	135	20 505	254
18 TO 21 YEARS	6 131	59	56	117	238	460	337	525	362	569	828	2 231	348	21 765	276
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 754	38	17	77	180	410	332	501	327	382	454	894	142	16 962	256
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 971	26	11	60	146	326	254	379	228	243	215	83	1	13 071	169
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 901	20	11	56	137	320	250	363	223	234	210	76	1	13 074	174
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	70	7	-	4	9	5	4	16	5	9	4	7	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 783	11	6	17	34	84	78	123	99	139	240	811	141	25 599	272
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 881	106	52	189	363	914	871	1 608	1 277	1 697	2 159	2 471	175	17 844	109
HEAD OF FAMILY	10 305	92	43	162	324	826	780	1 486	1 177	1 540	1 901	1 876	98	17 413	86
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	10 103	87	42	152	316	804	756	1 450	1 165	1 513	1 876	1 843	98	17 450	87
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	202	5	2	10	7	22	24	37	12	27	24	32	-	14 445	763
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 576	14	9	27	40	88	91	122	99	157	258	595	77	22 412	480
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 306	122	40	130	207	458	463	961	793	1 127	1 824	2 786	395	20 732	131
HEAD OF FAMILY	8 735	112	36	102	181	406	424	879	764	1 084	1 753	2 635	359	20 824	111
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	8 510	109	33	95	171	389	396	850	739	1 055	1 715	2 604	355	20 938	114
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	225	3	3	8	10	17	28	29	25	29	38	32	4	16 056	642
RELATIVE OF HEAD	571	10	4	28	27	52	39	82	29	43	71	151	37	17 969	984
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 116	77	39	192	229	482	378	707	581	948	1 658	3 331	492	22 422	180
HEAD OF FAMILY	8 663	75	22	163	204	426	356	660	553	899	1 594	3 238	473	22 697	157
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	8 386	72	17	156	188	403	338	631	533	861	1 556	3 161	469	22 843	161
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	277	2	5	6	16	23	18	29	21	38	38	77	4	18 266	662
RELATIVE OF HEAD	453	2	17	30	25	56	22	47	28	49	64	93	20	16 982	855
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 323	47	28	120	153	299	241	474	324	457	674	1 306	201	20 105	253
HEAD OF FAMILY	4 170	41	28	106	142	279	230	459	315	444	652	1 274	199	20 233	197
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	4 034	38	26	103	137	267	220	441	308	427	625	1 248	193	20 301	204
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	136	4	2	3	5	11	10	18	7	17	27	26	6	18 263	1 021
RELATIVE OF HEAD	153	5	-	13	11	20	11	15	9	13	22	32	2	15 099	1 699
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 473	22	8	48	80	144	89	164	112	150	235	352	68	18 232	464
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 434	21	8	48	74	139	85	159	104	148	233	347	68	18 452	398
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 397	21	8	48	74	130	81	155	102	141	228	340	68	18 539	415
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	37	-	-	-	1	9	4	4	2	7	5	6	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	39	1	-	-	6	4	4	5	8	2	2	5	-	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 191	31	37	109	190	264	167	262	150	215	260	422	84	15 419	358
HEAD OF FAMILY	2 069	31	37	100	178	248	162	255	141	201	248	387	79	15 278	304
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 009	27	32	95	176	245	160	248	133	192	243	379	77	15 277	318
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	61	4	5	5	3	3	2	7	8	9	6	8	1	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	122	-	-	9	11	16	5	7	9	13	11	35	5	17 736	1 512
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 892	50	123	781	1 208	1 448	649	728	312	404	446	607	137	9 535	139
HEAD OF FAMILY	6 530	48	121	774	1 180	1 399	628	685	289	365	409	517	115	9 262	110
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	6 309	47	114	756	1 158	1 355	613	668	278	348	386	477	109	9 188	110
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	221	1	7	18	22	44	16	17	10	18	24	40	5	12 462	1 214
RELATIVE OF HEAD	362	3	2	7	28	49	20	43	23	38	37	90	22	17 444	891
FEMALE															
TOTAL	83 504	1 392	909	3 600	4 920	7 929	5 683	9 349	6 651	8 982	12 483	18 907	2 701	17 372	52
UNDER 14 YEARS	18 879	411	243	819	1 009	1 712	1 421	2 394	1 803	2 317	2 853	3 431	468	16 537	103
14 AND 15 YEARS	3 350	66	22	109	151	249	208	308	247	354	558	935	142	19 602	348
16 TO 21 YEARS	9 698	186	98	316	511	879	578	938	630	918	1 400	2 791	453	19 237	218
HEAD OF FAMILY	189	47	32	62	19	10	2	5	4	2	2	4	-	3 291	151
WIFE OF HEAD	1 881	33	22	78	223	398	259	341	180	152	139	55	-	11 340	188
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	7 628	106	44	176	269	471	317	593	446	764	1 259	2 732	453	22 153	210
16 AND 17 YEARS	3 410	70	27	116	163	268	159	307	247	355	537	1 005	156	19 919	316
18 TO 21 YEARS	6 287	116	71	200	347	611	420	631	383	562	863	1 786	297	18 833	274
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 073	73	64	164	218	422	345	573	407	440	564	721	84	15 795	189
HEAD OF FAMILY	257	40	34	72	43	30	2	12	4	7	3	8	-	4 282	280
WIFE OF HEAD	2 726	30	24	75	152	330	299	486	336	348	400	238	8	14 741	209
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 090	2	6	17	23	61	44	75	66	84	161	475	75	25 080	505
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 058	239	134	448	520	1 067	892	1 623	1 265	1 715	2 279	2 644	232	17 497	107
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 363	133	81	279	192	299	127	138	34	44	27	8	2	6 964	198
WIFE OF HEAD	10 759	100	46	147	298	720	718	1 414	1 174	1 568	2 101	2 301	175	18 295	100
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	937	6	8	22	34	49	46	72	57	102	150	335	56	22 093	614
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 102	151	70	248	368	638	535	1 002	791	1 113	1 796	2 946	445	20 280	131
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 298	58	42	154	185	241	139	182	92	73	71	53	9	9 477	294
WIFE OF HEAD	8 507	88	25	80	167	364	373	768	684	1 017	1 682	2 837	423	21 675	130
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	297	4	3	14	16	33	23	51	16	24	43	57	12	15 405	1 143
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 683	110	66	319	401	700	475	844	619	1 008	1 595	3 093	454	20 736	157
HEAD OF FAMILY	1 057	27	32	96	129	179	98	140	75	86	101	80	13	11 243	359
WIFE OF HEAD	8 307	81	30	198	243	491	358	666	522	899	1 440	2 947	430	21 954	156
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	319	2	3	25	29	29	18	38	22	23	53	65	11	16 325	1 087
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 409	69	68	196	230	429	291	500	342	431	614	1 065	176	17 478	254
HEAD OF FAMILY	441	11	13	37	40	76	50	58	29	44	41	37	4	11 680	481
WIFE OF HEAD	3 779	48	54	151	179	330	226	416	305	369	550	980	171	18 331	255
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	189	10	1	8	10	23	15	27	8	18	22	47	1	15 567	1 602
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 454	8	15	84	143	213	125	180	93	120	175	247	52	14 190	442
HEAD OF FAMILY	128	-	2	10	15	16	13	18	17	11	14	11	-	12 991	898
WIFE OF HEAD	1 235	8	11	72	120	177	107	154	70	98	154	212	52	14 272	400
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	91	-	1	1	8	20	6	7	7	10	6	24	-	15 427	2 039
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 941	13	19	142	201	301	220	253	125	153	196	266	53	12 739	288
HEAD OF FAMILY	161	4	7	14	20	30	14	12	16	24	9	10	-	10 742	886
WIFE OF HEAD	1 658	7	12	122	178	260	192	223	103	118	170	225	48	12 645	247
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	122	2	-	6	3	11	14	18	5	10	16	31	5	17 454	2 140
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 858	68	111	757	1 169	1 318	592	733	329	415	458	768	144	10 017	153
HEAD OF FAMILY	933	21	21	123	123	164	72	129	62	71	57	79	11	10 356	395
WIFE OF HEAD	4 507	41	79	584	942	999	407	449	173	215	239	316	64	8 534	109
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 418	6	11	50	103	156	113	155	94	130	159	373	69	17 429	481

Table 40. Persons in Families—Persons by Total Family Income in 1977, by Relationship to Family Head, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME												MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)	
		UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
BLACK															
MALE															
TOTAL	10 084	295	381	1 079	1 236	1 600	815	1 102	646	806	983	1 070	69	11 018	146
UNDER 14 YEARS	3 499	190	228	525	504	613	266	323	185	204	245	211	6	8 220	165
14 AND 15 YEARS	575	18	29	67	87	88	50	65	28	45	45	50	3	9 934	560
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 489	37	32	144	220	248	99	141	84	137	140	196	11	11 198	477
HEAD OF FAMILY	60	2	1	5	26	11	1	2	-	7	2	2	-	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	50	2	1	4	21	9	1	2	-	7	2	-	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	10	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 429	35	31	138	194	237	97	139	84	130	138	194	11	11 557	490
16 AND 17 YEARS	576	16	17	68	78	89	53	49	32	39	61	72	2	10 666	508
18 TO 21 YEARS	913	21	16	75	142	159	46	93	51	98	78	124	9	11 850	683
22 TO 24 YEARS	482	1	16	31	42	79	35	72	46	49	50	51	10	13 370	540
HEAD OF FAMILY	173	1	3	14	23	45	12	33	18	18	5	1	-	10 065	807
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	152	-	3	13	20	38	10	28	16	18	3	1	-	10 243	927
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	22	1	-	1	3	7	2	5	1	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	308	-	13	16	19	34	23	38	29	31	45	50	10	15 660	688
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 202	7	5	47	92	164	130	177	104	136	181	145	14	14 548	414
HEAD OF FAMILY	848	5	3	30	64	114	88	127	78	107	142	85	7	14 825	377
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	783	2	3	26	60	102	74	120	73	99	134	85	5	15 086	359
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	65	3	-	4	3	12	13	6	5	8	8	-	2	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	354	2	2	17	29	51	42	50	26	29	40	60	7	13 898	717
35 TO 44 YEARS	838	11	6	30	37	100	61	104	87	81	133	179	8	16 528	426
HEAD OF FAMILY	727	9	4	15	26	81	59	95	76	75	122	163	2	16 964	408
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	684	4	2	13	23	77	59	90	68	73	113	160	2	17 208	436
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	43	5	2	2	3	4	-	5	8	2	10	3	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	110	2	2	15	11	19	3	9	11	6	11	16	5	12 968	2 535
45 TO 54 YEARS	837	6	14	53	71	96	66	106	68	85	118	138	15	15 131	497
HEAD OF FAMILY	688	6	6	36	53	66	55	78	66	79	100	127	15	16 252	397
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	633	5	3	29	47	56	51	78	63	71	96	117	15	16 394	410
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	55	1	2	6	7	9	3	1	3	8	4	10	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	149	-	9	18	18	30	11	28	2	6	18	10	-	10 032	1 068
55 TO 59 YEARS	307	3	4	28	40	45	39	29	15	24	36	43	-	11 667	666
HEAD OF FAMILY	289	3	4	26	35	45	34	24	15	24	36	43	-	11 843	667
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	271	3	2	25	32	43	31	22	14	23	34	43	-	12 052	773
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	18	-	2	1	3	2	4	1	1	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	18	-	-	1	6	1	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	117	1	2	6	10	32	16	22	8	2	7	11	-	10 843	787
HEAD OF FAMILY	112	1	2	6	10	30	14	21	7	2	7	11	-	10 846	698
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	98	1	2	3	10	25	14	18	7	2	5	11	-	11 014	680
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	14	-	-	3	-	5	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	170	8	10	14	18	27	25	23	7	14	12	11	1	10 549	567
HEAD OF FAMILY	167	8	10	13	18	26	25	23	7	13	12	11	1	10 554	459
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	158	8	7	12	16	26	23	23	7	11	12	11	1	10 698	488
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	8	-	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	568	13	36	134	113	108	30	41	14	27	16	35	1	6 720	315
HEAD OF FAMILY	464	13	36	111	94	86	24	28	14	21	12	25	-	6 421	263
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	431	10	29	104	88	82	23	24	14	19	12	25	-	6 507	277
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	34	2	7	6	6	4	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	104	-	-	24	19	22	6	12	-	6	4	10	1	7 974	744
FEMALE															
TOTAL	11 766	511	638	1 610	1 592	1 848	1 022	1 092	672	830	858	1 045	50	9 336	126
UNDER 14 YEARS	3 469	176	248	500	506	586	290	307	216	211	182	236	12	8 300	175
14 AND 15 YEARS	573	21	31	79	93	87	61	43	23	46	51	36	2	8 980	551
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 605	85	80	196	235	261	142	152	72	120	119	139	6	9 206	323
HEAD OF FAMILY	114	45	24	33	7	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2 477	210
WIFE OF HEAD	128	2	3	13	40	32	12	9	3	10	2	1	-	7 408	372
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 363	38	53	151	188	226	130	141	69	109	116	138	6	10 351	297
16 AND 17 YEARS	574	25	25	76	90	99	51	62	22	39	43	45	-	9 052	496
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 032	63	55	120	145	162	91	90	50	81	76	94	5	9 300	424
22 TO 24 YEARS	640	44	50	90	67	92	52	55	39	65	32	53	1	9 068	558
HEAD OF FAMILY	217	42	42	63	26	31	4	3	5	2	-	-	-	3 544	186
WIFE OF HEAD	180	-	-	5	15	30	24	33	20	32	18	3	-	13 273	575
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	244	2	8	22	27	31	24	19	15	31	14	49	1	13 098	1 394
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 772	69	71	225	186	256	160	200	114	140	181	166	4	10 891	305
HEAD OF FAMILY	653	66	58	170	119	118	58	37	8	13	8	-	-	5 426	171
WIFE OF HEAD	842	2	4	29	48	105	67	145	85	95	139	121	2	15 429	298
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	277	1	9	26	19	34	35	18	20	32	34	45	2	14 119	1 447
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 320	41	35	140	176	200	107	122	80	98	129	185	8	11 197	417
HEAD OF FAMILY	536	35	32	109	127	112	33	42	16	14	8	7	2	6 295	202
WIFE OF HEAD	702	5	3	18	41	80	61	76	53	81	119	158	6	17 407	408
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	82	1	-	13	8	8	13	4	10	3	3	19	-	11 673	1 846
45 TO 54 YEARS	992	32	22	104	105	144	95	113	66	79	100	124	9	11 852	428
HEAD OF FAMILY	324	25	17	59	55	62	35	33	10	11	9	9	-	7 208	321
WIFE OF HEAD	590	6	5	32	43	70	44	77	53	64	80	107	9	15 605	413
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	77	1	-	13	7	12	15	4	3	4	10	8	-	10 585	611
55 TO 59 YEARS	398	15	31	55	44	68	40	28	24	26	30	35	3	9 217	625
HEAD OF FAMILY	127	12	18	31	18	16	5	10	6	4	5	1	-	5 194	492
WIFE OF HEAD	237	3	10	20	20	48	30	16	18	19	22	29	3	11 086	514
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	34	-	3	4	6	4	4	1	-	3	3	6	-	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	131	9	5	11	16	21	14	12	13	10	5	13	1	10 389	991
HEAD OF FAMILY	41	2	4	5	10	5	1	4	6	2	1	2	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	76	7	2	5	6	14	11	3	7	7	4	8	1	10 530	746
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	14	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	-	1	-	4	-	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	187	4	21	25	28	40	18	20	7	6	6	8	4	7 861	524
HEAD OF FAMILY	46	1	8	12	8	7	7	1	2	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	116	2	13	13	17	27	10	15	4	4	3	8	-	8 148	538
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	25	1	-	-	3	6	1	4	1	2	1	-	4	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	678	15	45	186	135	92	43	41	18	31	23	49	-	6 215	252
HEAD OF FAMILY	214	4	27	74	39	21	13	12	3	11	4	7	-	5 081	279
WIFE OF HEAD	295	9	11	89	75	43	18	22	8	5	5	12	-	5 832	214
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	168	3	7	23	21	28	12	7	7	14	14	30	-	10 265	1 119

Table 40. Persons in Families—Persons by Total Family Income in 1977, by Relationship to Family Head, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HEAD	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME												MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLS.)	
		UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
MALE															
TOTAL	5 411	103	87	395	525	818	541	722	477	465	597	637	44	12 825	206
UNDER 14 YEARS	2 001	56	43	198	237	322	198	257	187	150	181	161	12	11 392	366
14 AND 15 YEARS	274	9	3	21	31	35	18	35	23	25	39	30	6	13 608	1 103
16 TO 21 YEARS	661	10	6	43	48	101	53	86	47	63	83	112	7	14 245	754
HEAD OF FAMILY	73	5	2	3	11	15	11	16	8	2	1	-	-	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	67	2	2	3	11	15	10	16	6	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	7	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	587	6	4	40	37	86	43	71	39	61	82	112	7	15 348	889
16 AND 17 YEARS	271	4	2	24	26	44	19	30	21	24	35	40	2	13 471	1 251
18 TO 21 YEARS	390	6	4	19	22	57	34	57	27	38	48	72	5	14 699	946
22 TO 24 YEARS	285	2	8	9	25	49	40	37	27	23	24	38	3	12 603	892
HEAD OF FAMILY	169	2	6	7	19	41	27	28	15	8	13	2	-	10 544	511
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	158	2	5	6	18	40	27	25	15	7	13	-	-	10 516	505
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	11	-	-	2	1	2	1	3	-	1	-	2	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	116	-	3	2	6	7	13	9	12	14	10	36	3	18 111	1 631
25 TO 34 YEARS	751	12	9	39	64	121	94	98	75	76	86	75	2	12 938	582
HEAD OF FAMILY	652	11	9	34	59	111	79	90	67	69	70	53	1	12 659	444
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	633	11	9	32	59	107	76	87	67	66	69	51	1	12 662	456
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	19	-	-	2	-	4	3	4	1	3	1	2	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	99	2	-	6	5	10	15	7	8	7	16	22	1	16 040	2 511
35 TO 44 YEARS	577	1	2	15	43	69	55	97	58	54	92	88	4	15 219	601
HEAD OF FAMILY	534	1	1	15	39	65	53	86	55	54	89	74	4	15 258	480
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	512	1	1	13	37	60	52	83	51	54	84	73	4	15 349	494
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	23	-	-	2	2	5	1	2	4	-	5	1	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	43	-	1	-	4	4	2	11	2	-	4	14	-	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	423	3	4	24	19	49	38	68	26	45	54	86	7	15 420	1 041
HEAD OF FAMILY	388	3	4	18	19	41	38	64	24	45	46	80	7	15 485	883
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	370	3	3	17	19	38	37	62	22	41	42	80	7	15 519	934
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	18	-	-	1	-	3	2	3	2	3	4	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	34	-	-	6	-	7	-	4	2	-	9	6	-	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	157	4	3	8	11	24	14	24	15	21	14	18	2	13 749	1 240
HEAD OF FAMILY	140	2	3	7	9	20	14	23	14	18	12	17	2	13 752	971
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	134	2	3	7	9	20	11	22	13	18	12	16	2	13 843	1 033
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	17	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	37	-	-	1	5	5	8	2	2	4	5	6	-	(B)	(B)
HEAD OF FAMILY	34	-	-	1	5	5	6	2	2	4	3	6	-	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	30	-	-	1	4	3	6	2	2	3	3	6	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	56	2	2	6	5	9	6	7	2	2	10	6	-	(B)	(B)
HEAD OF FAMILY	49	2	2	6	5	8	5	6	2	2	7	6	-	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	46	2	2	6	5	8	5	3	2	2	7	6	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	188	2	8	33	36	35	17	10	14	4	10	17	2	7 981	801
HEAD OF FAMILY	163	2	8	33	35	32	17	5	12	4	7	6	1	7 166	540
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	155	2	8	33	35	28	17	5	10	4	7	5	1	6 961	563
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	8	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)
RELATIVE OF HEAD	26	-	-	-	1	3	-	5	2	-	3	10	1	(B)	(B)
FEMALE															
TOTAL	5 838	147	133	538	651	876	560	715	433	470	625	639	51	12 047	209
UNDER 14 YEARS	1 984	54	42	189	244	287	201	268	162	158	184	179	17	11 715	365
14 AND 15 YEARS	241	6	4	29	24	32	22	31	16	16	26	34	1	12 311	1 047
16 TO 21 YEARS	735	21	22	48	85	129	68	78	39	59	87	94	5	11 791	655
HEAD OF FAMILY	34	7	7	13	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	152	6	8	8	30	40	20	21	11	4	3	1	-	8 468	572
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	549	9	7	27	50	88	47	57	28	55	84	93	5	14 391	1 052
16 AND 17 YEARS	247	7	6	19	27	38	17	27	12	33	29	30	2	12 837	1 280
18 TO 21 YEARS	489	14	16	30	58	91	51	51	27	26	58	64	4	11 336	700
22 TO 24 YEARS	315	9	12	31	27	62	38	42	21	28	19	26	-	10 782	680
HEAD OF FAMILY	34	5	5	14	3	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	201	3	5	13	20	43	32	32	18	18	11	6	-	10 851	520
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	80	-	1	4	4	15	6	9	3	9	7	21	-	15 134	2 637
25 TO 34 YEARS	958	31	18	96	99	132	94	108	90	83	113	88	6	12 176	548
HEAD OF FAMILY	198	25	10	73	35	27	10	12	2	1	3	1	-	4 646	343
WIFE OF HEAD	687	6	7	23	59	97	82	90	81	74	97	69	3	14 208	588
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	73	1	2	1	5	8	2	6	7	8	13	18	3	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	643	9	5	45	64	85	52	85	46	63	90	90	10	14 051	742
HEAD OF FAMILY	116	6	4	26	32	23	5	5	4	7	3	1	-	6 204	460
WIFE OF HEAD	495	3	1	19	27	59	45	75	38	55	82	83	9	15 976	698
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	31	-	-	1	5	2	2	5	4	-	5	6	1	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	501	9	13	46	46	69	48	59	26	44	54	77	9	12 830	783
HEAD OF FAMILY	110	4	7	24	20	22	11	6	3	3	9	3	-	7 021	705
WIFE OF HEAD	354	3	4	20	23	41	33	50	24	40	39	69	9	15 229	867
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	36	2	2	3	3	6	3	3	-	2	7	6	-	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	156	6	8	17	14	27	12	14	15	5	19	19	1	11 011	1 565
HEAD OF FAMILY	27	2	1	9	3	7	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	110	2	7	7	12	16	9	12	10	5	14	16	1	12 555	1 478
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	19	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	3	-	5	2	-	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	39	-	3	3	7	8	4	3	3	1	3	3	-	(B)	(B)
HEAD OF FAMILY	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	29	-	1	3	6	6	3	2	3	1	3	1	-	(B)	(B)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	7	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	60	-	2	9	5	9	3	6	4	5	9	7	1	(B)	(B)
HEAD OF FAMILY	6	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	39	-	2	7	4	6	1	3	4	5	4	3	1	(B)	(B)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	15	-	-	2	-	1	1	3	-	1	4	4	-	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	206	2	6	23	35	36	19	22	10	9	20	22	2	10 129	1 079
HEAD OF FAMILY	33	1	4	2	6	7	2	6	1	-	1	3	-	(B)	(B)
WIFE OF HEAD	86	1	2	20	23	12	9	7	3	2	4	3	-	6 569	657
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	87	-	-	1	6	17	8	9	7	7	15	16	2	15 749	2 382

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 41. Type of Residence and Race—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Region and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	79 863	53 439	21 994	31 445	30 985	11 837	19 149	22 453	10 157	12 297	26 424	23 782	2 642
WITHOUT INCOME	5 847	4 100	1 924	2 176	2 513	1 197	1 315	1 588	727	861	1 747	1 594	153
WITH INCOME	74 015	49 338	20 069	29 269	28 473	10 639	17 833	20 866	9 430	11 436	24 677	22 188	2 489
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	5 216	3 238	1 266	1 972	1 865	658	1 207	1 374	608	765	1 978	1 610	368
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 735	1 037	461	575	601	233	368	436	229	207	698	593	106
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 670	987	475	512	539	241	298	447	233	214	683	587	96
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 253	1 314	642	673	723	344	378	592	298	294	938	834	104
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 710	1 011	473	538	569	247	322	443	226	217	699	624	75
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 166	1 322	660	662	710	337	373	613	323	290	844	744	100
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 928	1 215	597	618	706	347	359	509	250	259	713	625	88
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 467	2 094	1 028	1 066	1 180	576	604	914	452	462	1 373	1 221	152
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 632	2 303	1 142	1 161	1 288	641	647	1 015	501	514	1 330	1 189	141
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 417	2 202	1 025	1 177	1 206	523	683	996	502	494	1 216	1 096	120
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 325	1 992	944	1 048	1 066	483	583	926	461	465	1 333	1 210	123
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 140	2 001	854	1 148	1 118	478	640	883	376	507	1 139	1 049	90
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 903	1 830	793	1 037	983	419	564	847	374	474	1 073	976	97
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 125	3 973	1 701	2 271	2 233	925	1 308	1 740	776	964	2 152	2 004	148
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 298	5 510	2 220	3 290	3 072	1 152	1 920	2 438	1 068	1 370	2 788	2 592	196
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 865	7 922	2 825	5 097	4 573	1 455	3 118	3 349	1 370	1 979	2 943	2 707	236
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 768	4 320	1 435	2 885	2 714	780	1 934	1 606	655	951	1 448	1 333	115
$25,000 AND OVER	6 396	5 067	1 529	3 538	3 329	801	2 528	1 738	728	1 010	1 329	1 194	135
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 123	10 983	9 590	12 128	11 444	9 507	12 775	10 439	9 684	11 068	8 469	8 726	6 126
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	47	98	156	110	143	215	166	132	228	198	121	124	475
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 063	12 951	11 735	13 784	13 476	11 700	14 535	12 235	11 775	12 614	10 288	10 459	8 762
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	52	95	149	123	129	204	166	139	218	178	112	116	547
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.7	55.2	51.8	57.6	55.8	51.2	58.5	54.4	52.4	56.1	50.7	49.9	57.9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 070	15 844	14 598	16 575	16 322	14 422	17 328	15 277	14 794	15 575	12 880	13 176	9 075
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	44	83	191	116	122	260	170	108	264	148	121	130	710
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 929	18 060	16 737	18 880	18 758	16 714	19 832	17 073	16 762	17 314	14 472	14 943	10 882
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	76	133	224	164	180	315	217	196	319	244	171	179	760
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	87 399	58 940	25 221	33 720	34 084	13 495	20 589	24 856	11 726	13 131	28 459	25 983	2 476
WITHOUT INCOME	21 992	14 663	5 744	8 920	8 590	3 167	5 423	6 073	2 577	3 496	7 329	6 420	909
WITH INCOME	65 407	44 277	19 477	24 800	25 494	10 328	15 166	18 783	9 149	9 634	21 130	19 563	1 566
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	9 549	6 027	2 179	3 848	3 305	990	2 314	2 722	1 188	1 534	3 522	3 106	416
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 179	2 529	1 041	1 488	1 296	468	828	1 233	573	660	1 649	1 472	178
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 292	2 685	1 190	1 496	1 426	562	863	1 260	627	632	1 607	1 482	125
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 741	2 880	1 355	1 525	1 607	682	926	1 272	673	599	1 861	1 720	141
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 441	2 232	1 110	1 122	1 231	588	643	1 001	522	480	1 209	1 133	76
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 967	2 739	1 304	1 435	1 599	705	894	1 140	599	541	1 228	1 144	84
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 871	1 909	939	970	1 163	547	617	745	392	353	962	900	61
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 192	3 504	1 596	1 907	1 994	874	1 120	1 510	722	787	1 688	1 592	96
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 586	3 065	1 399	1 666	1 730	760	970	1 335	640	696	1 520	1 413	107
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 849	2 559	1 157	1 402	1 475	622	853	1 083	535	549	1 291	1 239	52
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 330	2 326	1 115	1 212	1 313	567	746	1 013	547	466	1 003	955	48
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 212	2 317	1 061	1 256	1 327	563	763	990	498	493	895	843	52
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 292	1 668	733	935	990	404	587	678	329	349	624	593	31
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 758	2 829	1 184	1 645	1 713	689	1 024	1 116	496	620	929	891	38
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 264	2 576	1 105	1 471	1 603	639	965	972	466	506	689	659	30
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 978	1 661	687	974	1 158	445	713	503	242	261	317	298	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	501	412	174	238	299	117	181	114	57	57	89	81	8
$25,000 AND OVER	405	359	148	211	264	105	159	95	43	52	46	42	5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 941	4 325	4 389	4 271	4 562	4 711	4 445	4 012	4 000	4 022	3 291	3 380	2 226
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	28	53	77	72	70	102	96	80	111	114	52	54	170
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 291	5 707	5 737	5 683	6 041	6 156	5 963	5 253	5 263	5 242	4 420	4 501	3 409
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	25	47	68	65	65	100	87	66	90	95	51	53	241
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.5	31.0	32.0	30.2	31.5	32.6	30.8	30.2	31.4	29.1	26.3	26.6	22.4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 814	9 321	8 997	9 609	9 839	9 582	10 031	8 711	8 515	8 937	7 734	7 828	5 764
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	39	87	108	122	115	168	132	96	128	159	102	104	511
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 535	10 097	9 772	10 368	10 643	10 327	10 869	9 325	9 123	9 532	8 148	8 284	6 129
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	48	85	110	125	116	155	166	119	151	185	103	105	599

Table 41. Type of Residence and Race—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Region and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	70 407	46 346	17 012	29 335	26 270	8 457	17 813	20 076	8 555	11 522	24 061	21 595	2 466
WITHOUT INCOME	4 434	3 014	1 116	1 898	1 755	615	1 140	1 259	501	758	1 420	1 282	138
WITH INCOME	65 974	43 333	15 896	27 437	24 515	7 842	16 673	18 817	8 053	10 764	22 641	20 313	2 328
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 429	2 690	890	1 799	1 511	403	1 109	1 178	488	691	1 739	1 406	333
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 430	843	325	519	471	141	330	372	183	189	587	499	88
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 377	792	323	469	414	141	273	378	181	197	585	502	83
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 819	1 037	450	588	536	212	324	501	238	263	781	688	94
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 457	857	351	507	465	159	306	392	191	200	599	538	61
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 841	1 117	490	627	599	241	357	518	248	270	724	639	86
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 656	1 006	438	568	553	226	326	453	211	242	650	575	75
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 986	1 771	789	981	955	409	546	816	381	435	1 215	1 077	138
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 009	1 892	828	1 064	1 002	415	587	890	413	477	1 117	988	129
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 906	1 807	755	1 051	962	366	596	844	389	455	1 099	983	117
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 889	1 685	721	964	886	342	544	799	379	421	1 204	1 089	115
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 766	1 715	651	1 064	940	341	599	775	310	465	1 051	964	88
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 563	1 577	616	960	822	306	516	754	310	444	986	892	94
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 472	3 440	1 330	2 110	1 887	689	1 197	1 553	640	913	2 032	1 885	148
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 586	4 902	1 836	3 065	2 682	910	1 772	2 220	927	1 293	2 684	2 489	195
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 111	7 256	2 400	4 856	4 115	1 159	2 956	3 141	1 241	1 900	2 856	2 621	235
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 508	4 086	1 288	2 798	2 533	661	1 871	1 553	627	926	1 422	1 307	115
$25,000 AND OVER	6 169	4 861	1 416	3 445	3 183	721	2 462	1 679	695	983	1 308	1 172	135
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 603	11 625	10 421	12 357	12 230	10 558	13 071	10 863	10 277	11 313	8 969	9 235	6 657
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	55	118	151	120	127	209	182	152	217	212	128	140	502
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 537	13 513	12 603	14 041	14 182	12 822	14 821	12 642	12 389	12 831	10 669	10 843	9 158
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	105	178	129	144	257	174	150	248	186	119	123	579
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.5	56.1	53.2	57.8	56.9	53.1	58.7	55.0	53.2	56.3	51.6	50.7	59.5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 378	16 241	15 285	16 787	16 839	15 199	17 612	15 570	15 359	15 714	13 207	13 525	9 464
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	48	92	136	123	140	203	182	118	183	154	129	140	733
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 394	18 631	17 632	19 165	19 452	17 771	20 170	17 512	17 495	17 524	14 823	15 327	11 108
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	81	145	264	171	198	390	226	209	357	253	179	186	786
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	76 194	50 517	19 193	31 323	28 607	9 529	19 079	21 910	9 665	12 245	25 677	23 379	2 298
WITHOUT INCOME	19 381	12 675	4 362	8 314	7 253	2 224	5 029	5 423	2 138	3 285	6 706	5 849	857
WITH INCOME	56 813	37 842	14 832	23 010	21 355	7 305	14 050	16 487	7 527	8 960	18 972	17 530	1 442
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	8 464	5 318	1 709	3 609	2 889	705	2 184	2 429	1 004	1 425	3 145	2 763	382
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 548	2 120	749	1 370	1 104	328	776	1 016	421	594	1 428	1 271	158
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 705	2 308	913	1 395	1 213	409	805	1 094	504	590	1 398	1 288	109
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 850	2 323	929	1 394	1 294	434	860	1 029	495	534	1 527	1 403	124
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 927	1 870	829	1 040	994	398	596	876	432	444	1 057	992	65
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 406	2 280	951	1 329	1 299	475	824	981	476	505	1 126	1 047	79
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 503	1 627	726	901	977	403	574	650	323	327	876	819	58
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 491	2 974	1 211	1 763	1 635	617	1 018	1 338	594	744	1 517	1 429	88
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 975	2 585	1 052	1 533	1 430	539	891	1 154	513	642	1 390	1 287	103
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 370	2 155	853	1 302	1 201	417	784	954	435	518	1 215	1 164	51
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 929	1 994	860	1 134	1 089	386	703	905	473	431	935	888	47
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 841	2 000	841	1 159	1 107	408	699	893	433	460	841	792	49
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 996	1 413	561	853	819	291	528	595	270	325	582	552	30
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 349	2 490	933	1 556	1 459	494	965	1 031	439	591	859	821	38
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 886	2 237	879	1 358	1 350	471	880	887	408	478	649	620	30
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 726	1 433	541	892	982	334	648	451	207	244	293	274	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	462	375	154	222	264	98	165	112	55	57	86	78	8
$25,000 AND OVER	386	340	141	200	247	98	149	93	43	51	46	41	5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 001	4 362	4 503	4 265	4 554	4 812	4 398	4 126	4 182	4 082	3 413	3 501	2 289
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	31	57	88	75	78	121	102	84	128	113	54	63	185
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 349	5 763	5 894	5 679	6 078	6 372	5 925	5 355	5 430	5 292	4 522	4 606	3 506
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	28	52	82	67	73	127	89	72	103	100	55	57	258
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.2	30.5	31.6	29.8	30.7	31.5	30.4	30.2	31.7	28.9	26.7	27.0	23.6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 870	9 465	9 188	9 666	10 007	9 892	10 056	8 826	8 644	9 020	7 789	7 885	5 814
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	42	97	147	128	111	192	130	101	137	178	103	104	555
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 612	10 231	10 014	10 379	10 801	10 727	10 841	9 478	9 325	9 618	8 203	8 350	6 165
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	52	94	132	129	130	198	169	131	171	196	109	111	614

Table 41. Type of Residence and Race—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Region and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	8 057	6 035	4 402	1 633	4 032	2 989	1 043	2 003	1 413	590	2 022	1 883	138
WITHOUT INCOME	1 280	987	755	231	684	536	148	302	219	83	294	281	13
WITH INCOME	6 777	5 049	3 647	1 402	3 348	2 453	895	1 701	1 194	507	1 728	1 603	125
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	675	467	331	135	299	222	77	168	109	59	209	182	27
$1,000 TO $1,499	254	166	127	38	109	85	24	56	42	14	88	80	8
$1,500 TO $1,999	247	156	123	33	101	81	21	55	42	12	91	78	13
$2,000 TO $2,499	364	230	167	63	167	122	44	64	45	19	134	126	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	216	134	105	29	91	75	16	43	30	14	83	73	10
$3,000 TO $3,499	283	177	150	26	96	81	15	80	69	11	106	96	10
$3,500 TO $3,999	237	184	142	42	140	111	29	44	31	12	53	42	11
$4,000 TO $4,999	426	292	213	79	205	152	54	86	61	25	134	123	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	554	361	295	65	248	215	34	112	81	32	194	183	11
$6,000 TO $6,999	451	345	245	101	219	148	71	127	97	30	105	102	4
$7,000 TO $7,999	396	278	207	71	166	133	32	112	74	39	118	110	8
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	227	161	66	136	104	32	90	57	34	75	72	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	296	222	155	67	137	94	43	85	61	24	73	71	2
$10,000 TO $11,999	563	465	333	132	301	210	91	164	123	41	98	98	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	593	512	333	180	331	210	121	181	123	59	80	80	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	610	547	367	180	384	260	125	163	107	56	63	62	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	172	157	106	51	122	88	35	35	18	17	15	15	-
$25,000 AND OVER	138	130	87	43	95	62	33	35	25	10	9	9	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 292	7 051	6 693	8 275	6 995	6 563	8 973	7 136	6 892	7 664	4 748	5 004	2 870
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	108	197	205	467	255	278	684	296	327	495	258	225	720
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 743	8 497	8 189	9 295	8 679	8 309	9 694	8 137	7 944	8 592	5 542	5 726	3 187
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	96	167	190	338	214	243	442	258	296	510	188	198	596
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	46.3	47.5	45.5	53.0	46.7	44.6	52.4	49.3	47.4	54.0	42.7	42.8	41.8
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 602	11 642	11 273	12 429	12 142	11 671	12 942	10 822	10 667	11 280	7 667	7 893	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	141	274	292	376	318	405	505	364	393	817	255	310	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 724	12 692	12 450	13 253	13 167	12 933	13 729	11 788	11 503	12 407	8 592	8 852	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	142	238	281	446	311	371	567	352	394	711	292	304	(B)
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	9 684	7 275	5 444	1 831	4 778	3 600	1 178	2 497	1 844	653	2 410	2 266	143
WITHOUT INCOME	2 123	1 608	1 209	400	1 084	822	263	524	387	137	515	477	37
WITH INCOME	7 562	5 666	4 235	1 431	3 693	2 778	915	1 973	1 457	516	1 895	1 789	106
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	907	586	416	170	364	266	98	222	150	72	321	296	25
$1,000 TO $1,499	564	362	265	97	172	126	46	189	138	51	203	183	20
$1,500 TO $1,999	544	349	263	86	191	143	48	159	120	38	194	179	16
$2,000 TO $2,499	845	526	405	121	296	236	60	230	169	61	319	303	16
$2,500 TO $2,999	467	333	264	68	221	183	39	111	82	29	135	127	8
$3,000 TO $3,499	498	405	321	83	263	211	52	142	110	31	94	89	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	320	247	193	54	170	135	35	77	58	19	73	71	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	618	467	350	117	317	235	82	150	115	35	151	144	7
$5,000 TO $5,999	544	425	315	110	268	200	67	157	114	42	120	117	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	428	361	285	76	258	197	61	103	89	14	67	66	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	354	298	234	63	203	166	36	95	68	27	57	55	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	334	285	214	72	204	153	51	81	61	21	48	45	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	235	214	150	64	144	97	47	70	53	16	22	22	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	338	288	220	68	219	173	46	69	46	22	50	50	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	314	284	186	98	213	137	76	71	50	21	30	30	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	212	199	133	67	155	101	54	45	32	13	13	13	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	26	26	15	11	25	13	11	2	2	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	12	12	5	7	10	5	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 455	4 055	3 974	4 308	4 533	4 377	4 983	3 265	3 314	3 091	2 360	2 391	1 763
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	53	132	146	269	160	187	339	131	144	309	57	58	381
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 803	5 302	5 152	5 743	5 741	5 510	6 442	4 480	4 471	4 503	3 311	3 375	2 238
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	60	104	107	262	138	138	367	144	162	303	112	117	423
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.4	33.3	32.7	35.1	34.9	34.0	37.5	30.4	30.2	30.8	21.6	22.5	6.0
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 290	8 602	8 464	9 104	8 980	8 797	9 654	7 649	7 627	7 702	6 367	6 412	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	109	164	179	396	221	213	514	329	397	667	356	354	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 897	9 290	8 959	10 204	9 828	9 395	11 020	8 134	8 023	8 441	7 079	7 111	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	123	199	185	543	261	230	738	264	293	575	276	279	(B)

Table 41. Type of Residence and Race—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Region and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000			TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES			
NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	54 310	39 248	15 609	23 639	25 132	9 737	15 395	14 116	5 872	8 244	15 062	13 506	1 556
WITHOUT INCOME	3 937	3 020	1 413	1 607	2 075	1 006	1 068	946	407	539	917	816	101
WITH INCOME	50 373	36 227	14 196	22 031	23 058	8 731	14 326	13 170	5 465	7 705	14 145	12 690	1 455
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	3 539	2 384	878	1 506	1 526	548	978	858	330	528	1 155	923	232
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 082	707	298	409	455	182	273	253	117	136	375	312	63
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 090	716	342	374	451	213	238	265	129	136	374	321	53
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 309	873	402	472	539	263	276	335	139	196	436	382	54
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 118	735	345	389	454	201	252	281	144	137	383	346	37
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 404	975	472	503	595	279	316	380	193	187	428	372	56
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 300	909	448	461	576	296	280	332	152	181	391	352	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 318	1 528	739	789	949	474	475	579	265	313	790	699	91
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 362	1 694	834	860	1 045	522	523	649	312	337	668	587	81
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 185	1 537	702	834	948	419	529	589	283	306	648	581	67
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 053	1 387	646	741	852	389	463	535	257	278	666	606	61
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 022	1 416	592	824	902	380	522	514	212	302	606	562	45
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 881	1 297	533	764	803	343	460	494	190	304	584	532	52
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 138	2 912	1 249	1 663	1 790	774	1 016	1 122	475	647	1 226	1 137	89
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 815	4 081	1 577	2 503	2 494	936	1 559	1 586	642	945	1 735	1 617	118
$15,000 TO $19,999	7 894	6 029	2 085	3 944	3 765	1 220	2 545	2 265	865	1 400	1 865	1 716	148
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 268	3 335	1 044	2 292	2 300	662	1 637	1 036	381	654	933	851	82
$25,000 AND OVER	4 596	3 713	1 010	2 703	2 616	631	1 985	1 097	379	718	883	796	87
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	10 657	11 267	9 751	12 419	11 549	9 583	12 933	10 841	10 036	11 520	9 261	9 570	6 322
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	101	135	219	148	183	267	210	197	313	293	200	208	537
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	12 442	13 053	11 562	14 014	13 452	11 562	14 603	12 355	11 561	12 918	10 878	11 078	9 133
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	99	121	179	160	157	231	207	186	281	246	171	176	625
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS,	53.7	54.8	50.6	57.5	55.5	50.4	58.6	53.6	50.9	55.6	50.9	49.7	61.1
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	15 521	16 067	14 841	16 811	16 401	14 555	17 419	15 575	15 148	15 865	13 736	14 139	9 247
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	87	109	236	152	152	327	214	149	251	201	194	211	842
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	17 424	18 217	16 550	19 165	18 726	16 549	19 874	17 286	16 551	17 767	15 241	15 886	10 698
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	140	166	262	212	214	346	269	257	397	335	253	260	833
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	59 269	43 301	17 919	25 382	27 846	11 225	16 621	15 455	6 694	8 761	15 968	14 527	1 442
WITHOUT INCOME	14 860	10 775	4 103	6 672	7 038	2 651	4 387	3 737	1 452	2 285	4 084	3 542	542
WITH INCOME	44 409	32 526	13 816	18 710	20 808	8 574	12 234	11 718	5 242	6 475	11 884	10 984	899
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	6 503	4 420	1 443	2 977	2 697	793	1 904	1 723	650	1 073	2 083	1 803	280
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 575	1 722	645	1 076	1 027	356	671	694	289	406	854	748	105
$1,500 TO $1,999	2 779	1 920	821	1 099	1 140	454	686	780	367	413	859	792	67
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 922	2 014	910	1 104	1 285	558	726	729	352	378	908	839	69
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 307	1 644	833	811	1 035	512	523	609	321	288	663	627	36
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 755	2 066	974	1 092	1 350	618	733	715	356	359	689	645	45
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 078	1 506	737	769	985	479	506	521	258	263	572	540	31
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 603	2 644	1 192	1 452	1 660	741	919	985	451	533	959	916	43
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 095	2 278	1 003	1 275	1 460	664	796	818	339	478	817	763	54
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 559	1 844	817	1 028	1 166	518	649	678	299	379	714	685	30
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 250	1 673	769	904	1 041	454	587	632	316	317	577	547	30
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 206	1 678	746	931	1 072	464	608	605	282	323	529	494	35
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 595	1 222	504	718	794	321	473	428	183	245	373	355	18
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 648	2 090	860	1 230	1 367	552	815	723	307	415	558	535	22
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 347	1 913	798	1 116	1 317	532	785	597	265	331	434	414	20
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 527	1 315	526	789	956	367	589	359	158	200	212	204	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	366	316	136	180	242	105	137	74	31	43	50	45	5
$25,000 AND OVER	295	261	101	161	213	84	129	48	17	32	34	32	2
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	4 079	4 368	4 456	4 295	4 533	4 696	4 401	4 089	4 063	4 110	3 417	3 535	1 983
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	67	97	92	85	123	118	107	151	148	78	90	217
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	5 437	5 753	5 822	5 702	6 014	6 145	5 923	5 290	5 295	5 286	4 570	4 677	3 261
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	49	60	88	82	79	119	105	90	125	128	81	85	257
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS,	28.9	30.2	30.7	29.8	30.6	31.1	30.2	29.5	30.0	29.1	25.3	25.5	22.7
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	9 207	9 609	9 363	9 806	9 992	9 744	10 135	8 935	8 814	9 067	8 195	8 312	5 945
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	101	118	174	159	131	222	154	154	197	247	157	161	828
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	9 933	10 343	10 092	10 533	10 778	10 507	10 973	9 541	9 390	9 668	8 591	8 797	5 767
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	96	113	150	163	149	199	212	163	218	236	175	178	682

Table 41. Type of Residence and Race—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Region and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
SOUTH--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	25 553	14 191	6 384	7 807	5 853	2 099	3 754	8 338	4 285	4 053	11 362	10 276	1 086
WITHOUT INCOME	1 910	1 080	511	568	438	191	247	642	320	322	830	778	52
WITH INCOME	23 643	13 111	5 873	7 238	5 415	2 908	3 507	7 696	3 965	3 731	10 532	9 497	1 034
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 678	854	388	466	339	110	229	516	279	237	823	687	136
$1,000 TO $1,499	654	330	163	167	146	51	95	184	112	72	324	281	43
$1,500 TO $1,999	580	271	133	138	89	28	60	182	105	78	309	266	42
$2,000 TO $2,499	943	441	240	201	184	81	103	257	159	98	502	451	51
$2,500 TO $2,999	593	276	128	149	115	46	69	161	82	79	316	278	38
$3,000 TO $3,499	762	347	188	159	114	58	57	233	130	102	416	372	44
$3,500 TO $3,999	628	306	149	157	129	51	79	177	98	79	322	273	49
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 149	567	289	278	231	102	129	335	187	149	583	522	61
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 270	608	308	301	243	119	124	366	189	176	662	602	60
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 233	665	323	342	258	104	154	407	219	188	568	515	53
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 273	606	298	307	214	94	120	391	204	187	667	605	62
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 118	585	262	324	216	98	118	369	164	206	532	487	45
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 022	534	260	273	180	77	104	353	184	170	489	444	45
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 986	1 060	452	609	443	151	292	618	301	317	926	867	59
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 483	1 429	642	787	578	216	361	852	426	426	1 053	976	78
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 971	1 893	740	1 153	808	235	573	1 085	505	579	1 078	991	88
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 500	985	391	593	414	118	297	570	273	297	515	482	33
$25,000 AND OVER	1 800	1 354	519	835	713	170	543	641	349	292	446	398	48
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 948	10 268	9 260	11 090	11 037	9 164	12 138	9 765	9 300	10 245	7 663	7 829	5 893
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	148	198	307	298	351	547	448	258	361	358	160	168	587
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 255	12 669	12 156	13 086	13 578	12 332	14 256	12 029	12 070	11 986	9 495	9 632	8 239
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	159	237	394	286	392	746	446	294	459	360	194	203	642
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.7	56.3	54.6	57.7	57.1	54.8	58.3	55.7	54.5	57.1	50.5	50.2	53.2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 502	15 206	14 022	15 842	15 986	13 853	16 955	14 472	14 108	14 849	11 623	11 856	8 877
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	189	185	407	263	323	687	445	371	505	455	257	254	787
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	15 866	17 635	17 159	18 003	18 889	17 406	19 658	16 718	17 038	16 391	13 425	13 686	11 179
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	241	344	602	392	570	1 196	600	422	679	497	310	327	941
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	28 130	15 640	7 301	8 338	6 238	2 270	3 968	9 402	5 032	4 370	12 491	11 456	1 034
WITHOUT INCOME	7 132	3 888	1 640	2 247	1 552	515	1 036	2 336	1 125	1 211	3 245	2 877	367
WITH INCOME	20 998	11 752	5 661	6 091	4 686	1 754	2 932	7 065	3 907	3 159	9 246	8 579	667
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	3 046	1 607	735	871	608	198	410	999	538	461	1 439	1 302	137
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 603	808	396	412	269	112	157	539	284	255	796	723	73
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 514	765	368	397	285	108	177	480	261	220	749	690	58
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 819	866	445	421	323	123	199	543	321	222	953	881	72
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 134	588	277	311	196	76	120	393	201	192	546	506	40
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 212	673	330	343	249	88	161	424	242	182	539	500	39
$3,500 TO $3,999	793	403	202	201	179	67	111	224	135	89	390	360	30
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 589	860	404	455	335	134	201	525	271	254	729	676	53
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 491	788	396	391	270	96	174	517	300	217	703	650	53
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 291	714	340	374	309	105	204	405	236	170	576	554	22
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 080	653	345	308	272	114	159	381	232	149	427	408	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 006	639	314	325	254	99	155	385	216	170	366	348	18
$9,000 TO $9,999	697	446	229	218	196	82	114	250	146	104	251	238	12
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 111	739	325	415	346	136	209	393	188	205	372	355	16
$12,000 TO $14,999	917	662	308	355	287	107	180	376	201	175	255	245	9
$15,000 TO $19,999	451	346	161	185	202	77	125	144	84	61	105	94	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	135	96	38	58	56	12	44	40	26	14	39	35	3
$25,000 AND OVER	110	98	47	50	51	21	30	46	26	20	12	10	3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 608	4 193	4 191	4 195	4 704	4 791	4 646	3 845	3 895	3 770	3 131	3 187	2 459
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	95	131	194	179	213	350	280	192	241	298	93	97	245
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 983	5 577	5 528	5 622	6 159	6 211	6 127	5 191	5 221	5 153	4 227	4 275	3 609
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	74	114	158	164	203	324	259	133	176	203	83	86	317
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.8	33.2	35.3	31.2	35.8	39.8	33.3	31.5	33.3	29.3	27.7	28.1	22.1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 141	8 730	8 455	9 054	9 299	9 082	9 507	8 368	8 160	8 706	7 164	7 254	5 624
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	114	140	188	250	281	361	422	181	227	308	184	186	397
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 746	9 479	9 094	9 884	10 129	9 642	10 477	8 990	8 800	9 257	7 628	7 689	6 630
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	128	185	226	294	282	375	401	242	281	428	149	151	704

Table 42. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	167 262	113 579	38 662	9 556	29 106	44 533	31 493	13 040	30 384	7 643	22 741	53 683	26 791	10 558	16 334
WITHOUT INCOME	27 840	18 797	6 870	1 341	5 529	7 286	5 430	1 856	4 641	1 222	3 419	9 043	4 344	1 938	2 761
WITH INCOME	139 422	94 782	31 792	8 216	23 576	37 247	26 062	11 185	25 743	6 421	19 323	44 640	22 447	8 620	13 573
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	14 765	10 042	3 076	788	2 288	4 119	2 733	1 386	2 846	823	2 023	4 723	2 303	946	1 474
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 914	3 657	1 115	294	821	1 574	1 042	532	968	276	692	2 257	1 041	535	681
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 962	3 868	1 300	337	963	1 585	1 085	500	984	290	694	2 094	1 028	429	636
$2,000 TO $2,499	6 994	4 232	1 423	368	1 056	1 738	1 219	519	1 071	307	764	2 762	1 320	609	833
$2,500 TO $2,999	5 151	3 425	1 305	328	977	1 317	864	453	802	230	572	1 727	865	371	491
$3,000 TO $3,499	6 133	4 159	1 425	349	1 076	1 587	1 090	497	1 146	290	856	1 974	945	435	593
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 799	3 378	1 189	342	847	1 219	814	404	970	192	778	1 421	709	283	429
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 660	5 921	2 035	528	1 508	2 294	1 548	746	1 593	422	1 171	2 738	1 445	506	787
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 218	5 457	1 875	434	1 442	2 051	1 413	638	1 531	363	1 168	2 761	1 384	566	812
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 267	4 743	1 635	452	1 183	1 843	1 295	549	1 265	317	947	2 523	1 326	473	724
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 655	4 302	1 506	435	1 070	1 673	1 150	523	1 124	320	804	2 352	1 228	409	716
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 352	4 229	1 413	424	989	1 670	1 146	524	1 146	239	907	2 123	1 114	394	615
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 195	3 475	1 197	333	864	1 355	951	404	924	212	712	1 720	910	314	496
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 883	6 786	2 357	596	1 760	2 578	1 824	754	1 851	449	1 402	3 097	1 609	552	937
$12,000 TO $14,999	11 562	8 162	2 830	693	2 136	3 163	2 267	895	2 170	536	1 634	3 400	1 751	598	1 051
$15,000 TO $19,999	12 843	9 421	3 067	815	2 252	3 816	2 869	947	2 538	588	1 950	3 422	1 666	649	1 107
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 269	4 634	1 487	341	1 146	1 818	1 361	458	1 329	266	1 063	1 635	791	280	564
$25,000 AND OVER	6 801	4 891	1 557	358	1 198	1 847	1 391	456	1 487	300	1 187	1 910	1 012	271	627
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 429	6 686	6 704	6 753	6 686	6 619	6 945	5 871	6 759	6 053	6 996	5 950	6 139	5 344	6 070
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	32	45	72	189	129	77	129	220	85	415	186	57	114	184	187
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 886	9 160	9 151	8 918	9 233	9 044	9 387	8 243	9 338	8 494	9 619	8 305	8 384	7 548	8 654
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	32	44	72	194	127	73	122	217	83	393	169	68	126	203	228
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.3	42.0	42.2	41.9	42.2	43.2	43.7	41.9	40.1	39.7	40.2	42.8	42.2	42.0	44.4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 433	13 045	12 942	12 692	13 024	12 979	13 458	11 889	13 306	12 370	13 679	11 033	11 044	10 497	11 348
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	42	61	95	270	164	102	176	335	128	547	277	89	170	294	277
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 495	15 001	15 128	14 546	15 330	14 729	15 202	13 575	15 261	13 850	15 725	13 436	13 503	12 418	13 945
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	75	125	313	224	124	202	390	140	659	287	122	224	338	416
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	79 863	54 310	18 235	4 542	13 694	21 280	15 002	6 277	14 795	3 744	11 051	25 553	12 688	5 009	7 856
WITHOUT INCOME	5 847	3 937	1 594	292	1 302	1 430	1 105	325	914	241	673	1 910	1 004	391	516
WITH INCOME	74 015	50 373	16 641	4 250	12 391	19 850	13 898	5 952	13 881	3 504	10 378	23 643	11 684	4 619	7 340
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	5 216	3 539	1 100	288	813	1 428	923	505	1 010	305	705	1 678	854	346	478
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 735	1 082	326	83	244	468	303	165	287	74	213	654	328	147	178
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 670	1 090	354	93	262	464	315	150	271	86	185	580	287	123	169
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 253	1 309	432	108	323	517	345	172	361	110	251	943	419	215	310
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 710	1 118	407	111	296	420	246	174	290	85	206	593	286	125	181
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 166	1 404	471	109	362	529	334	194	404	118	286	762	329	188	245
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 928	1 300	437	125	311	467	308	159	397	88	309	628	281	137	211
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 467	2 318	748	186	562	907	604	303	663	169	494	1 149	576	221	352
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 632	2 362	776	159	618	909	636	272	677	176	501	1 270	628	274	368
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 417	2 185	753	202	551	841	581	260	590	144	447	1 233	606	256	370
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 325	2 053	726	215	511	760	492	268	567	158	409	1 273	644	236	392
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 140	2 022	695	209	486	764	504	260	563	119	445	1 118	578	212	328
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 903	1 881	631	184	447	727	499	228	522	126	396	022	531	216	276
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 125	4 138	1 433	372	1 061	1 603	1 118	485	1 102	299	804	1 986	1 006	351	629
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 298	5 815	1 977	476	1 501	2 324	1 657	667	1 515	412	1 102	2 483	1 248	462	773
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 865	7 894	2 557	685	1 871	3 246	2 433	813	2 091	505	1 586	2 971	1 436	584	951
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 768	4 268	1 363	320	1 043	1 706	1 273	432	1 199	252	947	1 500	706	262	532
$25,000 AND OVER	6 396	4 596	1 455	326	1 129	1 770	1 328	442	1 371	279	1 091	1 800	941	263	596
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 123	10 657	10 572	10 252	10 689	10 818	11 475	9 404	10 540	9 962	10 768	8 948	9 049	8 193	9 314
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	47	71	111	292	198	127	230	432	133	717	286	104	199	350	368
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 063	12 442	12 437	12 044	12 571	12 403	12 904	11 232	12 505	11 401	12 877	11 255	11 271	10 258	11 859
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	52	70	118	317	208	118	194	355	130	604	269	112	205	333	380
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.7	53.7	54.2	54.0	54.3	55.4	56.1	53.7	50.7	50.7	50.6	53.7	52.6	53.4	55.7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 070	15 521	15 362	15 251	15 407	15 491	15 880	14 163	15 797	14 594	16 209	13 502	13 593	12 854	13 800
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	44	62	100	241	183	97	160	465	131	755	282	134	265	406	412
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 929	17 424	17 524	16 788	17 774	17 151	17 718	15 763	17 726	16 006	18 309	15 866	16 026	14 518	16 444
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	76	99	167	407	300	164	265	523	186	860	382	170	316	451	582

Table 42. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	87 399	59 269	20 427	5 015	15 412	23 253	16 490	6 763	15 589	3 898	11 690	28 130	14 103	5 549	8 478
WITHOUT INCOME	21 992	14 860	5 276	1 049	4 227	5 856	4 326	1 531	3 727	982	2 746	7 132	3 341	1 547	2 245
WITH INCOME	65 407	44 409	15 151	3 966	11 185	17 397	12 164	5 233	11 862	2 917	8 945	20 998	10 763	4 002	6 233
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	9 549	6 503	1 976	500	1 476	2 691	1 810	881	1 836	518	1 318	3 046	1 449	600	996
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 179	2 575	789	211	578	1 106	738	368	681	201	479	1 603	713	387	503
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 292	2 779	946	244	702	1 120	770	350	712	204	508	1 514	741	306	467
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 741	2 922	992	259	733	1 221	874	347	710	198	512	1 819	902	395	523
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 441	2 307	898	217	681	897	618	279	512	145	367	1 134	579	246	310
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 967	2 755	954	241	714	1 059	756	303	742	172	570	1 212	617	247	348
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 871	2 078	752	217	535	752	507	245	574	105	469	793	428	147	218
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 192	3 603	1 288	342	946	1 386	944	442	929	253	677	1 589	868	285	435
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 586	3 095	1 099	275	824	1 142	776	365	854	187	667	1 491	756	291	443
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 849	2 559	882	251	632	1 002	713	289	674	174	501	1 291	720	217	354
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 330	2 250	780	221	559	913	659	255	556	162	395	1 080	583	172	324
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 212	2 206	718	215	503	906	642	264	582	121	462	1 006	537	182	287
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 292	1 595	565	148	417	628	452	176	402	86	315	697	379	98	220
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 758	2 648	924	225	699	975	706	269	748	150	598	1 111	603	201	307
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 264	2 347	853	217	636	839	611	228	655	124	531	917	503	135	279
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 978	1 527	510	129	381	570	436	133	447	83	364	451	230	65	156
$20,000 TO $24,999	501	366	124	21	102	113	87	25	130	14	116	135	85	18	32
$25,000 AND OVER	405	295	101	32	70	78	63	15	116	21	95	110	71	8	31
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 941	4 079	4 209	4 273	4 185	3 903	4 009	3 683	4 176	3 594	4 368	3 608	3 946	3 135	3 456
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	28	41	63	173	111	65	113	189	79	375	163	67	122	143	164
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 291	5 437	5 543	5 568	5 534	5 211	5 368	4 844	5 633	5 003	5 838	4 983	5 251	4 419	4 880
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	25	35	57	162	98	56	95	161	70	357	141	52	110	146	146
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	29.5	28.9	29.0	29.1	28.9	29.4	29.7	28.5	28.0	26.8	28.4	30.8	31.2	28.9	31.3
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 814	9 207	9 433	9 047	9 558	8 877	9 068	8 477	9 509	8 494	9 862	8 141	8 294	7 501	8 221
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	39	72	113	283	192	89	175	275	148	574	269	80	150	319	238
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 535	9 933	10 222	10 104	10 264	9 545	9 800	8 926	10 147	9 036	10 489	8 746	9 006	7 968	8 760
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	48	68	118	357	198	110	181	329	128	575	262	91	186	271	254
UNITED STATES--WHITE															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	146 601	102 730	35 121	9 195	25 926	40 692	28 351	12 342	26 916	7 208	19 708	43 872	21 369	8 538	13 964
WITHOUT INCOME	23 814	16 516	6 090	1 280	4 810	6 458	4 730	1 728	3 967	1 120	2 847	7 299	3 443	1 535	2 321
WITH INCOME	122 787	86 214	29 031	7 915	21 116	34 235	23 621	10 614	22 949	6 088	16 861	36 573	17 926	7 004	11 643
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	12 892	9 191	2 840	765	2 074	3 813	2 522	1 291	2 538	775	1 764	3 701	1 730	743	1 229
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 978	3 334	1 026	287	739	1 468	962	506	840	255	585	1 644	749	372	524
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 083	3 498	1 173	323	850	1 442	978	465	882	274	608	1 585	773	311	502
$2,000 TO $2,499	5 669	3 723	1 267	360	907	1 541	1 050	491	914	283	631	1 946	913	400	634
$2,500 TO $2,999	4 384	3 027	1 160	315	845	1 172	746	426	695	210	485	1 357	668	274	414
$3,000 TO $3,499	5 247	3 693	1 306	335	970	1 391	929	461	997	271	725	1 554	737	326	492
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 159	3 036	1 091	327	763	1 114	740	374	831	180	650	1 123	545	220	358
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 477	5 320	1 825	499	1 325	2 086	1 382	704	1 410	393	1 017	2 156	1 099	408	648
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 984	4 845	1 639	406	1 232	1 867	1 274	593	1 339	347	991	2 139	1 008	440	691
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 276	4 235	1 468	441	1 026	1 658	1 140	518	1 109	300	809	2 041	1 046	397	598
$7,000 TO $7,999	5 817	3 902	1 352	415	937	1 547	1 044	502	1 003	303	701	1 915	967	335	612
$8,000 TO $8,999	5 607	3 818	1 262	419	843	1 541	1 043	498	1 015	224	792	1 789	911	340	539
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 559	3 140	1 081	320	762	1 244	856	388	815	201	614	1 419	725	253	441
$10,000 TO $11,999	8 821	6 133	2 145	576	1 569	2 350	1 631	719	1 638	429	1 209	2 688	1 360	489	839
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 472	7 481	2 602	665	1 937	2 912	2 050	862	1 966	519	1 448	2 991	1 493	557	941
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 837	8 711	2 869	777	2 093	3 538	2 621	917	2 304	568	1 736	3 126	1 496	609	1 021
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 970	4 417	1 428	331	1 097	1 749	1 307	442	1 241	263	977	1 552	745	265	542
$25,000 AND OVER	6 555	4 710	1 498	352	1 146	1 801	1 346	455	1 411	292	1 119	1 845	963	264	618
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 720	6 812	6 811	6 767	6 830	6 738	7 084	5 992	6 927	6 180	7 235	6 529	6 710	6 019	6 552
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	35	48	77	190	140	82	145	239	93	434	216	69	129	225	217
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	9 211	9 324	9 308	8 944	9 444	9 191	9 557	8 375	9 546	8 625	9 878	8 944	9 052	8 244	9 198
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	36	47	77	199	137	78	131	227	90	408	186	80	150	240	260
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	42.8	42.2	42.2	41.9	42.2	43.5	44.0	42.3	40.4	40.1	40.5	44.0	42.8	44.4	45.7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 791	13 252	13 195	12 689	13 380	13 144	13 691	12 008	13 522	12 481	13 985	11 713	11 834	11 216	11 826
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	47	67	105	276	186	110	193	333	140	549	312	110	214	366	308
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 918	15 241	15 418	14 614	15 716	14 931	15 459	13 704	15 508	13 981	16 054	14 184	14 391	13 067	14 541
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	61	79	133	322	240	132	216	404	151	679	314	140	265	379	465

Table 42. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	70 407	49 339	16 672	4 377	12 295	19 553	13 595	5 958	13 115	3 537	9 578	21 068	10 166	4 133	6 769
WITHOUT INCOME	4 434	3 109	1 279	269	1 011	1 125	846	278	706	209	497	1 324	699	257	369
WITH INCOME	65 974	46 230	15 392	4 108	11 284	18 428	12 748	5 680	12 409	3 328	9 081	19 744	9 467	3 876	6 401
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 429	3 179	997	276	722	1 298	832	465	884	288	596	1 249	608	265	376
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 430	963	286	78	207	439	283	156	238	65	174	467	230	102	136
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 377	947	317	88	229	400	274	126	230	81	149	431	211	87	132
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 819	1 122	367	108	258	468	302	166	288	102	186	696	298	153	246
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 457	1 002	364	106	257	389	218	171	250	74	175	454	213	92	150
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 841	1 261	438	106	332	474	283	191	349	108	241	580	241	132	207
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 656	1 152	394	119	275	425	280	145	334	80	254	504	216	115	173
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 986	2 098	696	181	514	820	538	282	583	154	429	887	427	168	292
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 009	2 085	684	146	537	826	575	251	575	167	409	924	417	206	301
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 906	1 942	677	196	481	761	516	245	505	135	370	964	453	205	306
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 889	1 891	674	208	466	706	449	258	511	148	362	998	488	189	320
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 766	1 844	634	208	427	716	466	250	494	112	382	922	456	187	279
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 563	1 719	584	177	408	666	446	220	468	120	348	845	427	174	244
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 472	3 749	1 307	357	950	1 463	1 005	458	979	282	697	1 722	846	310	566
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 586	5 385	1 846	461	1 386	2 150	1 509	640	1 389	401	987	2 201	1 071	435	695
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 111	7 378	2 413	662	1 751	3 056	2 263	794	1 909	492	1 417	2 733	1 303	552	879
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 508	4 082	1 312	311	1 001	1 647	1 226	420	1 123	249	874	1 426	669	247	510
$25,000 AND OVER	6 169	4 430	1 404	320	1 084	1 725	1 285	441	1 301	271	1 030	1 739	894	256	589
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 603	10 932	10 809	10 271	11 026	11 046	11 788	9 607	10 929	10 186	11 260	9 941	10 096	9 210	10 116
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	55	79	123	299	224	139	248	435	152	710	335	117	206	394	323
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 537	12 712	12 679	12 105	12 887	12 637	13 177	11 424	12 865	11 606	13 326	12 128	12 234	11 106	12 591
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	75	124	325	220	124	207	368	141	626	295	129	241	380	427
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54,5	54,3	54,5	54,3	54,6	55,8	56,5	54,3	51,6	51,4	51,6	55,2	53,6	55,7	57,2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 378	15 687	15 547	15 246	15 677	15 646	16 082	14 316	15 970	14 742	16 464	14 400	14 767	13 607	14 434
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	48	66	107	245	198	104	174	485	143	750	317	162	319	460	473
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 394	17 669	17 781	16 835	18 123	17 388	18 016	15 914	17 978	16 148	18 648	16 755	17 125	15 235	17 151
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	81	104	174	415	315	173	282	539	198	881	412	192	364	496	640
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	76 194	53 390	18 450	4 818	13 632	21 139	14 756	6 383	13 801	3 671	10 130	22 804	11 203	4 406	7 194
WITHOUT INCOME	19 381	13 406	4 811	1 011	3 800	5 333	3 884	1 449	3 262	911	2 350	5 975	2 745	1 278	1 952
WITH INCOME	56 813	39 984	13 638	3 807	9 832	15 806	10 872	4 934	10 540	2 759	7 780	16 829	8 459	3 128	5 243
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	8 464	6 012	1 843	490	1 353	2 515	1 690	826	1 654	487	1 167	2 452	1 122	477	853
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 548	2 371	740	208	532	1 029	679	350	602	190	412	1 177	519	269	388
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 705	2 551	856	235	621	1 042	704	338	653	194	459	1 154	561	223	370
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 850	2 600	901	252	649	1 073	748	325	626	181	445	1 250	615	247	388
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 927	2 025	796	209	587	783	527	255	445	136	309	902	455	183	265
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 406	2 432	868	229	639	916	646	270	648	163	484	974	495	194	285
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 503	1 883	697	209	488	689	460	229	497	101	396	620	329	106	185
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 491	3 222	1 129	318	811	1 266	844	422	827	239	588	1 269	672	240	357
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 975	2 759	955	260	695	1 041	699	342	764	181	583	1 215	590	234	390
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 370	2 293	791	246	545	897	624	273	604	165	439	1 077	593	192	292
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 929	2 011	678	207	472	840	596	245	493	154	338	918	479	146	292
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 841	1 974	628	211	416	825	577	249	521	111	[illegible]	867	455	153	259
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 996	1 421	497	143	354	578	410	167	347	81	266	575	298	80	[illegible]
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 349	2 384	838	219	619	887	626	261	659	147	512	965	514	178	273
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 886	2 096	756	205	551	763	541	222	577	117	460	790	422	122	246
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 726	1 333	457	115	342	482	359	123	395	76	319	392	193	57	142
$20,000 TO $24,999	462	336	116	20	96	102	80	22	117	14	103	126	76	18	32
$25,000 AND OVER	386	280	94	32	62	76	61	15	110	21	90	106	69	8	29
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 001	4 037	4 105	4 224	4 058	3 895	3 980	3 724	4 175	3 642	4 369	3 908	4 198	3 423	3 698
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	31	43	69	183	116	67	118	197	83	386	175	77	138	196	229
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 349	5 408	5 503	5 531	5 492	5 173	5 312	4 866	5 638	5 029	5 853	5 208	5 492	4 697	5 055
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	28	37	61	166	106	58	98	167	76	371	154	62	133	174	164
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29,2	28,4	28,2	28,6	28,1	29,2	29,4	28,7	27,5	26,7	27,8	31,2	31,0	30,5	31,8
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 870	9 204	9 485	9 005	9 663	8 858	9 033	8 493	9 509	8 521	9 899	8 287	8 445	7 688	8 341
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	42	76	123	278	213	93	179	286	165	617	294	85	160	338	249
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 612	9 923	10 281	10 091	10 357	9 477	9 718	8 932	10 157	9 040	10 538	8 937	9 237	8 193	8 891
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	52	72	130	373	222	110	181	339	139	591	291	104	221	305	281

Table 42. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST				SOUTH AT-LANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENG-LAND	MIDDLE AT-LANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUN-TAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL			
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	20 660	10 849	3 541	361	3 179	3 840	3 142	698	3 468	435	3 033	9 811	5 422	2 019	2 370
WITHOUT INCOME	4 025	2 282	780	61	719	828	700	128	674	102	572	1 744	901	403	440
WITH INCOME	16 635	8 568	2 761	300	2 460	3 012	2 442	571	2 795	333	2 462	8 067	4 521	1 617	1 930
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 873	850	236	22	214	306	211	95	308	48	259	1 022	574	203	246
$1,000 TO $1,499	936	323	90	8	82	106	79	26	128	21	107	613	292	163	157
$1,500 TO $1,999	879	371	127	14	113	142	107	35	101	16	86	509	255	119	134
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 325	509	156	7	149	197	168	28	157	24	133	816	408	210	199
$2,500 TO $2,999	768	398	145	13	132	146	119	27	107	20	87	370	197	97	77
$3,000 TO $3,499	885	465	119	14	105	197	161	36	149	19	131	420	209	109	102
$3,500 TO $3,999	640	342	98	15	83	104	75	30	140	12	128	298	163	63	71
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 183	601	211	28	182	208	166	41	183	29	154	582	345	98	139
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 234	612	237	27	209	183	139	45	192	16	177	622	376	125	120
$6,000 TO $6,999	991	509	168	11	157	185	154	31	156	17	138	482	280	76	126
$7,000 TO $7,999	838	400	153	21	133	127	106	21	120	17	103	437	260	73	104
$8,000 TO $8,999	745	411	151	4	147	129	103	25	130	16	115	334	204	54	77
$9,000 TO $9,999	636	336	115	13	102	111	95	16	109	11	98	301	186	61	54
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 062	652	212	20	192	228	193	35	213	20	193	410	248	63	98
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 090	682	228	28	199	250	217	33	204	18	186	409	258	40	110
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 006	709	197	38	159	278	248	30	234	19	214	297	171	40	86
$20,000 TO $24,999	299	217	59	11	49	69	54	15	88	3	85	83	46	15	22
$25,000 AND OVER	246	181	59	6	53	47	45	1	76	8	67	64	49	7	8
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 856	5 694	5 839	6 202	5 808	5 552	5 965	4 209	5 650	4 250	5 830	3 977	4 471	3 078	3 853
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	64	105	147	941	242	221	340	661	185	1 243	348	112	196	214	371
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 487	7 503	7 508	8 253	7 418	7 373	7 742	5 791	7 637	6 112	7 843	5 408	5 736	4 532	5 373
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	59	109	187	704	299	188	295	571	189	1 195	354	84	163	241	272
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	38,6	39,8	42,3	42,1	42,3	39,5	41,0	33,3	37,6	32,8	38,3	37,3	39,7	31,3	37,0
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 755	11 115	10 579	12 768	10 422	11 222	11 504	9 614	11 654	10 090	11 907	8 354	8 512	7 616	8 527
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	99	174	259	1 606	371	298	456	1 289	354	2 243	620	163	293	518	526
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 028	12 430	12 089	12 742	12 010	12 203	12 523	10 517	13 072	10 891	13 324	9 440	9 695	8 437	9 519
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	105	190	334	1 094	542	310	474	1 013	332	2 379	611	151	284	474	470
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	9 455	4 971	1 563	164	1 399	1 727	1 408	319	1 681	207	1 473	4 485	2 522	877	1 086
WITHOUT INCOME	1 414	828	315	23	292	305	258	47	208	32	176	586	305	134	147
WITH INCOME	8 041	4 143	1 249	141	1 107	1 421	1 149	272	1 472	176	1 297	3 899	2 216	743	940
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	787	359	103	12	91	131	91	40	126	17	108	428	246	80	102
$1,000 TO $1,499	305	119	41	4	36	29	21	8	49	10	39	186	99	45	42
$1,500 TO $1,999	292	143	37	5	32	64	41	23	42	5	36	149	76	36	37
$2,000 TO $2,499	434	187	65	-	65	49	43	7	73	8	65	247	121	62	64
$2,500 TO $2,999	254	115	43	4	39	31	28	4	41	10	30	138	73	33	32
$3,000 TO $3,499	325	142	33	3	30	54	51	3	55	10	45	182	88	56	39
$3,500 TO $3,999	272	148	43	6	36	42	28	14	63	8	55	124	64	22	38
$4,000 TO $4,999	482	220	52	4	48	88	66	21	80	15	65	262	149	53	60
$5,000 TO $5,999	623	277	93	12	80	83	61	21	102	10	92	346	210	68	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	511	243	76	6	70	81	65	15	86	9	77	268	153	51	64
$7,000 TO $7,999	437	162	52	7	45	54	43	11	57	10	47	275	156	47	72
$8,000 TO $8,999	374	178	61	1	60	48	38	10	70	6	63	196	122	25	49
$9,000 TO $9,999	340	162	47	8	39	61	53	8	54	6	48	178	104	42	32
$10,000 TO $11,999	653	389	125	14	111	140	113	27	123	17	107	264	159	41	64
$12,000 TO $14,999	712	431	131	16	115	174	147	27	126	11	115	282	178	27	78
$15,000 TO $19,999	754	516	144	23	121	190	170	20	182	13	169	238	133	33	72
$20,000 TO $24,999	260	186	52	9	42	59	47	12	76	3	73	74	38	15	22
$25,000 AND OVER	227	166	51	6	45	45	44	1	70	8	62	61	47	7	7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 483	7 731	7 738	9 771	7 551	8 122	8 977	5 761	7 366	5 483	7 737	5 671	5 915	4 684	5 835
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	103	275	440	1 944	664	553	771	1 153	440	2 068	781	133	252	548	555
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 174	9 432	9 458	10 270	9 354	9 369	9 874	7 236	9 471	7 520	9 734	6 836	7 157	5 835	6 872
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	100	186	353	1 192	571	305	476	940	306	1 923	574	142	273	422	447
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	46,8	47,4	50,5	45,0	51,2	49,1	50,8	42,0	42,9	37,4	43,7	46,3	48,1	41,1	46,1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 037	12 908	12 285	(B)	12 047	12 809	13 162	11 007	13 907	(B)	14 334	9 204	9 320	8 475	9 518
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	149	252	382	(B)	609	392	616	1 712	593	(B)	988	216	420	795	835
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 450	14 256	14 070	(B)	13 948	13 645	14 028	11 674	15 136	(B)	15 470	10 483	10 770	9 451	10 522
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	154	282	562	(B)	910	390	591	1 367	487	(B)	895	219	421	669	659

Table 42. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	11 205	5 879	1 977	197	1 780	2 114	1 734	380	1 788	227	1 560	5 326	2 900	1 143	1 284
WITHOUT INCOME	2 611	1 454	465	38	427	523	442	81	465	70	395	1 158	596	269	293
WITH INCOME	8 594	4 425	1 512	159	1 353	1 591	1 292	299	1 322	157	1 165	4 168	2 304	874	990
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 085	491	133	10	123	176	120	55	182	31	151	594	327	123	144
$1,000 TO $1,499	631	204	49	3	46	77	59	18	79	11	67	426	193	116	115
$1,500 TO $1,999	587	228	90	9	81	78	67	12	60	10	49	360	180	83	97
$2,000 TO $2,499	891	322	91	7	84	147	126	22	84	16	68	569	287	148	135
$2,500 TO $2,999	514	282	102	8	93	114	91	23	66	9	57	232	124	63	45
$3,000 TO $3,499	561	323	86	11	75	142	110	33	95	9	86	238	121	53	63
$3,500 TO $3,999	367	194	55	8	47	62	47	15	77	4	73	173	99	41	34
$4,000 TO $4,999	701	381	159	24	135	120	100	20	102	13	89	320	196	45	79
$5,000 TO $5,999	611	336	144	15	129	101	77	24	91	6	85	275	166	57	53
$6,000 TO $6,999	480	266	91	5	86	105	89	16	70	9	61	213	127	25	61
$7,000 TO $7,999	401	238	102	14	88	73	63	10	64	8	56	162	104	26	32
$8,000 TO $8,999	371	232	91	4	87	81	66	15	61	9	51	139	82	29	28
$9,000 TO $9,999	296	174	68	6	63	50	42	8	55	5	50	123	81	19	23
$10,000 TO $11,999	409	264	86	6	81	88	80	8	90	3	87	146	89	22	35
$12,000 TO $14,999	378	251	97	12	84	76	69	7	78	7	71	127	81	14	33
$15,000 TO $19,999	252	193	53	15	39	88	78	10	52	6	45	59	37	8	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	39	30	8	1	6	10	7	3	13	-	13	9	9	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	19	15	7	-	7	2	2	-	6	-	6	4	2	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 538	4 441	4 947	4 922	4 952	3 989	4 273	3 296	4 186	3 003	4 360	2 791	3 169	2 384	2 551
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	68	121	168	614	275	240	363	425	230	1 269	431	103	200	112	297
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 908	5 696	5 899	6 459	5 833	5 588	5 846	4 474	5 595	4 541	5 737	4 072	4 369	3 425	3 951
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	106	157	700	247	208	328	615	180	1 196	335	84	164	233	278
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.1	32.8	35.6	39.6	35.1	31.0	32.2	25.5	31.9	27.9	32.5	29.1	31.8	23.0	28.3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 447	9 229	9 098	(B)	9 025	9 097	9 406	8 249	9 508	(B)	9 701	7 322	7 586	6 402	7 204
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	105	204	267	(B)	386	391	621	1 223	332	(B)	591	231	383	765	716
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 059	10 009	9 797	(B)	9 726	10 180	10 431	8 808	10 082	(B)	10 211	7 922	8 179	6 906	7 978
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	114	203	254	(B)	402	473	733	1 341	312	(B)	570	168	304	545	561
UNITED STATES--BLACK															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	17 741	8 338	3 193	316	2 877	3 490	2 917	572	1 655	152	1 503	9 403	5 217	1 986	2 200
WITHOUT INCOME	3 403	1 755	688	46	642	771	662	109	296	28	267	1 648	850	399	399
WITH INCOME	14 338	6 583	2 505	271	2 235	2 719	2 256	463	1 359	124	1 236	7 755	4 367	1 587	1 800
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 583	606	206	20	186	255	195	59	145	8	136	977	545	197	234
$1,000 TO $1,499	818	233	82	6	76	103	79	24	48	7	41	585	283	163	139
$1,500 TO $1,999	791	295	120	13	107	123	96	27	52	6	46	495	253	119	124
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 209	418	145	7	138	191	166	25	82	11	70	791	399	206	187
$2,500 TO $2,999	684	322	137	11	125	140	115	25	45	3	42	362	191	97	75
$3,000 TO $3,499	781	376	114	14	100	177	148	29	85	3	82	405	205	108	92
$3,500 TO $3,999	556	270	93	13	80	96	71	25	81	2	79	286	157	61	68
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 043	484	194	26	168	193	159	34	97	12	85	560	338	97	125
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 099	493	219	27	191	167	135	33	107	7	100	606	367	123	116
$6,000 TO $6,999	879	415	163	11	152	174	147	27	78	11	67	464	274	73	117
$7,000 TO $7,999	750	320	140	21	119	119	100	19	61	4	57	430	257	73	100
$8,000 TO $8,999	635	315	136	4	131	117	93	24	62	8	54	321	194	53	74
$9,000 TO $9,999	531	241	101	8	93	95	81	13	45	4	40	290	178	61	52
$10,000 TO $11,999	901	503	200	19	182	201	170	31	102	10	92	398	239	63	96
$12,000 TO $14,999	907	519	200	23	177	223	194	29	95	6	89	388	247	38	103
$15,000 TO $19,999	822	544	181	33	148	250	225	25	113	12	100	278	166	37	76
$20,000 TO $24,999	198	129	45	11	34	54	43	11	30	2	28	70	42	13	15
$25,000 AND OVER	150	101	29	3	26	39	38	1	33	7	27	49	35	6	8
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 716	5 583	5 737	5 916	5 712	5 486	5 728	4 514	5 419	6 141	5 362	3 958	4 449	3 055	3 863
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	68	114	152	878	245	230	349	766	232	2 351	415	114	197	215	383
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 192	7 207	7 049	7 919	6 944	7 264	7 515	6 046	7 381	8 049	7 315	5 331	5 640	4 473	5 339
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	111	152	686	239	193	298	625	262	2 278	474	83	159	237	279
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	37.8	38.6	41.2	40.0	41.4	38.9	39.5	35.8	33.1	41.2	32.3	37.2	39.4	31.0	37.4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 437	10 936	10 332	12 344	10 224	11 210	11 520	9 363	11 847	(B)	11 982	8 245	8 403	7 574	8 387
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	108	185	244	1 967	367	316	483	1 321	473	(B)	827	163	297	508	500
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 517	11 955	11 205	12 107	11 100	12 209	12 548	10 379	13 099	(B)	13 128	9 250	9 486	8 312	9 339
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	100	188	237	1 082	371	336	515	1 047	483	(B)	893	146	270	464	476

Table 42. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENG-LAND	MIDDLE AT-LANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUN-TAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH AT-LANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	8 057	3 770	1 413	151	1 262	1 554	1 296	258	804	76	728	4 287	2 430	861	996
WITHOUT INCOME	1 280	715	301	23	278	292	250	42	121	14	108	566	297	134	135
WITH INCOME	6 777	3 056	1 111	128	984	1 262	1 046	217	682	62	620	3 721	2 133	727	861
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	675	268	88	12	76	111	82	29	69	6	63	407	238	77	93
$1,000 TO $1,499	254	85	39	3	36	28	21	8	17	3	14	168	95	45	29
$1,500 TO $1,999	247	102	36	4	32	49	33	16	18	1	16	144	76	36	33
$2,000 TO $2,499	364	132	59	-	59	44	41	3	29	-	29	232	114	62	57
$2,500 TO $2,999	216	83	41	4	37	29	26	3	13	2	11	133	68	33	32
$3,000 TO $3,499	283	107	30	3	27	47	46	1	30	1	29	177	86	55	35
$3,500 TO $3,999	237	119	40	5	35	41	28	13	38	2	36	118	61	22	35
$4,000 TO $4,999	426	174	49	4	45	79	62	17	45	5	40	252	148	53	51
$5,000 TO $5,999	554	215	89	12	76	75	61	14	51	4	47	340	204	68	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	451	190	74	6	68	74	61	13	42	6	36	261	149	47	64
$7,000 TO $7,999	396	126	49	7	42	51	41	10	27	1	26	270	155	47	68
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	117	47	1	46	41	31	10	29	2	28	184	115	24	46
$9,000 TO $9,999	296	118	41	6	35	54	47	6	23	3	20	178	104	42	32
$10,000 TO $11,999	563	307	118	13	105	126	102	24	63	8	55	256	154	41	61
$12,000 TO $14,999	593	323	113	14	99	156	133	23	54	2	52	270	168	27	76
$15,000 TO $19,999	610	387	132	21	111	172	157	15	82	7	75	224	133	29	62
$20,000 TO $24,999	172	111	40	9	31	47	38	9	24	2	22	61	33	13	15
$25,000 AND OVER	138	92	26	3	22	37	36	1	30	7	23	46	33	6	7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 292	7 418	7 201	9 423	6 999	8 046	8 701	6 257	6 764	(B)	6 704	5 673	5 887	4 626	6 000
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	108	303	410	2 044	595	582	871	1 488	475	(B)	904	132	250	549	535
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 743	8 974	8 600	9 781	8 447	9 277	9 652	7 466	9 022	(B)	8 919	6 732	7 000	5 739	6 908
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	96	188	271	1 136	429	310	476	1 038	439	(B)	797	139	264	414	460
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	46.3	46.4	48.3	41.8	49.2	49.0	49.9	44.7	38.3	(B)	37.5	46.2	47.8	40.5	47.2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 602	12 599	11 946	(B)	11 667	12 855	13 244	10 744	13 544	(B)	13 553	9 086	9 206	8 392	9 238
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	141	265	416	(B)	618	427	667	1 994	796	(B)	1 356	217	413	810	794
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	11 724	13 546	12 678	(B)	12 492	13 704	14 099	11 552	15 003	(B)	14 975	10 221	10 469	9 296	10 288
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	142	267	376	(B)	591	420	636	1 433	724	(B)	1 338	211	398	654	672
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	9 684	4 567	1 781	166	1 615	1 936	1 622	314	851	76	775	5 117	2 788	1 125	1 204
WITHOUT INCOME	2 123	1 040	387	23	364	479	412	67	174	15	160	1 083	553	265	265
WITH INCOME	7 562	3 528	1 394	143	1 251	1 457	1 210	247	677	61	615	4 034	2 235	860	939
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	907	337	118	8	110	144	114	30	75	2	73	570	308	121	141
$1,000 TO $1,499	564	148	43	3	40	75	59	16	30	4	27	416	188	118	110
$1,500 TO $1,999	544	193	84	9	74	75	64	11	35	5	30	351	177	83	91
$2,000 TO $2,499	845	286	86	7	79	147	126	21	53	11	42	559	285	144	130
$2,500 TO $2,999	467	239	96	7	89	110	89	21	32	1	31	229	122	63	43
$3,000 TO $3,499	498	270	85	11	73	130	102	28	55	2	53	229	118	53	57
$3,500 TO $3,999	320	151	53	8	45	55	43	12	43	-	43	168	96	39	34
$4,000 TO $4,999	618	310	144	22	122	114	96	17	52	7	45	308	189	44	74
$5,000 TO $5,999	544	278	130	15	115	92	73	19	56	3	53	266	163	55	49
$6,000 TO $6,999	428	225	89	5	84	100	86	14	36	5	31	203	125	25	53
$7,000 TO $7,999	354	193	91	14	77	68	59	9	34	3	32	161	103	26	32
$8,000 TO $8,999	334	198	89	4	85	76	62	14	33	6	27	136	79	29	28
$9,000 TO $9,999	235	123	60	2	58	41	34	7	22	2	20	112	74	19	20
$10,000 TO $11,999	338	196	82	6	76	75	68	7	39	2	37	141	85	22	35
$12,000 TO $14,999	314	196	87	9	78	68	61	7	41	4	37	118	79	12	28
$15,000 TO $19,999	212	157	49	12	37	78	67	10	30	5	25	55	33	8	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	26	18	5	1	3	7	5	2	6	-	6	9	9	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	12	9	4	-	4	2	2	-	4	-	4	3	2	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 455	4 451	4 923	4 860	4 934	3 933	4 096	3 411	4 276	(B)	4 217	2 765	3 155	2 379	2 488
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	53	133	177	597	294	252	375	573	324	(B)	537	102	201	114	272
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 803	5 676	5 813	6 259	5 762	5 521	5 667	4 801	5 728	(B)	5 698	4 039	4 342	3 402	3 901
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	60	117	154	716	241	218	338	676	256	(B)	465	84	163	232	285
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	30.4	31.9	35.7	38.5	35.3	30.2	30.6	28.1	28.0	(B)	27.2	29.0	31.5	22.9	28.5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 290	9 109	8 995	(B)	8 994	8 964	9 201	(B)	9 798	(B)	10 010	7 255	7 496	6 400	7 158
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	109	223	252	(B)	374	396	677	(B)	597	(B)	1 071	226	375	761	714
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 897	9 987	9 634	(B)	9 595	10 126	10 380	(B)	10 590	(B)	10 666	7 846	8 104	6 842	7 907
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	123	237	247	(B)	384	517	806	(B)	488	(B)	901	167	300	539	572

Table 42. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	8 060	5 460	1 546	151	1 395	654	518	136	3 259	772	2 488	2 601	705	40	1 856
WITHOUT INCOME	1 905	1 280	418	39	379	153	127	26	708	187	521	625	155	10	460
WITH INCOME	6 155	4 180	1 127	111	1 016	501	391	110	2 551	584	1 967	1 976	551	30	1 395
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	663	414	77	5	72	56	44	13	280	79	202	249	67	4	178
$1,000 TO $1,499	296	175	50	4	45	19	16	3	106	30	76	122	35	1	86
$1,500 TO $1,999	272	170	46	3	43	21	14	7	103	40	63	102	26	-	76
$2,000 TO $2,499	350	190	45	5	40	17	13	4	128	40	87	160	58	1	101
$2,500 TO $2,999	231	158	56	3	53	11	8	2	92	22	70	72	18	1	53
$3,000 TO $3,499	305	208	60	8	52	16	11	5	132	28	104	97	30	1	65
$3,500 TO $3,999	231	165	60	7	53	15	8	7	90	14	76	66	16	-	49
$4,000 TO $4,999	469	348	116	7	109	27	24	3	205	42	164	121	28	-	92
$5,000 TO $5,999	464	307	94	13	81	28	24	4	185	31	154	158	42	1	114
$6,000 TO $6,999	403	276	77	10	67	23	14	9	175	46	130	128	32	2	94
$7,000 TO $7,999	379	265	102	12	90	31	25	6	131	31	100	115	34	1	80
$8,000 TO $8,999	318	233	69	11	58	33	28	6	130	18	112	85	20	3	63
$9,000 TO $9,999	276	192	58	2	56	18	13	4	116	12	104	84	17	-	67
$10,000 TO $11,999	467	327	81	10	71	47	38	9	199	44	155	140	35	5	100
$12,000 TO $14,999	410	302	53	8	45	54	41	13	194	46	148	108	27	2	79
$15,000 TO $19,999	391	284	54	3	51	57	47	10	172	41	131	107	40	4	63
$20,000 TO $24,999	133	101	18	1	17	17	12	4	67	16	51	32	11	-	20
$25,000 AND OVER	98	67	12	-	12	12	10	2	44	4	40	30	13	4	14
MEDIAN INCOME, ... DOLLARS.	5 564	5 855	5 576	6 025	5 508	7 596	7 779	6 873	5 750	4 938	5 918	4 997	4 880	(B)	4 971
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	126	146	237	876	388	524	754	2 375	184	1 142	359	240	719	(B)	443
MEAN INCOME, ... DOLLARS.	6 923	7 180	6 583	6 416	6 601	8 420	8 512	8 090	7 201	6 528	7 401	6 377	6 917	(B)	6 063
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	122	135	204	722	327	453	699	1 649	176	854	357	216	709	(B)	350
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	41.9	41.8	40.8	37.0	41.3	50.4	50.4	50.2	40.5	37.9	41.2	42.1	37.1	(B)	43.6
MEDIAN INCOME, ... DOLLARS.	9 771	10 148	9 111	(B)	9 129	12 058	12 142	(B)	10 232	10 425	10 184	8 908	9 910	(B)	8 598
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	194	192	324	(B)	485	629	1 001	(B)	244	1 966	475	337	1 120	(B)	631
MEAN INCOME, ... DOLLARS.	10 958	11 233	10 409	(B)	10 475	12 513	12 550	(B)	11 288	11 005	11 366	10 378	12 284	(B)	9 581
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	191	199	328	(B)	527	553	839	(B)	260	1 367	516	379	1 481	(B)	541
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 848	2 606	679	62	617	344	274	69	1 584	381	1 203	1 242	343	24	875
WITHOUT INCOME	473	332	135	15	120	32	30	2	164	42	122	141	46	2	93
WITH INCOME	3 376	2 275	544	47	496	311	244	67	1 420	339	1 081	1 101	297	22	782
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	234	150	27	1	26	23	18	4	100	32	68	84	27	1	56
$1,000 TO $1,499	89	49	11	1	10	9	8	1	29	9	20	40	16	1	23
$1,500 TO $1,999	96	63	23	-	23	8	6	1	33	15	17	32	9	-	23
$2,000 TO $2,499	145	70	13	2	11	9	7	1	49	21	28	75	25	1	49
$2,500 TO $2,999	88	56	16	1	15	4	3	1	36	9	27	32	9	1	23
$3,000 TO $3,499	125	79	17	3	14	7	4	3	56	12	43	46	12	1	32
$3,500 TO $3,999	83	57	17	2	15	5	4	1	34	8	26	26	5	-	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	190	134	34	-	34	13	11	1	86	16	70	57	10	-	47
$5,000 TO $5,999	217	141	39	4	35	9	7	2	93	19	75	75	15	-	60
$6,000 TO $6,999	228	141	36	5	32	12	7	5	92	26	66	87	16	-	71
$7,000 TO $7,999	243	164	58	7	50	21	16	5	86	21	65	79	23	-	56
$8,000 TO $8,999	191	129	36	3	33	17	15	2	76	10	67	61	15	3	44
$9,000 TO $9,999	195	131	37	2	35	15	11	4	79	8	71	64	11	-	53
$10,000 TO $11,999	357	248	61	8	54	35	28	7	151	31	120	109	25	5	79
$12,000 TO $14,999	326	244	43	6	36	45	34	11	156	41	116	82	20	2	60
$15,000 TO $19,999	350	257	48	3	45	52	43	10	156	41	115	93	36	4	54
$20,000 TO $24,999	128	99	18	1	17	17	12	4	65	15	49	29	10	-	18
$25,000 AND OVER	92	64	11	-	11	11	9	2	42	4	38	28	12	4	13
MEDIAN INCOME, ... DOLLARS.	7 797	8 261	7 679	(B)	7 659	10 219	10 236	(B)	8 207	7 067	8 528	6 951	7 166	(B)	6 798
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	178	256	268	(B)	464	731	1 173	(B)	325	1 784	572	293	887	(B)	511
MEAN INCOME, ... DOLLARS.	8 927	9 276	8 542	(B)	8 549	10 480	10 444	(B)	9 293	8 448	9 558	8 205	9 087	(B)	7 714
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	185	205	342	(B)	546	613	950	(B)	261	1 249	530	332	1 167	(B)	509
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	52.9	53.2	56.2	(B)	56.3	60.2	59.1	(B)	50.5	46.8	51.7	52.2	45.3	(B)	54.3
MEDIAN INCOME, ... DOLLARS.	10 935	11 475	10 293	(B)	10 244	13 197	13 397	(B)	11 575	12 187	11 399	10 001	11 890	(B)	9 477
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	227	290	404	(B)	699	749	1 259	(B)	380	1 860	681	337	1 582	(B)	594
MEAN INCOME, ... DOLLARS.	12 215	12 535	11 545	(B)	11 619	13 712	13 760	(B)	12 650	12 332	12 741	11 537	14 443	(B)	10 415
STANDARD ERROR . . . . DOLLARS.	248	254	438	(B)	701	651	992	(B)	333	1 695	667	504	2 078	(B)	691

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 42. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 212	2 853	867	89	778	311	244	67	1 675	391	1 285	1 359	363	16	981
WITHOUT INCOME	1 432	948	283	25	259	121	97	24	544	145	399	484	109	8	368
WITH INCOME	2 780	1 905	584	64	520	190	147	43	1 131	246	886	875	254	8	613
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	429	264	50	5	45	33	25	8	181	46	134	165	40	3	122
$1,000 TO $1,499	208	126	39	4	36	10	8	2	77	20	56	82	19	-	63
$1,500 TO $1,999	176	107	23	3	20	13	8	5	71	25	45	69	17	-	52
$2,000 TO $2,499	204	119	32	3	28	8	6	2	79	19	60	85	33	-	52
$2,500 TO $2,999	143	103	40	1	38	7	5	2	56	13	43	40	9	1	30
$3,000 TO $3,499	180	128	44	6	38	8	7	1	76	15	61	51	18	-	33
$3,500 TO $3,999	148	108	43	5	38	10	4	5	56	6	49	39	11	-	28
$4,000 TO $4,999	279	215	81	7	74	15	13	2	119	25	94	64	19	-	45
$5,000 TO $5,999	248	165	55	9	47	18	17	2	91	13	79	82	27	1	55
$6,000 TO $6,999	176	135	41	6	35	11	7	4	83	19	64	41	17	2	23
$7,000 TO $7,999	136	100	44	4	40	10	9	1	46	10	36	36	11	1	25
$8,000 TO $8,999	127	103	33	8	25	16	13	3	54	9	45	24	5	-	19
$9,000 TO $9,999	82	61	21	-	21	3	3	1	37	4	33	20	6	-	14
$10,000 TO $11,999	110	79	20	2	18	11	10	2	48	13	35	31	10	-	21
$12,000 TO $14,999	84	58	11	2	9	9	7	2	38	5	32	26	7	-	19
$15,000 TO $19,999	41	27	6	-	6	5	5	-	16	1	16	14	4	-	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	-	2
$25,000 AND OVER	5	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	2	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 669	3 984	4 265	(B)	4 218	4 319	4 803	(B)	3 734	2 929	3 938	2 957	3 256	(B)	2 788
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	133	140	197	(B)	303	648	907	(B)	203	1 030	359	247	597	(B)	437
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 488	4 677	4 757	(B)	4 741	5 039	5 305	(B)	4 575	3 882	4 767	4 077	4 385	(B)	3 957
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	115	129	179	(B)	287	453	722	(B)	176	749	362	200	561	(B)	371
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.6	28.2	26.6	(B)	26.9	34.3	36.0	(B)	28.0	25.6	28.6	29.5	27.8	(B)	30.1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 599	7 928	7 861	(B)	7 834	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 759	(B)	7 945	6 858	(B)	(B)	6 895
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	206	228	272	(B)	446	(B)	(B)	(B)	392	(B)	767	393	(B)	(B)	828
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 156	8 314	8 177	(B)	8 194	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 229	(B)	8 364	7 827	(B)	(B)	7 676
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	206	216	348	(B)	560	(B)	(B)	(B)	276	(B)	547	401	(B)	(B)	708
NONFARM--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	160 962	109 685	38 193	9 506	28 687	41 766	30 189	11 578	29 726	7 299	22 427	1 277	26 025	9 648	15 604
WITHOUT INCOME	26 562	17 995	6 781	1 332	5 449	6 710	5 188	1 522	4 504	1 140	3 364	8 568	4 210	1 747	2 610
WITH INCOME	134 400	91 691	31 412	8 174	23 238	35 057	25 001	10 056	25 222	6 159	19 063	2 709	21 815	7 901	12 994
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	13 855	9 434	3 003	786	2 218	3 699	2 569	1 131	2 732	753	1 979	4 421	2 205	836	1 380
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 571	3 449	1 095	293	802	1 413	971	443	981	261	680	2 121	997	481	643
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 701	3 719	1 285	334	951	1 480	1 033	447	954	275	679	1 982	987	389	606
$2,000 TO $2,499	6 694	4 067	1 401	367	1 034	1 627	1 161	466	1 039	294	745	2 627	1 276	564	787
$2,500 TO $2,999	4 967	3 327	1 296	328	968	1 248	841	407	783	217	567	1 639	841	327	471
$3,000 TO $3,499	5 902	4 020	1 407	348	1 059	1 498	1 048	450	1 116	276	840	1 881	917	399	565
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 615	3 278	1 180	341	839	1 143	783	360	955	189	766	1 337	689	250	398
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 359	5 747	2 015	524	1 492	2 170	1 477	694	1 561	405	1 156	2 612	1 398	457	757
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 926	5 290	1 848	428	1 420	1 935	1 351	584	1 507	350	1 156	2 636	1 334	526	775
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 057	4 616	1 609	451	1 158	1 755	1 252	503	1 251	311	940	2 441	1 294	449	697
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 443	4 180	1 493	433	1 060	1 585	1 109	476	1 102	306	796	2 264	1 198	387	679
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 172	4 123	1 400	421	979	1 589	1 109	480	1 134	234	900	2 050	1 087	366	597
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 038	3 383	1 183	330	853	1 287	913	375	912	208	704	1 656	887	289	479
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 633	6 621	2 336	595	1 741	2 462	1 760	702	1 823	438	1 386	3 012	1 577	524	911
$12,000 TO $14,999	11 263	7 971	2 794	689	2 105	3 037	2 203	835	2 140	525	1 615	3 293	1 721	551	1 020
$15,000 TO $19,999	12 504	9 198	3 045	812	2 233	3 649	2 781	868	2 504	572	1 933	3 306	1 634	598	1 073
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 107	4 517	1 482	340	1 142	1 724	1 301	423	1 311	255	1 056	1 590	780	259	552
$25,000 AND OVER	6 593	4 750	1 541	355	1 186	1 753	1 340	413	1 456	291	1 164	1 843	991	249	603
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 512	6 761	6 731	6 752	6 723	6 749	7 014	6 093	6 817	6 194	7 027	6 040	6 203	5 469	6 165
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	32	45	73	189	130	79	135	245	85	425	189	62	115	189	195
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 951	9 220	9 168	8 895	9 264	9 150	9 442	8 425	9 384	8 604	9 635	8 372	8 436	7 618	8 721
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	33	44	73	191	128	76	125	226	83	400	170	69	128	213	232
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.2	41.8	42.1	41.9	42.1	43.0	43.6	41.4	40.0	39.5	40.1	42.9	42.2	42.0	44.5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 535	13 157	12 990	12 699	13 087	13 170	13 559	12 245	13 381	12 508	13 721	11 128	11 126	10 627	11 428
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	43	63	97	271	167	106	180	305	130	537	279	91	174	308	282
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 644	15 164	15 188	14 547	15 412	15 010	15 363	14 083	15 365	14 090	15 771	13 548	13 605	12 565	14 023
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	76	126	312	225	128	207	400	140	660	287	125	228	349	424

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 42. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
NONFARM--ALL RACES--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	76 605	52 282	17 994	4 515	13 479	19 848	14 329	5 519	14 440	3 559	10 882	24 323	12 299	4 547	7 477
WITHOUT INCOME	5 655	3 809	1 582	291	1 291	1 333	1 059	274	894	229	665	1 846	983	363	500
WITH INCOME	70 949	48 473	16 412	4 224	12 188	18 515	13 270	5 245	13 546	3 330	10 216	22 476	11 316	4 184	6 977
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 809	3 278	1 070	287	783	1 255	858	397	952	270	682	1 531	802	299	431
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 601	1 001	322	83	240	398	269	129	281	69	212	600	309	131	160
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 562	1 028	349	92	256	420	291	129	260	80	179	534	267	106	161
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 121	1 233	421	108	313	472	330	142	341	102	239	887	402	190	295
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 625	1 074	404	111	293	388	241	147	282	77	205	551	280	103	167
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 048	1 334	462	108	354	487	320	167	385	107	279	714	319	169	227
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 820	1 244	432	125	307	427	292	134	385	85	300	576	273	117	187
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 286	2 205	734	183	551	829	564	266	641	157	484	1 081	556	192	333
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 464	2 259	756	154	603	841	605	236	662	166	496	1 205	604	254	347
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 275	2 100	735	200	535	784	555	229	581	140	441	1 175	585	237	353
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 179	1 974	717	212	505	707	470	237	550	145	404	1 206	623	219	363
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 026	1 961	684	206	478	718	483	235	559	114	445	1 066	558	194	314
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 783	1 811	621	183	438	676	473	204	513	123	390	972	508	197	267
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 927	4 008	1 414	370	1 044	1 512	1 065	447	1 082	289	793	1 919	981	328	610
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 050	5 652	1 952	476	1 476	2 214	1 604	610	1 487	402	1 085	2 398	1 226	422	749
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 558	7 692	2 539	683	1 856	3 090	2 352	738	2 063	491	1 572	2 866	1 404	542	920
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 617	4 157	1 359	319	1 040	1 617	1 216	401	1 181	241	940	1 460	698	242	519
$25,000 AND OVER	6 199	4 463	1 441	323	1 118	1 679	1 281	399	1 343	272	1 070	1 736	922	240	574
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	10 253	10 782	10 625	10 272	10 757	11 046	11 610	9 860	10 630	10 175	10 806	9 115	9 160	8 382	9 565
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	49	74	113	292	202	135	241	421	136	690	289	114	209	373	376
MEAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	12 180	12 550	12 469	12 008	12 628	12 595	13 004	11 562	12 588	11 609	12 907	11 381	11 360	10 411	11 997
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	53	72	119	311	209	122	200	371	132	617	270	115	208	351	390
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	53.5	53.4	54.1	54.0	54.1	54.9	55.8	52.7	50.4	50.3	50.5	53.7	52.5	53.4	55.7
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	15 197	15 651	15 429	15 262	15 498	15 697	15 979	14 826	15 885	14 868	16 249	13 678	13 739	13 061	13 984
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	45	63	101	242	186	102	165	455	133	732	284	139	272	429	430
MEAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	17 176	17 684	17 621	16 800	17 904	17 606	17 965	16 637	17 886	16 405	18 368	16 074	16 205	14 771	16 631
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	77	100	168	406	302	169	273	539	186	862	383	175	322	467	597
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	84 358	57 403	20 200	4 991	15 208	21 918	15 860	6 059	15 285	3 740	11 546	26 954	13 726	5 101	8 127
WITHOUT INCOME	20 907	14 186	5 200	1 042	4 158	5 376	4 129	1 248	3 610	911	2 699	6 721	3 227	1 384	2 111
WITH INCOME	63 451	43 218	15 000	3 950	11 051	16 542	11 731	4 811	11 676	2 829	8 847	20 233	10 499	3 717	6 017
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	9 047	6 157	1 933	499	1 434	2 444	1 710	734	1 779	483	1 297	2 890	1 404	537	949
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 970	2 449	772	210	562	1 015	702	313	661	193	468	1 521	688	349	484
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 139	2 692	937	242	695	1 060	743	318	694	194	500	1 448	720	283	445
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 573	2 834	980	259	721	1 155	830	325	699	193	506	1 740	874	374	492
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 342	2 253	892	217	675	860	599	261	502	139	362	1 088	561	224	303
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 854	2 686	945	239	705	1 011	728	283	731	169	562	1 167	599	230	338
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 795	2 034	748	216	532	716	491	226	570	104	466	761	416	134	211
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 073	3 542	1 281	340	940	1 341	913	428	921	248	672	1 531	842	265	424
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 462	3 031	1 092	274	817	1 094	746	348	845	184	661	1 431	730	272	428
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 782	2 516	874	250	624	972	697	274	671	172	499	1 265	710	212	344
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 264	2 206	776	221	555	878	639	239	552	160	392	1 058	575	167	316
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 146	2 162	716	215	501	871	626	245	575	119	456	984	529	172	283
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 256	1 572	562	147	415	611	440	171	399	85	314	684	379	92	212
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 705	2 612	922	225	697	950	695	255	741	148	593	1 093	597	195	301
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 213	2 319	842	213	629	824	598	225	653	123	530	895	495	129	271
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 946	1 507	506	129	377	559	429	130	441	81	361	439	230	56	153
$20,000 TO $24,999	490	360	123	21	102	107	84	23	130	14	116	130	82	16	32
$25,000 AND OVER	394	287	100	32	68	74	59	15	113	19	94	107	70	8	29
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	4 001	4 142	4 229	4 273	4 213	4 007	4 068	3 883	4 220	3 711	4 390	3 672	3 985	3 198	3 496
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	29	41	63	174	111	69	117	200	79	388	163	69	124	148	178
MEAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	5 340	5 486	5 557	5 564	5 554	5 294	5 412	5 006	5 666	5 065	5 858	5 029	5 285	4 476	4 923
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	26	35	57	162	99	58	97	169	71	363	141	54	112	152	149
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	29.7	29.0	29.0	29.1	28.9	29.7	29.9	29.2	28.0	27.1	28.4	31.1	31.4	29.2	31.8
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	8 859	9 268	9 444	9 040	9 376	8 961	9 153	8 580	9 544	8 533	9 891	8 181	8 330	7 574	8 244
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	40	72	113	281	192	99	186	291	148	584	266	81	150	318	241
MEAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	9 602	10 008	10 241	10 099	10 291	9 667	9 891	9 108	10 210	9 116	10 544	8 793	9 038	8 057	8 787
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	49	69	119	358	199	111	183	337	127	563	261	92	188	279	257

Table 42. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
FARM--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 299	3 894	468	50	418	2 767	1 304	1 463	658	344	314	2 406	766	910	730
WITHOUT INCOME	1 277	802	89	8	80	576	243	334	137	82	55	475	134	190	150
WITH INCOME	5 022	3 091	380	42	338	2 190	1 062	1 129	521	262	260	1 931	632	719	579
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	910	607	73	2	71	420	165	255	115	70	44	302	98	110	94
$1,000 TO $1,499	343	208	21	1	20	161	71	90	26	14	12	136	44	54	38
$1,500 TO $1,999	261	149	15	3	12	105	52	53	30	16	14	112	41	41	30
$2,000 TO $2,499	300	165	22	1	22	111	58	53	32	13	19	135	44	45	46
$2,500 TO $2,999	185	97	9	1	9	69	23	46	19	13	5	87	23	44	20
$3,000 TO $3,499	231	139	19	2	17	90	42	47	30	14	16	93	28	36	28
$3,500 TO $3,999	184	100	9	1	8	76	31	44	16	4	12	84	20	33	31
$4,000 TO $4,999	300	174	20	4	16	123	71	52	31	16	15	126	47	49	30
$5,000 TO $5,999	292	167	27	5	22	115	62	54	25	13	12	125	49	40	36
$6,000 TO $6,999	210	127	26	1	25	88	42	46	13	6	7	83	32	24	27
$7,000 TO $7,999	212	123	13	2	10	88	41	47	22	14	8	89	30	22	37
$8,000 TO $8,999	180	106	13	3	11	81	37	44	12	5	6	74	27	27	19
$9,000 TO $9,999	157	92	13	3	11	67	38	29	12	4	8	64	23	25	17
$10,000 TO $11,999	250	165	21	1	20	117	64	52	27	11	16	85	31	28	25
$12,000 TO $14,999	299	192	36	4	32	125	65	61	30	11	19	107	30	47	31
$15,000 TO $19,999	339	222	22	3	19	167	88	79	34	16	18	117	32	51	33
$20,000 TO $24,999	162	117	5	1	4	94	60	34	18	11	7	45	11	21	12
$25,000 AND OVER	208	141	16	3	13	94	51	43	31	9	22	67	21	23	24
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 326	4 467	5 095	(B)	4 727	4 527	5 285	3 732	3 807	3 135	4 544	4 131	4 372	3 956	4 067
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	285	221	551	(B)	1 034	280	511	556	448	1 385	1 244	241	555	526	727
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 153	7 358	7 766	(B)	7 052	7 336	8 096	6 623	7 153	5 914	8 403	6 823	6 597	6 771	7 135
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	336	251	833	(B)	1 013	301	556	760	615	1 991	1 644	318	719	675	1 140
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.7	46.9	49.2	(B)	50.4	46.5	46.8	46.1	47.0	44.7	49.4	41.3	40.3	41.7	42.0
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 689	8 932	8 528	(B)	8 454	9 020	10 315	7 996	8 701	7 415	10 304	8 365	7 894	8 858	8 360
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	460	383	1 078	(B)	1 559	464	964	912	1 180	3 532	2 782	370	882	1 068	1 526
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 759	10 691	10 934	(B)	10 621	10 578	11 671	9 535	10 980	8 905	12 917	10 882	9 800	10 798	12 104
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	581	420	1 162	(B)	1 743	505	847	1 360	1 163	3 905	2 977	578	1 147	1 282	2 133
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 258	2 028	241	27	215	1 432	673	758	355	186	169	1 230	388	463	379
WITHOUT INCOME	192	128	12	1	11	96	45	51	20	12	8	64	20	27	16
WITH INCOME	3 066	1 900	229	25	204	1 335	628	707	335	173	162	1 166	368	435	363
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	407	261	30	1	29	173	65	108	58	35	23	147	53	47	47
$1,000 TO $1,499	135	81	4	-	4	70	35	35	7	6	1	54	19	16	18
$1,500 TO $1,999	108	62	6	-	5	45	24	21	12	6	6	46	20	18	8
$2,000 TO $2,499	132	76	11	1	10	45	14	31	20	8	12	56	16	25	15
$2,500 TO $2,999	85	44	3	-	3	32	5	28	8	7	1	42	6	22	14
$3,000 TO $3,499	118	70	9	1	9	42	14	28	19	11	8	48	10	19	19
$3,500 TO $3,999	108	57	5	-	5	40	15	25	11	3	9	52	8	20	24
$4,000 TO $4,999	182	113	13	2	11	78	40	38	23	12	11	68	21	29	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	168	103	20	5	15	67	31	36	16	11	5	65	22	21	21
$6,000 TO $6,999	142	85	18	1	16	58	27	31	10	4	6	57	22	19	17
$7,000 TO $7,999	146	79	9	2	7	53	22	31	17	13	5	67	21	17	29
$8,000 TO $8,999	114	62	11	3	9	46	21	26	4	4	-	52	20	18	15
$9,000 TO $9,999	120	70	10	1	9	51	26	24	9	2	6	51	23	19	9
$10,000 TO $11,999	197	130	19	1	17	91	53	39	20	9	11	67	25	23	20
$12,000 TO $14,999	248	163	25	1	25	110	52	57	28	10	18	85	22	40	23
$15,000 TO $19,999	307	202	18	3	15	156	81	75	28	14	14	105	32	43	31
$20,000 TO $24,999	151	111	4	1	4	88	57	32	18	11	7	40	8	20	12
$25,000 AND OVER	197	133	14	3	11	90	47	43	28	7	21	64	19	23	23
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 632	6 986	6 785	(B)	6 632	7 336	9 077	6 144	5 655	4 929	7 088	6 108	6 336	6 127	5 841
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	469	369	739	(B)	1 214	505	1 069	1 030	906	2 248	3 013	418	878	1 213	1 171
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 357	9 680	10 152	(B)	9 169	9 732	10 795	8 788	9 149	7 403	11 024	8 831	8 519	8 789	9 198
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	507	374	1 291	(B)	1 518	448	817	1 133	879	2 771	2 401	488	1 141	1 004	1 719
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	58.7	61.5	64.1	(B)	65.6	61.6	61.8	61.4	59.4	58.2	60.7	54.1	53.0	52.8	56.7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 833	10 203	9 015	(B)	9 091	10 481	12 454	8 529	9 958	7 748	12 426	9 205	8 618	10 075	8 871
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	659	464	1 076	(B)	1 756	584	1 315	1 522	1 583	3 880	3 456	556	865	1 545	2 174
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 767	11 684	11 676	(B)	11 373	11 555	13 019	10 246	12 230	9 486	15 155	11 921	10 606	12 078	12 969
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	701	502	1 435	(B)	2 158	603	1 012	1 599	1 370	4 352	3 666	709	1 438	1 594	2 481

Table 42. Regions and Divisions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex, and by Nonfarm—Farm Residence—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			NORTH CENTRAL			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
FARM--ALL RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 041	1 866	227	23	204	1 335	631	704	304	159	145	1 176	378	447	351
WITHOUT INCOME	1 085	674	77	7	69	480	197	283	117	70	47	411	114	163	134
WITH INCOME	1 956	1 192	150	16	134	855	433	422	186	88	98	765	264	284	216
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	502	346	42	1	41	247	100	147	57	35	22	156	45	63	47
$1,000 TO $1,499	209	127	17	1	16	90	36	54	20	9	11	82	24	38	20
$1,500 TO $1,999	153	87	9	3	7	60	28	32	18	10	8	66	21	23	22
$2,000 TO $2,499	168	89	12	-	12	65	44	22	12	5	6	79	28	20	31
$2,500 TO $2,999	99	54	6	1	6	37	19	18	10	6	4	46	18	22	6
$3,000 TO $3,499	113	69	9	1	8	48	28	20	11	3	8	44	18	17	10
$3,500 TO $3,999	76	44	4	1	3	35	16	19	4	1	3	32	12	13	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	119	61	7	2	5	45	31	15	9	4	4	58	26	21	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	124	64	7	1	6	48	31	17	9	2	7	60	26	19	15
$6,000 TO $6,999	68	42	8	-	8	30	16	15	4	2	1	25	10	5	10
$7,000 TO $7,999	66	44	4	-	4	36	20	16	4	2	3	22	9	5	8
$8,000 TO $8,999	66	44	2	-	2	35	17	18	7	1	6	21	8	9	4
$9,000 TO $9,999	36	23	3	2	2	17	12	5	3	1	1	13	-	6	7
$10,000 TO $11,999	53	35	3	-	3	25	11	14	7	2	6	18	6	5	6
$12,000 TO $14,999	51	29	11	4	7	16	12	3	2	1	2	22	8	7	7
$15,000 TO $19,999	32	20	4	-	4	11	7	4	6	2	4	12	1	9	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	11	6	1	1	-	6	3	3	-	-	-	5	3	1	-
$25,000 AND OVER	11	8	1	-	1	4	4	-	3	2	1	3	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	2 340	2 203	2 308	(B)	2 161	2 232	2 760	1 643	1 955	1 493	2 722	2 495	2 890	2 431	2 309
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS.	160	135	426	(B)	680	165	418	367	312	908	919	174	449	450	466
MEAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	3 698	3 658	4 130	(B)	3 839	3 596	4 185	2 990	3 561	2 991	4 076	3 761	3 920	3 683	3 670
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS.	239	183	544	(B)	833	216	461	449	517	1 852	1 272	216	495	529	689
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	23.0	23.7	26.4	(B)	27.2	22.9	25.1	20.6	25.2	18.3	31.4	21.9	22.8	24.6	17.4
MEDIAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	6 211	6 722	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 784	6 575	7 062	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 792	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	659	552	(B)	(B)	(B)	682	950	1 647	(B)	(B)	(B)	335	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, ...DOLLARS.	6 748	6 600	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 473	6 863	5 984	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 998	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	572	447	(B)	(B)	(B)	497	922	1 256	(B)	(B)	(B)	483	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 43. Ten Standard Federal Regions—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	STANDARD FEDERAL REGION I (BOSTON)	II (NEW YORK)	III (PHILADELPHIA)	IV (ATLANTA)	V (CHICAGO)	VI (DALLAS-FT. WORTH)	VII (KANSAS CITY)	VIII (DENVER)	IX (SAN FRANCISCO)	X (SEATTLE)
MALE											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	79 863	4 542	9 283	9 082	13 026	16 538	8 302	4 230	2 387	9 689	2 785
WITHOUT INCOME	5 847	292	923	747	1 027	1 181	553	224	135	656	110
WITH INCOME	74 015	4 250	8 360	8 335	11 998	15 356	7 750	4 006	2 252	9 033	2 675
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	5 216	288	531	605	876	1 038	508	335	227	585	223
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 735	83	161	190	368	347	190	103	53	183	57
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 670	93	163	197	311	361	182	88	61	157	56
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 253	108	226	233	497	389	328	110	59	236	66
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 710	111	202	181	325	289	195	117	55	175	60
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 166	109	276	176	427	378	260	133	78	258	72
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 928	125	221	191	316	337	218	118	51	293	56
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 467	186	363	354	643	681	368	200	104	440	129
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 632	159	429	376	714	691	401	193	106	442	120
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 417	202	359	415	639	655	389	160	74	400	123
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 325	215	351	340	701	550	411	192	98	373	96
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 140	209	343	335	598	564	351	174	84	374	109
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 903	184	306	313	574	565	288	144	98	323	107
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 125	372	683	717	1 018	1 223	658	343	184	731	195
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 298	476	936	1 026	1 248	1 806	811	460	275	956	302
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 865	685	1 224	1 232	1 436	2 651	1 005	542	313	1 364	413
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 768	320	724	665	623	1 380	558	301	156	822	219
$25,000 AND OVER	6 396	326	862	787	684	1 450	627	293	174	920	273
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 123	10 252	10 650	10 643	8 304	11 285	9 253	9 554	9 771	10 675	10 587
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	47	292	250	284	211	228	388	573	969	286	814
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 063	12 044	12 856	12 482	10 278	12 789	11 783	11 247	11 257	12 797	12 381
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	52	317	262	293	215	196	399	449	898	287	681
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS											
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53,7	54,0	54,7	54,0	52,2	55,6	55,5	54,8	52,5	50,8	48,7
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 070	15 251	15 680	15 241	12 657	15 820	13 800	14 105	14 018	15 983	16 216
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	44	241	244	273	247	162	440	591	1 031	297	716
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 929	16 788	18 219	17 611	14 564	17 658	16 360	15 613	15 599	18 057	18 114
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	76	407	376	423	325	270	611	651	1 327	405	993
FEMALE											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	87 399	5 015	10 458	9 981	14 625	18 016	8 925	4 718	2 507	10 275	2 880
WITHOUT INCOME	21 992	1 049	2 867	2 638	3 609	4 657	2 376	1 070	596	2 499	630
WITH INCOME	65 407	3 966	7 590	7 342	11 017	13 359	6 549	3 648	1 911	7 775	2 250
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	9 549	500	952	1 081	1 492	2 016	1 055	586	394	1 052	420
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 179	211	375	403	899	822	530	246	132	405	154
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 292	244	433	489	826	854	486	240	115	439	166
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 741	259	489	517	1 022	941	544	250	126	441	151
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 441	217	440	414	652	676	329	198	92	321	103
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 967	241	500	422	655	830	367	209	115	495	133
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 871	217	332	354	424	559	230	180	75	422	77
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 192	342	668	541	890	1 043	463	317	156	620	152
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 586	275	535	517	819	864	457	253	126	574	165
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 849	251	412	497	660	786	374	186	125	434	126
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 330	221	429	345	541	711	337	185	99	370	93
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 212	215	350	337	535	702	302	191	72	404	103
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 292	148	267	297	331	499	231	121	52	262	85
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 758	225	494	429	580	775	323	182	95	523	133
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 264	217	481	376	418	658	292	172	70	471	110
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 978	129	292	222	162	466	161	100	48	349	48
$20,000 TO $24,999	501	21	86	56	63	93	36	19	.	101	17
$25,000 AND OVER	405	32	56	45	47	65	32	11	11	92	14
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	3 941	4 273	4 411	3 986	3 470	3 983	3 450	3 762	3 420	4 503	3 494
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	28	173	129	163	110	113	173	228	463	164	389
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 291	5 568	5 793	5 362	4 789	5 320	4 872	4 934	4 684	6 029	4 922
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	25	162	122	149	112	95	155	205	445	159	329
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS											
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29,5	29,1	29,1	30,8	29,8	29,4	31,0	29,6	26,6	29,1	24,9
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 814	9 047	9 925	8 893	7 841	9 062	8 244	8 422	8 056	9 870	9 330
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	39	283	224	254	184	173	251	336	832	295	662
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 535	10 104	10 619	9 675	8 334	9 743	8 761	8 951	8 805	10 545	9 609
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	48	357	234	273	201	181	271	412	946	275	689

Table 44. Relationship to Family Head—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE							FEMALE					
		IN FAMILIES							IN FAMILIES				
			HEAD										
	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	RELATIVE OF HEAD	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	WIFE OF HEAD	OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ALL RACES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	79 863	69 858	48 979	47 385	1 594	20 879	10 005	87 399	74 294	8 236	47 385	18 673	13 105
WITHOUT INCOME	5 847	5 698	190	168	22	5 508	150	21 992	21 767	180	15 478	6 110	225
WITH INCOME	74 015	64 160	48 789	47 217	1 572	15 371	9 855	65 407	52 527	8 056	31 907	12 563	12 880
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	5 216	4 922	647	599	47	4 275	295	9 549	9 250	224	4 947	4 079	298
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 735	1 552	341	321	20	1 211	183	4 179	3 792	259	2 368	1 165	387
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 670	1 430	386	368	19	1 044	239	4 292	3 815	349	2 427	1 038	478
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 253	1 817	708	647	60	1 109	436	4 741	3 627	558	1 947	1 122	1 114
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 710	1 374	659	617	42	715	336	3 441	2 440	463	1 237	740	1 001
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 166	1 658	900	837	63	758	508	3 967	2 849	561	1 593	694	1 118
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 928	1 510	981	919	62	529	418	2 871	2 009	492	1 137	380	861
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 467	2 829	1 931	1 861	70	898	638	5 192	3 918	853	2 385	681	1 274
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 632	2 913	2 015	1 926	90	897	720	4 586	3 546	673	2 269	604	1 040
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 417	2 796	2 150	2 080	70	645	622	3 849	3 041	617	1 972	453	808
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 325	2 774	2 228	2 137	92	545	552	3 330	2 620	499	1 729	391	710
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 140	2 652	2 127	2 051	76	525	488	3 212	2 562	490	1 759	313	650
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 903	2 441	2 033	1 973	60	408	462	2 292	1 735	338	1 189	208	557
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 125	5 260	4 640	4 488	152	620	864	3 758	2 883	558	1 987	338	875
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 298	7 227	6 640	6 466	174	587	1 071	3 264	2 440	564	1 651	226	824
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 865	9 736	9 306	9 077	228	430	1 129	1 978	1 413	363	954	96	565
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 768	5 361	5 264	5 135	130	96	407	501	321	104	195	22	180
$25,000 AND OVER	6 396	5 910	5 832	5 714	118	78	486	405	265	92	161	13	140
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	10 123	10 471	13 020	13 110	10 173	2 533	7 966	3 941	3 622	5 401	4 124	2 000	4 929
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	47	55	58	59	302	50	116	28	35	83	46	32	55
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	12 063	12 362	14 924	15 028	11 790	4 230	10 119	5 291	4 975	6 908	5 245	3 051	6 578
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	52	57	67	68	306	51	129	25	28	92	35	38	61
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.7	55.0	65.3	65.6	55.2	22.9	45.2	29.5	29.6	33.9	33.5	16.9	29.0
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	15 070	15 315	15 925	15 971	13 778	8 742	12 698	8 814	8 648	9 770	8 649	7 554	9 672
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	44	49	55	56	467	112	130	39	42	146	50	100	108
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	16 929	17 235	18 088	18 172	15 120	9 639	14 508	9 535	9 296	10 860	9 168	7 935	10 530
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	76	81	86	88	388	137	214	48	53	168	59	100	116
WHITE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	70 407	62 107	44 701	43 423	1 278	17 406	8 300	76 194	64 626	5 828	43 369	15 428	11 569
WITHOUT INCOME	4 434	4 344	155	134	21	4 189	89	19 381	19 220	127	14 411	4 682	161
WITH INCOME	65 974	57 763	44 546	43 289	1 258	13 216	8 211	56 813	45 406	5 701	28 958	10 746	11 408
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 429	4 194	569	539	30	3 625	235	8 464	8 224	154	4 517	3 553	240
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 430	1 305	264	254	10	1 041	125	3 548	3 236	155	2 152	928	312
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 377	1 201	306	293	13	896	176	3 705	3 306	179	2 259	868	400
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 819	1 520	593	549	44	927	299	3 850	2 994	321	1 764	910	856
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 457	1 182	556	526	30	626	275	2 927	2 061	295	1 137	629	866
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 841	1 449	771	724	47	678	392	3 406	2 412	347	1 457	608	994
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 656	1 300	837	792	45	463	356	2 503	1 730	346	1 044	340	773
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 986	2 451	1 696	1 643	54	754	535	4 491	3 304	582	2 145	577	1 186
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 009	2 450	1 709	1 639	70	741	560	3 975	3 028	468	2 029	531	947
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 906	2 427	1 864	1 825	39	563	479	3 370	2 642	438	1 807	397	728
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 889	2 423	1 966	1 895	71	458	465	2 929	2 282	375	1 568	339	647
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 766	2 343	1 878	1 815	63	464	423	2 841	2 237	371	1 588	277	604
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 563	2 177	1 818	1 774	45	359	386	1 996	1 496	268	1 056	173	499
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 472	4 740	4 184	4 059	125	557	731	3 349	2 545	447	1 801	298	804
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 586	6 647	6 118	5 968	150	529	939	2 886	2 145	465	1 480	201	741
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 111	9 105	8 720	8 523	197	385	1 007	1 726	1 225	308	830	87	501
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 508	5 124	5 038	4 923	115	86	384	462	289	95	176	18	173
$25,000 AND OVER	6 169	5 725	5 660	5 549	111	65	444	386	249	88	148	13	138
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	10 603	10 951	13 413	13 482	11 010	2 595	8 494	4 001	3 636	6 010	4 070	2 013	5 081
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	55	63	64	66	357	57	133	31	38	104	49	36	70
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	12 537	12 811	15 341	15 420	12 655	4 280	10 614	5 349	5 001	7 546	5 212	3 079	6 734
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	57	61	71	73	359	54	148	28	30	119	36	42	66
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.5	55.8	65.7	66.0	54.2	23.0	45.8	29.2	29.4	35.9	32.8	17.0	28.5
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	15 378	15 607	16 213	16 243	14 944	8 925	13 133	8 870	8 692	10 191	8 664	7 599	9 786
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	48	53	59	60	478	121	149	42	45	130	53	105	116
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	17 394	17 667	18 504	18 562	16 075	9 702	15 056	9 612	9 348	11 326	9 183	7 994	10 695
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	81	86	92	93	459	144	243	52	57	199	63	108	127

Table 44. Relationship to Family Head—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE							FEMALE					
		IN FAMILIES							IN FAMILIES				
			HEAD										
	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	OTHER MARITAL STATUS	RELATIVE OF HEAD	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HEAD	WIFE OF HEAD	OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	8 057	6 584	3 529	3 260	269	3 055	1 473	9 684	8 297	2 277	3 166	2 854	1 387
WITHOUT INCOME	1 280	1 234	30	29	1	1 204	47	2 123	2 064	52	765	1 247	59
WITH INCOME	6 777	5 351	3 499	3 232	268	1 851	1 426	7 562	6 233	2 226	2 401	1 607	1 329
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	675	627	55	47	8	572	48	907	852	65	330	457	55
$1,000 TO $1,499	254	207	68	64	4	139	46	564	500	97	189	214	64
$1,500 TO $1,999	247	189	73	68	6	116	58	544	466	167	145	154	78
$2,000 TO $2,499	364	244	97	83	15	146	120	845	593	230	170	192	252
$2,500 TO $2,999	216	163	85	76	9	77	54	467	341	158	78	104	126
$3,000 TO $3,499	283	180	112	100	12	68	103	498	388	209	107	73	110
$3,500 TO $3,999	237	178	124	109	16	54	58	320	245	136	77	32	75
$4,000 TO $4,999	426	335	202	187	15	133	90	618	534	245	202	86	84
$5,000 TO $5,999	554	420	276	257	18	144	135	544	464	199	197	67	81
$6,000 TO $6,999	451	326	258	227	31	68	125	428	359	171	138	49	69
$7,000 TO $7,999	396	314	231	210	21	83	82	354	299	121	132	46	55
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	242	193	183	11	49	60	334	294	115	147	32	40
$9,000 TO $9,999	296	228	185	170	15	43	68	235	181	64	89	28	54
$10,000 TO $11,999	563	452	393	369	24	59	111	338	281	102	142	37	57
$12,000 TO $14,999	593	480	435	413	22	45	113	314	254	90	141	23	60
$15,000 TO $19,999	610	505	466	442	24	38	106	212	152	48	97	7	59
$20,000 TO $24,999	172	149	143	129	14	6	23	26	19	4	11	4	7
$25,000 AND OVER	138	111	103	98	5	9	27	12	10	2	8	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	6 292	6 403	8 870	9 035	7 007	2 334	6 003	3 455	3 470	4 202	4 521	1 928	3 401
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	108	132	181	191	391	86	172	53	69	113	143	76	97
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	7 743	7 803	9 892	10 002	8 560	3 855	7 519	4 803	4 721	5 257	5 457	2 880	5 186
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	96	108	132	138	431	135	205	60	66	114	112	91	142
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	46.3	47.3	60.2	60.1	61.2	23.4	42.7	30.4	30.0	28.4	40.5	16.5	32.1
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	10 602	10 785	11 555	11 674	10 281	7 454	9 842	8 290	8 236	8 474	8 308	7 119	8 652
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	141	161	204	217	622	195	323	109	113	158	171	322	363
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	11 724	11 818	12 444	12 532	11 417	8 836	11 338	8 897	8 811	9 198	8 901	7 562	9 271
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	142	154	162	170	534	396	358	123	138	294	168	269	261
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	3 848	3 410	2 203	2 104	99	1 207	439	4 212	3 854	561	2 155	1 137	358
WITHOUT INCOME	473	461	20	17	2	442	11	1 432	1 414	19	888	507	19
WITH INCOME	3 376	2 948	2 183	2 087	96	765	427	2 780	2 440	542	1 267	631	339
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	234	219	26	25	1	193	15	429	410	16	204	190	19
$1,000 TO $1,499	89	77	20	18	2	58	12	208	194	28	97	70	13
$1,500 TO $1,999	96	88	34	31	3	54	8	176	161	17	92	52	15
$2,000 TO $2,499	145	115	57	54	2	59	30	204	170	31	76	64	34
$2,500 TO $2,999	88	68	40	40	1	28	20	143	113	30	49	35	29
$3,000 TO $3,499	125	97	53	49	4	45	28	180	157	55	72	31	23
$3,500 TO $3,999	83	63	39	35	5	24	19	148	120	50	47	24	28
$4,000 TO $4,999	190	150	109	103	5	41	41	279	258	96	119	43	21
$5,000 TO $5,999	217	191	137	131	6	54	26	248	221	-	132	31	26
$6,000 TO $6,999	228	189	145	139	5	44	39	176	149	40	2	17	27
$7,000 TO $7,999	243	215	169	155	14	46	28	136	117	35	58	24	20
$8,000 TO $8,999	191	170	149	138	10	22	20	127	101	27	63	11	26
$9,000 TO $9,999	195	165	142	137	4	24	29	82	71	17	48	6	11
$10,000 TO $11,999	357	317	290	276	14	27	39	110	88	16	52	20	22
$12,000 TO $14,999	326	297	281	271	10	16	30	84	69	18	41	10	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	350	321	297	291	6	24	29	41	35	9	23	3	7
$20,000 TO $24,999	128	117	112	109	3	5	11	5	3	2	1	-	2
$25,000 AND OVER	92	87	85	85	-	2	5	5	4	1	2	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	7 797	8 006	9 815	9 912	8 062	2 843	6 437	3 669	3 559	4 482	3 970	2 027	4 400
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	178	214	239	232	626	321	399	133	142	181	258	161	571
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	8 927	9 122	10 836	10 942	8 535	4 235	7 579	4 488	4 319	5 263	4 583	2 976	5 709
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	185	201	235	243	706	240	455	115	113	233	162	186	467
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	52.9	54.1	64.2	64.7	53.7	25.7	44.4	28.6	26.9	20.1	33.5	19.6	40.4
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	10 935	11 118	11 657	11 762	(B)	7 745	9 612	7 599	7 482	8 057	7 426	7 002	8 181
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	227	250	290	296	(B)	347	599	206	222	479	337	670	474
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	12 215	12 393	12 887	12 992	(B)	8 909	10 731	8 156	8 040	9 154	7 992	7 219	8 717
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS	248	262	284	292	(B)	522	759	206	221	536	275	480	537

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	150 730	29 056	101 031	12 008	8 636	71 464	16 088	47 910	2 221	1 861	3 384	79 266	12 968	47 757	3 143	10 147	5 252
WITHOUT INCOME	18 829	2 356	16 102	191	179	1 493	1 160	190	66	13	63	17 336	1 196	15 606	239	178	116
WITH INCOME	131 901	26 699	84 928	11 817	8 456	69 971	14 928	47 719	2 155	1 847	3 321	61 930	11 771	32 150	2 904	9 969	5 135
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	9 446	3 165	5 851	176	253	2 473	1 613	619	95	32	114	6 973	1 552	4 961	176	144	140
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 151	1 637	2 955	374	185	1 313	813	334	60	44	62	3 839	825	2 383	179	330	123
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 461	1 632	3 043	556	230	1 382	859	379	56	46	42	4 079	773	2 447	160	511	188
$2,000 TO $2,499	6 656	1 896	2 967	1 418	376	2 036	1 013	672	107	143	100	4 620	883	1 976	212	1 274	275
$2,500 TO $2,999	4 927	1 302	2 112	1 241	272	1 581	687	629	46	151	69	3 345	615	1 254	183	1 090	203
$3,000 TO $3,499	5 975	1 577	2 761	1 255	382	2 059	795	863	120	164	117	3 916	782	1 610	169	1 091	265
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 742	1 058	2 321	1 034	329	1 896	614	934	70	157	121	2 846	444	1 142	174	878	208
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 587	2 007	4 758	1 258	564	3 419	1 083	1 900	98	170	168	5 168	924	2 414	346	1 088	396
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 190	1 923	4 689	959	619	3 614	1 093	1 947	206	171	197	4 576	830	2 286	250	788	422
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 248	1 555	4 462	701	530	3 402	872	2 127	123	112	168	3 846	684	1 986	226	589	361
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 649	1 409	4 195	504	541	3 320	779	2 165	120	81	176	3 329	630	1 754	156	423	365
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 341	1 316	4 092	391	542	3 132	723	2 092	82	66	170	3 209	594	1 765	154	324	372
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 194	999	3 393	330	472	2 902	566	2 005	95	58	177	2 292	433	1 199	94	271	295
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 874	1 670	6 906	449	849	6 123	985	4 535	211	73	320	3 751	685	1 997	164	376	529
$12,000 TO $14,999	11 550	1 598	8 534	479	940	8 292	1 020	6 518	213	102	438	3 259	578	1 665	137	377	502
$15,000 TO $19,999	12 840	1 287	10 376	364	813	10 864	913	9 125	222	126	478	1 977	374	955	75	238	334
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 269	336	5 486	171	277	5 768	247	5 155	118	64	184	501	89	195	18	107	92
$25,000 AND OVER	6 801	333	6 028	156	284	6 396	255	5 721	114	86	220	405	78	161	31	70	64
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	6 940	4 540	8 575	3 929	7 905	10 717	4 989	13 046	7 804	5 094	9 888	4 261	4 014	4 126	4 574	3 811	6 962
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	31	50	44	33	105	51	70	59	249	156	197	30	74	46	97	35	122
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	9 343	6 085	10 846	5 851	9 408	12 705	6 652	14 961	10 156	8 226	11 638	5 544	5 367	5 243	5 778	5 411	7 966
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	33	48	46	73	117	54	72	68	291	289	233	26	58	34	125	67	113
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.6	34.7	51.7	12.6	50.4	56.8	35.3	65.4	51.9	19.6	54.7	31.1	33.9	33.5	31.7	11.3	47.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	12 445	9 308	13 519	10 016	11 282	15 082	10 117	15 942	11 835	14 820	13 360	8 819	8 575	8 644	8 501	9 291	10 156
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	42	90	59	195	134	44	102	55	306	697	223	39	92	50	168	197	112
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	14 512	10 466	15 612	11 951	12 936	16 952	11 272	18 127	13 641	17 305	15 389	9 542	9 405	9 161	9 527	10 239	11 130
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	56	91	69	322	180	76	138	88	387	1 088	344	48	104	58	249	208	170
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	27 711	18 203	8 906	28	574	13 542	10 044	3 070	233	6	190	14 169	8 159	5 076	527	22	385
WITHOUT INCOME	3 459	1 978	1 447	-	33	992	948	24	15	-	5	2 467	1 030	1 349	60	-	28
WITH INCOME	24 252	16 225	7 459	28	541	12 550	9 096	3 046	218	6	184	11 702	7 129	3 727	468	22	357
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	3 599	2 746	816	-	37	1 446	1 349	65	18	-	14	2 152	1 397	671	61	-	23
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 647	1 319	317	-	12	714	661	43	8	-	2	933	658	229	37	-	9
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 558	1 266	268	-	23	696	660	29	7	-	-	862	607	194	38	-	23
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 672	1 324	310	-	38	771	723	43	4	-	2	901	602	221	41	-	37
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 214	942	248	1	23	561	501	51	4	-	4	653	441	160	33	1	19
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 485	1 126	326	1	33	633	568	52	11	-	3	851	558	227	36	1	30
$3,500 TO $3,999	999	739	234	3	24	531	451	63	11	-	6	468	288	138	22	3	17
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 946	1 334	574	1	37	950	764	165	11	-	9	997	571	358	39	-	28
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 899	1 195	652	4	47	995	700	237	36	2	21	903	495	345	34	2	26
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	649	13	53	906	578	294	13	3	18	803	415	309	33	10	35
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 379	759	569	-	51	726	423	267	15	-	20	653	336	256	31	-	31
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 229	654	531	3	40	702	400	278	9	-	15	526	254	218	26	3	25
$9,000 TO $9,999	870	454	388	-	28	550	286	237	15	-	12	320	169	127	9	-	16
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 306	635	627	1	44	918	437	430	23	-	27	388	197	162	11	1	16
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 063	452	578	-	33	845	345	465	18	-	18	218	107	85	10	-	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	553	238	302	-	12	495	209	265	10	-	11	57	29	25	2	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	90	33	54	-	4	83	27	51	2	-	2	8	5	-	-	-	2
$25,000 AND OVER	35	15	18	-	2	28	15	11	2	-	-	7	-	1	5	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	3 976	3 229	5 978	(B)	5 942	4 971	3 596	8 773	5 953	(B)	7 667	3 205	2 842	4 064	3 321	(B)	4 705
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	49	35	82	(B)	293	72	65	123	441	(B)	424	39	59	112	188	(B)	418
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	4 924	4 198	6 403	(B)	6 239	5 822	4 652	9 104	7 031	(B)	7 875	3 962	3 620	4 423	4 297	(B)	5 394
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	33	36	68	(B)	234	52	53	105	426	(B)	439	38	45	73	218	(B)	256
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.4	24.4	43.3	(B)	37.6	33.7	24.6	60.7	46.9	(B)	45.9	26.9	24.1	32.0	25.4	(B)	33.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	8 203	7 610	8 985	(B)	8 556	9 301	8 217	10 582	9 666	(B)	10 443	7 254	7 046	7 435	7 402	(B)	7 873
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	65	77	107	(B)	380	111	120	146	657	(B)	531	70	96	115	372	(B)	256
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	8 652	7 956	9 502	(B)	9 033	9 592	8 533	10 886	10 175	(B)	10 328	7 417	7 210	7 639	7 443	(B)	8 194
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	59	73	96	(B)	344	86	109	131	654	(B)	707	68	85	124	313	(B)	2[illegible]

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	100 551	9 530	79 888	3 763	7 370	48 752	5 550	37 981	1 740	555	2 926	51 799	3 981	37 796	2 371	3 208	4 444
WITHOUT INCOME	14 369	358	13 773	99	139	476	205	156	51	6	58	13 893	152	13 389	177	93	82
WITH INCOME	86 182	9 173	66 115	3 664	7 230	48 275	5 344	37 826	1 689	549	2 868	37 906	3 828	24 407	2 194	3 115	4 362
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	5 343	399	4 635	94	215	939	253	497	72	17	100	4 404	146	3 960	106	78	115
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 269	267	1 737	118	147	426	137	188	40	5	56	1 844	129	1 400	110	113	92
$1,500 TO $1,999	2 170	303	1 543	158	166	443	177	193	32	10	30	1 727	126	1 213	105	147	136
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 706	406	1 745	301	255	673	223	306	43	27	74	2 033	183	1 266	130	274	180
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 917	260	1 216	251	190	511	130	277	32	20	52	1 406	129	801	107	231	138
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 532	322	1 747	195	268	720	168	379	82	14	77	1 812	154	1 171	115	182	191
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 013	229	1 417	129	238	669	124	397	49	14	86	1 344	105	837	135	115	152
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 437	537	3 150	304	445	1 404	262	921	61	30	131	3 033	275	1 878	291	274	315
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 570	620	3 115	326	509	1 669	353	988	147	33	147	2 901	267	1 782	197	293	361
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 231	512	3 046	253	420	1 704	283	1 180	102	20	119	2 528	229	1 577	188	233	302
$7,000 TO $7,999	4 278	567	3 037	219	455	1 997	328	1 402	99	28	139	2 282	239	1 416	120	191	316
$8,000 TO $8,999	4 406	602	3 124	192	489	1 999	315	1 446	63	25	149	2 407	286	1 494	122	166	339
$9,000 TO $9,999	3 790	507	2 678	175	430	2 013	266	1 498	69	23	158	1 778	241	1 030	81	152	273
$10,000 TO $11,999	7 805	986	5 775	264	780	4 687	534	3 651	179	37	286	3 118	451	1 796	150	226	494
$12,000 TO $14,999	9 789	1 074	7 558	264	893	7 017	659	5 692	192	60	414	2 772	416	1 551	122	204	478
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 673	999	9 659	224	792	9 919	688	8 476	204	89	461	1 754	310	907	72	134	330
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 916	289	5 252	107	270	5 486	213	4 933	116	43	181	430	75	185	18	63	89
$25,000 AND OVER	6 335	296	5 679	91	270	6 002	231	5 404	106	53	208	333	65	144	24	38	62
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	9 585	8 276	10 256	5 862	8 630	13 647	8 743	14 933	9 323	10 364	10 722	5 465	7 714	4 828	4 996	5 491	7 634
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	48	99	48	115	108	61	143	77	370	710	222	42	160	51	122	118	129
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	11 455	9 410	12 093	7 905	10 016	15 378	10 147	16 570	11 272	12 851	12 318	6 459	8 381	5 735	6 270	7 034	8 503
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	46	107	54	180	131	68	160	78	354	718	257	37	125	41	144	162	127
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	58.6	56.5	60.5	35.5	55.5	72.0	55.8	76.1	59.2	53.4	59.4	41.7	57.5	38.8	36.1	32.4	52.9
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	13 296	11 105	14 084	10 145	11 473	15 748	12 126	16 316	12 187	15 276	13 550	9 280	10 225	8 839	8 739	9 409	10 309
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	51	118	68	203	144	50	144	60	309	565	238	57	118	54	192	198	119
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	15 331	12 341	16 058	11 988	13 082	17 802	13 325	18 539	14 043	17 638	15 519	9 962	11 013	9 360	9 844	10 352	11 297
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	62	141	72	330	187	82	217	91	422	1 172	356	55	150	63	282	219	178
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	22 468	1 322	12 237	8 217	692	9 170	495	6 859	248	1 300	269	13 298	828	4 885	245	6 917	423
WITHOUT INCOME	1 001	20	882	92	7	25	7	11	-	7	-	976	14	868	3	85	7
WITH INCOME	21 467	1 302	11 355	8 125	685	9 145	488	6 848	248	1 293	269	12 322	814	4 017	242	6 832	416
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	504	20	401	82	2	87	11	57	4	15	-	417	9	331	8	67	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 235	52	901	256	26	173	14	104	12	39	4	1 062	38	754	31	217	22
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 733	62	1 231	399	41	244	22	157	17	36	12	1 489	40	1 039	18	363	29
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 277	166	912	1 117	82	591	67	324	59	116	24	1 686	99	488	40	1 000	58
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 796	100	648	989	59	510	55	300	10	131	13	1 286	45	294	44	858	46
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 958	129	688	1 059	81	706	60	431	27	150	37	1 252	70	211	18	909	44
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 730	90	670	902	68	696	39	475	11	143	29	1 033	51	167	17	759	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 204	136	1 034	953	81	1 066	58	814	26	139	28	1 139	78	177	16	814	53
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 722	108	922	629	63	950	40	723	23	136	28	772	67	158	19	493	35
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 308	50	766	435	56	793	11	653	8	89	32	515	40	100	5	346	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	992	83	590	285	34	597	27	496	6	52	16	394	56	83	4	233	19
$8,000 TO $8,999	706	61	436	196	13	431	8	367	10	41	5	275	53	53	6	155	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	533	37	328	155	13	339	14	270	11	36	7	194	23	42	4	119	6
$10,000 TO $11,999	763	49	504	184	26	518	13	453	8	36	7	245	36	40	3	148	19
$12,000 TO $14,999	698	71	398	215	14	429	17	362	3	42	6	269	55	29	5	172	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	615	51	415	141	9	450	16	383	7	37	6	165	35	23	2	104	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	262	15	180	64	3	199	7	171	-	21	2	63	8	10	-	43	1
$25,000 AND OVER	431	22	331	66	12	366	10	306	6	33	11	64	12	17	2	32	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	3 856	4 234	4 220	3 589	3 874	5 526	3 689	6 059	3 406	4 112	4 532	3 088	4 716	1 944	2 764	3 502	3 585
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	26	164	64	31	119	62	175	78	244	148	358	27	226	19	110	31	158
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	5 853	6 173	6 504	4 923	5 487	8 035	5 641	8 680	5 311	6 272	6 958	4 234	6 492	3 008	4 185	4 668	4 539
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	60	207	99	66	288	119	333	146	450	250	653	49	263	78	571	62	196
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	5.0	9.2	6.3	2.3	7.0	8.3	10.9	8.7	6.8	5.1	10.7	2.5	8.1	2.4	3.8	1.7	4.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	11 328	7 628	12 751	8 910	(B)	13 815	(B)	14 866	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 838	(B)	6 826	(B)	8 382	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	432	658	629	641	(B)	791	(B)	718	(B)	(B)	(B)	354	(B)	675	(B)	516	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	16 072	12 015	17 758	11 877	(B)	18 636	(B)	19 647	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 792	(B)	8 380	(B)	9 356	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, .DOLS	643	1 338	851	1 169	(B)	842	(B)	982	(B)	(B)	(B)	618	(B)	1 089	(B)	676	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	132 692	23 997	91 064	10 387	7 244	63 322	13 541	43 856	1 517	1 539	2 868	69 370	10 455	43 661	2 030	8 848	4 376
WITHOUT INCOME	16 707	1 580	14 849	148	131	1 011	767	144	38	12	49	15 697	812	14 512	155	136	82
WITH INCOME	115 985	22 417	76 215	10 239	7 114	62 311	12 774	43 711	1 479	1 527	2 819	53 673	9 643	29 149	1 875	8 712	4 294
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	8 100	2 445	5 286	150	220	1 978	1 226	558	64	28	102	6 122	1 219	4 531	133	122	118
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 305	1 311	2 584	271	139	1 045	682	266	31	18	48	3 260	629	2 166	121	253	90
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 628	1 327	2 694	434	172	1 114	728	302	27	28	29	3 514	599	2 271	94	406	144
$2,000 TO $2,499	5 361	1 519	2 515	1 053	274	1 621	824	567	57	92	81	3 740	695	1 780	111	961	192
$2,500 TO $2,999	4 172	1 092	1 825	1 051	204	1 329	596	534	32	115	53	2 843	496	1 149	110	936	151
$3,000 TO $3,499	5 094	1 319	2 377	1 087	311	1 735	700	747	55	131	102	3 360	619	1 471	105	956	209
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 104	903	2 003	917	280	1 626	546	800	44	132	104	2 478	357	1 044	115	786	176
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 408	1 715	4 104	1 142	446	2 938	939	1 671	57	141	131	4 469	776	2 168	208	1 001	316
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 958	1 608	3 981	862	507	2 993	911	1 659	122	143	159	3 965	697	2 042	158	720	348
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 259	1 286	3 882	652	439	2 892	737	1 865	66	98	125	3 366	548	1 820	131	554	313
$7,000 TO $7,999	5 812	1 213	3 688	455	456	2 883	672	1 920	77	74	140	2 928	541	1 589	102	381	316
$8,000 TO $8,999	5 596	1 163	3 596	360	476	2 758	643	1 850	57	58	150	2 838	521	1 593	96	302	326
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 558	861	2 989	295	413	2 562	498	1 803	58	52	151	1 996	363	1 066	61	244	262
$10,000 TO $11,999	8 812	1 480	6 191	411	730	5 470	885	4 103	154	62	266	3 342	595	1 807	127	348	464
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 460	1 402	7 786	447	825	7 579	907	6 012	172	93	395	2 881	495	1 494	107	354	430
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 835	1 150	9 638	334	713	10 110	819	8 562	196	117	415	1 725	330	831	49	217	297
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 970	318	5 240	160	251	5 508	233	4 938	108	60	170	462	85	176	18	101	82
$25,000 AND OVER	6 555	307	5 835	155	259	6 169	229	5 556	101	84	199	386	78	149	29	70	60
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	7 276	4 754	8 881	4 135	8 232	11 266	5 161	13 416	9 866	5 545	10 225	4 340	4 267	4 075	4 713	3 959	7 284
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	36	54	48	55	110	60	77	65	357	169	214	32	78	49	129	37	128
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	9 699	6 313	11 178	6 109	9 697	13 216	6 861	15 355	11 670	8 941	11 970	5 616	5 586	5 212	6 143	5 613	8 205
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	37	54	50	83	130	59	79	72	393	340	260	29	67	36	177	75	123
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.2	35.6	52.0	12.1	51.1	57.7	35.9	65.8	54.3	18.8	54.6	30.9	35.1	32.8	31.5	11.0	48.9
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	12 805	9 477	13 954	10 350	11 441	15 391	10 290	16 211	13 298	15 978	13 643	8 874	8 634	8 660	9 054	9 445	10 196
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	47	98	67	222	150	48	112	60	366	560	242	42	98	53	314	224	120
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	14 936	10 626	16 054	12 482	13 117	17 419	11 429	18 518	15 096	19 333	15 768	9 618	9 544	9 177	10 267	10 435	11 188
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	61	101	74	376	197	81	151	93	489	1 317	384	52	116	63	351	232	176
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	23 724	15 135	8 067	15	506	11 703	8 519	2 824	189	1	170	12 021	6 617	4 665	390	14	336
WITHOUT INCOME	2 654	1 319	1 307	-	28	661	627	18	10	-	5	1 993	691	1 242	38	-	23
WITH INCOME	21 069	13 817	6 760	15	478	11 042	7 891	2 806	179	1	165	10 028	5 926	3 423	352	14	313
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	2 908	2 139	738	-	31	1 129	1 037	61	17	-	14	1 779	1 102	610	49	-	17
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 378	1 091	279	-	7	609	564	35	8	-	2	768	527	209	27	-	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 305	1 056	231	-	18	602	570	24	7	-	-	703	486	173	27	-	18
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 434	1 124	279	-	30	671	625	40	4	-	2	763	499	202	34	-	29
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 028	803	210	-	16	491	444	44	3	-	-	537	359	141	22	-	16
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 282	968	281	1	33	562	513	42	5	-	3	720	458	211	23	1	30
$3,500 TO $3,999	884	652	209	2	22	480	410	53	11	-	6	403	242	126	18	2	15
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 706	1 157	516	1	32	833	660	154	10	-	8	873	496	326	26	-	24
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 692	1 061	589	-	42	867	614	205	27	-	21	826	446	325	32	-	22
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 506	863	585	7	51	789	506	260	6	-	16	717	357	294	24	7	35
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 236	679	512	-	46	659	385	242	15	-	17	578	294	235	20	-	29
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 127	608	477	3	40	655	380	254	6	-	15	472	227	200	18	3	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	775	392	357	-	26	500	255	225	9	-	11	275	137	116	7	-	15
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 209	583	585	1	40	865	412	411	19	-	24	343	171	145	10	1	16
$12,000 TO $14,999	977	393	556	-	28	778	299	447	18	-	15	199	95	82	9	-	13
$15,000 TO $19,999	498	202	285	-	12	443	174	248	10	-	10	56	27	25	2	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	90	33	54	-	4	83	27	51	2	-	2	8	5	-	-	-	2
$25,000 AND OVER	34	15	17	-	2	26	14	10	2	-	-	7	-	1	5	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	4 186	3 359	6 082	(B)	6 175	5 166	3 734	8 956	5 924	(B)	7 647	3 322	2 986	4 117	3 371	(B)	5 162
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	53	38	87	(B)	272	75	67	135	682	(B)	475	43	61	111	270	(B)	490
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	5 078	4 329	6 514	(B)	6 401	5 997	4 778	9 241	7 201	(B)	7 793	4 067	3 730	4 459	4 398	(B)	5 670
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	36	40	72	(B)	249	56	57	110	505	(B)	469	42	50	77	270	(B)	276
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.6	25.3	44.2	(B)	39.3	34.7	25.2	61.3	47.5	(B)	45.3	28.3	25.4	32.7	26.3	(B)	36.3
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	8 252	7 638	9 070	(B)	8 451	9 397	8 270	10 664	10 273	(B)	(B)	7 252	7 050	7 414	7 545	(B)	7 829
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	68	81	119	(B)	378	115	119	153	799	(B)	(B)	73	100	120	439	(B)	257
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	8 699	7 957	9 575	(B)	8 892	9 656	8 521	10 959	10 745	(B)	(B)	7 430	7 216	7 640	7 600	(B)	8 063
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	63	78	101	(B)	363	91	116	135	751	(B)	(B)	73	91	130	370	(B)	279

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	88 652	7 649	71 734	3 111	6 159	43 370	4 594	34 661	1 174	455	2 485	45 282	3 055	34 439	1 460	2 656	3 673
WITHOUT INCOME	13 146	247	12 723	78	98	332	137	118	28	6	44	12 814	110	12 462	116	72	55
WITH INCOME	75 506	7 402	59 011	3 033	6 060	43 038	4 457	34 543	1 146	449	2 442	32 468	2 945	21 977	1 344	2 584	3 619
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 771	287	4 216	80	188	785	180	456	47	13	88	3 987	107	3 635	77	67	100
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 885	173	1 519	83	111	328	107	155	22	3	42	1 557	66	1 275	67	80	69
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 787	214	1 340	108	125	329	136	155	11	6	21	1 458	79	1 120	54	101	104
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 091	265	1 441	205	180	499	154	250	21	11	63	1 592	111	1 115	56	194	117
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 577	201	1 029	205	142	407	107	221	19	18	41	1 170	94	726	62	187	101
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 072	232	1 492	145	203	570	134	323	35	12	66	1 502	97	1 064	71	133	137
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 666	168	1 186	108	205	532	101	318	25	8	80	1 134	67	761	82	100	125
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 670	436	2 637	250	346	1 141	228	759	35	21	98	2 529	208	1 674	170	229	248
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 661	445	2 539	268	409	1 264	256	793	76	24	114	2 398	189	1 563	107	245	294
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 509	374	2 569	224	343	1 363	221	982	56	16	89	2 146	153	1 428	103	208	254
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 639	457	2 614	187	381	1 662	265	1 203	57	25	112	1 977	192	1 276	78	162	269
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 790	495	2 704	168	423	1 693	255	1 247	41	20	130	2 098	240	1 341	74	149	294
$9,000 TO $9,999	3 273	433	2 319	147	374	1 739	230	1 315	44	18	133	1 534	203	910	50	130	241
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 860	848	5 114	232	665	4 102	460	3 250	127	28	237	2 758	389	1 623	114	204	428
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 801	938	6 841	237	784	6 384	592	5 212	151	54	376	2 416	346	1 384	94	184	409
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 735	897	8 949	196	692	9 230	629	7 942	179	82	399	1 505	268	783	45	115	294
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 624	270	5 011	98	244	5 231	199	4 721	106	39	166	393	71	166	18	59	78
$25,000 AND OVER	6 095	270	5 491	89	245	5 780	205	5 243	94	51	188	315	65	132	23	38	57
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	10 088	8 909	10 662	6 282	8 941	14 271	9 372	15 268	11 230	12 035	11 123	5 544	8 457	4 772	5 313	5 821	7 971
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	42	109	56	152	118	69	180	50	349	794	266	47	140	55	212	129	134
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	11 913	9 998	12 498	8 385	10 328	15 981	10 633	17 029	13 065	14 026	12 638	6 522	9 037	5 695	6 790	7 404	8 769
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	50	124	59	210	145	74	180	83	480	848	287	41	149	43	209	188	139
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	59.4	59.0	61.0	35.6	56.2	73.1	57.1	76.8	61.7	52.6	58.9	41.5	61.8	38.0	36.6	32.7	54.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	13 764	11 507	14 603	10 441	11 673	16 102	12 527	16 613	13 832	16 113	13 827	9 399	10 430	8 868	9 662	9 576	10 374
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	59	138	77	234	162	55	158	65	434	569	256	61	133	56	392	222	129
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	15 819	12 719	16 539	12 456	13 288	18 310	13 705	18 950	15 651	19 223	15 905	10 070	11 345	9 389	10 776	10 570	11 385
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	68	158	78	386	205	88	239	97	538	1 407	398	60	171	68	409	245	186
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	20 316	1 213	11 263	7 261	580	8 249	428	6 371	154	1 083	213	12 067	784	4 558	181	6 178	367
WITHOUT INCOME	907	14	819	70	4	18	3	9	-	6	-	890	11	808	2	64	4
WITH INCOME	19 409	1 198	10 444	7 191	575	8 232	425	6 362	154	1 077	213	11 177	773	3 749	179	6 114	362
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	421	19	332	70	1	65	9	40	-	15	-	356	9	285	6	55	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 042	47	786	188	21	108	11	77	2	14	4	934	36	681	26	174	17
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 536	57	1 123	326	30	183	22	123	8	22	7	1 353	34	978	13	305	23
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 836	130	794	848	63	451	45	277	32	81	16	1 385	85	464	21	768	47
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 566	88	586	846	46	431	45	268	10	97	12	1 135	43	282	26	749	34
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 741	119	605	941	75	603	53	383	15	119	34	1 137	67	196	11	822	41
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 554	83	609	808	54	613	35	428	8	123	18	941	48	157	16	685	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 032	122	951	891	69	965	50	758	12	120	25	1 067	72	169	12	771	44
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 605	102	853	594	56	863	40	661	19	119	24	742	62	154	19	475	32
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 243	49	728	422	44	740	11	623	4	53	20	503	38	98	3	339	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	936	78	562	268	29	563	22	475	5	50	10	374	56	77	4	218	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	678	61	416	189	13	410	8	349	10	38	5	268	53	52	5	151	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	510	36	313	148	13	323	13	264	5	34	7	187	23	40	4	114	6
$10,000 TO $11,999	743	49	493	177	25	503	13	442	8	34	6	240	36	40	3	143	19
$12,000 TO $14,999	682	71	389	210	13	417	17	354	3	39	5	265	55	27	5	171	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	601	51	404	138	9	437	16	372	7	35	6	164	35	23	2	102	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	255	15	175	62	3	194	7	165	-	21	2	61	8	10	-	42	1
$25,000 AND OVER	427	22	327	66	12	362	10	303	6	33	11	64	12	17	2	32	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	4 004	4 462	4 407	3 733	3 980	5 808	3 902	6 266	4 122	4 558	4 618	3 187	4 879	1 964	2 917	3 635	3 752
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	36	176	67	32	171	65	198	79	565	169	358	29	249	19	207	35	165
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	6 101	6 425	6 737	5 148	5 794	8 444	5 987	8 961	6 483	6 821	7 540	4 375	6 666	3 069	4 716	4 853	4 767
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	66	222	106	73	337	130	375	155	677	293	811	53	274	82	763	67	218
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	5.0	9.6	6.3	2.2	7.9	8.4	12.1	8.7	7.5	4.6	12.3	2.5	8.2	2.3	3.8	1.8	5.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLS	11 914	7 773	13 308	9 549	(B)	14 745	(B)	15 191	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 932	(B)	6 863	(B)	8 353	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	492	857	705	910	(B)	719	(B)	657	(B)	(B)	(B)	425	(B)	712	(B)	594	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLS	16 783	12 250	18 477	12 787	(B)	19 557	(B)	20 268	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 039	(B)	8 608	(B)	9 486	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	691	1 385	911	1 322	(B)	904	(B)	1 038	(B)	(B)	(B)	666	(B)	1 206	(B)	727	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	15 414	4 434	8 256	1 451	1 274	6 894	2 159	3 326	644	285	478	8 520	2 274	3 223	1 062	1 166	795
WITHOUT INCOME	1 684	693	923	25	43	438	364	33	27	-	13	1 246	328	780	81	25	31
WITH INCOME	13 730	3 741	7 333	1 426	1 230	6 456	1 795	3 293	617	285	466	7 274	1 946	2 443	980	1 141	764
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 133	641	436	25	32	422	340	47	21	4	11	712	301	330	39	21	21
$1,000 TO $1,499	743	285	332	82	43	224	104	64	25	17	14	519	181	192	52	65	30
$1,500 TO $1,999	751	266	311	120	55	228	101	69	27	17	13	523	165	150	65	103	41
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 189	336	416	344	92	354	156	90	49	47	12	834	181	178	99	297	80
$2,500 TO $2,999	671	192	246	168	64	215	78	80	12	29	16	456	114	83	71	139	48
$3,000 TO $3,499	778	225	327	160	66	282	82	102	57	28	13	496	143	108	59	132	53
$3,500 TO $3,999	555	134	276	98	47	235	52	115	26	25	17	320	81	80	55	73	30
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 041	258	572	105	106	425	126	193	40	29	37	616	132	208	130	76	69
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 097	281	619	95	103	553	159	259	71	28	36	544	122	200	89	67	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	877	234	520	42	81	449	107	234	53	14	42	428	127	139	95	28	39
$7,000 TO $7,999	750	179	444	43	84	396	101	213	42	5	35	354	78	135	54	38	49
$8,000 TO $8,999	635	133	413	28	61	301	61	189	24	8	19	334	72	147	53	20	42
$9,000 TO $9,999	531	119	329	26	57	296	56	172	36	6	26	235	64	89	31	19	31
$10,000 TO $11,999	901	155	607	33	106	563	82	372	54	8	48	338	73	145	37	25	57
$12,000 TO $14,999	907	158	626	24	99	593	90	418	39	6	39	314	68	141	28	18	59
$15,000 TO $19,999	822	113	592	25	93	610	72	447	24	9	57	212	40	97	23	16	36
$20,000 TO $24,999	198	18	151	6	23	172	14	131	10	3	14	26	4	11	-	3	8
$25,000 AND OVER	150	15	115	2	18	138	15	98	9	2	15	12	-	8	-	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	5 004	3 334	6 253	2 921	6 081	6 647	3 857	8 954	5 732	3 511	7 609	3 651	3 109	4 483	4 389	2 804	5 145
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	64	80	97	66	236	105	230	185	207	190	359	79	91	140	141	71	243
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	6 432	4 752	7 537	4 037	7 738	8 093	5 235	9 947	6 937	4 845	9 521	4 958	4 306	5 430	5 064	3 835	6 652
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	58	90	83	103	249	98	150	137	282	288	452	61	103	111	130	106	281
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	39.5	29.6	48.1	15.3	46.4	48.6	31.7	59.6	46.0	24.1	55.9	31.5	27.7	40.2	31.8	13.1	40.7
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	9 445	8 173	9 869	8 369	10 355	10 607	8 263	11 639	8 036	(B)	11 169	8 297	8 102	8 298	7 571	8 165	9 659
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	108	192	136	442	277	141	305	214	450	(B)	497	109	254	172	367	506	481
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	10 526	9 133	10 872	8 920	11 729	11 730	9 695	12 495	10 016	(B)	12 947	8 908	8 541	8 879	7 980	8 571	10 721
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	100	186	119	375	437	142	304	169	484	(B)	681	123	203	167	226	396	556
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	3 455	2 674	708	13	60	1 585	1 299	220	42	5	19	1 870	1 376	320	125	8	40
WITHOUT INCOME	698	590	103	-	5	306	296	6	5	-	-	392	294	73	20	-	5
WITH INCOME	2 756	2 084	604	13	55	1 278	1 003	214	37	5	19	1 478	1 081	248	105	8	35
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	605	545	54	-	6	284	278	4	1	-	-	322	266	41	8	-	6
$1,000 TO $1,499	231	195	34	-	2	82	75	7	-	-	-	149	120	18	9	-	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	215	178	31	-	5	69	65	4	-	-	-	146	113	16	11	-	5
$2,000 TO $2,499	206	170	28	-	8	78	75	3	-	-	-	128	95	17	8	-	8
$2,500 TO $2,999	168	126	34	1	8	60	48	7	1	-	4	108	79	15	10	1	4
$3,000 TO $3,499	169	129	40	-	-	57	43	8	5	-	-	113	86	16	11	-	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	103	75	25	1	2	40	31	9	-	-	-	63	44	12	4	1	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	206	154	50	-	1	104	92	9	2	-	1	102	63	29	11	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	185	116	62	4	3	117	75	31	8	2	-	68	-	20	2	2	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	170	104	57	7	2	92	51	29	7	3	2	78	-	13	9	4	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	133	74	54	-	5	64	35	25	-	-	3	69	39	17	11	-	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	94	44	49	-	1	43	17	23	3	-	-	51	27	17	6	-	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	77	55	20	-	2	42	28	7	5	-	1	35	27	5	2	-	1
$10,000 TO $11,999	77	40	33	-	4	47	21	17	5	-	4	30	19	11	1	-	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	63	42	16	-	5	51	34	15	-	-	3	12	9	-	1	-	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	52	36	15	-	1	50	34	15	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	2 859	2 364	5 078	(B)	(B)	3 632	2 588	6 844	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 476	2 213	3 538	3 261	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	92	79	252	(B)	(B)	245	176	311	(B)	(B)	(B)	94	101	350	290	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	3 887	3 412	5 367	(B)	(B)	4 607	3 854	7 421	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 263	3 002	3 983	4 056	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	80	87	180	(B)	(B)	138	145	340	(B)	(B)	(B)	85	97	218	311	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	22.3	19.0	33.7	(B)	(B)	26.9	21.1	51.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.5	17.1	23.6	22.9	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	7 546	7 306	7 896	(B)	(B)	8 041	7 602	8 794	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 063	6 963	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	181	233	313	(B)	(B)	340	306	641	(B)	(B)	(B)	224	278	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	8 088	7 874	8 349	(B)	(B)	8 929	8 614	9 752	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 070	7 040	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	172	210	314	(B)	(B)	260	321	531	(B)	(B)	(B)	191	242	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	10 029	1 660	6 656	602	1 111	4 490	805	2 665	513	96	411	5 540	855	2 602	876	506	700
WITHOUT INCOME	915	97	765	17	36	127	64	28	23	-	13	788	32	655	60	17	23
WITH INCOME	9 114	1 564	5 891	585	1 075	4 362	741	2 638	490	96	398	4 752	823	1 947	817	489	677
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	451	95	319	13	24	116	60	26	15	4	11	335	35	249	28	9	14
$1,000 TO $1,499	340	85	189	30	37	87	25	32	15	2	14	253	59	105	38	28	23
$1,500 TO $1,999	346	82	177	48	38	100	37	32	19	4	9	246	46	77	49	45	29
$2,000 TO $2,499	573	135	272	94	72	153	64	42	21	15	11	420	72	137	72	78	61
$2,500 TO $2,999	296	55	154	43	44	87	21	43	11	2	11	209	34	57	44	41	33
$3,000 TO $3,499	414	87	217	50	60	138	32	50	45	1	10	276	55	80	43	48	50
$3,500 TO $3,999	299	54	195	20	31	119	20	64	23	6	6	181	34	58	49	14	25
$4,000 TO $4,999	680	89	448	51	92	229	26	137	24	10	33	451	63	171	116	41	60
$5,000 TO $5,999	801	160	492	57	93	354	84	171	58	9	31	447	76	176	87	47	61
$6,000 TO $6,999	650	128	427	27	69	308	55	176	42	5	29	342	73	124	84	22	39
$7,000 TO $7,999	575	102	368	32	74	306	62	172	41	4	27	269	40	111	43	28	47
$8,000 TO $8,999	517	89	347	21	60	239	44	150	21	5	19	278	45	129	47	16	41
$9,000 TO $9,999	437	64	297	21	55	239	27	160	24	5	24	197	37	84	30	17	30
$10,000 TO $11,999	809	115	565	28	101	504	60	345	49	6	44	304	55	134	36	22	57
$12,000 TO $14,999	832	115	601	22	93	533	57	396	39	6	35	299	59	140	27	16	57
$15,000 TO $19,999	757	77	566	22	92	548	38	421	24	8	56	209	39	97	23	14	36
$20,000 TO $24,999	192	18	147	4	23	167	14	126	10	3	14	25	4	11	-	1	8
$25,000 AND OVER	147	15	111	2	18	134	15	94	9	2	15	12	-	8	-	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	6 550	5 630	7 152	3 878	6 674	8 769	6 047	10 303	6 319	5 496	8 434	5 015	5 185	5 235	4 732	3 445	5 700
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	86	146	123	337	281	162	248	150	308	670	577	90	227	148	145	234	249
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	7 813	6 630	8 298	5 328	8 223	9 821	7 249	10 998	7 623	7 328	10 107	5 969	6 072	6 036	5 375	4 936	7 114
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	78	166	96	208	277	125	283	154	338	696	514	83	184	130	147	202	309
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	51.8	45.2	55.5	33.3	51.5	62.7	48.2	69.0	53.3	55.2	62.2	42.0	42.6	46.9	35.1	29.0	45.2
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	9 823	8 752	10 066	8 489	10 361	10 964	8 646	11 845	8 278	(B)	11 266	8 525	8 854	8 444	7 746	8 009	9 685
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	116	219	125	505	291	158	316	219	543	(B)	562	118	315	178	382	548	491
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	10 874	9 849	11 046	9 189	11 776	12 133	10 328	12 675	10 265	(B)	13 074	9 179	9 361	9 023	8 088	8 568	10 738
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	110	260	124	397	450	156	439	176	519	(B)	713	137	270	177	241	414	565
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	1 930	99	892	836	103	819	56	441	90	185	48	1 111	43	301	60	652	55
WITHOUT INCOME	70	6	54	8	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	66	2	53	1	8	3
WITH INCOME	1 860	93	838	829	100	815	52	441	90	185	48	1 045	41	248	58	644	52
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	78	1	63	12	1	22	1	17	4	-	-	55	-	40	2	12	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	172	5	109	52	5	54	4	25	10	15	-	118	2	69	5	37	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	190	6	102	72	11	59	-	33	8	14	4	131	6	56	4	58	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	409	31	115	251	13	123	17	45	28	32	2	286	14	24	19	219	11
$2,500 TO $2,999	207	11	59	125	13	68	10	30	-	27	1	139	1	11	17	97	12
$3,000 TO $3,499	195	9	70	110	6	87	6	44	8	26	3	107	3	13	5	84	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	152	5	55	77	14	77	2	42	2	19	11	76	3	10	1	58	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	154	14	74	54	12	92	8	48	14	19	3	62	6	9	3	35	9
$5,000 TO $5,999	110	6	65	34	6	82	-	57	4	16	5	29	6	4	-	18	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	57	1	36	9	11	50	-	29	4	6	11	8	1	2	1	3	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	43	3	23	12	5	27	3	16	1	2	5	16	-	6	-	10	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	25	-	17	7	-	19	-	16	-	3	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	17	1	12	4	-	14	1	6	6	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	15	-	9	5	1	12	-	9	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	3	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	12	-	9	2	1	9	-	8	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	2	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	13	-	11	3	-	12	-	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	6	-	5	2	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
$25,000 AND OVER	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	2 694	2 665	2 745	2 611	3 542	3 460	(B)	3 821	2 405	3 080	(B)	2 381	(B)	1 630	(B)	2 492	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	61	228	144	68	311	100	(B)	148	359	152	(B)	33	(B)	82	(B)	50	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	3 439	3 190	3 744	3 104	3 894	4 313	(B)	4 887	3 409	3 527	(B)	2 757	(B)	2 123	(B)	2 983	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	75	193	141	81	239	141	(B)	231	285	175	(B)	67	(B)	128	(B)	90	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.3	2.9	6.5	2.5	2.7	7.2	(B)	8.5	6.1	7.1	(B)	2.0	(B)	4.1	(B)	1.1	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	6 899	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	596	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	8 524	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	784	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL	7 017	1 497	4 800	311	409	3 298	799	2 148	168	51	133	3 719	698	2 189	296	260	276
WITHOUT INCOME	1 200	205	950	35	10	122	89	21	9	1	2	1 078	116	899	21	34	9
WITH INCOME	5 817	1 292	3 850	276	399	3 176	710	2 127	159	50	131	2 641	582	1 290	274	226	268
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	441	166	258	10	8	110	74	28	2	2	3	332	91	208	19	8	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	258	78	155	14	11	68	33	22	7	2	4	190	44	101	25	12	7
$1,500 TO $1,999	240	63	142	23	12	70	29	33	-	4	4	169	34	95	14	19	8
$2,000 TO $2,499	333	89	159	60	25	134	53	58	8	8	8	199	36	77	16	53	17
$2,500 TO $2,999	220	62	114	29	15	84	34	40	4	3	2	136	28	50	20	26	13
$3,000 TO $3,499	295	89	147	31	28	117	52	49	4	5	8	178	37	74	20	26	21
$3,500 TO $3,999	229	65	114	25	26	82	28	36	10	5	3	147	37	47	20	20	23
$4,000 TO $4,999	468	124	295	19	29	190	58	108	12	3	9	278	66	121	55	16	20
$5,000 TO $5,999	463	101	309	16	37	216	54	133	15	5	8	248	47	133	28	11	29
$6,000 TO $6,999	401	92	265	10	33	225	62	141	12	-	9	176	30	92	20	10	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	379	89	253	8	30	243	57	159	19	4	4	136	32	59	15	4	26
$8,000 TO $8,999	318	59	220	6	33	191	33	141	5	3	9	127	26	63	11	4	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	276	45	197	10	24	195	29	138	10	1	16	82	16	48	2	9	8
$10,000 TO $11,999	467	71	360	7	28	357	39	279	24	2	12	110	31	52	5	6	16
$12,000 TO $14,999	410	41	328	5	35	326	24	273	10	1	18	84	18	42	3	4	17
$15,000 TO $19,999	391	39	332	-	19	350	32	294	14	-	10	41	8	23	2	-	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	133	13	113	2	4	128	11	109	2	2	3	5	2	1	1	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	98	5	89	-	3	92	5	85	1	-	1	5	-	3	-	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLS	5 920	4 284	6 876	3 034	6 286	8 260	4 888	9 831	7 284	(B)	8 443	3 900	3 781	3 912	4 066	2 913	5 753
STANDARD ERROR .DOLS	126	216	176	209	445	221	351	240	550	(B)	1 164	131	245	262	255	219	441
MEAN INCOME .DOLS	7 269	5 304	8 158	4 040	7 286	9 420	5 945	10 854	7 938	(B)	8 352	4 681	4 522	4 569	4 268	3 772	6 764
STANDARD ERROR .DOLS	125	202	164	283	454	189	311	240	598	(B)	684	118	229	162	261	264	582
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.2	34.8	50.0	13.3	41.1	56.1	36.0	64.0	56.0	(B)	50.9	30.1	33.4	33.1	18.1	11.0	36.3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLS	9 779	7 902	10 362	(B)	9 277	10 942	8 128	11 736	9 519	(B)	(B)	7 603	7 629	7 416	(B)	(B)	8 519
STANDARD ERROR .DOLS	194	288	197	(B)	602	227	423	297	1 016	(B)	(B)	206	426	338	(B)	(B)	543
MEAN INCOME .DOLS	10 964	8 872	11 572	(B)	10 263	12 222	9 559	12 962	9 940	(B)	(B)	8 161	7 973	8 012	(B)	(B)	9 674
STANDARD ERROR .DOLS	191	389	230	(B)	533	249	608	291	761	(B)	(B)	206	399	281	(B)	(B)	655
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL	1 679	974	665	3	38	793	528	238	17	-	9	886	445	360	50	3	29
WITHOUT INCOME	330	172	156	-	2	79	73	4	2	-	-	251	99	145	5	-	2
WITH INCOME	1 349	802	509	3	36	714	455	234	15	-	9	635	347	215	45	3	27
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	210	145	62	-	3	71	64	5	1	-	-	139	80	50	6	-	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	95	68	27	-	-	36	30	5	-	-	-	60	37	16	6	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	74	56	16	-	1	31	28	3	-	-	-	43	28	11	3	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	87	57	28	-	1	46	37	9	-	-	-	41	20	16	3	-	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	54	41	11	1	2	26	23	2	1	-	-	29	19	7	1	1	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	83	57	21	-	5	39	35	4	-	-	-	44	22	15	2	-	5
$3,500 TO $3,999	66	39	24	1	2	23	17	4	2	-	-	43	21	10	8	1	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	125	73	49	-	3	58	37	19	1	-	1	66	36	24	6	-	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	110	53	55	-	1	57	31	24	2	-	-	52	22	24	5	-	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	101	58	41	-	2	68	41	25	1	-	1	33	17	14	1	-	2
$7,000 TO $7,999	82	51	27	-	4	51	31	17	2	-	-	31	20	6	1	-	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	62	29	28	1	4	40	23	15	1	-	1	22	6	9	3	1	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	53	22	29	-	2	42	16	23	1	-	2	10	6	4	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	75	26	45	-	3	61	18	40	1	-	2	13	8	4	-	-	1
$12,000 TO $14,999	44	14	29	-	1	36	11	25	1	-	-	8	3	4	-	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	26	10	14	-	1	25	9	14	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLS	4 033	3 290	5 264	(B)	(B)	5 464	3 782	7 984	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 071	2 691	3 247	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLS	215	185	306	(B)	(B)	347	406	718	(B)	(B)	(B)	252	362	470	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLS	4 747	4 089	5 694	(B)	(B)	5 866	4 687	8 017	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 492	3 305	3 634	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLS	155	186	267	(B)	(B)	235	273	384	(B)	(B)	(B)	167	223	299	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.8	25.7	43.8	(B)	(B)	40.5	28.1	63.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.3	22.5	26.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLS	7 885	7 192	8 991	(B)	(B)	8 902	7 549	10 083	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 750	6 691	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLS	295	321	504	(B)	(B)	427	471	390	(B)	(B)	(B)	424	573	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLS	8 224	7 569	8 786	(B)	(B)	8 977	8 079	9 701	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 832	6 733	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLS	254	385	340	(B)	(B)	339	549	423	(B)	(B)	(B)	297	439	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	4 821	491	3 846	139	345	2 273	258	1 742	138	21	114	2 547	232	1 734	232	118	231
WITHOUT INCOME	837	32	779	18	8	39	16	15	6	-	2	798	17	741	16	18	7
WITH INCOME	3 983	458	3 067	121	337	2 234	242	1 726	132	21	112	1 749	216	993	216	99	224
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	211	21	182	3	5	33	10	19	1	-	2	178	11	149	13	3	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	124	9	99	6	9	25	2	12	7	1	4	99	7	65	16	6	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	111	6	85	10	10	26	1	19	-	2	4	86	5	57	9	8	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	133	23	86	13	12	42	13	24	1	2	3	91	9	51	11	11	9
$2,500 TO $2,999	119	18	83	7	11	37	9	23	3	-	2	82	8	40	17	7	9
$3,000 TO $3,499	159	28	100	11	20	54	16	28	3	-	7	105	13	53	16	11	12
$3,500 TO $3,999	124	22	75	6	22	41	9	21	8	2	2	83	13	36	11	4	20
$4,000 TO $4,999	311	49	225	13	24	111	20	74	9	2	6	200	29	94	48	11	18
$5,000 TO $5,999	331	48	238	11	34	140	23	94	13	2	8	191	25	108	23	9	26
$6,000 TO $6,999	283	34	211	9	30	142	21	104	10	-	7	141	13	78	19	8	22
$7,000 TO $7,999	287	37	219	5	25	184	26	136	17	2	4	103	12	53	14	3	22
$8,000 TO $8,999	248	30	185	4	29	143	10	120	3	2	8	105	20	53	8	3	21
$9,000 TO $9,999	215	23	162	8	22	146	13	108	9	1	15	70	10	43	2	7	8
$10,000 TO $11,999	384	44	308	7	25	288	21	233	23	2	10	96	23	48	5	5	15
$12,000 TO $14,999	361	26	296	5	34	287	13	245	9	1	18	74	13	38	3	4	15
$15,000 TO $19,999	359	27	314	-	18	321	23	276	14	-	9	37	5	22	2	-	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	127	9	112	2	4	124	9	108	2	2	3	3	-	1	1	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	94	4	87	-	3	89	4	83	1	-	1	5	-	3	-	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	7 293	6 185	7 678	4 335	6 727	9 948	6 865	10 601	7 698	(B)	8 922	4 752	5 518	4 485	4 315	4 055	6 164
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	164	427	189	659	479	225	512	246	917	(B)	855	156	438	250	227	686	477
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	8 541	7 355	8 930	5 392	7 738	11 020	8 328	11 776	8 571	(B)	8 748	5 374	6 263	4 982	4 560	4 934	7 234
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	164	414	192	540	517	236	690	274	672	(B)	751	158	384	194	306	490	672
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	52.8	51.8	54.9	27.6	44.1	66.1	52.1	69.6	59.8	(B)	54.4	36.0	51.4	37.2	17.5	24.3	38.9
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	10 272	8 835	10 652	(B)	9 388	11 591	9 334	12 157	10 021	(B)	(B)	7 874	8 507	7 580	(B)	(B)	8 704
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	191	525	237	(B)	663	298	827	304	969	(B)	(B)	255	493	361	(B)	(B)	766
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	11 535	9 751	11 951	(B)	10 383	12 873	10 953	13 360	10 260	(B)	(B)	8 422	8 383	8 186	(B)	(B)	9 860
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	221	621	253	(B)	576	283	1 049	317	832	(B)	(B)	238	518	313	(B)	(B)	712
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	518	33	290	169	26	232	12	169	12	29	10	286	21	96	13	140	16
WITHOUT INCOME	32	1	15	16	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	29	1	13	-	15	-
WITH INCOME	485	32	274	153	26	229	12	166	12	28	10	257	20	83	13	124	16
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	20	-	13	7	-	5	-	3	-	2	-	14	-	8	1	5	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	39	-	29	8	2	7	-	5	-	1	-	31	-	21	3	7	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	54	1	40	13	-	14	-	12	-	2	-	41	1	27	2	11	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	113	9	44	48	11	46	3	25	7	6	5	67	7	10	2	42	6
$2,500 TO $2,999	46	3	20	21	2	21	2	15	-	3	-	25	1	3	2	18	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	52	3	26	19	4	24	2	17	-	4	-	28	1	7	2	15	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	39	4	14	19	2	18	2	11	1	3	1	21	3	2	1	15	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	32	3	21	7	2	21	1	16	1	1	2	11	2	3	1	5	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	23	-	16	5	2	18	-	14	-	3	-	5	-	1	-	2	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	16	-	14	2	1	14	-	12	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	10	1	7	3	-	8	1	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	8	-	7	1	-	8	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	8	-	7	2	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	8	1	6	1	-	7	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	5	2	3	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	6	2	4	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	4	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	2 688	(B)	2 766	2 519	(B)	3 454	(B)	3 713	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 313	(B)	1 728	(B)	2 468	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	177	(B)	286	165	(B)	271	(B)	431	(B)	(B)	(B)	89	(B)	126	(B)	145	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	3 837	(B)	4 093	2 936	(B)	4 881	(B)	5 276	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 907	(B)	2 041	(B)	2 820	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	263	(B)	391	188	(B)	458	(B)	585	(B)	(B)	(B)	255	(B)	265	(B)	196	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	5.6	(B)	6.2	2.0	(B)	7.7	(B)	6.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.7	(B)	2.0	(B)	0.6	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, ..DOLS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 46. Age—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)															
		14 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
BOTH SEXES																	
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	167 262	24 681	19 561	33 120	17 603	15 517	23 851	12 684	11 166	23 071	11 330	11 741	20 509	11 031	9 478	8 222	14 246
WITHOUT INCOME	27 840	10 360	2 109	4 384	2 130	2 254	3 378	1 831	1 547	3 662	1 744	1 917	2 945	1 835	1 110	397	605
WITH INCOME	139 422	14 321	17 453	28 736	15 473	13 263	20 472	10 853	9 619	19 409	9 585	9 824	17 564	9 196	8 368	7 825	13 641
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	14 765	7 152	1 766	1 860	965	896	1 304	700	605	1 184	542	641	995	540	455	219	286
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 914	1 512	898	769	439	330	452	267	186	480	236	244	568	211	357	515	719
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 962	1 194	865	625	372	253	434	216	218	423	195	228	688	245	443	666	1 067
$2,000 TO $2,499	6 994	1 042	968	796	447	349	504	260	244	584	268	315	823	380	443	667	1 611
$2,500 TO $2,999	5 151	682	757	542	325	217	384	171	214	410	197	214	580	212	369	543	1 253
$3,000 TO $3,499	6 133	648	994	763	457	306	580	303	277	529	258	271	661	313	348	594	1 364
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 799	349	707	587	314	273	443	224	218	433	205	229	550	220	331	496	1 234
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 660	570	1 449	1 459	835	625	1 010	533	477	923	456	467	1 044	471	573	721	1 484
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 218	374	1 552	1 550	931	619	1 044	535	508	969	508	461	1 007	477	530	588	1 134
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 267	260	1 468	1 475	926	549	886	470	417	926	424	501	944	474	471	547	761
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 655	186	1 199	1 661	957	703	837	419	418	872	418	454	909	431	478	419	573
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 352	131	1 108	1 769	1 097	672	908	461	447	920	440	479	809	473	336	302	404
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 195	71	800	1 524	934	590	789	430	360	773	399	374	704	393	312	221	313
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 883	71	1 244	3 216	1 943	1 273	1 658	899	759	1 563	716	847	1 367	774	593	335	428
$12,000 TO $14,999	11 562	45	1 030	3 764	1 950	1 814	2 299	1 247	1 052	2 062	1 051	1 012	1 664	958	706	326	372
$15,000 TO $19,999	12 843	30	525	3 848	1 748	2 100	3 192	1 773	1 420	2 706	1 337	1 370	1 926	1 168	758	325	290
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 269	4	87	1 501	535	966	1 805	957	848	1 625	896	729	985	633	352	138	124
$25,000 AND OVER	6 801	-	35	1 027	298	729	1 943	990	954	2 027	1 039	988	1 338	823	515	205	226
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 429	1 003	5 207	9 336	8 702	10 335	10 717	10 890	10 518	10 308	10 613	10 065	8 014	9 384	6 713	4 295	3 712
STANDARD ERROR. DOLLARS	32	18	53	69	70	99	102	142	148	98	160	132	97	151	120	76	29
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	8 886	1 749	5 786	10 170	9 210	11 290	12 613	12 549	12 684	12 651	12 941	12 368	10 888	12 041	9 620	6 596	5 427
STANDARD ERROR. DOLLARS	32	22	41	60	67	102	101	134	153	105	151	147	111	164	145	113	69
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.3	7.0	37.1	58.6	56.1	61.6	63.2	63.3	63.0	63.3	64.9	61.7	47.9	58.1	36.8	9.0	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 433	5 829	8 560	12 345	11 394	13 505	14 554	14 722	14 362	14 208	14 453	13 946	13 039	13 180	12 806	11 952	9 964
STANDARD ERROR. DOLLARS	42	128	67	60	83	113	134	185	195	137	191	195	131	170	205	527	836
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 495	6 004	8 998	13 423	12 196	14 721	16 347	16 309	16 389	16 531	16 641	16 419	15 810	15 902	15 650	16 193	15 841
STANDARD ERROR. DOLLARS	56	126	63	80	85	135	132	176	198	136	188	197	174	216	296	755	1 191
WHITE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	146 601	20 843	16 790	28 831	15 254	13 578	20 865	11 105	9 761	20 425	9 963	10 462	18 530	9 950	8 580	7 322	12 994
WITHOUT INCOME	23 814	8 076	1 685	3 977	1 916	2 062	3 090	1 681	1 409	3 371	1 585	1 786	2 708	1 692	1 015	356	552
WITH INCOME	122 787	12 767	15 105	24 854	13 338	11 516	17 775	9 423	8 352	17 054	8 379	8 676	15 822	8 258	7 565	6 967	12 442
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	12 892	6 280	1 420	1 664	858	806	1 181	650	531	1 052	484	568	874	481	393	171	250
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 978	1 320	731	639	352	287	384	230	153	384	194	191	478	175	303	425	616
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 083	1 049	710	516	300	216	355	177	178	326	149	178	589	207	381	583	953
$2,000 TO $2,499	5 669	934	808	626	345	280	397	210	187	427	209	218	642	266	376	537	1 299
$2,500 TO $2,999	4 384	616	624	448	271	177	295	129	166	345	164	181	489	172	317	466	1 101
$3,000 TO $3,499	5 247	594	840	602	357	245	486	246	240	429	203	226	555	244	311	508	1 233
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 159	330	609	486	264	222	368	185	183	347	167	181	465	176	289	427	1 127
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 477	531	1 244	1 151	659	492	848	447	401	754	357	397	917	410	506	632	1 401
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 984	359	1 360	1 245	769	476	787	408	379	772	407	364	858	404	454	541	1 064
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 276	245	1 279	1 205	735	469	705	361	345	764	350	414	835	423	412	511	732
$7,000 TO $7,999	5 817	173	1 068	1 389	816	573	673	337	335	749	354	395	828	391	437	388	548
$8,000 TO $8,999	5 607	127	1 012	1 477	929	548	765	379	386	794	360	434	753	435	318	282	396
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 559	65	711	1 300	812	488	672	350	322	662	332	331	638	352	286	206	305
$10,000 TO $11,999	8 821	61	1 148	2 821	1 716	1 105	1 424	783	642	1 364	600	765	1 250	703	548	325	418
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 472	43	946	3 380	1 760	1 620	1 991	1 073	918	1 880	968	913	1 550	891	659	315	367
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 837	28	473	3 508	1 605	1 903	2 904	1 630	1 275	2 490	1 233	1 257	1 833	1 108	725	315	286
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 970	4	87	1 429	511	918	1 689	894	795	1 549	856	693	957	616	341	136	120
$25,000 AND OVER	6 555	-	33	968	278	690	1 851	935	916	1 965	994	972	1 311	803	508	201	226
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 720	1 039	5 415	9 753	9 017	10 774	11 288	11 474	11 070	10 972	11 476	10 603	8 506	9 977	7 090	4 581	3 841
STANDARD ERROR. DOLLARS	35	27	56	75	84	116	123	168	180	119	205	141	103	149	124	82	31
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	9 211	1 797	5 966	10 481	9 479	11 642	13 108	12 997	13 233	13 270	13 557	12 993	11 359	12 583	10 024	6 932	5 635
STANDARD ERROR. DOLLARS	36	24	45	66	73	113	112	149	170	116	166	162	120	178	158	125	74
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.8	7.4	38.4	59.5	57.1	62.2	64.1	64.1	64.2	64.2	65.5	62.9	48.9	59.6	37.2	9.2	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 791	5 831	8 625	12 638	11 650	13 932	15 131	15 259	14 943	14 925	15 172	14 568	13 463	13 587	13 257	12 423	10 680
STANDARD ERROR. DOLLARS	47	126	69	67	93	128	87	114	192	141	146	224	146	189	229	574	884
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 918	6 030	9 069	13 749	12 435	15 144	16 884	16 856	16 915	17 179	17 317	17 042	16 248	16 274	16 203	16 781	16 787
STANDARD ERROR. DOLLARS	61	129	67	87	92	148	144	193	217	148	205	214	185	227	318	812	1 280

Table 46. Age—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)														
		14 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
BOTH SEXES--CON.																	
BLACK																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	17 741	3 387	2 395	3 517	1 938	1 579	2 503	1 318	1 186	2 273	1 160	1 113	1 736	945	791	828	1 102
WITHOUT INCOME	3 403	2 053	365	274	142	132	219	109	110	225	116	109	197	120	77	36	35
WITH INCOME	14 338	1 334	2 030	3 243	1 796	1 448	2 284	1 208	1 075	2 049	1 044	1 004	1 539	825	714	793	1 067
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 583	753	301	142	83	59	90	35	54	110	52	59	109	52	57	42	35
$1,000 TO $1,499	818	166	140	111	70	40	59	29	30	90	40	50	80	33	47	88	84
$1,500 TO $1,999	791	118	136	87	59	28	74	36	37	93	46	47	93	33	60	82	108
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 209	82	145	150	86	64	99	46	52	148	57	91	176	112	64	116	293
$2,500 TO $2,999	684	65	116	78	41	36	77	34	43	57	31	26	84	36	47	74	134
$3,000 TO $3,499	781	47	126	145	92	53	82	52	31	85	44	41	102	67	35	78	117
$3,500 TO $3,999	556	18	86	87	44	43	58	32	26	81	35	47	73	36	36	68	84
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 043	37	173	268	155	113	151	82	69	158	96	62	104	54	50	82	72
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 099	13	174	271	139	132	229	117	112	164	79	85	138	65	73	45	66
$6,000 TO $6,999	879	15	157	245	173	72	165	97	68	139	65	74	101	46	54	30	27
$7,000 TO $7,999	750	10	123	246	128	117	145	72	73	113	54	58	72	35	37	28	15
$8,000 TO $8,999	635	2	91	237	135	102	123	73	51	108	68	40	49	33	16	18	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	531	6	71	177	95	81	97	70	28	103	60	43	60	35	25	12	5
$10,000 TO $11,999	901	2	75	334	190	144	207	106	101	172	100	73	95	62	33	7	9
$12,000 TO $14,999	907	-	63	317	165	152	260	145	115	159	73	86	95	54	41	10	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	822	2	50	267	113	154	244	120	125	171	87	84	74	49	26	10	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	198	-	-	42	16	26	73	39	34	57	31	25	20	12	8	2	5
$25,000 AND OVER	150	-	1	39	10	29	51	24	26	40	25	15	17	11	6	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	4 716	885	3 791	7 152	6 740	7 702	7 408	7 615	7 206	6 271	6 644	5 949	4 518	4 805	4 210	2 960	2 548
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	68	28	153	136	144	191	194	286	266	191	291	232	223	304	299	111	65
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	6 192	1 356	4 618	7 983	7 375	8 738	8 809	8 854	8 759	7 716	8 033	7 387	6 103	6 552	5 583	3 774	3 190
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	57	50	98	125	144	213	169	216	264	163	238	223	170	251	221	135	84
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	37.8	3.5	28.4	52.8	49.5	57.0	56.8	57.9	55.5	55.0	58.3	51.6	38.2	43.6	32.0	7.0	2.3
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	9 437	(B)	7 705	9 799	9 485	10 100	10 704	10 293	11 183	9 571	9 675	9 413	8 657	9 154	7 671	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	108	(3)	190	184	266	242	240	311	373	233	283	401	349	338	292	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	10 517	(B)	8 281	10 729	10 195	11 301	11 638	11 345	11 978	10 723	10 853	10 571	9 906	10 286	9 308	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	100	(B)	176	175	206	285	228	281	367	212	298	301	311	424	439	(B)	(B)
MALE																	
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	79 863	12 368	9 572	16 263	8 650	7 613	11 566	6 155	5 410	11 154	5 515	5 639	9 769	5 239	4 530	3 547	5 623
WITHOUT INCOME	5 847	4 872	474	195	130	65	74	28	45	128	75	53	79	43	36	12	13
WITH INCOME	74 015	7 496	9 099	16 069	8 521	7 548	11 492	6 127	5 365	11 026	5 440	5 586	9 689	5 196	4 494	3 535	5 610
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	5 216	3 554	636	314	184	130	209	105	104	231	94	137	184	88	96	35	53
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 735	752	384	160	100	60	67	39	28	108	46	62	91	31	59	59	114
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 670	622	361	159	104	55	94	32	62	76	36	40	114	55	58	85	159
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 253	600	388	193	126	67	111	53	58	129	63	66	240	118	122	173	418
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 710	356	334	152	111	41	83	36	47	115	49	66	160	59	101	143	367
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 166	344	396	201	152	49	114	62	53	167	84	82	238	108	130	227	478
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 928	200	363	184	108	76	99	47	52	138	54	83	248	86	162	216	481
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 467	333	665	501	329	172	242	135	108	268	113	155	392	168	224	334	732
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 632	217	796	665	420	245	300	141	160	287	148	139	416	171	245	325	625
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 417	139	782	621	436	185	272	144	129	352	132	219	459	196	262	331	461
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 325	118	613	788	494	294	367	192	175	359	173	185	483	210	272	249	348
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 140	95	616	865	549	316	350	170	179	368	173	195	416	226	191	207	224
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 903	55	496	838	515	323	369	202	167	379	182	197	428	225	203	148	191
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 125	54	866	1 962	1 167	795	970	542	428	904	404	500	851	446	405	239	279
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 298	29	822	2 743	1 433	1 310	1 630	903	728	1 417	722	695	1 227	690	537	217	212
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 865	26	471	3 332	1 508	1 824	2 701	1 497	1 204	2 286	1 140	1 145	1 601	964	636	249	201
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 768	2	81	1 414	509	904	1 680	900	779	1 503	833	670	890	580	310	117	83
$25,000 AND OVER	6 396	-	28	975	275	700	1 834	928	905	1 941	993	948	1 252	775	477	181	185
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	10 123	1 129	6 288	12 361	10 969	14 040	15 604	15 604	15 603	15 331	15 793	14 842	12 243	13 612	10 511	6 516	5 007
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	47	36	75	69	98	138	91	119	141	102	157	224	121	200	189	111	69
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	12 063	1 932	6 867	13 129	11 496	14 972	17 233	17 129	17 351	17 149	17 595	16 714	14 895	16 279	13 295	9 357	7 202
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	52	34	63	88	95	148	148	195	224	153	216	218	175	255	233	216	137
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.7	7.8	40.9	71.8	66.8	77.3	78.8	79.9	77.6	76.7	79.0	74.4	59.2	68.8	48.0	14.0	4.7
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	15 070	6 042	9 800	14 129	12 866	15 447	16 863	16 703	17 064	17 029	17 347	16 723	15 669	15 981	15 200	14 536	11 722
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	44	222	114	99	103	98	115	149	181	136	202	182	138	187	202	771	1 378
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	16 929	6 299	10 014	15 128	13 551	16 659	19 069	18 807	19 372	19 493	19 614	19 368	18 605	18 868	18 170	18 753	18 416
STANDARD ERROR..DOLLARS	76	188	91	107	116	174	169	226	253	177	244	258	234	292	390	989	1 559

Table 46. Age—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	AGE (YEARS)																
	TOTAL	14 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
MALE--CON.																	
WHITE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	70 407	10 485	8 303	14 333	7 591	6 743	10 242	5 457	4 786	9 933	4 883	5 050	8 861	4 754	4 107	3 154	5 095
WITHOUT INCOME	4 434	3 779	305	128	85	43	50	17	33	91	43	48	63	35	28	6	11
WITH INCOME	65 974	6 706	7 998	14 205	7 506	6 699	10 192	5 440	4 752	9 843	4 841	5 002	8 798	4 719	4 079	3 148	5 084
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 429	3 082	497	248	153	95	184	97	87	184	68	116	169	86	83	24	40
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 430	673	322	127	80	47	44	29	15	86	34	51	72	27	46	33	75
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 377	559	305	124	82	42	70	23	48	45	18	27	90	43	47	60	123
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 819	536	333	144	93	50	75	37	38	102	53	49	179	71	108	130	320
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 457	333	286	121	91	30	58	30	28	99	45	54	128	45	83	118	313
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 841	326	342	160	119	40	84	40	44	129	65	64	197	85	112	185	418
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 656	188	323	145	87	59	82	41	41	109	41	69	195	57	137	183	430
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 986	313	567	404	281	122	202	112	90	201	76	126	333	144	189	292	673
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 009	205	678	524	346	178	206	95	111	193	101	91	341	137	204	291	572
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 906	128	675	506	344	162	201	102	98	268	102	167	388	165	223	302	438
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 889	112	551	666	423	242	292	150	142	279	135	144	425	187	239	226	336
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 766	90	573	709	449	261	295	142	153	304	132	172	385	208	177	193	216
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 563	51	450	730	447	283	312	163	148	320	148	172	377	195	182	137	186
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 472	54	813	1 732	1 035	698	834	476	358	770	332	438	765	393	373	233	270
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 586	29	755	2 508	1 317	1 191	1 437	796	641	1 300	673	627	1 139	641	498	208	209
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 111	24	420	3 091	1 417	1 674	2 491	1 389	1 102	2 123	1 061	1 061	1 525	916	609	239	198
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 508	2	81	1 348	487	861	1 577	840	737	1 442	804	638	864	564	300	115	80
$25,000 AND OVER	6 169	-	26	918	254	664	1 749	878	871	1 888	953	935	1 225	755	470	177	185
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	10 603	1 201	6 512	12 733	11 371	14 522	16 057	16 001	16 127	15 925	16 458	15 441	12 781	14 298	11 036	6 852	5 259
STANDARD ERROR. ..DOLLARS..	55	38	82	77	114	155	101	130	160	116	178	151	137	228	215	115	77
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	12 537	2 002	7 054	13 533	11 829	15 442	17 891	17 696	18 116	17 965	18 426	17 520	15 499	16 919	13 856	9 889	7 550
STANDARD ERROR. ..DOLLARS..	57	37	67	94	102	159	160	211	244	165	231	236	187	271	252	237	149
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.5	8.3	41.9	72.9	67.8	78.6	80.3	81.3	79.2	77.6	80.0	75.2	60.0	70.0	48.3	14.5	4.6
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	15 378	6 012	9 920	14 460	13 133	15 658	17 244	17 043	17 501	17 647	17 991	17 314	16 081	16 371	15 642	15 050	13 625
STANDARD ERROR. ..DOLLARS..	48	227	114	108	113	106	127	162	202	153	226	206	150	202	221	685	1 801
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	17 394	6 319	10 107	15 431	13 810	16 991	19 568	19 267	19 918	20 244	20 324	20 162	19 139	19 296	18 877	19 403	19 856
STANDARD ERROR. ..DOLLARS..	81	193	96	114	123	187	181	242	273	190	260	277	247	305	417	1 055	1 696
BLACK																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	8 057	1 657	1 091	1 565	857	708	1 089	569	520	1 058	535	523	778	414	365	361	458
WITHOUT INCOME	1 280	992	157	62	41	21	20	10	10	35	32	4	11	8	3	4	-
WITH INCOME	6 777	665	934	1 503	816	687	1 069	559	510	1 023	504	519	767	406	361	357	458
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	675	414	124	46	24	23	16	6	11	41	23	19	12	-	12	10	12
$1,000 TO $1,499	254	65	47	25	12	13	22	9	13	22	12	11	18	5	14	27	28
$1,500 TO $1,999	247	44	43	25	17	8	22	7	15	30	18	12	23	12	12	25	34
$2,000 TO $2,499	364	41	47	39	25	14	32	15	17	21	8	13	60	47	13	35	88
$2,500 TO $2,999	216	23	38	23	14	9	23	4	19	14	4	10	28	11	17	24	45
$3,000 TO $3,499	283	15	43	39	30	9	27	20	7	36	18	17	37	20	17	38	50
$3,500 TO $3,999	237	12	30	33	18	15	13	5	9	27	12	15	46	22	24	31	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	426	19	86	83	42	41	35	22	13	64	35	29	47	22	25	40	52
$5,000 TO $5,999	554	11	108	122	59	63	85	46	39	79	33	46	68	29	38	31	51
$6,000 TO $6,999	451	11	82	100	78	22	62	34	28	78	29	48	67	30	38	27	22
$7,000 TO $7,999	396	3	60	117	68	50	63	36	27	75	34	41	50	20	30	20	6
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	2	41	108	72	36	48	23	25	55	36	19	29	16	13	12	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	296	4	38	90	58	33	48	34	13	53	29	24	49	29	20	10	4
$10,000 TO $11,999	563	-	47	196	113	83	118	60	58	121	65	55	70	47	22	4	9
$12,000 TO $14,999	593	-	51	195	99	96	160	86	74	104	41	63	73	39	35	9	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	610	2	49	182	64	119	184	91	93	125	62	63	57	37	20	10	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	172	-	-	40	14	26	64	36	28	46	22	24	17	11	6	2	3
$25,000 AND OVER	138	-	1	39	10	29	47	24	23	32	20	11	17	11	. 6	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	6 292	804	5 093	8 919	8 291	10 187	10 563	10 532	10 595	8 421	8 687	7 956	6 674	7 308	6 253	3 825	3 224
STANDARD ERROR. ..DOLLARS..	108	37	176	224	234	347	301	425	426	343	370	496	242	551	297	178	127
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	7 743	1 315	5 609	9 859	8 783	11 139	11 205	11 440	10 948	9 584	9 779	9 394	8 134	8 769	7 421	4 937	3 827
STANDARD ERROR. ..DOLLARS..	96	77	166	217	235	377	258	367	361	250	380	325	275	416	344	254	148
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	46.3	3.5	34.8	62.4	59.3	66.0	67.4	69.5	65.0	67.6	68.9	66.3	50.4	55.6	44.5	10.2	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	10 602	(B)	8 308	10 832	10 156	11 838	12 699	12 342	13 116	10 448	10 473	10 416	9 626	10 215	8 220	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. ..DOLLARS..	141	(B)	375	224	261	429	310	423	480	266	343	417	268	408	652	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	11 724	(B)	9 135	12 015	10 907	13 181	13 386	13 166	13 640	11 584	11 859	11 309	11 088	11 808	10 077	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. ..DOLLARS..	142	(B)	265	285	326	466	292	434	381	283	421	380	419	598	544	(B)	(B)

Table 46. Age—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)																
		14 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	87 399	12 313	9 989	16 857	8 953	7 904	12 285	6 529	5 756	11 917	5 815	6 102	10 740	5 792	4 948	4 675	8 623
WITHOUT INCOME	21 992	5 488	1 635	4 190	2 000	2 189	3 304	1 803	1 502	3 533	1 670	1 864	2 865	1 791	1 074	385	591
WITH INCOME	65 407	6 825	8 354	12 667	6 953	5 715	8 981	4 726	4 254	8 384	4 145	4 238	7 875	4 001	3 874	4 290	8 032
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 179	3 598	1 130	1 546	780	766	1 095	595	501	952	448	505	810	451	359	184	233
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 292	759	514	609	338	270	385	227	158	372	190	182	477	180	298	456	606
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 741	572	504	466	267	198	340	184	156	347	159	188	574	190	384	582	908
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 441	442	580	603	321	282	393	207	186	455	206	249	583	262	321	494	1 192
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 967	326	423	390	214	176	301	134	167	295	148	147	420	153	267	400	886
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 871	304	598	562	305	257	466	241	224	362	174	188	423	205	218	366	886
$3,500 TO $3,999	5 192	149	344	403	206	197	343	177	166	295	150	145	302	134	169	280	753
$4,000 TO $4,999		237	783	958	505	453	767	398	369	655	343	312	652	303	349	387	752
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 586	157	756	885	511	374	743	394	349	682	360	321	591	306	285	263	508
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 849	121	686	854	491	363	614	326	288	574	292	282	486	278	208	216	299
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 330	68	586	872	463	409	470	227	243	513	245	269	426	221	205	169	225
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 212	37	493	904	548	356	558	291	267	552	267	284	393	248	145	95	180
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 292	16	304	686	419	267	420	228	193	395	217	178	276	168	108	73	122
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 758	17	378	1 254	777	478	688	357	331	659	313	347	516	328	188	96	149
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 264	16	208	1 021	517	504	669	345	325	646	329	317	437	268	169	109	160
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 978	4	54	516	241	275	492	276	216	421	196	224	325	203	122	76	89
$20,000 TO $24,999	501	2	6	87	26	61	126	57	69	122	63	59	95	53	42	21	42
$25,000 AND OVER	405	-	7	52	23	28	110	61	49	86	46	40	86	48	38	23	41
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 941	948	4 107	5 902	6 058	5 692	5 538	5 504	5 576	5 670	5 708	5 628	4 533	5 398	3 769	3 040	3 108
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	28	14	72	79	104	125	79	108	116	83	111	125	84	128	114	55	31
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 291	1 548	4 608	6 416	6 407	6 426	6 701	6 612	6 799	6 736	6 834	6 641	5 957	6 539	5 356	4 321	4 187
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	25	28	48	54	72	83	83	105	130	87	130	117	80	115	111	82	61
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.5	6.1	33.0	42.4	43.2	41.4	43.5	42.2	44.9	45.8	46.5	45.0	34.1	44.1	23.7	4.8	1.3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 814	5 632	7 497	9 543	9 485	9 629	9 282	9 488	9 049	9 142	9 179	9 098	8 846	8 990	8 556	8 107	7 257
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	39	162	73	84	105	140	123	165	166	117	151	171	115	167	204	480	714
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	9 535	5 592	7 664	9 841	9 690	10 034	10 144	10 319	9 961	10 028	10 055	10 002	9 841	9 896	9 737	10 030	9 320
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	48	145	73	72	91	117	132	163	210	114	155	169	140	168	251	743	1 108
WHITE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	76 194	10 358	8 487	14 498	7 663	6 835	10 623	5 648	4 975	10 492	5 080	5 412	9 669	5 196	4 473	4 168	7 899
WITHOUT INCOME	19 381	4 297	1 380	3 849	1 831	2 018	3 040	1 665	1 375	3 280	1 542	1 738	2 645	1 657	988	349	540
WITH INCOME	56 813	6 061	7 107	10 649	5 832	4 817	7 583	3 983	3 600	7 212	3 538	3 674	7 024	3 539	3 485	3 819	7 359
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	8 464	3 198	922	1 416	705	711	997	553	444	867	415	452	706	395	310	147	210
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 548	647	409	513	272	240	340	201	139	299	159	139	406	149	257	393	542
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 705	490	405	392	218	174	285	155	130	281	131	150	499	164	335	523	830
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 850	398	475	482	252	230	323	173	150	324	156	168	463	195	268	407	978
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 927	283	339	326	180	147	237	99	138	246	119	128	361	127	234	348	787
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 406	268	498	442	238	205	402	206	196	300	138	162	358	159	200	[illegible]	815
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 503	142	287	340	177	163	286	144	142	238	126	112	270	119	151	244	697
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 491	217	677	748	378	370	645	335	310	553	262	271	583	266	317	340	728
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 975	153	682	721	423	298	582	313	269	579	306	273	516	267	250	249	492
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 370	117	604	698	391	307	505	258	246	496	248	247	448	258	190	209	294
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 929	61	517	724	393	331	380	188	193	470	219	251	403	204	198	161	212
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 841	36	439	768	480	288	470	237	233	491	229	262	368	227	141	89	180
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 996	14	261	570	365	205	360	187	174	342	184	158	261	157	104	69	118
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 349	16	335	1 089	682	407	590	307	283	594	268	326	485	310	175	91	149
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 886	14	191	872	443	429	554	276	277	580	295	285	411	250	161	107	158
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 726	4	53	417	189	228	413	241	172	367	172	196	308	192	116	76	87
$20,000 TO $24,999	462	2	6	81	24	57	112	53	59	107	52	55	93	52	41	21	40
$25,000 AND OVER	386	-	7	50	23	26	102	57	45	77	40	37	86	48	38	23	41
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 001	948	4 322	5 923	6 190	5 566	5 475	5 399	5 564	5 859	5 795	5 931	4 770	5 733	3 960	3 143	3 204
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	31	15	77	89	121	144	93	125	138	91	120	141	89	138	119	59	33
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 349	1 570	4 741	6 411	6 454	6 358	6 678	6 579	6 787	6 863	6 896	6 830	6 175	6 801	5 538	4 495	4 313
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	28	31	53	61	80	93	91	117	141	97	145	128	87	125	120	91	65
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.2	6.5	34.7	41.9	43.6	39.8	42.7	41.1	44.5	46.0	45.8	46.1	35.0	45.6	24.2	4.8	1.4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 870	5 662	7 508	9 662	9 571	9 821	9 365	9 611	9 120	9 285	9 303	9 265	8 997	9 211	8 701	8 270	7 458
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	42	158	76	94	112	168	131	187	177	126	166	192	143	200	199	608	680
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	9 612	5 622	7 693	9 923	9 742	10 163	10 220	10 500	9 933	10 144	10 181	10 109	10 038	10 087	9 942	10 309	9 538
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	52	145	79	81	100	132	145	186	222	124	170	181	149	179	266	818	1 144

Table 46. Age—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Race and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	AGE (YEARS)																
	TOTAL	14 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
FEMALE--CON.																	
BLACK																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	9 684	1 730	1 304	1 952	1 080	871	1 414	749	666	1 215	625	591	958	531	426	468	643
WITHOUT INCOME	2 123	1 061	208	212	101	111	200	99	100	190	84	105	186	112	74	32	35
WITH INCOME	7 562	669	1 096	1 740	979	761	1 215	650	565	1 026	541	485	772	419	352	436	608
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	907	340	178	96	59	37	73	30	44	69	29	40	97	52	45	32	23
$1,000 TO $1,499	564	101	94	86	58	28	37	20	17	68	28	39	62	29	33	61	57
$1,500 TO $1,999	544	73	93	63	42	21	52	29	23	63	28	35	69	21	48	57	74
$2,000 TO $2,499	845	40	99	111	61	50	66	31	35	127	49	78	116	65	51	82	205
$2,500 TO $2,999	467	42	78	55	28	27	54	30	24	43	27	16	56	25	31	50	89
$3,000 TO $3,499	498	32	83	106	62	44	56	31	24	49	26	23	64	46	18	40	68
$3,500 TO $3,999	320	7	57	54	26	28	45	28	17	54	23	32	27	15	13	37	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	618	18	87	185	113	72	116	60	56	94	61	33	57	32	25	42	20
$5,000 TO $5,999	544	2	66	149	80	69	144	71	73	85	45	39	70	36	34	14	15
$6,000 TO $6,999	428	3	75	145	95	50	103	63	39	62	36	25	33	16	17	2	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	354	6	63	129	61	68	81	36	46	37	20	17	22	15	7	8	9
$8,000 TO $8,999	334	-	50	129	63	66	76	50	26	53	32	21	20	17	3	5	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	235	2	33	87	38	49	50	35	14	50	31	19	11	7	5	2	1
$10,000 TO $11,999	338	2	29	138	77	62	89	46	43	52	34	17	25	15	11	3	-
$12,000 TO $14,999	314	-	12	122	66	55	100	59	41	55	32	24	22	15	7	2	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	212	-	2	85	50	35	61	29	32	46	25	22	17	12	6	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	26	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	7	11	9	2	3	2	1	-	2
$25,000 AND OVER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 455	985	3 087	5 772	5 515	6 095	5 757	5 938	5 581	4 424	4 986	3 683	2 871	3 190	2 489	2 413	2 368
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	53	55	120	165	230	292	142	220	191	201	261	208	145	130	140	75	35
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 803	1 396	3 774	6 363	6 202	6 570	6 701	6 631	6 782	5 855	6 406	5 240	4 083	4 405	3 699	2 823	2 710
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	60	65	104	120	163	175	196	199	354	188	266	259	158	224	218	102	89
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.4	3.5	23.1	44.9	41.6	49.1	47.6	48.1	47.1	42.6	48.6	36.0	26.2	31.9	19.3	4.4	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 290	(B)	7 189	8 750	8 776	8 725	8 717	8 860	8 390	8 490	8 767	8 071	6 613	6 936	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	109	(B)	246	164	241	226	236	271	503	273	353	496	412	605	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 897	(B)	7 237	9 235	9 381	9 075	9 495	9 133	9 920	9 368	9 536	9 116	7 642	7 721	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	123	(B)	193	159	227	221	329	266	642	301	394	465	353	414	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1977—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Race, Age, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
MALE--ALL RACES														
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	71 464	11 867	6 443	5 424	35 232	10 698	24 534	24 366	12 104	12 262	6 854	5 408	12.5	11.9
WITHOUT INCOME	1 493	238	119	118	865	479	387	390	303	87	49	38	12.1	11.2
WITH INCOME	69 971	11 629	6 323	5 305	34 366	10 219	24 147	23 975	11 801	12 174	6 804	5 370	12.5	11.9
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	2 473	322	165	157	1 436	676	760	715	503	212	125	88	12.3	11.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 313	333	235	98	634	270	364	346	263	82	52	31	12.1	10.6
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 382	360	241	119	622	293	329	400	300	100	68	32	12.1	10.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 036	763	552	211	832	360	471	441	326	115	73	41	11.1	9.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 581	539	333	205	707	284	423	335	224	111	70	41	11.7	10.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 059	724	421	303	921	388	532	415	278	137	83	53	11.4	10.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 896	695	433	261	855	327	529	346	236	110	64	46	11.3	9.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 419	1 040	566	474	1 657	701	956	722	484	239	143	96	11.9	10.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 614	979	576	403	1 859	647	1 212	776	513	264	169	95	12.1	10.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 402	911	503	408	1 725	664	1 061	765	486	279	175	105	12.1	10.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 320	777	400	378	1 771	578	1 193	772	448	324	199	126	12.3	11.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 132	572	290	282	1 749	472	1 277	811	532	280	190	90	12.4	11.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 902	531	287	244	1 566	477	1 089	805	488	318	220	97	12.4	11.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 123	852	421	431	3 444	977	2 467	1 827	1 033	794	502	292	12.5	11.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 292	882	371	511	4 546	1 059	3 487	2 863	1 502	1 361	865	496	12.6	12.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 864	908	370	538	5 635	1 262	4 373	4 320	2 043	2 277	1 275	1 002	12.7	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 768	261	90	171	2 639	508	2 131	2 869	1 112	1 757	921	835	13.0	13.4
$25,000 AND OVER	6 396	180	69	112	1 770	276	1 494	4 446	1 030	3 416	1 611	1 804	16.1	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 717	6 066	5 373	7 035	10 425	7 864	11 451	14 552	11 528	17 589	16 240	19 697	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	51	73	86	116	60	108	86	118	144	156	172	298	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 705	7 626	6 776	8 640	11 403	9 260	12 309	17 034	12 867	21 074	18 876	23 859	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	54	75	92	121	57	91	70	121	124	194	226	328	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	56.8	34.6	32.3	37.3	57.5	46.2	62.3	66.7	58.7	74.4	74.2	74.5	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 082	10 392	9 332	11 931	13 864	12 357	14 408	17 703	15 548	20 324	19 016	21 832	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	44	130	171	232	81	128	101	111	101	148	251	272	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 952	11 323	10 150	12 533	14 713	13 096	15 227	21 169	17 057	24 324	22 068	27 195	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	76	143	160	234	73	130	86	152	163	230	265	392	...	...
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	13 542	441	215	226	8 791	2 877	5 914	4 310	3 446	864	706	158	12.6	12.2
WITHOUT INCOME	992	61	18	43	643	372	271	288	256	32	20	12	12.2	11.7
WITH INCOME	12 550	381	197	184	8 147	2 505	5 642	4 023	3 190	832	686	146	12.6	12.2
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 446	44	22	22	972	529	443	431	367	64	49	15	12.3	12.0
$1,000 TO $1,499	714	33	27	7	445	190	256	235	211	24	24	-	12.5	11.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	696	22	7	16	376	193	183	298	249	49	40	8	12.7	12.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	771	21	11	10	479	199	280	271	241	30	22	7	12.6	12.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	561	12	4	8	332	120	213	216	165	51	44	7	12.7	12.5
$3,000 TO $3,499	633	22	11	12	375	121	254	236	188	48	40	9	12.7	12.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	531	19	9	10	331	98	233	181	141	40	26	14	12.6	12.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	950	37	17	20	614	209	405	298	241	57	41	16	12.6	12.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	995	37	18	19	672	168	503	287	220	67	54	13	12.6	12.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	906	28	17	11	618	176	442	260	201	59	48	11	12.6	12.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	726	34	14	19	478	124	354	214	161	53	43	10	12.6	12.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	702	15	10	5	503	102	401	185	145	39	36	4	12.6	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	550	7	5	1	369	65	304	174	127	47	42	5	12.7	12.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	918	24	15	10	632	88	544	262	198	64	60	5	12.6	12.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	845	20	9	11	564	67	497	261	182	79	68	10	12.7	12.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	495	5	2	3	329	40	289	161	118	43	36	7	12.7	12.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	83	-	-	-	48	16	32	34	22	13	9	4	12.8	12.7
$25,000 AND OVER	28	-	-	-	10	-	9	18	13	5	5	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 971	4 416	4 459	4 379	5 223	3 091	6 119	4 480	4 139	5 778	6 057	4 712	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	72	323	497	420	83	128	105	132	145	269	323	478	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 822	4 931	4 902	4 963	5 925	4 162	6 708	5 696	5 423	6 743	6 878	6 110	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	52	233	317	342	63	98	77	95	105	217	240	506	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	33.7	36.7	37.4	36.0	36.6	24.1	42.3	27.5	26.2	32.5	34.3	24.3	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 301	7 499	(B)	(B)	9 050	7 715	9 543	10 121	9 932	10 909	10 910	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	111	267	(B)	(B)	126	217	150	187	226	548	553	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 592	7 837	(B)	(B)	9 345	8 099	9 668	10 475	10 219	11 280	11 301	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	86	357	(B)	(B)	98	197	111	183	207	384	403	(B)	...	...

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1977—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE				
										TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	57 922	11 425	6 228	5 197	26 441	7 821	18 620	20 055	8 658	11 398	6 148	5 250	12.5	11.8
WITHOUT INCOME	501	177	101	76	222	106	116	102	47	55	29	26	11.1	10.2
WITH INCOME	57 421	11 248	6 126	5 122	26 219	7 715	18 505	19 953	8 611	11 342	6 118	5 224	12.5	11.8
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 026	278	143	134	464	147	317	284	136	148	76	72	12.3	11.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	599	300	208	92	189	81	108	110	52	58	28	30	9.0	9.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	686	337	234	103	246	100	146	102	51	51	28	24	9.2	8.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 264	742	541	201	352	161	191	170	85	85	51	34	8.5	8.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 021	526	330	197	375	165	210	120	59	60	26	34	8.9	8.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 426	701	410	292	546	267	279	178	90	88	44	44	9.1	9.0
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 365	676	424	251	525	229	296	165	94	70	38	33	9.1	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 470	1 003	549	454	1 042	492	551	424	243	181	102	79	10.4	9.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 619	942	558	384	1 187	478	709	489	293	196	114	82	11.3	10.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 496	884	486	397	1 107	488	619	506	285	220	127	93	11.2	10.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 594	744	385	359	1 292	454	838	558	287	272	156	116	12.1	10.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 430	557	281	277	1 246	370	876	627	386	240	154	86	12.3	11.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 352	524	282	243	1 197	412	784	631	360	270	178	92	12.3	11.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 205	827	406	421	2 812	889	1 923	1 565	835	730	442	288	12.5	11.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 446	862	362	500	3 982	992	2 990	2 603	1 320	1 282	796	486	12.6	12.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 368	903	369	535	5 306	1 221	4 084	4 159	1 925	2 234	1 239	995	12.6	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 685	261	90	171	2 590	492	2 099	2 834	1 090	1 744	912	832	12.7	13.4
$25,000 AND OVER	6 368	180	69	112	1 760	275	1 485	4 428	1 017	3 411	1 606	1 804	13.0	13.4
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 375	6 134	5 402	7 155	12 311	10 023	13 207	16 346	14 247	18 530	17 391	20 108	16.1	14.7
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	50	74	87	124	61	112	81	91	150	172	198	227	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 209	7 717	6 836	8 772	13 104	10 916	14 017	19 320	15 625	22 125	20 222	24 355	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	62	77	94	124	67	106	82	135	150	203	241	333	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	61.7	34.5	32.2	37.4	63.8	53.4	68.3	74.6	70.8	77.4	78.6	75.9	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 726	10 509	9 419	12 083	15 038	13 120	15 434	18 412	16 235	20 625	19 603	21 941	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	50	136	173	200	61	151	67	122	116	154	269	276	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 820	11 447	10 239	12 691	15 656	13 825	16 260	21 965	17 998	24 721	22 585	27 338	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	82	147	165	240	81	140	96	160	178	234	274	394	...	...
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	16 263	870	489	381	7 226	1 526	5 700	8 168	3 698	4 470	2 584	1 886	13.0	13.2
WITHOUT INCOME	195	33	12	21	100	40	60	62	35	27	13	14	12.4	11.8
WITH INCOME	16 069	837	477	360	7 126	1 486	5 640	8 106	3 662	4 443	2 571	1 872	13.1	13.2
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	314	35	20	16	144	38	106	135	57	78	41	37	12.8	12.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	160	28	18	9	65	18	47	67	30	37	18	18	12.7	11.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	159	33	21	12	69	23	47	57	23	34	19	15	12.5	11.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	193	36	27	8	83	28	56	74	44	30	12	18	12.6	11.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	152	15	11	4	80	27	53	58	33	25	9	15	12.6	12.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	201	16	12	3	102	46	56	84	45	39	19	20	12.7	12.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	184	22	18	4	94	27	66	68	38	30	16	14	12.6	12.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	501	65	34	31	230	67	162	207	99	107	53	54	12.7	12.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	665	75	48	27	352	110	242	237	126	112	69	42	12.6	12.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	621	54	34	20	294	102	192	274	145	128	76	52	12.8	12.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	788	68	51	17	412	114	298	308	156	152	87	65	12.7	12.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	865	48	26	22	471	88	383	346	210	136	94	42	12.8	12.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	838	62	31	31	420	118	303	355	201	154	105	49	12.8	12.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 962	97	44	53	982	221	761	883	448	435	285	150	12.9	13.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 743	89	44	45	1 213	169	1 044	1 442	678	764	503	261	13.3	13.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 332	69	25	44	1 358	207	1 151	1 906	803	1 103	662	441	13.9	13.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 414	15	8	7	524	63	461	875	329	546	266	281	14.5	14.2
$25,000 AND OVER	975	11	6	5	234	20	214	730	197	533	238	295	16.2	15.0
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 361	7 591	6 877	9 177	11 437	9 461	12 104	13 667	12 609	14 802	14 111	15 643	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	69	264	353	415	118	203	98	122	140	202	214	227	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 129	8 256	7 455	9 319	11 929	9 871	12 471	14 687	13 097	15 998	15 112	17 215	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	88	245	288	412	98	184	112	145	145	232	303	358	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	71.8	54.6	53.5	56.1	69.9	61.8	72.1	75.2	72.9	77.1	80.3	72.9	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 129	9 308	8 501	10 155	13 038	11 018	13 484	15 378	14 399	16 041	15 321	17 448	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	99	314	469	407	120	231	139	91	203	142	149	299	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 128	9 883	9 408	10 485	13 637	11 690	14 086	16 751	14 984	18 113	16 818	20 067	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	107	291	369	462	113	225	127	174	161	278	362	426	...	...

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1977—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE				MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE TOTAL	4 OR MORE 4	4 OR MORE 5 OR MORE	
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.													
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	11 566	1 280	698	582	5 769	1 493	4 275	4 517	1 752	2 765	1 318	1 447	12.7
WITHOUT INCOME	74	24	18	6	35	19	15	15	3	12	5	8	(B)
WITH INCOME	11 492	1 256	680	576	5 734	1 474	4 260	4 502	1 749	2 753	1 313	1 439	12.7
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	209	46	27	19	99	24	75	63	31	32	15	17	12.5
$1,000 TO $1,499	67	32	24	8	30	15	15	5	2	3	1	1	(B)
$1,500 TO $1,999	94	31	18	13	53	24	28	10	5	6	2	4	(B)
$2,000 TO $2,499	111	47	31	17	40	20	20	23	4	19	4	14	11.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	83	26	18	9	45	16	28	12	9	4	1	3	10.2
$3,000 TO $3,499	114	36	24	12	51	21	30	27	11	17	6	11	11.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	99	30	17	13	49	12	37	20	14	6	3	3	12.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	242	70	39	31	140	66	73	33	20	13	9	4	12.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	300	102	77	25	151	67	83	48	32	16	8	8	11.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	272	73	45	28	149	56	93	50	37	14	3	10	12.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	367	95	48	47	200	76	124	72	35	37	20	17	12.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	350	77	41	36	194	69	125	79	44	35	24	12	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	369	89	48	42	203	72	131	76	45	31	20	11	12.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	970	126	48	77	606	188	418	238	155	83	40	43	12.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 630	134	62	72	1 023	262	761	473	247	226	123	104	12.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 701	159	73	86	1 493	318	1 175	1 048	493	555	264	291	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 680	57	30	27	742	113	629	881	297	584	299	285	13.4
$25,000 AND OVER	1 834	26	11	16	467	54	412	1 341	270	1 071	460	611	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME	15 604	8 523	7 441	9 749	14 394	12 083	15 229	19 805	16 384	21 981	21 337	22 716	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	91	285	335	349	164	234	110	256	223	325	266	433	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 233	9 714	8 688	10 924	14 730	12 239	15 591	22 519	17 964	25 414	23 014	27 603	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	148	317	363	535	137	229	164	293	390	396	419	645	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	78.8	58.3	55.4	61.7	77.0	68.2	80.1	87.0	85.3	88.0	88.7	87.4	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 863	10 378	9 359	11 425	15 581	13 549	16 079	20 601	17 250	22 827	22 050	23 873	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	115	298	330	438	108	284	136	187	260	313	356	559	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	19 069	11 668	10 167	13 258	16 136	13 879	16 811	23 828	19 265	26 678	24 141	29 117	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	169	425	371	768	153	257	181	316	433	420	421	707	...
5 TO 54 YEARS OLD													
TAL													
TOTAL	11 154	2 108	1 182	926	5 609	1 883	3 726	3 437	1 384	2 053	1 097	956	12.4
THOUT INCOME	128	64	39	25	47	30	17	18	6	12	8	4	9.1
TH INCOME	11 026	2 044	1 143	902	5 562	1 854	3 708	3 419	1 378	2 041	1 089	952	12.4
1 TO $999 OR LOSS	231	73	37	36	123	49	73	36	23	13	7	6	11.6
1,000 TO $1,499	108	44	35	10	45	27	18	19	13	7	2	5	10.1
1,500 TO $1,999	76	34	27	7	31	12	19	11	7	4	1	3	10.1
2,000 TO $2,499	129	74	55	19	45	27	18	11	1	10	6	3	10.1
2,500 TO $2,999	115	42	21	21	62	27	36	11	2	9	3	6	10.1
3,000 TO $3,499	167	68	39	29	78	36	39	21	8	13	5	8	10.3
3,500 TO $3,999	138	54	33	21	72	39	35	12	8	4	1	3	10.2
4,000 TO $4,999	268	109	75	35	135	37	68	24	20	3	1	2	10.3
5,000 TO $5,999	287	114	81	33	131	65	66	42	28	13	5	8	10.3
6,000 TO $6,999	352	155	100	55	160	78	81	37	22	16	10	6	9.8
7,000 TO $7,999	359	116	72	44	189	79	110	54	33	21	13	8	11.4
8,000 TO $8,999	368	122	66	56	182	62	120	64	38	26	13	13	12.0
9,000 TO $9,999	379	115	74	41	206	84	122	58	34	24	11	11	11.7
10,000 TO $11,999	904	226	147	79	506	199	307	172	83	89	54	35	12.1
12,000 TO $14,999	1 417	265	121	144	867	302	564	286	181	104	65	39	12.3
15,000 TO $19,999	2 286	290	124	166	1 386	386	1 000	610	338	272	138	134	12.5
20,000 TO $24,999	1 503	91	15	76	766	200	566	646	264	381	223	158	12.8
25,000 AND OVER	1 941	54	23	31	580	105	475	1 307	275	1 032	528	504	16.1
AN INCOME	15 331	9 160	7 975	11 044	14 788	12 520	15 630	21 534	17 296	25 126	24 517	25 738	...
NDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	102	241	304	478	199	222	136	254	342	361	508	508	...
INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 149	9 890	8 694	11 405	15 102	12 836	16 235	24 818	18 870	28 833	27 611	30 230	...
NDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	153	186	220	306	148	226	188	361	382	519	640	834	...
JND FULL-TIME WORKERS													
OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	76.7	61.7	59.1	65.0	76.6	69.7	80.0	85.9	80.7	89.4	91.2	87.3	...
NCOME .DOLLARS.	17 029	11 148	10 045	13 312	15 942	14 287	16 593	22 789	18 844	25 911	25 443	26 519	...
RD ERROR .DOLLARS.	136	270	244	449	128	324	168	291	420	337	414	552	...
OME .DOLLARS.	19 493	11 934	10 560	13 518	16 824	14 685	17 758	26 661	20 662	30 330	29 042	31 880	...
RD ERROR .DOLLARS.	177	232	265	380	162	250	201	390	413	549	664	904	...

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1977—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	9 769	2 715	1 366	1 349	4 720	1 547	3 173	2 334	1 084	1 250	668	582	12.2	11.0
TOTAL	79	40	18	22	36	16	20	3	3	-	-	-	9.0	8.9
WITHOUT INCOME	9 689	2 675	1 348	1 327	4 684	1 531	3 153	2 331	1 081	1 250	668	582	12.2	11.0
WITH INCOME	184	70	34	37	74	20	53	40	23	17	10	8	12.0	10.3
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	91	57	36	20	27	11	15	7	6	1	-	1	8.4	7.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	114	58	43	15	48	23	25	8	6	3	3	-	8.9	8.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	240	136	97	39	78	38	40	26	18	8	8	-	8.6	8.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	160	100	63	37	50	30	19	10	5	5	3	2	8.5	7.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	238	122	63	59	110	54	56	6	4	2	2	-	9.0	8.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	248	131	87	44	102	49	52	15	7	7	5	2	8.8	8.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	392	178	106	72	187	93	95	27	17	10	4	6	9.6	9.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	416	177	105	72	197	86	111	43	26	17	6	11	10.1	9.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	459	207	104	103	201	99	101	51	36	15	4	11	9.7	9.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	483	210	101	109	218	75	143	54	29	25	10	15	10.2	9.6
$7,000 TO $7,999	416	145	78	67	211	71	139	60	43	18	6	12	11.6	10.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	428	152	73	79	235	81	153	41	25	16	13	3	11.3	10.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	851	238	117	121	474	178	296	138	83	56	29	27	12.0	10.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 227	265	93	172	690	197	493	273	151	122	63	59	12.3	11.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 601	309	111	198	887	250	637	404	214	190	118	73	12.4	11.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	890	69	25	43	499	101	398	322	163	159	87	71	12.7	12.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 252	49	9	40	397	72	325	805	225	580	300	280	15.4	14.3
$25,000 AND OVER														
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 243	7 480	6 379	8 851	12 454	10 308	13 482	19 387	16 103	23 350	22 774	24 093	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	121	152	218	324	154	236	215	467	398	755	954	1 146	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 895	8 720	7 521	9 938	13 759	11 552	14 831	24 263	19 074	28 751	25 982	31 931	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	175	154	193	235	189	280	242	516	563	796	910	1 335	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	59.2	45.8	41.4	50.4	59.7	52.1	63.3	73.5	69.2	77.2	78.6	75.5	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 669	10 886	9 452	12 449	15 395	13 605	15 961	21 727	18 539	25 637	25 178	26 537	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	138	276	362	270	155	387	205	435	574	565	767	1 160	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 605	11 608	10 480	12 550	16 558	14 844	17 243	26 956	21 500	31 188	28 165	34 800	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	234	239	328	337	225	385	273	591	660	879	940	1 541	...	...
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	9 170	4 453	2 493	1 959	3 117	1 371	1 746	1 600	740	860	481	378	9.3	9.4
TOTAL	25	17	15	2	4	1	3	4	-	4	4	-	(B)	(B)
WITHOUT INCOME	9 145	4 436	2 479	1 957	3 113	1 370	1 743	1 596	740	855	477	378	9.3	9.4
WITH INCOME	87	53	26	26	25	16	9	10	2	8	4	5	8.7	8.7
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	173	139	95	45	22	9	13	12	2	6	4	2	7.4	6.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	244	182	127	56	46	18	28	15	11	10	6	4	7.7	6.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	591	449	331	118	106	48	58	36	18	5	1	3	7.7	6.8
$2,000 TO $2,499	510	343	216	126	138	55	83	29	11	18	12	6	7.2	6.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	706	460	272	188	205	108	97	40	23	18	11	7	8.3	7.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	696	438	269	169	209	106	103	50	27	18	12	6	8.4	7.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 066	581	295	286	351	198	153	134	86	23	13	11	8.5	8.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	950	474	247	227	357	149	208	119	80	48	34	15	8.8	8.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	793	396	203	192	303	152	151	94	45	39	25	13	9.0	9.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	597	255	113	142	273	110	163	69	33	48	34	15	9.0	9.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	431	166	69	96	188	79	[illegible]	77	52	37	27	10	10.2	9.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	339	106	56	49	133	58	75	100	55	25	19	6	10.9	10.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	518	140	48	91	244	103	142	134	66	45	[illegible]	18	12.1	10.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	429	110	43	67	190	63	127	130	64	66	43	33	12.1	11.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	450	77	36	41	182	60	122	191	78	114	57	23	12.3	11.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	199	29	11	18	59	15	45	111	38	73	37	56	12.7	12.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	366	40	20	19	82	24	58	245	50	194	81	36	13.9	13.4
$25,000 AND OVER												114	16.1	14.2
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 526	4 265	3 820	4 876	6 326	5 858	6 793	10 150	8 631	12 746	10 705	16 219	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	62	71	57	96	114	154	171	303	322	759	748	935	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 035	5 444	4 980	6 033	8 246	7 315	8 977	14 827	11 524	17 685	15 141	20 893	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	119	96	128	142	177	207	269	463	536	707	809	1 199	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	8.3	4.7	4.3	5.3	10.0	7.7	11.9	14.8	11.6	17.5	14.1	21.8	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 815	7 686	6 800	8 557	12 621	11 176	13 769	22 580	18 096	26 856	(B)	26 643	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	791	758	938	1 296	1 026	748	1 310	2 264	1 216	1 647	(B)	2 874	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 636	10 213	9 183	11 274	16 431	13 501	17 916	29 071	22 441	32 882	(B)	34 600	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	842	899	981	1 510	1 117	1 194	1 555	1 829	2 195	2 509	(B)	3 764	...	...

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1977—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
MALE--WHITE													
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	63 322	9 836	4 899	4 937	31 094	8 982	22 111	22 392	10 919	11 473	6 412	5 061	12.6	12.0
WITHOUT INCOME	1 011	153	76	78	566	291	275	291	221	70	37	33	12.2	11.4
WITH INCOME	62 311	9 683	4 823	4 859	30 528	8 691	21 836	22 101	10 698	11 403	6 375	5 028	12.6	12.1
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 978	239	113	127	1 126	494	631	613	435	178	102	75	12.4	11.8
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 045	239	163	76	499	202	297	307	238	69	41	29	12.3	10.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 114	273	167	106	501	215	286	340	256	83	58	25	12.2	10.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 621	555	373	182	687	289	398	379	283	96	62	34	11.7	10.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 329	434	242	191	587	222	365	309	203	106	66	40	12.0	10.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 735	570	288	281	774	314	460	391	259	132	80	52	11.8	10.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 626	558	320	238	751	283	468	317	215	102	57	44	11.7	10.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 938	864	442	422	1 439	611	828	636	421	214	133	82	12.0	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 993	767	394	372	1 533	500	1 033	693	449	244	157	87	12.2	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 892	751	386	366	1 478	541	937	663	412	251	155	96	12.2	10.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 883	663	318	345	1 518	485	1 033	702	404	298	178	120	12.3	11.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 758	504	248	256	1 518	406	1 112	735	474	261	179	82	12.4	11.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 562	468	238	230	1 385	419	966	709	429	280	188	92	12.4	11.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 470	742	347	395	3 071	855	2 216	1 657	923	734	462	273	12.5	11.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 579	799	313	486	4 155	950	3 205	2 626	1 373	1 253	794	460	12.6	12.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 110	838	321	517	5 264	1 158	4 106	4 007	1 869	2 139	1 211	928	12.7	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 508	242	82	160	2 532	482	2 050	2 733	1 057	1 676	885	791	13.0	13.4
$25,000 AND OVER	6 169	176	66	110	1 710	267	1 444	4 283	998	3 285	1 567	1 719	16.1	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 266	6 456	5 767	7 201	10 861	8 469	11 879	14 962	11 866	17 887	16 570	19 969	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	60	81	109	125	69	142	97	112	156	166	184	267	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 216	8 029	7 217	8 834	11 808	9 735	12 633	17 433	13 164	21 438	19 262	24 196	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	59	86	113	129	61	102	75	128	133	203	237	344	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	57.7	34.4	31.8	36.9	58.2	46.8	62.8	67.3	59.2	75.0	75.0	75.0	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 391	11 024	9 967	12 266	14 286	12 821	14 786	17 973	15 722	20 510	19 329	21 979	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	48	161	183	175	90	147	110	120	110	155	266	284	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 419	11 872	10 740	12 839	15 067	13 563	15 518	21 499	17 342	24 593	22 353	27 452	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	81	164	195	252	78	143	91	160	173	240	277	408	...	...
MALE--BLACK														
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 894	1 813	1 380	432	3 654	1 580	2 074	1 428	970	458	263	195	12.0	10.3
WITHOUT INCOME	438	73	36	36	278	180	98	87	77	10	9	1	11.4	10.8
WITH INCOME	6 456	1 740	1 344	396	3 375	1 399	1 976	1 341	893	448	255	193	12.0	10.3
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	422	78	49	29	276	172	104	67	52	15	10	5	11.3	10.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	224	86	70	16	114	63	51	24	19	4	3	1	10.2	8.9
$1,500 TO $1,999	228	86	74	13	104	65	38	38	32	6	4	3	10.3	8.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	354	183	158	25	127	62	65	44	32	12	8	4	8.8	7.8
$2,500 TO $2,999	215	90	80	10	106	59	48	19	16	3	2	1	9.9	8.5
$3,000 TO $3,499	282	134	115	19	130	71	60	18	14	5	3	1	9.3	7.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	235	127	103	23	88	40	48	20	18	2	1	1	8.6	7.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	425	156	114	42	196	83	112	73	55	18	8	11	11.0	9.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	553	192	163	29	299	138	160	62	55	8	6	1	10.8	9.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	449	147	106	41	218	111	107	84	60	23	17	6	11.1	9.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	396	99	72	28	237	86	151	60	43	16	13	4	12.1	10.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	301	62	38	24	194	56	138	45	40	5	1	4	12.2	10.7
$9,000 TO $9,999	296	56	43	13	164	49	115	75	50	25	23	2	12.4	11.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	563	94	60	33	342	115	227	128	85	43	35	8	12.3	11.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	593	76	53	23	331	101	230	185	107	78	52	25	12.5	11.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	610	54	36	18	318	95	222	239	156	82	33	49	12.7	12.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	172	15	7	8	85	23	62	72	35	37	12	26	12.8	12.7
$25,000 AND OVER	138	4	3	1	46	9	37	89	25	64	23	40	15.4	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 647	4 554	4 209	5 711	7 123	5 608	8 314	10 566	9 230	13 220	11 522	16 429	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	105	157	189	388	145	159	190	314	365	466	572	721	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 093	5 527	5 242	6 493	8 068	6 546	9 147	11 485	9 940	14 566	12 649	17 092	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	98	120	130	283	129	167	180	267	280	534	654	842	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	48.6	35.4	33.0	43.5	51.7	43.1	58.0	58.4	54.3	66.4	65.3	67.8	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 607	7 673	7 466	8 208	10 399	9 363	10 821	14 226	13 312	15 535	13 334	18 217	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	141	176	212	377	155	427	206	376	439	533	513	942	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 730	8 635	8 336	9 406	11 254	10 179	11 840	15 300	13 684	17 876	15 950	20 342	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	142	208	237	416	175	244	233	336	350	629	816	923	...	...

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1977—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
FEMALE--ALL RACES														
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	79 266	12 833	6 665	6 168	45 436	12 819	32 617	20 997	12 144	8 853	5 922	2 932	12.4	11.6
WITHOUT INCOME	17 336	2 476	1 273	1 203	11 254	3 329	7 925	3 606	2 286	1 320	1 026	294	12.4	11.4
WITH INCOME	61 930	10 356	5 391	4 965	34 183	9 491	24 692	17 391	9 858	7 533	4 896	2 637	12.5	11.6
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	6 973	875	473	402	4 150	1 241	2 909	1 948	1 285	663	492	171	12.5	11.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 839	1 021	588	433	2 013	739	1 274	805	583	222	168	55	12.1	10.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 079	1 214	664	550	2 108	787	1 321	757	546	211	160	52	12.0	10.4
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 620	1 562	960	602	2 245	870	1 375	814	546	268	202	66	11.6	10.0
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 345	1 015	528	487	1 754	673	1 081	576	417	159	118	41	11.9	10.3
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 916	918	484	434	2 209	702	1 507	789	566	223	165	59	12.2	10.8
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 846	742	361	381	1 572	586	986	532	345	187	146	40	12.1	10.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 168	953	451	502	3 081	973	2 108	1 134	731	403	298	105	12.3	11.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 576	719	362	357	2 857	725	2 132	1 000	578	421	278	143	12.4	11.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 846	437	200	237	2 412	543	1 868	997	629	369	256	113	12.5	11.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 329	294	124	170	1 998	443	1 554	1 037	659	378	263	115	12.6	12.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 209	205	71	134	2 002	387	1 615	1 001	582	420	310	110	12.6	12.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 292	128	45	83	1 333	230	1 103	831	418	413	303	110	12.7	12.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 751	146	43	103	2 008	323	1 685	1 596	733	862	568	294	12.8	13.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 259	83	28	55	1 434	164	1 270	1 742	676	1 066	600	466	13.5	13.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 977	33	7	26	754	75	679	1 190	388	802	385	417	14.6	14.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	501	-	-	-	145	11	134	356	94	262	107	155	16.1	14.9
$25,000 AND OVER	405	10	2	9	108	18	91	286	82	204	78	126	16.0	14.8
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	4 261	2 750	2 511	3 010	4 338	3 310	4 898	6 342	4 878	8 624	7 633	10 845	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	30	31	36	48	37	43	46	82	84	128	165	212	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 544	3 428	3 114	3 770	5 209	4 103	5 634	7 463	6 073	9 281	8 160	11 363	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	26	35	39	60	30	46	37	65	73	110	120	212	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.1	12.4	11.0	14.0	33.1	22.4	37.3	38.2	34.2	43.4	41.5	47.0	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 819	6 221	6 022	6 493	8 236	7 227	8 462	10 782	9 471	12 301	11 134	14 145	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	39	121	135	210	45	108	50	83	115	101	148	237	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 542	6 617	6 181	6 989	8 618	7 424	8 893	11 687	10 118	13 303	11 764	15 821	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	48	111	132	171	50	93	58	99	116	155	149	309	...	...
18 TO 24 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 169	505	237	268	9 322	2 466	6 856	4 342	3 423	919	795	124	12.6	12.2
WITHOUT INCOME	2 467	156	84	73	1 855	708	1 147	456	405	51	44	7	12.3	11.5
WITH INCOME	11 702	349	153	196	7 467	1 757	5 709	3 886	3 018	869	752	117	12.7	12.3
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	2 152	78	32	46	1 475	570	905	600	532	68	62	6	12.5	11.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	933	46	24	23	576	192	384	311	276	35	31	4	12.6	12.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	862	39	21	18	515	162	353	308	267	41	36	5	12.7	12.2
$2,000 TO $2,499	901	37	14	23	573	168	404	291	242	49	45	4	12.6	12.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	653	26	12	14	414	116	298	214	187	27	23	4	12.6	12.1
$3,000 TO $3,499	851	25	11	14	534	119	415	293	230	63	55	8	12.7	12.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	468	17	7	10	297	78	220	154	120	34	32	2	12.6	12.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	997	40	16	24	644	117	527	313	245	68	61	6	12.6	12.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	903	15	9	5	618	65	553	271	190	80	62	18	12.7	12.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	803	11	3	8	590	56	535	202	158	44	40	4	12.6	12.4
$7,000 TO $7,999	653	4	1	3	409	50	359	240	186	55	45	10	12.8	12.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	526	3	-	3	332	26	306	191	129	62	59	4	12.8	12.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	320	2	-	2	171	11	161	147	87	60	53	7	12.9	13.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	388	2	2	-	208	22	186	178	85	93	74	19	12.9	13.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	218	4	2	3	75	2	73	138	69	69	57	13	14.3	13.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	57	-	-	-	24	-	24	34	16	18	14	4	(B)	(B)
$20,000 TO $24,999	8	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	-	2	2	-	(B)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	7	4	3	1	-	1	1	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	3 205	2 149	2 005	2 235	3 170	1 861	3 718	3 375	3 011	5 622	5 494	6 227	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	39	156	231	187	50	80	106	66	81	227	273	829	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	3 962	2 659	2 554	2 741	3 800	2 473	4 208	4 390	3 855	6 246	6 124	7 029	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	38	149	209	208	45	77	52	75	73	200	217	492	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	26.9	11.6	10.4	12.4	27.7	11.8	32.5	26.9	23.4	39.2	39.3	38.4	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 254	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 884	6 140	6 951	8 127	7 648	9 633	9 424	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	70	(B)	(B)	(B)	72	286	77	145	118	257	258	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 417	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 996	5 999	7 107	8 318	7 734	9 530	9 379	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	68	(B)	(B)	(B)	70	202	74	143	130	334	371	(B)	...	...

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1977—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	65 097	12 328	6 428	5 900	36 114	10 354	25 761	16 655	8 721	7 934	5 126	2 808	12.4	11.4
WITHOUT INCOME	14 869	2 320	1 190	1 131	9 399	2 620	6 778	3 150	1 881	1 270	982	287	12.4	11.4
WITH INCOME	50 228	10 008	5 238	4 769	26 716	7 733	18 982	13 505	6 840	6 664	4 144	2 521	12.4	11.4
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	4 821	797	441	356	2 675	671	2 004	1 348	754	595	429	166	12.5	11.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 905	974	564	410	1 437	547	890	494	307	188	137	51	11.6	10.1
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 217	1 175	643	531	1 593	626	968	449	278	171	124	47	11.1	9.9
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 719	1 525	946	578	1 672	701	971	523	304	218	157	61	10.4	9.5
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 692	989	516	473	1 340	557	783	363	230	132	94	38	10.9	9.8
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 064	893	473	420	1 676	584	1 092	496	336	160	110	50	12.1	10.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 377	725	355	371	1 274	508	766	378	225	153	114	39	11.7	10.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 172	913	435	478	2 437	856	1 581	822	486	336	237	99	12.2	11.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 673	705	353	352	2 239	660	1 580	729	388	341	216	125	12.3	11.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 043	426	197	229	1 821	488	1 334	796	471	325	216	108	12.5	11.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 676	290	123	167	1 589	394	1 195	797	473	324	218	106	12.5	12.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 682	202	71	131	1 670	361	1 309	810	453	357	251	106	12.6	12.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 972	126	45	81	1 162	219	942	684	330	354	250	103	12.7	12.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 363	145	42	103	1 800	301	1 500	1 418	648	769	494	275	12.8	13.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 041	79	27	52	1 359	162	1 196	1 604	608	996	543	453	13.4	13.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 919	33	7	26	730	75	655	1 157	373	784	371	413	14.6	14.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	493	-	-	-	140	11	129	353	94	260	105	155	16.1	14.9
$25,000 AND OVER	398	10	2	9	102	14	88	285	82	203	77	126	16.1	14.8
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	4 556	2 769	2 524	3 041	4 694	3 679	5 276	7 447	6 239	9 095	8 077	11 081	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	33	31	39	50	42	54	54	90	109	143	165	232	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 913	3 455	3 130	3 812	5 603	4 473	6 063	8 347	7 051	9 677	8 529	11 563	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	31	36	39	62	36	53	45	78	97	120	135	220	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.1	12.5	11.0	14.1	34.7	24.8	38.7	41.4	38.9	44.0	41.9	47.4	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 257	6 283	6 074	6 564	8 589	7 387	8 894	11 417	10 157	12 656	11 605	14 338	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	57	120	139	207	49	120	55	104	97	114	186	251	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 958	6 651	6 216	7 025	8 979	7 578	9 345	12 318	10 751	13 741	12 171	16 019	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	55	114	135	175	59	100	68	112	139	166	159	318	...	...
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	16 857	913	525	388	9 283	1 990	7 293	6 661	3 310	3 351	2 232	1 119	12.8	12.7
WITHOUT INCOME	4 190	281	163	118	2 659	575	2 085	1 250	734	515	395	120	12.6	12.2
WITH INCOME	12 667	633	362	270	6 623	1 415	5 208	5 412	2 576	2 835	1 837	998	12.8	12.9
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 546	82	43	39	875	218	657	589	291	299	211	88	12.7	12.6
$1,000 TO $1,499	609	55	33	22	354	95	259	200	126	74	57	17	12.6	12.0
$1,500 TO $1,999	466	54	39	15	301	91	210	111	59	52	34	18	12.4	11.6
$2,000 TO $2,499	603	53	39	14	360	116	244	189	104	86	58	28	12.5	11.9
$2,500 TO $2,999	390	40	23	17	232	64	168	118	69	48	37	12	12.5	11.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	562	36	24	12	364	97	267	162	99	63	47	17	12.6	12.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	403	43	22	21	244	75	169	116	69	47	28	20	12.5	11.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	958	79	42	38	585	177	409	293	170	123	83	40	12.5	12.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	885	79	41	38	514	113	401	292	147	145	86	58	12.6	12.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	854	35	18	18	491	90	401	327	180	148	109	39	12.8	12.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	872	16	10	6	462	74	387	395	218	177	119	58	12.9	13.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	904	24	14	10	483	86	397	397	211	186	147	39	12.9	13.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	686	15	5	11	308	33	274	363	154	209	145	64	13.4	13.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 254	11	4	6	546	49	497	698	292	406	262	144	13.7	13.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 021	8	6	2	315	21	294	697	248	449	243	206	15.3	14.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	516	2	-	2	156	15	141	358	120	238	123	115	15.5	14.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	87	-	-	-	29	-	29	58	11	47	26	21	16.1	14.8
$25,000 AND OVER	52	-	-	-	5	-	5	47	10	37	24	13	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 902	3 454	3 076	3 901	4 994	3 680	5 554	7 779	6 862	8 836	8 347	10 012	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	79	203	251	253	92	154	112	115	172	177	180	258	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 416	3 819	3 614	4 094	5 527	4 188	5 891	7 807	6 847	8 680	8 207	9 550	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	54	137	172	220	64	108	74	94	118	142	176	235	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.4	21.9	17.6	27.6	39.7	26.7	43.2	48.0	45.5	50.3	51.6	47.8	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 543	5 939	(B)	5 805	8 556	7 399	8 767	10 618	9 904	11 318	10 609	12 500	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	84	258	(B)	241	88	278	99	104	156	171	174	194	...	...
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 841	6 574	(B)	6 563	8 756	7 406	8 983	11 113	10 163	11 894	11 207	13 260	...	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	72	300	(B)	396	88	205	96	110	141	160	193	268	...	...

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1977—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	12 285	1 187	642	545	7 694	1 985	5 709	3 404	1 771	1 633	978	655	12.5	12.0
WITHOUT INCOME	3 304	336	178	157	2 171	592	1 580	798	449	348	251	98	12.5	11.8
WITH INCOME	8 981	851	463	388	5 523	1 393	4 129	2 607	1 322	1 285	727	557	12.5	12.1
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 095	112	70	42	645	131	514	338	199	139	109	30	12.6	12.1
$1,000 TO $1,499	385	66	41	25	213	65	148	106	57	50	35	14	12.4	11.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	340	61	42	19	200	69	131	79	45	34	21	13	12.3	11.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	393	78	40	38	234	58	176	82	49	33	24	9	12.3	11.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	301	49	29	20	202	88	114	50	34	15	10	5	12.1	11.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	466	56	34	22	322	98	224	88	61	27	16	11	12.4	11.4
$3,500 TO $3,999	343	66	37	29	210	61	149	67	36	31	23	8	12.3	11.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	767	79	41	38	547	173	374	141	73	68	44	24	12.4	11.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	743	103	48	55	526	174	352	115	62	52	36	17	12.3	11.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	614	59	29	30	408	108	300	146	97	50	30	20	12.5	11.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	470	42	20	22	328	93	235	100	68	32	27	5	12.4	11.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	558	23	10	13	399	84	315	136	91	45	27	18	12.5	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	420	20	11	10	283	55	227	117	71	47	32	15	12.6	12.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	688	23	6	17	434	76	358	231	111	119	60	59	12.7	12.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	669	10	4	6	348	43	306	311	123	188	106	82	12.9	13.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	492	2	-	2	169	11	158	321	109	212	93	119	15.1	14.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	126	-	-	-	29	3	26	96	19	77	21	56	16.7	15.4
$25,000 AND OVER	110	2	-	2	25	3	22	83	17	66	14	52	16.8	15.5
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	5 538	3 527	3 128	3 988	5 359	4 733	5 667	7 917	6 462	10 280	7 610	12 943	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	79	147	204	261	87	133	113	286	233	335	620	494	...	...
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	6 701	4 017	3 557	4 567	6 039	5 137	6 343	8 979	7 156	10 855	8 403	14 053	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	83	142	151	250	84	138	102	205	206	346	316	645	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.5	28.6	24.1	33.9	43.6	37.1	45.8	48.0	46.6	49.5	44.4	56.2	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	9 282	6 112	6 154	6 071	8 535	7 067	8 880	12 358	10 342	14 237	12 675	16 189	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	123	237	340	315	97	227	106	202	279	388	309	457	...	...
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	10 144	6 655	6 286	6 969	8 858	7 297	9 285	13 296	10 890	15 628	13 073	18 261	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	132	332	316	550	128	187	152	293	266	490	365	885	...	...
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 917	1 793	986	806	7 530	2 227	5 302	2 595	1 379	1 216	769	447	12.4	11.5
WITHOUT INCOME	3 533	542	302	240	2 407	735	1 673	584	370	215	169	46	12.3	11.2
WITH INCOME	8 384	1 251	685	566	5 122	1 493	3 630	2 010	1 009	1 001	600	402	12.4	11.6
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	952	152	88	64	585	131	454	215	128	87	59	27	12.4	11.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	372	90	59	30	221	102	119	62	37	25	18	7	11.8	10.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	347	92	57	34	200	66	134	55	28	27	20	7	12.1	10.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	455	116	65	51	265	130	135	74	43	31	23	8	11.6	10.6
$2,500 TO $2,999	295	80	43	37	183	83	100	33	24	9	7	2	11.5	10.0
$3,000 TO $3,499	362	67	39	28	234	107	128	61	38	23	17	6	12.1	10.7
$3,500 TO $3,999	295	70	36	34	183	72	111	43	20	23	18	5	12.1	10.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	655	124	70	54	421	168	253	110	66	44	31	13	12.1	10.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	682	127	77	50	476	137	339	78	45	33	26	8	12.2	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	574	95	62	33	374	112	262	105	77	28	13	15	12.3	11.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	513	85	33	52	329	78	251	99	82	18	14	3	12.4	11.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	552	51	15	37	388	107	281	113	65	48	29	20	12.4	11.8
$9,000 TO $9,999	395	41	20	22	281	64	217	73	36	-	28	9	12.-	-
$10,000 TO $11,999	659	30	10	21	393	65	328	236	122	11-	79	34	12.7	12.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	646	23	10	12	354	44	310	269	103	16-	92	73	12.8	13.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	421	6	-	6	189	18	171	225	52	173	84	89	13.9	14.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	122	-	-	-	33	7	26	89	23	66	25	41	16.2	14.9
$25,000 AND OVER	86	2	-	2	14	1	12	70	21	49	16	33	16.4	15.3
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	5 670	3 711	3 376	4 097	5 564	4 330	6 161	8 621	6 983	11 095	9 919	13 240	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	83	157	210	255	93	142	142	246	249	355	446	492	...	...
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	6 736	4 315	3 860	4 865	6 173	4 958	6 673	9 677	7 981	11 386	9 858	13 668	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	87	136	142	244	87	119	111	257	365	349	419	578	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.8	32.5	31.0	34.3	46.1	36.6	50.1	53.0	50.1	55.9	51.7	62.2	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	9 142	6 534	6 007	7 321	8 713	7 552	9 097	12 197	10 115	14 067	12 692	15 718	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	117	211	215	247	95	239	141	191	284	363	375	457	...	...
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	10 028	6 785	6 232	7 390	9 134	7 797	9 536	13 251	10 892	15 383	13 452	17 781	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	114	182	214	291	105	177	123	296	406	395	426	665	...	...

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1977—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 740	2 566	1 273	1 293	6 270	1 931	4 339	1 904	1 096	808	520	288	12.2	10.9
WITHOUT INCOME	2 865	733	348	385	1 749	550	1 199	383	256	127	111	16	12.1	10.6
WITH INCOME	7 875	1 833	925	908	4 521	1 381	3 140	1 521	840	681	409	272	12.2	11.0
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	810	225	120	105	428	122	306	158	99	58	40	19	12.2	10.7
$1,000 TO $1,499	477	173	95	78	261	83	178	44	29	15	6	9	11.4	9.8
$1,500 TO $1,999	574	207	124	83	320	130	190	47	37	10	8	2	10.8	9.7
$2,000 TO $2,499	583	256	154	102	272	125	148	55	32	23	21	1	9.9	9.2
$2,500 TO $2,999	420	145	75	70	226	98	128	49	32	17	11	6	11.0	9.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	423	120	62	58	247	70	177	56	36	20	13	7	12.1	10.5
$3,500 TO $3,999	302	89	45	44	177	83	95	36	18	18	17	1	11.3	10.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	652	168	82	86	379	134	245	105	61	45	37	8	12.1	10.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	591	128	60	68	378	114	264	86	51	35	22	14	12.2	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	486	98	44	54	314	99	215	74	49	25	13	13	12.2	11.0
$7,000 TO $7,999	426	69	29	41	270	79	191	88	54	34	19	15	12.3	11.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	393	47	14	33	281	60	221	66	40	26	18	8	12.4	11.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	276	26	3	24	202	47	155	48	29	19	16	3	12.4	11.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	516	54	16	39	311	77	235	151	90	61	42	19	12.5	12.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	437	19	2	16	230	34	195	188	78	110	58	52	12.8	13.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	325	10	-	10	156	25	131	160	60	100	48	51	13.0	13.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	95	-	-	-	36	-	36	60	19	40	14	26	14.8	14.6
$25,000 AND OVER	86	-	-	-	35	4	31	51	26	26	7	18	14.0	14.1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 533	2 695	2 401	3 151	4 869	3 884	5 392	7 577	6 511	9 773	7 944	12 514	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	84	91	61	161	110	142	132	276	369	695	682	484	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 957	3 563	3 048	4 089	5 882	4 784	6 366	9 063	8 025	10 342	8 887	12 531	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	80	82	93	134	95	125	123	257	340	383	454	641	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	34.1	21.2	17.2	25.2	37.5	31.4	40.2	39.4	39.0	39.8	34.3	48.1	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 846	6 370	6 045	6 824	8 537	7 553	8 855	12 573	11 081	14 205	13 015	15 792	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	115	216	238	378	120	231	136	269	303	463	441	688	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	9 841	6 686	6 048	7 129	9 250	7 903	9 713	13 566	12 197	15 221	13 490	17 081	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	140	182	237	254	157	240	191	359	461	538	600	867	...	...
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	13 298	5 869	3 002	2 867	5 338	2 220	3 118	2 091	1 165	926	627	299	10.1	9.6
WITHOUT INCOME	976	429	199	231	411	169	242	136	72	64	56	8	10.0	9.5
WITH INCOME	12 322	5 440	2 803	2 637	4 927	2 050	2 876	1 955	1 093	862	571	291	10.1	9.6
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	417	226	120	107	143	69	73	48	36	12	10	1	8.8	8.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 062	591	335	256	389	202	187	81	58	24	21	3	8.8	8.5
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 489	760	380	380	572	269	303	157	109	48	41	7	9.0	9.0
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 686	1 022	648	374	541	273	268	123	77	46	31	15	8.5	8.1
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 286	676	345	330	497	224	273	113	71	42	30	12	8.9	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 252	614	314	300	509	212	297	129	102	27	18	9	9.2	9.2
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 033	458	215	243	459	217	242	116	83	33	29	4	9.8	9.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 139	462	199	263	504	204	300	172	116	56	43	13	10.6	9.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	772	268	127	141	345	121	224	158	83	75	47	28	11.9	10.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	515	138	43	95	234	78	156	143	69	74	52	22	12.3	11.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	394	78	31	47	201	70	131	115	52	63	39	25	12.4	11.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	275	57	20	38	119	24	95	99	47	52	30	22	12.6	12.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	194	23	8	16	89	20	69	83	41	41	30	12	12.8	12.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	245	27	6	21	116	34	82	102	33	69	50	19	12.8	12.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	269	19	4	15	111	20	91	138	55	83	44	39	13.2	13.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	165	12	7	5	61	6	55	93	31	62	23	39	14.0	13.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	63	-	-	-	13	-	12	50	21	29	19	10	(B)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	64	7	1	5	23	6	17	35	10	25	15	10	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 088	2 588	2 437	2 804	3 316	2 972	3 576	5 238	4 098	6 910	6 306	8 213	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	27	34	25	48	43	64	69	173	165	259	286	468	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 234	3 091	2 846	3 351	4 368	3 658	4 875	7 074	5 801	8 689	8 074	9 894	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	49	42	44	73	75	99	105	190	211	327	416	509	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	2.5	1.3	1.1	1.6	3.3	2.0	4.2	3.9	3.5	4.4	2.3	8.4	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	7 838	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 616	(B)	9 397	11 404	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	354	(B)	(B)	(B)	530	(B)	710	2 674	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	9 792	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 319	(B)	10 341	14 478	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	618	(B)	(B)	(B)	683	(B)	861	1 786	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	...	...

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1977—Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Race, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE	
FEMALE--WHITE													
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	69 370	10 607	5 144	5 463	39 891	10 524	29 367	18 872	10 825	8 047	5 391	2 655	12.5	11.7
WITHOUT INCOME	15 697	2 146	1 053	1 093	10 246	2 915	7 332	3 304	2 079	1 226	957	269	12.4	11.5
WITH INCOME	53 673	8 461	4 091	4 370	29 645	7 610	22 035	15 568	8 747	6 821	4 434	2 387	12.5	11.7
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	6 122	677	344	333	3 660	1 035	2 625	1 785	1 158	627	463	164	12.5	11.9
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 260	812	438	374	1 724	611	1 113	723	515	209	159	50	12.2	10.7
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 514	998	504	494	1 817	633	1 185	698	505	194	146	48	12.1	10.5
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 740	1 157	641	516	1 835	638	1 196	748	497	251	187	64	12.1	10.4
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 843	829	410	419	1 493	533	959	521	371	150	111	39	12.1	10.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 360	768	377	391	1 891	559	1 333	700	495	205	149	56	12.3	10.9
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 478	634	288	346	1 370	495	876	474	305	168	132	36	12.1	10.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 469	811	363	448	2 626	746	1 880	1 031	649	383	287	95	12.4	11.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 965	613	300	314	2 452	551	1 901	900	516	384	253	131	12.4	11.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 366	380	166	215	2 093	438	1 655	893	553	341	236	105	12.5	11.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 928	251	107	144	1 759	360	1 398	919	569	349	240	110	12.6	12.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 838	176	55	121	1 767	316	1 451	895	515	380	280	100	12.6	12.4
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 996	105	31	73	1 163	187	976	728	363	365	268	97	12.7	12.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 342	133	36	97	1 788	266	1 522	1 421	646	775	505	270	12.8	13.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 881	73	23	49	1 292	148	1 144	1 516	598	917	523	395	13.4	13.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 725	32	6	26	673	67	606	1 019	323	696	328	368	14.5	14.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	462	-	-	-	137	9	128	324	87	237	91	146	16.1	14.9
$25,000 AND OVER	386	10	2	9	105	18	87	271	81	190	78	113	15.9	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 340	2 854	2 644	3 063	4 393	3 317	4 920	6 227	4 814	8 394	7 393	10 631	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	32	34	48	52	41	48	49	86	89	135	172	210	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 616	3 524	3 202	3 824	5 267	4 139	5 657	7 419	6 051	9 174	8 049	11 264	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	29	41	46	66	33	54	39	70	80	118	128	228	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.9	12.0	10.8	13.1	33.1	21.9	36.9	37.0	33.3	41.8	39.8	45.6	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 874	6 364	6 162	6 617	8 306	7 396	8 493	10 746	9 466	12 251	11 040	14 226	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	42	123	146	209	47	117	52	87	126	111	156	270	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 618	6 761	6 258	7 150	8 685	7 550	8 918	11 710	10 120	13 333	11 727	15 937	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	52	130	151	196	53	108	59	110	128	173	164	344	...	...
FEMALE--BLACK														
18 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	8 520	1 944	1 319	625	4 938	2 149	2 789	1 638	1 100	539	350	189	12.1	10.6
WITHOUT INCOME	1 246	242	159	83	811	367	443	193	160	34	24	10	12.0	10.7
WITH INCOME	7 274	1 702	1 159	542	4 127	1 781	2 346	1 445	940	505	326	179	12.1	10.6
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	712	170	113	57	414	185	229	128	105	23	18	6	12.0	10.4
$1,000 TO $1,499	519	185	128	57	269	120	149	65	54	10	9	2	10.9	9.4
$1,500 TO $1,999	523	202	148	54	273	147	127	48	38	10	9	1	10.2	9.3
$2,000 TO $2,499	834	386	302	84	394	225	169	54	47	7	6	2	9.4	8.3
$2,500 TO $2,999	456	160	98	63	251	137	114	45	39	6	4	2	10.5	9.4
$3,000 TO $3,499	496	139	103	36	291	135	156	65	56	9	8	1	11.4	10.1
$3,500 TO $3,999	320	98	66	32	181	87	93	41	32	10	8	2	11.1	10.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	616	121	74	47	414	221	193	80	66	14	7	8	11.5	10.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	544	94	51	43	376	165	210	75	49	26	18	7	12.1	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	428	43	27	17	293	99	193	92	70	22	18	4	12.4	11.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	354	42	17	25	211	75	136	101	76	25	19	5	12.4	11.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	334	25	13	13	214	70	144	95	64	30	26	5	12.5	11.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	235	15	9	5	145	40	105	76	50	26	17	9	12.6	12.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	338	11	7	4	188	48	140	139	77	62	44	18	12.8	12.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	314	10	5	5	128	16	111	176	60	117	60	57	14.0	13.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	212	-	-	-	74	8	66	138	52	86	49	37	14.9	14.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	26	-	-	-	8	2	6	19	4	14	7	8	(B)	(B)
$25,000 AND OVER	12	-	-	-	3	-	3	9	2	7	-	7	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 651	2 381	2 317	2 649	3 973	3 282	4 705	7 288	5 692	10 980	9 807	12 714	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	79	31	33	110	100	92	148	222	358	431	548	337	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 958	2 957	2 787	3 321	4 812	3 952	5 465	7 734	6 225	10 582	9 493	12 454	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	61	59	66	120	77	80	119	171	181	303	348	536	...	...
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.5	14.2	11.4	20.3	32.8	24.0	39.5	48.2	40.9	61.7	59.8	65.3	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 297	5 632	5 514	5 748	7 616	6 594	8 185	10 868	9 398	12 612	12 049	13 597	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	109	162	243	216	162	185	167	272	279	258	404	503	...	...
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 908	6 036	5 943	6 147	8 175	6 908	8 758	11 332	10 042	12 921	11 901	14 627	...	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	123	202	282	289	160	169	217	204	243	313	339	568	...	...

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1977—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1977 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)												
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
BOTH SEXES--ALL RACES															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	103 120	22 786	26 920	14 518	12 401	19 001	10 105	8 896	17 387	8 773	8 615	12 732	7 547	5 185	4 293
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	10 456	580	1 176	507	669	1 739	777	962	2 663	1 230	1 433	2 788	1 426	1 362	1 510
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 304	259	641	297	345	899	407	493	1 424	657	767	1 307	685	621	774
8 YEARS	5 152	322	534	210	324	840	370	470	1 240	573	666	1 481	740	741	736
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	56 094	14 666	12 725	6 737	5 989	10 448	5 500	4 948	9 634	4 872	4 762	6 827	4 115	2 712	1 794
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 398	3 805	2 486	1 275	1 211	2 542	1 319	1 223	2 911	1 322	1 589	1 968	1 185	783	686
4 YEARS	41 696	10 861	10 239	5 462	4 777	7 906	4 181	3 725	6 723	3 550	3 173	4 858	2 930	1 929	1 108
COLLEGE: TOTAL	36 570	7 540	13 019	7 274	5 744	6 814	3 628	2 986	5 090	2 670	2 420	3 117	2 007	1 111	989
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 905	5 890	5 955	3 514	2 441	2 897	1 607	1 290	2 203	1 121	1 081	1 491	944	547	469
4 YEARS OR MORE	17 666	1 650	7 063	3 760	3 303	3 917	2 222	1 696	2 887	1 549	1 338	1 627	1 063	564	521
4 YEARS	10 356	1 396	4 292	2 498	1 793	1 949	1 039	909	1 581	833	748	875	555	320	264
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 309	253	2 771	1 262	1 510	1 969	1 182	786	1 307	716	590	752	508	244	257
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	9 887	4 846	10 219	9 252	11 350	12 625	12 656	12 589	12 810	12 950	12 668	11 593	12 354	10 486	5 559
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 909	4 041	6 710	5 981	7 263	7 716	7 784	7 662	8 473	8 677	8 297	7 603	8 371	6 799	3 195
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 323	4 364	6 284	5 614	6 861	7 149	7 036	7 242	7 591	7 687	7 510	6 742	7 604	5 790	3 013
8 YEARS	7 512	3 782	7 220	6 498	7 689	8 324	8 605	8 103	9 485	9 812	9 204	8 363	9 082	7 644	3 387
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	8 542	4 874	8 940	8 326	9 630	10 491	10 446	10 540	10 907	10 921	10 892	10 298	10 610	9 824	4 987
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 181	3 436	7 342	6 959	7 745	8 968	8 672	9 287	9 651	8 962	10 224	9 305	9 585	8 880	4 169
4 YEARS	9 012	5 378	9 327	8 645	10 108	10 980	11 005	10 952	11 450	11 651	11 226	10 700	11 024	10 208	5 494
COLLEGE: TOTAL	12 802	4 854	11 786	10 338	13 619	17 149	16 820	17 571	18 681	18 619	18 750	17 997	18 760	16 621	10 203
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 607	4 450	10 426	9 490	11 773	13 093	12 863	13 380	13 871	13 795	13 949	14 275	14 869	13 249	7 576
4 YEARS OR MORE	16 222	6 294	12 932	11 130	14 984	20 149	19 682	20 760	22 351	22 111	22 629	21 408	22 213	19 892	12 568
4 YEARS	14 207	6 335	12 042	11 087	13 372	17 632	17 232	18 090	20 897	20 342	21 516	18 934	19 451	18 035	10 028
5 YEARS OR MORE	19 077	6 067	14 311	11 215	16 898	22 639	21 835	23 847	24 109	24 168	24 038	24 287	25 231	22 324	15 181
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	37	34	59	68	98	99	135	146	104	147	147	124	165	186	183
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	75	180	195	272	271	194	266	277	155	226	212	142	191	208	152
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	95	267	238	290	361	258	354	370	184	271	251	189	249	279	194
8 YEARS	115	242	318	508	403	289	393	412	252	365	349	207	284	297	235
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	38	42	71	88	112	98	131	146	103	148	144	127	160	207	228
1 TO 3 YEARS	69	74	140	180	216	164	217	247	171	243	238	213	262	360	295
4 YEARS	46	49	80	99	128	117	156	176	127	179	181	155	197	251	319
COLLEGE: TOTAL	80	62	95	104	166	209	276	319	256	348	378	367	462	599	598
1 TO 3 YEARS	81	66	109	128	187	254	345	374	277	397	386	394	518	589	718
4 YEARS OR MORE	133	149	147	159	250	297	387	461	378	499	576	583	715	1 004	915
4 YEARS	149	163	176	204	306	343	473	499	480	633	728	632	757	1 121	1 091
5 YEARS OR MORE	236	368	255	247	401	473	587	787	596	779	920	1 010	1 224	1 776	1 452
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	58 409	7 287	16 628	8 550	8 078	12 799	6 773	6 026	12 250	6 195	6 055	8 405	5 337	3 068	1 039
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	5 291	178	596	223	373	975	456	520	1 662	778	884	1 610	901	708	270
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 633	88	319	131	188	488	242	247	888	402	486	717	413	304	133
8 YEARS	2 658	90	276	92	185	487	214	273	774	376	398	893	488	404	137
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	30 780	4 975	7 488	3 804	3 684	6 756	3 496	3 260	6 611	3 335	3 276	4 486	2 884	1 602	464
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 824	806	1 290	614	676	1 318	761	756	1 839	820	1 019	1 230	788	442	141
4 YEARS	23 956	4 170	6 198	3 190	3 009	5 238	2 735	2 504	4 771	2 515	2 257	3 255	2 095	1 160	322
COLLEGE: TOTAL	22 338	2 134	8 544	4 524	4 020	5 066	2 821	2 247	3 978	2 082	1 896	2 310	1 552	757	305
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 177	1 532	3 760	2 094	1 666	2 082	1 167	915	1 611	811	800	1 074	711	363	118
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 161	602	4 784	2 429	2 354	2 [illegible]	654	1 332	2 367	1 271	1 096	1 235	841	394	187
4 YEARS	7 007	522	2 967	1 695	1 272	1 474	773	701	1 297	687	610	665	440	226	80
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 154	80	1 816	734	1 082	1 511	881	631	1 070	585	485	570	401	169	107
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	13 856	8 564	13 092	11 958	14 291	15 739	15 823	15 645	15 729	15 902	15 552	14 506	14 711	14 148	12 661
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 722	7 350	8 919	8 197	9 349	9 955	9 931	9 976	10 438	10 700	10 207	9 912	10 231	9 506	6 682
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 903	7 280	8 639	7 607	9 357	9 199	8 814	9 576	9 329	9 532	9 161	9 026	9 341	8 599	6 019
8 YEARS	10 533	7 417	9 241	9 041	9 341	10 712	11 189	10 337	11 709	11 949	11 483	10 624	10 985	10 188	7 326
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	12 000	8 307	11 697	11 039	12 376	13 183	13 178	13 190	13 500	13 646	13 351	12 751	12 631	12 969	10 602
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 957	7 495	10 217	9 831	10 567	11 426	11 025	11 829	12 273	11 752	12 693	11 695	11 704	11 680	8 862
4 YEARS	12 296	8 464	12 005	11 271	12 782	13 693	13 777	13 601	13 972	14 264	13 647	13 151	12 979	13 460	11 364
COLLEGE: TOTAL	17 393	9 265	14 605	12 917	16 505	20 260	20 054	20 519	21 645	21 459	21 849	21 114	21 177	20 983	21 083
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 037	8 931	13 132	12 173	14 337	16 035	15 744	16 406	16 563	16 659	16 465	16 691	16 725	16 626	15 256
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 202	10 115	15 763	13 557	18 039	23 207	23 095	23 346	25 103	24 519	25 781	24 960	24 941	24 998	24 751
4 YEARS	18 156	10 043	14 578	13 218	16 388	20 960	21 016	20 897	23 897	23 118	24 773	22 544	22 113	23 386	22 563
5 YEARS OR MORE	22 984	10 584	17 701	14 340	19 982	25 400	24 921	26 069	26 565	26 164	27 049	27 778	28 041	27 154	26 397
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	51	58	73	83	120	122	166	178	125	175	178	154	191	260	552
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	103	309	246	318	341	244	322	361	185	275	251	184	232	296	556
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	127	396	318	365	464	308	428	439	212	314	288	247	307	404	668
8 YEARS	159	471	382	552	501	374	462	559	305	446	418	263	334	416	879
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	50	67	85	108	130	118	156	177	118	171	161	145	169	267	612
1 TO 3 YEARS	97	160	182	245	267	202	271	298	199	299	267	261	325	438	762
4 YEARS	58	73	95	120	146	139	182	212	143	203	200	172	197	327	809
COLLEGE: TOTAL	105	117	116	124	197	238	319	358	287	386	427	421	506	756	1 371
1 TO 3 YEARS	110	129	124	145	206	298	408	435	314	455	431	437	556	699	1 594
4 YEARS OR MORE	162	250	181	192	297	330	438	502	409	535	629	660	771	1 252	1 924
4 YEARS	181	273	213	248	362	357	502	506	517	672	794	690	788	1 333	2 573
5 YEARS OR MORE	286	607	316	275	478	543	686	880	650	847	1 005	1 165	1 341	2 304	2 744

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1977—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1977 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)													
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
MALE--ALL RACES															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	59 441	12 091	15 614	8 257	7 357	11 132	5 973	5 159	10 315	5 167	5 148	7 705	4 507	3 198	2 585
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 884	348	747	319	428	1 117	491	626	1 782	835	947	1 890	976	914	999
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 581	171	417	192	225	579	254	325	964	441	522	903	482	421	547
8 YEARS	3 302	177	330	127	203	538	237	301	818	394	425	987	494	493	452
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	30 331	7 902	6 935	3 694	3 241	5 574	2 994	2 580	5 212	2 582	2 630	3 750	2 188	1 562	958
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 485	2 398	1 438	775	662	1 404	745	660	1 707	712	995	1 143	686	457	396
4 YEARS	21 846	5 505	5 497	2 919	2 578	4 169	2 250	1 920	3 505	1 870	1 635	2 607	1 502	1 105	563
COLLEGE: TOTAL	22 227	3 840	7 932	4 244	3 688	4 441	2 488	1 953	3 321	1 750	1 571	2 065	1 343	722	628
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 848	3 033	3 580	2 084	1 496	1 719	955	764	1 325	673	652	915	577	338	276
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 379	807	4 352	2 160	2 192	2 722	1 533	1 189	1 996	1 077	920	1 150	766	384	352
4 YEARS	6 341	668	2 534	1 411	1 123	1 293	681	612	1 064	556	507	617	398	219	166
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 038	139	1 818	749	1 069	1 429	852	577	933	520	412	533	368	165	186
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	12 888	5 695	12 924	11 331	14 713	16 904	16 870	16 943	16 904	17 277	16 529	14 866	15 963	13 320	7 101
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	8 505	5 058	8 464	7 498	9 185	9 802	9 977	9 665	10 313	10 695	9 977	9 190	10 046	8 277	3 766
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	7 721	5 249	7 768	6 725	8 657	9 221	9 093	9 321	9 220	9 593	8 906	8 162	9 066	7 125	3 501
8 YEARS	9 356	4 874	9 347	8 668	9 772	10 427	10 925	10 035	11 600	11 930	11 294	10 132	11 004	9 259	4 087
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	11 308	5 834	11 780	10 661	13 054	14 501	14 394	14 626	14 876	15 164	14 592	13 527	14 112	12 707	6 384
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 291	4 105	9 748	8 970	10 659	12 240	11 622	12 937	12 895	12 513	13 169	12 019	12 486	11 349	5 170
4 YEARS	12 092	6 587	12 311	11 111	13 669	15 263	15 312	15 206	15 840	16 173	15 459	14 188	14 864	13 269	7 238
COLLEGE: TOTAL	16 401	5 467	14 345	12 202	16 812	21 707	21 212	22 337	23 622	23 533	23 721	22 491	23 276	21 031	13 504
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 393	5 182	12 783	11 376	14 743	17 235	16 910	17 640	18 054	18 314	17 786	18 071	18 743	16 925	10 401
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 223	6 538	15 631	12 998	18 225	24 531	23 892	25 354	27 317	26 796	27 927	26 010	26 693	24 648	15 933
4 YEARS	18 187	6 725	14 735	13 154	16 722	22 402	22 019	22 827	26 365	25 679	27 118	23 059	23 409	22 422	13 638
5 YEARS OR MORE	22 786	5 638	16 879	12 705	19 803	26 457	25 389	28 033	28 402	27 989	28 922	29 428	30 251	27 596	17 971
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	56	52	83	95	135	139	187	207	147	207	209	181	241	269	284
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	99	247	256	369	345	253	341	363	194	281	267	184	237	278	215
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	124	345	303	371	451	341	468	486	233	331	326	240	303	369	262
8 YEARS	154	351	426	720	524	371	485	541	311	453	427	270	356	400	353
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	58	64	98	122	153	136	177	209	146	210	203	189	242	300	377
1 TO 3 YEARS	100	100	187	229	298	225	295	342	231	347	309	311	369	543	406
4 YEARS	70	78	112	140	174	162	209	253	182	252	264	233	307	357	571
COLLEGE: TOTAL	115	95	133	147	219	271	361	410	332	447	495	492	611	827	880
1 TO 3 YEARS	122	104	145	174	234	356	490	517	372	530	520	545	720	811	1 145
4 YEARS OR MORE	182	220	208	234	328	365	481	559	467	615	714	746	894	1 341	1 264
4 YEARS	210	243	252	304	411	406	567	579	592	780	898	787	920	1 457	1 602
5 YEARS OR MORE	311	513	348	358	508	583	730	956	735	956	1 143	1 302	1 541	2 418	1 897
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	39 197	4 138	11 265	5 550	5 715	8 899	4 780	4 119	8 421	4 269	4 152	5 727	3 573	2 154	746
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	4 008	138	457	173	284	732	343	389	1 257	602	655	1 222	676	547	201
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 040	72	255	102	154	377	178	199	675	310	365	558	324	234	103
8 YEARS	1 968	66	202	71	131	356	165	191	582	292	290	665	352	313	98
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	19 476	2 912	4 862	2 455	2 407	4 349	2 313	2 036	4 252	2 139	2 112	2 792	1 743	1 049	309
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 701	599	912	457	455	1 000	504	496	1 293	554	739	796	513	283	102
4 YEARS	14 774	2 313	3 950	1 998	1 952	3 348	1 808	1 540	2 959	1 585	1 374	1 996	1 231	766	207
COLLEGE: TOTAL	15 713	1 089	5 947	2 922	3 024	3 818	2 124	1 694	2 912	1 528	1 384	1 712	1 154	559	235
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 822	826	2 589	1 381	1 208	1 468	826	642	1 105	568	537	748	485	263	86
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 892	263	3 358	1 542	1 816	2 350	1 298	1 052	1 807	960	847	964	669	295	149
4 YEARS	4 978	228	2 019	1 067	952	1 152	606	546	987	513	474	525	351	174	67
5 YEARS OR MORE	3 913	35	1 339	474	864	1 198	592	506	820	447	373	439	318	122	82
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	16 171	9 497	14 775	13 287	16 220	18 436	18 322	18 568	18 517	18 720	18 308	16 968	17 365	16 309	14 649
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	10 785	7 877	9 689	8 781	10 242	11 112	11 047	11 170	11 647	11 920	11 397	10 993	11 387	10 506	7 419
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 770	(B)	9 210	7 932	10 058	10 095	9 743	10 410	10 351	10 626	10 119	9 961	10 253	9 557	6 503
8 YEARS	11 836	(B)	10 296	(B)	10 458	12 189	12 450	11 963	13 151	13 294	13 007	11 859	12 432	11 216	8 381
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	14 136	9 281	13 423	12 403	14 463	15 756	15 553	15 986	16 077	16 317	15 835	15 180	15 171	15 194	12 177
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 678	8 034	11 561	10 756	12 371	13 683	13 034	14 343	14 273	13 828	14 606	13 896	13 915	13 862	10 351
4 YEARS	14 600	9 604	13 852	12 779	14 950	16 375	16 255	16 515	16 866	17 188	16 495	15 692	15 695	15 687	13 072
COLLEGE: TOTAL	20 067	10 278	16 272	14 297	18 180	22 894	22 512	23 372	25 043	24 762	25 353	24 147	24 179	24 083	24 081
1 TO 3 YEARS	16 207	10 038	14 606	13 463	15 912	18 430	18 008	18 974	19 507	19 636	19 372	19 104	19 264	18 810	18 046
4 YEARS OR MORE	23 028	11 030	17 556	15 044	19 690	25 682	25 379	26 055	28 429	27 798	29 145	28 060	27 741	28 782	27 550
4 YEARS	20 966	11 074	16 294	14 783	17 989	23 386	23 319	23 460	27 488	26 737	28 300	25 165	24 538	26 433	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	25 650	(B)	19 460	15 629	21 562	27 889	27 183	28 855	29 562	29 016	30 217	31 518	31 282	32 136	29 725
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	69	84	97	113	153	156	212	229	162	226	233	207	259	342	733
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	124	354	292	372	406	287	386	420	223	322	308	223	278	359	711
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	151	(B)	365	425	521	369	539	505	252	363	350	293	359	488	825
8 YEARS	193	(B)	469	(B)	637	432	519	669	367	523	515	322	407	504	1 162
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	68	97	111	144	165	149	196	227	154	224	210	194	231	346	869
1 TO 3 YEARS	123	197	223	293	331	250	337	365	244	380	316	387	429	588	967
4 YEARS	80	110	125	162	185	176	228	274	191	267	272	232	272	419	1 197
COLLEGE: TOTAL	137	178	153	172	244	290	391	433	351	471	524	528	631	962	1 675
1 TO 3 YEARS	147	201	157	190	248	385	529	557	394	567	547	571	738	884	2 000
4 YEARS OR MORE	205	375	240	276	365	389	520	586	486	640	738	793	910	1 565	2 302
4 YEARS	232	396	289	361	452	405	576	567	605	793	919	807	906	1 605	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	354	(B)	405	380	572	647	827	1 030	782	1 026	1 200	1 421	1 597	2 990	3 406

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1977—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1977 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)												
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
FEMALE--ALL RACES															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	43 678	10 696	11 306	6 261	5 045	7 869	4 132	3 737	7 072	3 606	3 466	5 027	3 040	1 987	1 708
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	3 572	232	429	188	241	622	285	336	881	396	486	898	450	448	511
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 722	88	224	104	119	320	152	168	460	216	244	404	203	200	227
8 YEARS	1 850	144	205	84	121	301	133	168	421	180	241	494	247	248	284
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	25 763	6 763	5 791	3 043	2 748	4 874	2 506	2 368	4 422	2 290	2 132	3 077	1 927	1 150	836
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 913	1 407	1 048	499	549	1 137	574	563	1 205	611	594	825	499	326	290
4 YEARS	19 850	5 356	4 742	2 543	2 199	3 737	1 932	1 805	3 218	1 680	1 538	2 252	1 428	824	545
COLLEGE: TOTAL	14 343	3 700	5 087	3 031	2 056	2 374	1 341	1 033	1 769	920	849	1 052	664	389	362
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 057	2 857	2 375	1 430	945	1 178	651	527	878	448	430	575	366	209	193
4 YEARS OR MORE	6 286	843	2 711	1 600	1 111	1 195	689	506	891	472	419	477	297	180	169
4 YEARS	4 016	729	1 758	1 088	670	656	359	297	517	276	241	258	157	101	98
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 271	114	953	513	441	540	330	209	374	196	178	219	140	79	70
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	5 804	3 887	6 482	6 511	6 446	6 571	6 564	6 579	6 839	6 750	6 932	6 577	7 004	5 923	3 225
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	3 832	2 516	3 651	3 405	3 844	3 966	4 007	3 931	4 752	4 420	5 023	4 261	4 737	3 782	2 077
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 417	2 637	3 516	3 567	3 472	3 398	3 604	3 212	4 179	3 787	4 525	3 565	4 134	2 987	1 839
8 YEARS	4 219	2 443	3 799	3 202	4 210	4 569	4 470	4 648	5 378	5 179	5 527	4 829	5 234	4 426	2 269
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	5 286	3 753	5 538	5 490	5 592	5 904	5 728	6 090	6 229	6 137	6 327	6 362	6 632	5 910	3 386
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 153	2 296	4 043	3 836	4 231	4 929	4 846	5 012	5 054	4 823	5 292	5 546	5 627	5 422	2 802
4 YEARS	5 624	4 135	5 869	5 815	5 932	6 201	5 990	6 427	6 669	6 615	6 727	6 662	6 984	6 104	3 696
COLLEGE: TOTAL	7 225	4 217	7 794	7 728	7 892	8 623	8 671	8 561	9 405	9 276	9 545	9 179	9 618	8 430	4 476
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 856	3 673	6 873	6 742	7 071	7 053	6 929	7 206	7 557	7 007	8 130	8 231	8 766	7 293	3 542
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 979	6 061	8 601	8 609	8 590	10 171	10 318	9 970	11 225	11 429	10 996	10 321	10 667	9 748	5 545
4 YEARS	7 923	5 978	8 161	8 407	7 762	8 229	8 145	8 330	9 650	9 593	9 715	9 067	9 408	8 536	3 952
5 YEARS OR MORE	10 848	6 588	9 413	9 038	9 850	12 530	12 676	12 300	13 404	14 016	12 729	11 796	12 076	11 298	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	30	40	57	75	87	79	108	115	79	109	114	95	122	148	135
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	73	200	185	240	270	184	241	272	172	202	265	132	191	179	136
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	86	300	253	340	370	202	306	265	168	246	226	174	241	242	163
8 YEARS	115	264	271	333	389	307	373	464	306	319	477	188	280	246	205
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	34	47	68	93	101	86	113	131	83	116	119	109	130	192	209
1 TO 3 YEARS	61	91	131	186	184	131	185	185	133	181	194	170	219	268	401
4 YEARS	39	53	77	103	116	105	135	161	101	141	145	134	157	245	237
COLLEGE: TOTAL	62	76	92	115	153	172	236	251	203	278	296	273	361	406	353
1 TO 3 YEARS	69	75	118	146	195	200	267	302	232	303	350	361	492	482	383
4 YEARS OR MORE	103	202	137	170	226	268	367	391	313	425	463	409	521	655	602
4 YEARS	115	218	172	215	285	300	421	425	330	459	474	479	594	799	622
5 YEARS OR MORE	191	519	220	268	358	438	571	680	562	736	854	667	858	1 051	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	19 212	3 149	5 362	3 000	2 363	3 900	1 993	1 907	3 829	1 926	1 903	2 678	1 764	914	293
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	1 283	40	138	50	89	243	113	130	405	176	228	387	226	162	69
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	593	16	64	29	35	112	64	48	213	92	120	159	89	70	30
8 YEARS	690	24	75	21	54	131	49	82	192	84	108	228	136	92	39
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	11 304	2 064	2 627	1 349	1 278	2 407	1 183	1 224	2 359	1 196	1 163	1 693	1 140	553	154
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 123	207	378	157	221	517	257	260	546	266	280	434	276	159	39
4 YEARS	9 181	1 856	2 248	1 192	1 057	1 890	926	964	1 813	930	883	1 259	864	395	115
COLLEGE: TOTAL	6 625	1 045	2 597	1 601	996	1 250	697	553	1 065	554	511	597	398	199	70
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 356	706	1 172	714	458	614	341	274	505	242	263	326	226	100	32
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 269	339	1 426	888	538	636	356	280	560	311	248	271	172	99	38
4 YEARS	2 029	294	948	628	321	323	168	155	310	174	136	140	89	52	13
5 YEARS OR MORE	1 240	45	478	260	218	313	189	125	250	138	112	131	84	47	25
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	9 133	7 338	9 555	9 500	9 625	9 587	9 830	9 333	9 597	9 653	9 541	9 241	9 338	9 054	7 604
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 402	(B)	6 373	(B)	6 492	6 468	6 540	6 405	6 682	6 539	6 792	6 500	6 770	6 125	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 923	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 180	(B)	(B)	6 083	5 863	6 253	5 755	6 031	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	6 814	(B)	6 393	(B)	(B)	6 712	(B)	6 569	7 343	7 281	7 392	7 021	7 253	6 676	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	8 318	6 931	8 502	8 556	8 445	8 537	8 537	8 537	8 854	8 867	8 840	8 747	8 746	8 750	7 445
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 144	5 935	6 976	7 143	6 858	7 061	7 085	7 037	7 542	7 424	7 654	7 660	7 593	7 778	(B)
4 YEARS	8 590	7 042	8 759	8 743	8 777	8 941	8 939	8 943	9 249	9 280	9 217	9 122	9 113	9 140	8 279
COLLEGE: TOTAL	11 052	8 209	10 789	10 398	11 419	12 217	12 561	11 784	12 352	12 341	12 363	12 418	12 485	12 282	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 626	7 636	9 875	9 679	10 182	10 312	10 254	10 383	10 121	9 680	10 527	11 159	11 283	10 878	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 516	9 405	11 540	10 976	12 472	14 058	14 768	13 155	14 365	14 412	14 307	13 932	14 065	13 701	(B)
4 YEARS	11 259	9 244	10 922	10 556	11 637	12 296	12 688	11 871	12 468	12 426	12 521	12 745	12 492	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	14 571	(B)	12 769	11 988	13 703	15 874	16 616	14 752	16 722	16 914	16 485	15 207	15 729	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	42	67	69	86	111	109	148	159	99	141	141	125	149	228	405
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	111	(B)	314	(B)	424	329	326	546	175	266	231	178	235	269	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	132	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	313	(B)	(B)	209	319	276	223	281	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	171	(B)	411	(B)	(B)	547	(B)	813	274	411	367	251	332	378	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	48	69	86	116	128	124	154	193	100	145	138	144	156	303	446
1 TO 3 YEARS	90	200	194	315	245	179	261	244	170	247	235	234	290	393	(B)
4 YEARS	54	73	94	124	143	148	179	234	118	169	163	175	181	392	524
COLLEGE: TOTAL	80	141	102	120	179	201	287	273	238	319	355	309	404	453	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	94	129	134	161	232	246	341	354	266	327	410	396	510	579	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	122	328	145	170	253	288	409	388	352	457	550	460	620	652	(B)
4 YEARS	134	364	181	211	337	335	475	467	341	464	502	501	615	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	217	(B)	223	265	357	437	598	602	618	773	997	765	1 052	(B)	(B)

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1977—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1977 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)												
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
MALE--WHITE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	53 174	10 719	13 855	7 294	6 561	9 926	5 318	4 607	9 264	4 623	4 641	7 062	4 152	2 910	2 349
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	5 716	295	634	273	360	945	418	527	1 423	673	750	1 582	828	754	838
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 722	137	338	162	177	467	207	260	710	323	387	664	361	303	406
8 YEARS	2 994	158	296	112	184	478	211	267	713	350	363	918	467	452	431
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	26 960	6 941	5 967	3 144	2 823	4 912	2 632	2 280	4 719	2 331	2 388	3 514	2 049	1 465	906
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 187	1 987	1 181	643	538	1 125	598	527	1 488	600	888	1 038	624	414	368
4 YEARS	19 773	4 954	4 786	2 501	2 285	3 787	2 034	1 753	3 231	1 731	1 500	2 476	1 425	1 051	538
COLLEGE: TOTAL	20 498	3 482	7 253	3 876	3 378	4 069	2 269	1 800	3 123	1 620	1 503	1 965	1 274	691	605
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 853	2 761	3 199	1 851	1 348	1 540	854	686	1 218	603	616	870	549	321	265
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 645	722	4 054	2 025	2 030	2 529	1 415	1 114	1 904	1 017	887	1 096	725	370	340
4 YEARS	5 941	593	2 368	1 320	1 048	1 204	630	574	1 022	527	495	593	380	213	162
5 YEARS OR MORE	4 704	129	1 687	705	982	1 325	785	540	882	490	392	503	346	158	178
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	13 329	5 842	13 278	11 630	15 109	17 471	17 397	17 557	17 609	18 008	17 210	15 309	16 352	13 821	7 458
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	8 908	5 311	8 890	7 871	9 662	10 064	10 345	9 842	10 947	11 448	10 497	9 646	10 478	8 733	4 027
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 204	5 468	8 102	6 922	9 181	9 461	9 327	9 567	9 880	10 518	9 348	8 751	9 656	7 669	3 948
8 YEARS	9 548	5 174	9 791	9 244	10 124	10 654	11 343	10 110	12 008	12 307	11 721	10 294	11 114	9 446	4 101
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	11 671	6 044	12 180	11 073	13 412	15 018	14 905	15 148	15 323	15 704	14 950	13 691	14 296	12 845	6 444
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 731	4 388	10 240	9 391	11 257	12 960	12 313	13 694	13 394	13 324	13 441	12 246	12 682	11 587	5 171
4 YEARS	12 377	6 708	12 659	11 506	13 920	15 629	15 667	15 584	16 210	16 529	15 843	14 297	15 002	13 341	7 316
COLLEGE: TOTAL	16 742	5 485	14 564	12 347	17 108	22 153	21 586	22 866	24 098	24 048	24 151	22 761	23 478	21 439	13 730
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 637	5 219	13 057	11 614	15 039	17 610	17 222	18 094	18 414	18 784	18 053	18 401	19 074	17 250	10 449
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 541	6 503	15 753	13 017	18 482	24 919	24 221	25 805	27 734	27 168	28 383	26 220	26 809	25 067	16 285
4 YEARS	18 521	6 702	14 897	13 196	17 039	22 854	22 490	23 253	26 672	25 969	27 420	23 311	23 631	22 741	13 565
5 YEARS OR MORE	23 093	5 591	16 955	12 682	20 023	26 795	25 611	28 513	28 965	28 457	29 601	29 647	30 303	28 209	18 767
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	60	56	89	102	144	150	202	224	158	221	225	192	253	290	309
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	112	268	281	408	378	282	374	409	223	322	308	208	264	322	248
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	149	377	345	402	529	390	526	561	283	403	392	296	364	471	331
8 YEARS	165	377	447	783	537	405	518	594	338	487	468	285	369	431	367
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	63	69	104	132	159	147	191	226	156	223	217	198	254	314	395
1 TO 3 YEARS	111	114	210	258	334	258	339	390	252	379	336	332	392	586	431
4 YEARS	74	83	117	150	177	172	222	268	192	265	279	243	320	370	592
COLLEGE: TOTAL	122	99	141	155	233	288	383	434	345	469	510	504	622	856	907
1 TO 3 YEARS	131	109	155	187	248	387	532	561	386	552	538	568	750	844	1 185
4 YEARS OR MORE	191	233	218	241	346	382	504	584	482	641	729	759	905	1 379	1 298
4 YEARS	219	260	264	317	429	423	592	603	608	810	909	809	949	1 486	1 631
5 YEARS OR MORE	325	521	366	358	543	613	769	1 000	764	1 000	1 180	1 327	1 554	2 510	1 959
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	35 508	3 760	10 142	4 975	5 167	8 045	4 319	3 726	7 606	3 846	3 759	5 271	3 301	1 970	684
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	3 313	117	394	155	239	622	297	325	991	486	505	1 019	577	442	170
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 531	58	205	85	120	303	143	160	483	226	256	403	243	160	79
8 YEARS	1 782	59	189	70	119	319	154	165	509	260	249	615	334	281	91
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	17 555	2 644	4 261	2 131	2 130	3 892	2 061	1 831	3 853	1 937	1 916	2 619	1 629	989	287
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 049	525	768	398	370	815	411	404	1 122	461	661	727	467	260	92
4 YEARS	13 507	2 119	3 493	1 733	1 759	3 077	1 650	1 427	2 731	1 476	1 255	1 892	1 162	730	194
COLLEGE: TOTAL	14 640	1 000	5 487	2 690	2 798	3 532	1 962	1 570	2 761	1 423	1 338	1 634	1 095	539	227
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 246	766	2 338	1 237	1 101	1 321	746	575	1 029	514	515	710	458	252	82
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 394	234	3 150	1 453	1 697	2 210	1 216	995	1 732	909	823	923	637	286	145
4 YEARS	4 707	205	1 899	1 004	895	1 082	567	515	950	486	465	506	337	169	65
5 YEARS OR MORE	3 687	29	1 250	449	802	1 128	649	480	782	423	359	418	300	117	80
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	16 591	9 557	15 064	13 535	16 536	18 898	18 757	19 062	19 214	19 399	19 024	17 408	17 721	16 884	15 309
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	11 251	8 080	9 940	8 866	10 636	11 246	11 339	11 161	12 413	12 664	12 171	11 571	11 857	11 197	7 793
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	10 272	(B)	9 475	7 897	10 587	10 071	9 859	10 260	11 183	11 423	10 971	10 742	10 988	10 370	6 931
8 YEARS	12 092	(B)	10 446	(B)	10 687	12 361	12 709	12 036	13 580	13 744	13 410	12 114	12 489	11 668	8 540
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	14 461	9 367	13 754	12 729	14 780	16 186	16 020	16 373	16 538	16 844	16 229	15 352	15 378	15 308	12 486
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 099	8 156	12 033	11 139	12 992	14 276	13 665	14 897	14 853	14 810	14 883	14 093	14 127	14 031	10 557
4 YEARS	14 869	9 667	14 133	13 094	15 156	16 691	16 606	16 790	17 230	17 479	16 938	15 835	15 881	15 763	13 400
COLLEGE: TOTAL	20 353	10 232	16 448	14 442	18 377	23 235	22 754	23 836	25 389	25 179	25 612	24 345	24 297	24 444	24 521
1 TO 3 YEARS	16 461	9 969	14 884	13 760	16 147	18 731	18 195	19 427	19 747	20 021	19 474	19 461	19 670	19 083	18 260
4 YEARS OR MORE	23 250	11 093	17 609	15 023	19 823	25 927	25 554	26 383	28 742	28 099	29 452	28 103	27 623	29 169	28 083
4 YEARS	21 213	11 111	16 374	14 767	18 177	23 706	23 618	23 802	27 762	27 012	28 546	25 345	24 623	26 783	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	25 850	(B)	19 486	15 598	21 662	28 057	27 245	29 155	29 934	29 347	30 626	31 442	30 986	32 612	30 566
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	74	89	103	120	162	167	226	247	174	242	250	218	270	366	787
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	141	381	319	395	450	318	414	477	259	370	363	253	308	422	812
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	182	(B)	422	456	613	410	603	558	315	453	437	369	433	655	985
8 YEARS	206	(B)	479	(B)	661	470	534	759	397	557	567	340	424	545	1 245
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	72	103	116	153	170	160	210	244	163	237	224	203	242	362	926
1 TO 3 YEARS	135	216	245	315	368	284	384	415	263	413	340	371	457	633	1 057
4 YEARS	84	116	130	172	189	186	241	289	201	280	287	241	282	433	1 262
COLLEGE: TOTAL	144	188	162	181	259	307	413	458	365	495	537	539	639	990	1 721
1 TO 3 YEARS	157	209	165	198	262	418	572	609	412	601	563	593	771	910	2 083
4 YEARS OR MORE	213	408	252	287	385	405	543	609	501	668	753	804	915	1 604	2 354
4 YEARS	242	435	303	377	474	422	600	591	620	824	929	830	935	1 635	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	368	(B)	427	389	609	674	863	1 071	812	1 073	1 237	1 440	1 598	3 085	3 452

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1977—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1977 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)												
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
FEMALE--WHITE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	38 080	9 445	9 664	5 354	4 309	6 750	3 542	3 208	6 175	3 115	3 061	4 539	2 744	1 794	1 507
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 800	198	353	163	190	497	237	261	654	285	369	701	350	350	398
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 259	76	180	89	91	259	123	136	315	141	174	283	147	136	145
8 YEARS	1 541	121	173	74	99	238	114	125	339	144	194	418	203	215	253
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	22 537	5 949	4 864	2 534	2 330	4 178	2 132	2 046	3 932	2 009	1 923	2 851	1 770	1 082	762
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 789	1 190	802	374	428	876	430	447	954	454	500	722	437	285	245
4 YEARS	17 748	4 759	4 062	2 160	1 902	3 302	1 703	1 599	2 978	1 555	1 423	2 130	1 333	797	517
COLLEGE: TOTAL	12 743	3 298	4 447	2 657	1 789	2 075	1 173	902	1 590	821	768	986	624	362	348
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 115	2 528	2 022	1 231	791	1 032	576	455	806	412	394	542	348	195	185
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 628	770	2 425	1 427	998	1 043	597	446	784	410	374	444	277	168	162
4 YEARS	3 593	663	1 564	967	597	583	314	270	450	240	210	239	148	92	94
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 035	107	861	460	401	459	283	176	334	170	164	205	129	76	69
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	5 808	3 943	6 430	6 509	6 333	6 469	6 474	6 464	6 857	6 709	7 007	6 747	7 175	6 094	3 416
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	3 990	2 597	3 658	3 332	3 938	4 045	3 932	4 149	5 003	4 587	5 325	4 520	4 965	4 076	2 308
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 568	2 848	3 391	3 446	3 338	3 383	3 483	3 294	4 407	3 698	4 978	3 795	4 377	3 163	2 236
8 YEARS	4 334	2 438	3 936	(B)	4 487	4 765	4 416	5 084	5 558	5 453	5 636	5 012	5 391	4 654	2 350
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	5 297	3 809	5 487	5 475	5 499	5 826	5 683	5 975	6 241	6 050	6 440	6 487	6 790	5 990	3 489
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 160	2 353	4 003	3 807	4 175	4 946	4 826	5 062	4 993	4 598	5 352	5 665	5 768	5 507	2 966
4 YEARS	5 604	4 173	5 780	5 764	5 797	6 059	5 899	6 230	6 641	6 474	6 822	6 765	7 125	6 163	3 737
COLLEGE: TOTAL	7 110	4 266	7 682	7 689	7 672	8 346	8 424	8 244	9 141	9 056	9 233	9 083	9 506	8 355	4 522
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 774	3 713	6 760	6 720	6 821	6 791	6 652	6 968	7 377	6 857	7 919	8 125	8 674	7 144	3 612
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 800	6 081	8 452	8 526	8 346	9 883	10 137	9 545	10 957	11 266	10 619	10 254	10 552	9 762	5 559
4 YEARS	7 750	6 007	7 972	8 305	7 432	7 857	7 744	7 988	9 494	9 677	9 285	9 078	9 411	8 543	3 942
5 YEARS OR MORE	10 655	6 540	9 323	8 990	9 704	12 457	12 788	11 925	12 925	13 507	12 323	11 631	11 856	11 245	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	32	43	62	82	95	83	118	115	85	118	122	101	131	159	151
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	86	222	199	249	299	214	267	329	217	251	330	154	219	211	166
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	101	320	256	352	371	226	343	299	209	321	262	220	290	321	225
8 YEARS	131	300	304	(B)	450	365	407	589	366	364	579	205	309	267	227
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	36	51	76	103	111	87	125	122	88	124	126	115	137	201	226
1 TO 3 YEARS	69	102	153	220	211	150	213	212	153	214	215	186	240	294	470
4 YEARS	41	56	84	112	126	102	146	143	104	145	150	139	163	251	247
COLLEGE: TOTAL	66	82	100	125	166	186	253	272	213	293	311	286	378	424	365
1 TO 3 YEARS	73	80	129	158	219	214	285	324	239	306	365	376	514	496	396
4 YEARS OR MORE	110	214	146	183	239	291	396	425	338	462	494	429	547	689	621
4 YEARS	123	232	185	234	301	316	452	438	360	507	507	503	614	861	642
5 YEARS OR MORE	203	550	232	283	378	484	611	792	601	805	893	703	919	1 076	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	16 547	2 831	4 454	2 539	1 915	3 237	1 639	1 598	3 307	1 620	1 687	2 450	1 612	838	269
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	1 012	33	113	42	71	193	89	104	307	128	179	307	177	130	58
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	444	16	50	24	25	92	50	41	153	57	96	112	63	49	21
8 YEARS	568	17	63	17	46	101	38	63	154	71	83	195	114	81	37
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	9 786	1 851	2 131	1 098	1 034	1 993	964	1 029	2 077	1 018	1 059	1 588	1 064	525	145
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 668	180	264	105	159	389	189	201	414	178	235	386	247	140	35
4 YEARS	8 119	1 672	1 867	993	875	1 604	775	828	1 663	840	824	1 202	817	385	110
COLLEGE: TOTAL	5 749	946	2 210	1 400	810	1 051	586	465	923	474	449	554	371	183	65
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 808	638	963	618	345	511	284	228	[illegible]	214	239	302	211	91	31
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 651	308	1 247	782	465	540	302	237	470	260	210	252	160	92	35
4 YEARS	1 763	264	824	553	272	274	136	139	254	145	110	134	87	47	12
5 YEARS OR MORE	1 088	43	423	229	193	265	167	99	215	116	100	118	72	46	23
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	9 181	7 350	9 628	9 555	9 725	9 597	9 962	9 222	9 680	9 747	9 615	9 400	9 487	9 233	7 895
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 569	(B)	6 197	(B)	(B)	6 676	6 580	6 758	6 854	6 798	6 894	6 774	6 943	6 544	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 026	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 178	(B)	(B)	6 161	(B)	6 258	6 176	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	6 993	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 129	(B)	(B)	7 543	(B)	7 636	7 116	7 282	6 882	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	8 375	6 920	8 617	8 685	8 545	8 550	8 686	8 422	8 945	8 896	8 992	8 857	8 860	8 850	7 541
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 270	6 044	7 184	7 443	7 013	7 126	7 147	7 106	7 672	7 475	7 821	7 826	7 767	7 932	(B)
4 YEARS	8 602	7 014	8 820	8 817	8 823	8 895	9 060	8 741	9 262	9 198	9 326	9 188	9 191	9 182	8 369
COLLEGE: TOTAL	11 012	8 249	10 779	10 346	11 527	12 119	12 573	11 547	12 274	12 372	12 171	12 412	12 497	12 240	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 591	7 694	9 898	9 637	10 366	10 120	10 108	10 135	10 109	9 791	10 393	11 119	11 309	10 677	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 456	9 403	11 459	10 906	12 388	14 012	14 885	12 900	14 364	14 494	14 202	13 960	14 068	13 775	(B)
4 YEARS	11 168	9 226	10 770	10 455	11 408	12 057	12 593	11 533	12 618	12 802	12 376	12 821	12 546	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	14 544	(B)	12 804	11 993	13 767	16 034	16 751	14 822	16 426	16 610	16 213	15 252	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	45	72	76	94	125	113	168	150	106	152	148	133	158	242	430
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	129	(B)	332	(B)	(B)	392	366	655	206	318	270	201	271	298	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	148	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	349	(B)	(B)	251	(B)	307	257	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	196	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	673	(B)	(B)	311	(B)	442	276	372	407	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	50	74	96	129	144	119	176	159	107	157	144	151	162	317	464
1 TO 3 YEARS	104	218	239	416	285	208	303	286	203	317	262	254	313	433	(B)
4 YEARS	55	78	103	135	159	136	203	183	121	176	167	180	187	400	532
COLLEGE: TOTAL	87	151	112	130	203	226	323	306	254	338	381	328	428	484	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	102	135	150	172	281	279	390	397	272	319	428	423	543	614	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	133	357	157	185	274	321	449	437	388	501	607	488	657	692	(B)
4 YEARS	146	401	197	230	370	366	551	477	377	517	544	521	619	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	234	(B)	235	283	372	486	625	746	681	865	1 073	833	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1977—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1977 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)													
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
MALE--BLACK															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	5 220	1 166	1 415	776	639	977	527	450	901	452	449	541	290	251	221
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	1 048	48	102	40	61	153	62	91	315	141	174	281	129	153	149
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	766	30	69	25	44	97	40	58	217	100	117	222	108	114	131
8 YEARS	282	18	32	15	17	56	22	33	98	41	57	60	21	39	18
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	2 951	847	823	459	365	587	321	266	445	224	221	200	120	79	50
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 182	368	228	115	113	264	136	128	201	101	100	94	56	38	27
4 YEARS	1 770	479	595	344	251	323	185	139	244	123	121	106	65	41	22
COLLEGE: TOTAL	1 221	272	490	277	213	237	144	93	141	86	55	60	40	19	22
1 TO 3 YEARS	799	207	318	195	123	142	86	56	87	56	32	33	22	12	11
4 YEARS OR MORE	423	65	172	82	90	95	58	37	53	30	23	26	19	8	11
4 YEARS	234	55	102	59	43	42	26	16	19	11	8	12	8	5	3
5 YEARS OR MORE	188	9	70	23	47	53	33	20	34	19	15	14	11	3	9
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	8 710	4 634	9 954	8 798	11 359	11 539	11 516	11 566	9 987	10 055	9 919	9 111	10 184	7 873	3 539
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 407	(B)	5 657	(B)	(B)	8 602	(B)	8 907	7 672	7 747	7 610	6 657	7 445	5 990	2 435
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 054	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 519	(B)	(B)	7 209	7 116	7 288	6 408	7 369	5 496	2 228
8 YEARS	7 365	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 695	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	8 343	4 342	9 266	8 150	10 669	10 650	10 507	10 822	10 542	10 089	11 003	10 550	10 633	10 424	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 862	2 690	7 481	6 862	8 109	9 325	8 685	10 008	9 468	8 272	10 686	9 680	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	9 332	5 611	9 949	8 580	11 821	11 734	11 854	11 574	11 427	11 589	11 263	11 317	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	11 571	5 733	12 004	10 481	13 989	15 635	15 217	16 282	13 417	13 756	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 023	5 127	10 590	9 792	11 860	14 221	13 949	(B)	12 147	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	14 498	(B)	14 622	12 124	16 893	17 744	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	12 978	(B)	13 093	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	16 385	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	110	148	218	240	376	262	372	365	257	384	342	315	445	426	360
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	179	(B)	497	(B)	(B)	533	(B)	710	332	462	470	290	433	378	296
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	204	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	704	(B)	(B)	376	490	557	334	476	446	302
8 YEARS	359	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	652	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	136	160	280	288	505	284	378	430	326	480	437	494	532	948	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	188	179	366	430	586	366	435	588	472	676	628	742	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	184	224	356	353	666	408	544	614	438	634	605	649	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	274	368	375	429	622	638	908	811	922	1 245	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	300	414	369	418	666	770	1 101	(B)	1 186	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	515	(B)	768	1 027	1 053	1 049	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	641	(B)	917	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	808	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	3 080	330	908	466	442	709	380	329	687	343	344	387	226	161	59
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	616	17	54	13	41	99	39	61	230	98	132	186	87	99	30
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	443	11	41	12	30	63	28	35	161	67	93	144	74	70	23
8 YEARS	172	5	13	1	12	36	11	25	69	30	38	42	14	29	7
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	1 703	242	517	275	242	419	233	186	360	181	180	143	98	45	21
1 TO 3 YEARS	601	66	129	52	77	181	91	90	155	83	72	61	41	19	10
4 YEARS	1 102	177	388	223	165	238	142	96	205	97	108	82	57	26	11
COLLEGE: TOTAL	761	71	336	178	158	190	108	83	98	65	33	58	40	17	8
1 TO 3 YEARS	468	47	210	121	89	119	68	51	57	40	18	31	22	9	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	293	24	126	55	70	72	40	32	40	25	15	26	19	8	4
4 YEARS	165	20	77	43	35	36	20	16	16	11	6	12	8	5	2
5 YEARS OR MORE	129	5	48	13	35	35	20	15	24	15	9	14	11	3	3
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	11 416	8 839	11 781	10 717	12 901	13 116	12 935	13 324	11 234	11 439	11 030	10 588	11 212	9 713	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	8 440	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 654	(B)	(B)	8 640	9 133	8 274	7 818	8 217	7 465	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 147	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 130	(B)	7 650	7 694	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	9 196	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	10 972	8 296	10 811	9 897	11 847	11 951	11 419	12 618	11 592	11 211	11 974	12 015	11 257	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 055	(B)	9 126	(B)	9 689	10 992	10 003	12 001	10 441	9 194	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	11 472	8 744	11 372	10 272	12 854	12 680	12 333	13 192	12 460	12 944	12 026	12 227	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	14 818	(B)	13 918	12 243	15 800	16 964	17 378	16 425	16 017	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 272	(B)	12 174	11 238	13 457	15 788	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	17 282	(B)	16 814	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	15 517	(B)	14 727	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	19 540	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	136	256	273	322	437	284	423	369	269	388	373	363	500	507	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	211	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	632	(B)	(B)	338	507	450	296	449	387	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	239	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	346	(B)	476	338	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	427	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	165	270	346	390	582	300	395	452	350	517	469	541	545	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	239	(B)	471	(B)	639	408	487	633	529	720	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	216	325	429	451	783	418	551	636	454	670	612	726	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	318	(B)	460	555	711	651	994	752	861	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	349	(B)	459	543	766	794	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	569	(B)	876	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	754	(B)	1 054	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	809	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1977—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1977 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)												
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
FEMALE--BLACK															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	4 794	1 071	1 386	773	613	950	509	441	766	426	340	434	263	171	187
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	668	28	56	16	40	101	43	58	193	94	99	181	92	89	109
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	395	7	33	9	24	48	28	20	116	63	53	113	53	60	78
8 YEARS	274	21	23	7	16	54	15	38	78	31	46	68	39	29	31
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	2 882	715	825	457	368	641	349	292	436	255	181	200	139	61	66
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 048	200	227	114	113	248	139	109	238	151	88	94	57	37	40
4 YEARS	1 834	515	597	342	255	393	210	183	198	104	94	105	82	24	26
COLLEGE: TOTAL	1 245	329	505	300	205	208	117	91	137	77	59	53	32	21	12
1 TO 3 YEARS	779	275	309	173	136	116	64	52	45	22	22	28	16	13	6
4 YEARS OR MORE	464	54	196	127	68	92	52	39	92	55	37	25	17	8	6
4 YEARS	298	48	137	90	47	38	26	11	57	32	25	14	9	5	5
5 YEARS OR MORE	166	5	59	38	21	54	26	28	35	23	12	11	7	3	2
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	5 704	3 418	6 734	6 651	6 839	7 129	6 929	7 360	6 693	7 044	6 252	4 891	5 264	4 316	1 768
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	3 251	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 847	(B)	(B)	3 946	3 735	4 147	3 313	3 831	2 774	1 305
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 000	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 496	(B)	(B)	3 090	(B)	(B)	1 188
8 YEARS	3 612	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 617	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	5 219	3 320	5 797	5 640	5 993	6 401	6 043	6 830	6 213	6 803	5 383	4 683	4 764	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 139	2 011	4 083	3 891	4 276	4 947	5 004	4 873	5 339	5 543	4 987	4 558	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	5 837	3 829	6 450	6 223	6 756	7 320	6 732	7 994	7 263	8 618	5 752	4 794	4 891	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	8 146	3 753	8 571	8 299	8 970	10 966	10 582	11 458	12 112	11 888	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 576	3 386	7 666	7 106	8 376	9 553	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	10 781	(B)	9 999	9 917	(B)	12 754	(B)	(B)	13 406	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	9 604	(B)	10 095	9 915	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	12 896	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	84	110	137	188	200	240	238	439	229	311	336	243	324	360	174
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	128	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	342	(B)	(B)	235	299	358	231	355	277	147
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	163	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	287	(B)	(B)	259	(B)	(B)	173
8 YEARS	204	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	381	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	102	130	159	218	233	304	249	596	252	332	374	305	383	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	120	175	248	338	361	259	359	369	257	317	435	367	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	142	159	189	257	278	460	328	910	444	611	595	475	555	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	184	217	232	316	332	395	506	619	693	979	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	203	217	277	383	387	541	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	304	(B)	378	487	(B)	494	(B)	(B)	844	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	347	(B)	458	563	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	524	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	2 292	273	781	407	373	578	312	266	437	263	174	202	134	68	21
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	242	6	23	7	16	47	22	25	83	42	41	76	46	30	8
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	132	-	14	5	9	20	13	6	47	31	16	46	26	19	5
8 YEARS	110	6	9	2	7	27	9	18	36	11	25	30	19	11	3
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	1 354	185	437	228	209	381	205	176	251	161	91	92	67	24	9
1 TO 3 YEARS	427	26	103	46	57	122	66	56	128	86	43	43	27	16	4
4 YEARS	927	159	334	182	152	258	139	120	123	75	48	49	40	9	5
COLLEGE: TOTAL	696	82	321	172	149	151	85	66	103	60	43	35	21	14	5
1 TO 3 YEARS	384	59	191	88	102	86	49	37	27	14	12	20	12	8	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	312	23	130	84	46	65	36	29	76	45	31	14	a	6	3
4 YEARS	195	22	93	60	34	27	20	7	46	25	20	6	1	5	1
5 YEARS OR MORE	117	1	37	24	13	38	16	21	31	20	11	9	7	1	2
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	8 690	6 996	8 974	9 178	8 752	9 319	8 907	9 802	9 166	9 317	8 939	7 440	7 616	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	5 795	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 063	(B)	(B)	5 406	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 735	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	5 868	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	7 954	6 838	7 955	8 022	7 881	8 503	7 907	9 197	8 336	8 842	7 440	7 075	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 644	(B)	6 374	(B)	(B)	6 933	(B)	(B)	7 145	7 343	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	8 557	7 139	8 443	8 422	8 469	9 246	8 343	10 289	9 581	10 548	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	11 129	7 535	10 463	10 757	10 122	12 532	12 051	(B)	13 689	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 823	(B)	9 617	9 808	9 453	11 621	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 740	(B)	11 699	11 756	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 679	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	11 729	(B)	11 865	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	14 428	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	122	189	155	220	218	328	264	641	298	392	459	340	411	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	198	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	318	(B)	(B)	320	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	278	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	281	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	158	208	190	263	273	451	290	913	302	391	451	434	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	165	(B)	319	(B)	(B)	340	(B)	(B)	294	370	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	214	220	218	302	315	638	348	1 306	504	649	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	203	403	236	332	332	343	429	(B)	770	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	237	(B)	289	444	376	482	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	314	(B)	365	463	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	891	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	341	(B)	447	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	569	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1977—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1977 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)													
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
MALE--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	2 833	680	846	487	358	617	315	302	422	225	198	211	143	68	56
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	944	106	235	116	119	225	114	111	205	113	91	134	89	44	39
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	736	77	183	91	92	175	83	92	166	88	78	104	65	39	31
8 YEARS	208	30	52	25	27	50	31	19	39	26	13	30	25	5	8
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	1 293	426	390	240	150	275	135	140	139	70	69	52	34	17	11
1 TO 3 YEARS	516	176	147	87	60	118	59	59	46	23	23	28	14	14	2
4 YEARS	776	250	243	153	90	157	76	81	93	47	46	24	21	4	8
COLLEGE: TOTAL	597	148	221	131	90	117	65	52	79	41	37	26	20	6	7
1 TO 3 YEARS	391	135	138	86	53	58	33	25	43	25	19	15	12	3	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	206	13	82	45	37	59	32	27	35	17	19	11	8	3	6
4 YEARS	120	9	48	24	23	36	17	19	18	7	11	8	6	2	2
5 YEARS OR MORE	85	4	35	21	14	23	15	8	17	10	7	3	2	1	4
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	9 655	5 834	10 025	9 254	11 074	12 270	12 518	12 012	11 617	11 777	11 436	10 036	10 282	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	8 174	5 898	7 931	7 051	8 796	9 327	9 411	9 240	8 842	9 626	7 868	8 550	8 979	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	7 923	5 869	7 403	6 782	8 021	9 262	9 398	9 140	8 374	9 000	7 671	8 311	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	9 064	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	9 522	5 940	10 264	9 772	11 052	12 144	12 718	11 588	12 450	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 223	4 648	9 282	8 554	(B)	10 657	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	10 386	6 848	10 859	10 465	11 529	13 257	13 374	13 148	13 316	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	12 284	5 482	11 831	10 261	14 120	18 230	(B)	(B)	17 376	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 924	5 318	10 432	9 619	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	16 778	(B)	14 180	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	15 189	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	19 025	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	198	244	344	347	651	465	708	598	555	715	864	658	769	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	240	490	476	504	785	480	622	734	514	726	685	651	764	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	256	598	420	534	633	548	743	799	534	755	735	739	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	598	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	276	330	493	472	1 029	589	920	736	917	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	389	469	627	697	(B)	920	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	372	435	689	610	1 538	739	1 098	995	1 254	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	584	482	800	789	1 524	1 503	(B)	(B)	1 715	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	501	494	749	855	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 277	(B)	1 666	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	1 420	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 291	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	1 768	286	553	311	242	468	244	225	307	164	143	136	93	43	18
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	586	56	141	69	73	157	85	72	139	80	58	83	54	29	10
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	457	41	110	53	57	124	63	61	110	60	50	62	36	26	9
8 YEARS	129	15	31	16	15	33	22	11	29	20	9	21	18	3	1
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	791	179	257	157	100	214	106	107	104	50	54	33	25	9	4
1 TO 3 YEARS	294	63	95	55	40	87	45	42	33	17	16	16	8	7	1
4 YEARS	497	116	162	102	60	127	61	65	72	34	38	18	16	1	3
COLLEGE: TOTAL	391	51	154	85	69	98	53	45	64	34	30	20	15	5	4
1 TO 3 YEARS	239	45	96	57	39	52	30	22	35	20	14	12	10	2	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	152	6	59	28	31	46	23	23	29	14	16	8	5	3	4
4 YEARS	92	3	36	17	20	30	13	17	17	7	10	6	4	2	1
5 YEARS OR MORE	60	3	22	11	11	17	10	6	13	7	6	2	1	1	3
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	11 985	8 908	11 696	10 797	12 850	13 567	13 868	13 242	13 109	12 979	13 258	11 946	12 280	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 673	(B)	9 277	(B)	(B)	10 380	10 546	(B)	10 061	10 473	(B)	9 960	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 334	(B)	8 620	(B)	(B)	10 235	(B)	(B)	9 499	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	10 868	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	11 934	9 299	11 637	11 128	12 434	13 225	13 815	12 640	13 678	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 988	(B)	11 055	(B)	(B)	12 170	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	12 493	9 796	11 978	11 634	(B)	13 947	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	15 552	(B)	14 011	12 542	(B)	19 419	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 169	(B)	12 543	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	19 296	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	18 164	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	241	338	382	406	685	538	818	685	650	796	1 055	773	885	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	282	(B)	564	(B)	(B)	540	665	(B)	598	857	(B)	726	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	300	(B)	463	(B)	(B)	623	(B)	(B)	610	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	692	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	310	451	461	517	848	654	1 046	780	1 040	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	484	(B)	747	(B)	(B)	1 084	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	397	566	582	666	(B)	801	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	708	(B)	930	915	(B)	1 639	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	570	(B)	817	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 477	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	1 532	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1977—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1977 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY RACE AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)													
		18 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 AND OVER
			TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	
FEMALE--SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	1 919	548	586	328	258	374	214	160	286	168	118	106	70	36	19
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	532	71	138	70	68	127	68	58	128	64	64	57	32	25	11
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	387	42	98	58	40	92	49	43	101	50	50	45	24	21	10
8 YEARS	145	29	40	13	27	35	20	15	27	14	14	12	8	4	2
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	999	349	295	162	133	187	107	79	126	80	46	34	30	5	8
1 TO 3 YEARS	314	119	76	42	34	52	29	24	55	31	24	13	12	1	-
4 YEARS	685	231	220	120	99	135	79	56	71	49	22	21	18	3	8
COLLEGE: TOTAL	388	128	153	95	58	61	38	23	32	24	8	14	8	6	-
1 TO 3 YEARS	265	114	88	50	38	37	24	13	18	14	4	8	4	4	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	123	14	65	45	20	24	15	10	14	10	4	6	5	2	-
4 YEARS	90	12	46	32	14	15	9	6	12	9	3	5	4	2	-
5 YEARS OR MORE	33	2	19	13	5	9	6	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	4 964	3 494	5 460	5 478	5 437	5 761	5 493	6 117	5 403	5 682	5 008	5 493	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	3 591	(B)	3 212	(B)	(B)	3 697	(B)	(B)	4 294	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 293	(B)	2 978	(B)	(B)	3 173	(B)	(B)	3 895	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	4 386	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	4 975	3 268	5 646	5 667	5 620	5 941	5 667	6 311	5 665	5 838	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 905	2 645	4 784	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	5 466	3 588	5 943	5 964	5 918	6 474	6 094	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	6 821	4 495	7 130	6 967	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 588	4 164	6 342	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 478	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	9 082	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	137	189	245	330	365	351	463	534	358	543	389	592	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	177	(B)	316	(B)	(B)	367	(B)	(B)	382	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	191	(B)	341	(B)	(B)	387	(B)	(B)	411	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	383	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	184	231	344	481	489	444	535	748	486	664	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	258	381	520	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	236	284	422	585	608	559	654	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	374	440	501	619	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	367	441	627	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	764	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	691	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	794	155	252	137	115	176	97	80	149	87	62	53	39	14	10
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	179	16	40	14	26	44	23	22	55	24	31	21	13	8	4
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	113	11	23	12	11	27	15	12	37	15	22	12	7	5	3
8 YEARS	66	5	17	2	15	17	7	10	18	9	9	9	6	3	1
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	435	99	138	76	61	95	52	43	73	46	26	25	22	4	6
1 TO 3 YEARS	112	28	27	14	13	23	11	12	25	14	11	9	7	1	-
4 YEARS	322	71	111	62	49	72	41	31	47	32	15	17	15	2	6
COLLEGE: TOTAL	180	40	74	47	27	37	22	15	22	17	5	6	4	3	-
1 TO 3 YEARS	106	31	40	19	21	21	12	10	10	8	2		1	3	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	74	10	35	28	7	15	10	5	12	9	3	3	3	-	-
4 YEARS	56	10	23	19	4	10	6	4	11	8	3	3	3	-	-
5 YEARS OR MORE	18	-	11	9	2	5	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	8 016	6 812	8 467	8 790	8 081	8 473	8 502	8 439	7 674	8 370	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	6 096	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 777	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	7 909	6 658	8 377	8 586	(B)	8 180	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 735	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	8 318	(B)	8 657	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	10 193	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 204	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	200	297	323	420	497	500	702	707	488	766	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	274	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	315	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	250	345	440	609	(B)	579	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	346	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	307	(B)	498	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: TOTAL	488	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 TO 3 YEARS	457	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 49 follows

Table 49. Type of Income in 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	WITH INCOME											
		LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999
MALE														
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	74 015	370	4 847	3 405	3 963	4 094	3 467	3 632	3 417	3 325	3 140	2 903	3 438	2 686
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	57 449	77	3 701	2 347	2 067	2 044	1 932	2 368	2 288	2 456	2 479	2 353	2 900	2 359
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 941	198	322	166	197	251	214	268	284	294	248	245	351	212
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 642	185	117	101	101	142	133	109	109	134	95	106	87	107
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	33 402	149	1 192	663	782	1 062	1 143	1 155	1 258	1 240	1 267	1 156	1 418	1 203
INTEREST	31 113	109	1 121	619	713	953	1 067	1 060	1 181	1 160	1 198	1 072	1 330	1 135
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	11 320	89	171	114	171	279	275	318	342	344	315	362	392	337
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	7 560	53	153	91	89	172	178	183	201	224	214	214	267	199
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	2 636	33	16	22	71	100	81	112	123	91	83	119	100	105
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 125	4	2	1	12	7	17	22	17	29	19	29	24	34
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	11 886	16	183	698	1 567	1 890	1 435	1 204	1 051	796	582	418	376	256
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 197	4	32	230	486	243	97	33	24	17	1	8	4	1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	798	-	77	116	146	98	96	75	30	41	29	22	20	15
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	8 238	25	91	185	339	628	717	596	562	469	465	484	421	374
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	3 069	19	38	65	168	334	333	189	171	115	121	121	90	96
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 822	5	41	93	150	232	309	334	273	250	253	257	259	206
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 039	1	12	25	15	53	61	51	90	86	66	81	53	50
OTHER COMBINATIONS	309	-	-	2	7	10	14	22	28	18	25	25	19	22
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	5 641	6	8	18	59	207	421	589	555	472	421	334	299	209
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 306	-	4	10	26	136	296	436	458	347	291	211	202	122
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	986	2	2	4	11	13	36	37	14	32	28	18	28	25
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	671	2	-	1	7	18	34	59	39	32	57	66	33	38
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	541	3	3	3	13	38	47	47	39	47	39	32	28	23
OTHER COMBINATIONS	137	-	-	-	2	2	8	9	5	13	6	7	9	2
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1 705	6	103	102	127	136	117	87	93	79	70	76	54	56
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	49	-	10	4	6	2	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	311	4	32	19	34	44	27	37	29	10	8	7	2	9
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 334	2	61	76	86	88	84	51	62	66	62	69	52	43
OTHER COMBINATIONS	11	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	62 958	365	4 066	2 543	2 281	2 320	2 166	2 635	2 574	2 688	2 676	2 533	3 172	2 497
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	28 064	144	717	534	473	546	561	617	746	811	900	878	1 188	1 046
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	20 960	48	365	1 108	2 121	2 413	1 999	1 752	1 537	1 244	1 048	915	815	629
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 661	-	239	692	1 324	1 128	582	251	152	105	48	49	12	20
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 935	4	105	340	614	329	186	101	54	54	30	29	22	15
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	13 805	20	187	711	1 594	1 925	1 492	1 274	1 106	851	673	503	449	316
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	12 386	20	213	855	1 731	1 968	1 455	1 215	1 061	805	583	420	379	256
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	48 275	310	629	868	1 184	1 389	1 404	1 669	1 704	1 997	1 999	2 013	2 586	2 101
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	40 511	68	288	425	489	678	848	1 216	1 260	1 607	1 676	1 738	2 277	1 923
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 734	176	100	100	110	185	140	192	218	239	203	202	297	184
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 007	147	72	66	54	74	85	72	68	96	71	83	71	87
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	23 761	129	191	149	189	283	296	382	492	597	721	698	970	892
INTEREST	21 969	93	167	132	164	242	268	342	447	553	673	640	894	827
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	8 545	82	55	39	67	104	79	109	140	149	168	197	243	246
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	5 716	49	37	27	36	66	48	70	78	94	113	108	155	139
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	1 988	30	16	12	25	34	25	36	58	40	47	77	74	85
BOTH COMBINATIONS	841	4	2	1	6	4	5	3	4	14	8	12	14	22
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	2 782	7	16	143	349	432	323	232	259	214	161	117	98	83
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	513	3	15	91	194	104	39	16	15	15	1	3	4	1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	572	-	38	82	87	80	69	57	19	39	20	20	18	9
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	6 157	22	61	124	209	315	411	375	346	346	352	366	333	314
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 304	17	28	42	113	149	168	111	105	79	99	98	77	86
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 832	5	31	63	82	126	203	222	159	189	180	201	195	166
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	769	-	2	17	11	34	31	27	60	67	54	50	43	43
OTHER COMBINATIONS	251	-	-	2	3	6	9	15	23	12	19	16	18	18
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 466	5	4	10	24	44	92	131	144	150	166	129	117	98
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 047	-	4	6	9	27	53	67	113	99	98	71	65	49
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	853	2	-	1	11	2	13	28	8	20	26	12	20	23
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	333	2	-	-	1	7	14	17	19	13	25	33	17	16
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	196	1	-	3	3	8	10	13	4	15	13	11	14	9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	3	4	2	1	-
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	991	5	22	26	40	55	44	27	30	42	38	53	38	41
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	24	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	118	4	8	5	8	12	12	8	8	3	3	7	-	2
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	842	1	14	19	30	42	31	19	22	39	35	47	37	36
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	44 766	307	425	543	609	865	995	1 405	1 454	1 787	1 830	1 879	2 511	2 035
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	22 550	126	94	108	133	197	216	293	389	498	609	608	911	850
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 026	34	126	406	730	768	698	618	573	565	524	508	462	398
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 973	-	90	272	502	402	287	137	92	62	30	30	8	17
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 049	3	51	171	273	174	106	68	34	50	20	22	20	10
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	4 473	11	20	153	373	456	365	290	305	258	238	178	159	133
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 103	9	31	216	464	491	337	240	267	223	162	119	101	84

[1]INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 49. Type of Income in 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	WITH INCOME--CONTINUED													
	$12,000 TO $12,999	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
MALE														
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	3 198	2 540	2 559	2 980	2 404	1 936	3 545	5 768	5 398	998	10 129	49	12 063	52
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 791	2 303	2 364	2 651	2 217	1 828	3 302	5 257	4 645	720	11 726	63	13 089	58
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	321	200	197	325	202	148	299	586	1 016	395	12 681	161	17 107	284
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	122	72	71	96	78	61	141	162	252	63	9 894	322	12 533	360
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	1 477	1 343	1 324	1 561	1 404	1 177	2 265	3 968	4 316	882	14 148	85	16 141	93
INTEREST	1 347	1 217	1 250	1 465	1 303	1 104	2 144	3 745	4 007	810	14 218	87	16 162	96
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	462	409	383	462	461	386	799	1 498	2 308	642	16 941	151	20 591	210
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	307	255	238	306	303	230	560	1 062	1 664	396	17 574	234	20 612	239
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	121	123	111	123	119	107	149	297	335	94	14 151	280	16 950	360
BOTH COMBINATIONS	33	31	34	33	39	49	90	139	309	152	21 143	662	28 986	1 015
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	217	150	144	140	101	54	137	183	244	44	5 128	56	6 957	81
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	2 685	44	3 113	98
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	16	4	2	4	6	-	1	2	-	-	3 622	179	4 497	153
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	355	335	317	311	303	191	311	421	309	29	9 088	117	10 577	106
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	107	106	100	103	120	92	137	213	207	24	8 844	284	11 355	218
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	184	167	146	132	120	75	129	143	64	-	8 892	151	9 762	116
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	46	49	48	63	43	21	33	60	29	3	9 735	246	11 096	276
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18	13	24	13	21	2	12	5	9	2	10 252	531	11 199	480
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	245	194	162	164	128	101	229	393	373	55	9 193	139	12 192	161
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	109	84	72	63	47	38	89	116	120	31	7 827	102	10 314	191
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	46	48	50	48	40	39	96	188	167	17	17 344	502	18 365	415
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	47	35	26	20	10	11	25	56	53	2	10 617	483	12 985	423
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	25	20	9	23	27	12	17	24	16	5	8 763	380	11 066	539
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19	7	5	10	5	2	2	9	16	-	12 301	843	13 661	865
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	57	39	56	45	39	38	52	103	125	47	8 053	348	11 907	405
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	7	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	8	2	5	-	6	6	2	11	10	-	4 784	378	6 584	480
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	49	37	51	44	31	32	49	85	109	45	9 440	329	13 215	489
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES[1]														
EARNINGS	3 025	2 426	2 473	2 900	2 337	1 907	3 468	5 637	5 287	984	11 585	62	13 189	59
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 320	1 245	1 248	1 487	1 347	1 147	2 190	3 844	4 209	868	15 713	70	17 765	105
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	625	513	491	488	431	286	530	783	725	95	6 438	58	8 819	70
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	11	14	11	4	11	-	2	7	-	-	3 067	37	3 464	42
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	20	4	6	6	6	-	1	3	5	-	2 845	44	3 661	89
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	332	254	231	225	182	129	280	484	508	80	5 764	57	8 379	91
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	220	150	146	142	101	54	137	185	247	44	4 967	49	6 792	79
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 644	2 169	2 204	2 647	2 181	1 793	3 297	5 486	5 078	924	13 757	63	15 378	68
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 377	2 012	2 068	2 403	2 063	1 704	3 128	5 104	4 479	682	14 665	60	16 167	70
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	291	188	173	292	187	133	279	543	938	367	14 253	271	18 694	323
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	103	56	55	84	70	59	124	147	216	48	11 518	319	13 467	421
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	1 149	1 133	1 110	1 343	1 271	1 093	2 090	3 738	4 033	811	16 909	75	19 313	113
INTEREST	1 036	1 020	1 041	1 253	1 178	1 024	1 972	3 526	3 733	742	17 013	85	19 405	117
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	348	329	318	376	404	345	718	1 351	2 096	583	19 260	166	23 285	249
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	224	186	196	255	265	206	504	974	1 518	367	20 003	193	23 496	280
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	103	116	98	99	108	96	140	271	315	82	16 168	260	19 167	425
BOTH COMBINATIONS	21	27	24	21	31	43	74	105	262	134	23 633	956	31 853	1 247
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	45	47	52	25	18	24	33	43	59	3	5 524	140	7 044	135
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	2 762	72	3 420	165
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	16	4	2	4	6	-	1	2	-	-	3 990	199	4 914	191
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	298	296	272	265	266	174	293	392	297	29	10 452	146	11 728	130
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	90	102	90	96	107	88	133	206	198	24	11 775	342	13 102	267
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	153	145	120	118	103	66	119	125	62	-	9 782	164	10 517	140
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	39	37	39	42	38	18	31	55	29	3	10 741	402	12 029	342
OTHER COMBINATIONS	16	13	22	10	18	2	12	5	9	2	11 073	542	11 855	560
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	123	119	110	87	81	81	158	304	253	36	12 964	254	15 156	264
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	43	41	37	18	30	25	50	64	63	14	9 663	283	12 536	379
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	42	45	43	42	37	39	87	179	155	17	18 239	389	19 361	438
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	23	17	21	12	8	9	16	39	22	2	12 128	564	13 698	552
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	9	11	6	11	7	9	5	19	11	3	11 174	795	13 940	1 192
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	4	3	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	44	30	51	39	39	30	42	95	115	43	12 752	491	16 074	595
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	7	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	4	-	5	-	6	1	2	11	10	-	6 324	944	9 845	1 048
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	40	29	46	38	31	29	40	78	99	42	13 344	577	16 886	668
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES[1]														
EARNINGS	2 584	2 119	2 155	2 629	2 170	1 775	3 274	5 451	5 085	920	14 481	61	16 141	71
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 101	1 096	1 072	1 326	1 264	1 075	2 067	3 708	4 002	807	17 357	86	19 893	117
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	398	382	362	334	318	238	411	614	507	54	8 948	119	10 821	108
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	11	12	11	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	3 304	68	3 860	75
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	20	4	4	6	6	-	1	3	3	-	3 154	116	4 199	134
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	145	144	137	100	94	94	170	323	291	37	8 025	168	11 005	181
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	48	47	54	26	18	24	33	45	62	3	5 013	125	6 660	126

[1]INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 49. Type of Income in 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	LOSS	WITH INCOME											
			$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	9 145	19	68	416	1 101	1 402	1 066	950	793	597	431	339	312	206
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 763	-	7	17	56	122	144	164	158	131	106	74	94	63
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	544	2	7	11	39	43	40	42	43	25	21	13	26	15
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	459	16	11	19	37	59	35	33	35	26	14	19	9	17
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	5 429	11	27	78	259	493	615	572	553	459	354	275	268	179
INTEREST	5 099	9	26	69	223	438	577	522	525	428	338	263	263	177
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 251	4	2	19	63	137	155	186	181	181	130	135	128	83
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 378	2	2	9	11	70	90	95	104	115	90	78	99	56
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	599	2	-	10	46	65	53	72	63	51	30	39	19	15
BOTH COMBINATIONS	274	-	-	-	6	3	11	19	13	15	11	17	10	11
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	8 297	9	47	353	1 024	1 357	1 045	919	768	569	406	299	277	171
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	593	2	7	96	274	131	50	14	7	3	-	5	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	59	-	2	7	26	7	12	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	699	-	-	14	30	158	126	73	56	40	26	38	27	15
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	504	-	-	11	24	152	117	56	37	25	10	12	10	5
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	85	-	-	-	5	1	2	4	5	2	11	4	13	3
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	105	-	-	3	1	5	6	13	14	13	5	22	5	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 158	2	3	5	32	163	325	458	410	321	255	206	182	111
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 252	-	-	4	16	109	240	369	345	248	193	140	137	73
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	128	-	-	-	-	11	23	8	6	11	2	5	8	2
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	337	-	-	1	4	12	20	43	20	20	32	33	16	22
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	344	2	3	-	10	29	36	34	34	32	26	22	13	13
OTHER COMBINATIONS	98	-	-	-	2	2	6	4	5	10	2	5	8	2
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	137	-	-	9	6	8	11	19	5	6	13	5	6	4
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	15	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	2	-	2	-	-	2
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	121	-	-	9	4	6	9	15	3	6	11	5	6	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 585	17	26	48	130	205	210	230	232	172	136	104	120	84
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 735	9	8	15	26	70	116	124	152	131	99	88	97	65
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	8 630	11	53	407	1 078	1 386	1 054	934	778	581	418	326	290	177
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 272	-	23	297	726	690	265	110	58	43	18	19	4	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	635	2	9	102	292	136	57	16	7	3	3	5	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	8 515	9	47	356	1 027	1 368	1 056	932	776	579	420	323	289	180
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	8 396	11	52	398	1 058	1 369	1 045	919	768	569	406	299	277	171
FEMALE														
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	65 407	167	9 382	8 471	8 182	6 837	5 192	4 586	3 849	3 330	3 212	2 292	2 254	1 504
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	44 462	21	6 361	3 951	3 548	3 561	3 547	3 564	3 220	2 875	2 889	2 052	2 059	1 368
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 526	129	574	263	254	211	150	124	103	80	102	70	89	47
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	400	26	60	32	47	46	22	16	20	12	17	12	7	9
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	17 294	33	2 164	1 164	1 416	1 711	1 449	1 277	1 049	968	929	727	822	574
INTEREST	15 435	27	1 832	1 009	1 230	1 518	1 320	1 147	953	893	848	647	747	530
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	5 798	18	578	312	395	461	474	425	358	275	307	259	274	223
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	3 972	2	496	218	218	257	278	263	241	188	217	185	201	171
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	1 400	13	82	84	163	184	165	115	83	69	70	55	57	40
BOTH COMBINATIONS	426	4	11	10	14	19	31	47	34	19	20	16	15	13
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	15 830	4	643	3 362	3 654	2 806	1 509	1 050	660	492	342	262	185	142
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 171	-	92	448	1 059	414	74	35	12	10	11	6	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 434	2	243	641	742	659	484	286	161	92	51	19	22	10
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	3 546	2	124	306	489	573	478	425	272	179	188	132	84	55
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	980	2	18	103	233	232	105	56	52	19	21	33	11	15
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 028	-	90	175	212	295	298	256	171	134	127	82	56	30
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	484	-	16	21	38	41	70	103	45	17	39	16	15	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	53	-	-	7	6	5	5	10	4	9	1	-	2	3
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 185	1	40	78	189	401	453	392	319	274	197	157	138	77
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 802	1	28	54	104	267	273	253	188	152	114	90	54	35
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	81	-	-	3	21	20	12	6	3	5	3	1	-	2
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	441	-	-	9	24	44	64	48	51	35	29	22	19	13
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	746	-	12	12	37	69	97	71	68	78	44	42	54	20
OTHER COMBINATIONS	115	-	-	-	2	1	7	14	8	5	7	2	12	7
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	3 753	10	274	330	385	362	284	269	229	209	253	189	167	129
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 213	3	94	145	165	132	139	167	141	141	200	146	130	105
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	513	2	47	65	91	80	59	41	27	14	18	13	7	9
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	929	5	129	115	113	138	75	58	56	45	23	29	25	16
OTHER COMBINATIONS	97	-	4	6	15	11	11	4	5	9	11	1	4	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	46 546	155	6 913	4 177	3 783	3 742	3 660	3 665	3 294	2 936	2 962	2 105	2 122	1 410
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	10 430	20	817	622	542	618	652	732	687	702	733	572	701	489
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	22 665	7	1 086	4 467	5 003	3 842	2 347	1 618	1 039	757	573	404	312	211
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	10 646	-	912	3 574	3 320	1 742	560	262	134	78	24	14	1	6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 419	2	332	1 076	1 716	1 045	535	303	165	100	59	23	24	10
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	16 654	5	680	3 424	3 712	2 879	1 598	1 104	725	553	381	299	236	170
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	16 791	4	722	3 615	4 114	2 900	1 533	1 072	669	493	352	263	186	142

[1]INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY

Table 49. Type of Income in 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	WITH INCOME--CONTINUED										MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)		MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	
	$12,000 TO $12,999	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	198	123	108	154	101	54	140	199	293	74	5 526	62	8 035	119
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	67	45	49	68	34	36	71	76	143	36	8 767	247	12 851	394
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	8	11	26	7	9	12	31	68	29	8 929	876	15 047	880
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14	8	13	11	8	2	13	12	34	14	6 585	384	11 383	877
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	186	103	93	131	87	50	121	183	263	71	7 233	99	10 276	181
INTEREST	178	95	91	126	84	47	119	179	255	67	7 376	103	10 410	183
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	88	66	54	82	44	38	80	132	206	58	9 503	217	13 710	360
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	64	58	38	48	25	21	56	77	143	28	10 227	233	13 924	422
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	14	4	7	24	10	11	9	24	18	12	6 819	247	10 110	589
BOTH COMBINATIONS	11	4	10	11	9	6	14	30	45	18	14 658	1 304	20 490	1 467
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	168	101	92	114	79	30	104	140	185	41	5 382	61	7 313	105
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2 697	55	2 976	131
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	15	14	9	13	11	4	6	15	10	-	5 304	223	7 147	243
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	7	4	2	3	7	3	2	7	10	-	4 555	118	6 131	279
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5	9	6	-	3	-	4	7	-	-	10 622	572	11 272	687
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3	2	2	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	7 871	779	8 349	425
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	120	74	52	76	46	20	71	89	120	19	7 566	108	9 908	185
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	64	41	35	44	17	13	39	52	57	17	7 175	118	9 287	213
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	4	3	7	5	3	-	9	9	12	-	9 558	1 390	12 373	1 029
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	24	17	5	8	3	2	9	16	31	-	9 539	346	12 326	638
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	15	9	3	13	20	3	12	5	6	2	7 718	366	9 446	472
OTHER COMBINATIONS	14	3	2	6	3	2	2	6	15	-	12 267	910	14 266	1 108
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	8	4	-	5	-	2	5	7	9	3	8 307	693	12 399	1 539
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	8	4	-	5	-	2	5	7	9	3	8 719	793	13 255	1 714
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	89	59	71	91	47	43	87	106	216	62	8 166	225	12 488	332
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	81	41	55	75	39	39	69	91	187	59	10 314	267	14 901	447
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	181	105	92	121	84	36	107	154	215	41	5 348	62	7 391	104
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	2	-	4	6	-	2	2	-	-	3 130	43	3 407	50
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2 702	53	3 002	125
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	181	106	94	123	82	36	110	161	217	43	5 424	61	7 507	106
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	168	101	92	114	79	30	104	140	185	41	5 288	62	7 249	104
FEMALE														
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	1 450	986	828	649	517	339	472	501	344	61	3 951	23	5 291	25
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 305	895	756	598	474	300	428	407	247	34	5 348	37	6 133	31
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	41	31	32	25	12	22	48	63	19	3 205	148	5 716	214
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	15	2	10	3	8	3	9	12	2	3 753	277	6 157	497
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	585	439	376	276	243	201	247	331	263	49	5 556	64	7 120	67
INTEREST	525	401	341	244	224	187	219	304	240	49	5 682	67	7 248	72
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	261	162	128	124	116	94	123	205	183	42	6 657	132	8 844	153
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	199	109	97	94	102	73	89	139	120	25	7 [illegible]	199	8 934	179
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	51	36	18	19	11	16	19	21	24	1	5 038	184	6 883	204
BOTH COMBINATIONS	10	17	12	11	2	5	16	44	39	16	9 192	719	14 442	956
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	168	102	90	68	52	47	40	84	48	19	3 090	28	4 230	45
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2 515	27	2 629	51
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	5	4	4	3	2	-	1	-	4	-	3 135	55	3 488	49
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	50	34	39	32	18	17	19	14	11	4	4 582	77	5 535	90
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	9	4	18	6	8	11	7	11	5	2	3 580	83	5 172	201
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	29	20	10	16	9	3	7	4	4	2	4 812	94	5 488	109
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	11	11	11	10	1	3	5	-	2	-	5 536	133	6 459	229
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	97	72	57	44	33	24	34	68	28	10	6 121	110	7 594	132
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	39	24	14	20	21	11	10	32	9	8	5 687	104	7 040	179
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3 821	311	5 108	531
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	17	11	18	3	5	3	8	10	6	-	6 595	254	8 016	309
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	26	30	19	14	7	9	13	16	8	2	7 101	226	8 270	257
OTHER COMBINATIONS	15	5	5	7	-	2	3	8	5	-	10 892	756	12 025	880
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	120	108	88	48	79	39	67	67	36	11	5 862	141	7 283	138
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	93	90	74	40	57	26	49	47	24	5	7 847	198	8 524	177
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	8	5	2	3	8	3	3	4	3	2	3 644	175	5 005	315
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	18	9	8	4	13	10	14	16	6	3	3 746	137	5 604	284
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	4	4	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	5 497	1 088	7 093	745
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 329	922	766	612	483	306	436	434	286	48	5 230	36	6 066	32
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	487	379	328	240	209	171	214	267	209	36	7 747	90	8 678	89
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	225	150	136	106	71	57	67	96	67	23	3 200	24	4 282	36
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	8	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 252	19	2 444	17
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5	7	5	3	2	-	1	-	4	2	2 758	27	3 144	37
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	197	117	118	83	65	50	59	114	61	23	3 176	28	4 429	47
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	168	105	92	68	52	47	40	84	48	21	2 986	21	4 128	43

[1]INCLUDES 14 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 49. Type of Income in 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL	LOSS	WITH INCOME											
			$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $10,999	$11,000 TO $11,999
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	37 906	150	4 253	3 571	3 439	3 156	3 033	2 901	2 528	2 282	2 407	1 778	1 852	1 265
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	29 680	19	2 387	1 918	1 932	2 170	2 401	2 512	2 299	2 114	2 285	1 689	1 752	1 210
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 056	116	457	204	195	171	108	98	83	68	80	62	73	40
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	230	26	47	17	19	18	12	8	11	4	12	7	6	3
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	8 886	27	1 118	455	375	444	483	527	473	508	560	482	602	442
INTEREST	7 684	21	853	373	304	359	412	470	411	449	508	423	533	404
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 219	15	453	180	156	149	190	171	139	127	135	145	177	140
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	2 305	2	371	129	92	101	119	118	96	80	94	107	132	106
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	699	9	73	40	57	45	56	36	33	38	29	36	39	28
BOTH COMBINATIONS	215	4	9	10	8	3	14	17	9	9	12	2	7	6
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	3 659	2	218	784	760	473	363	274	150	127	74	80	66	45
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	799	-	65	162	351	121	41	25	9	6	8	2	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 289	2	109	358	430	436	381	245	140	83	44	18	20	10
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 347	2	88	196	274	295	307	271	201	130	146	105	71	50
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	434	2	12	56	78	50	45	24	30	10	15	23	8	13
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 551	-	63	123	161	212	221	198	137	102	97	67	50	28
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	331	-	13	15	32	30	37	45	30	16	33	15	11	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	31	-	-	2	4	3	4	4	4	2	1	-	2	3
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	1 021	1	24	40	70	92	130	96	93	83	61	50	50	32
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	582	1	17	36	42	47	77	67	63	46	38	29	22	12
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	29	-	-	-	7	6	3	6	2	1	1	1	-	-
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	180	-	-	3	8	19	20	6	13	14	10	10	15	11
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	197	-	7	2	11	21	28	14	11	22	8	10	11	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	34	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	1	5	-	2	3
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 722	8	153	174	197	199	189	191	166	172	216	159	160	113
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	1 976	2	69	110	131	111	125	149	115	126	188	132	129	101
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	196	2	19	21	21	25	23	9	11	10	7	5	6	3
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	481	5	65	41	37	56	33	30	37	27	13	21	21	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	70	-	-	3	8	8	8	2	3	9	8	1	4	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	31 274	142	2 829	2 086	2 095	2 307	2 476	2 584	2 347	2 161	2 340	1 735	1 809	1 240
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	6 789	19	213	207	198	291	325	440	402	456	527	454	566	426
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	8 426	5	468	1 413	1 581	1 207	1 003	736	455	339	269	193	169	110
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 842	-	385	1 118	1 054	604	334	173	80	46	17	10	1	6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2 971	2	171	513	736	543	404	252	142	86	50	18	22	10
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	4 257	3	240	821	797	522	421	310	198	171	110	108	103	71
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 226	2	275	907	1 010	542	384	295	159	127	83	81	67	45
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	12 322	6	411	2 551	2 972	2 285	1 139	772	515	394	275	194	140	105
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 379	-	22	72	164	158	194	153	137	111	77	44	47	27
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	209	2	8	25	35	16	29	20	18	8	11	4	7	7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	150	-	1	10	27	29	10	8	10	9	6	4	2	6
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	5 213	6	76	294	732	1 002	744	562	384	298	230	159	123	97
INTEREST	4 710	6	59	238	629	903	692	499	360	290	211	146	118	93
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 207	4	30	88	211	280	259	235	202	135	147	97	80	76
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 313	-	19	45	103	127	134	127	128	95	100	62	53	57
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	689	4	8	43	102	138	108	80	50	31	39	20	18	12
BOTH COMBINATIONS	205	-	2	-	6	16	17	29	25	9	8	14	9	7
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	11 347	2	291	2 366	2 711	2 203	1 080	734	481	354	265	177	117	95
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 299	-	19	257	676	291	32	10	3	4	2	4	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	199	-	4	37	86	40	17	7	1	5	-	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	569	-	2	38	140	176	68	78	26	7	10	4	2	2
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	431	-	-	36	136	165	38	21	15	3	3	3	2	-
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	47	-	-	2	2	7	7	8	6	3	4	2	-	2
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	89	-	2	-	2	4	22	48	5	-	3	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 135	-	12	28	114	304	321	296	224	190	136	107	88	45
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 203	-	7	14	61	218	195	186	123	105	76	61	32	23
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	48	-	-	2	11	14	9	-	1	4	2	-	-	2
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	259	-	-	3	17	25	45	42	38	21	19	11	4	2
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	544	-	5	8	25	46	67	57	57	55	36	32	42	15
OTHER COMBINATIONS	81	-	-	-	1	1	6	11	5	4	3	2	10	3
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	230	-	4	16	30	55	28	32	16	14	9	5	4	6
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	19	-	-	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	75	-	1	7	10	23	11	15	7	-	2	-	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	133	-	3	7	17	30	17	15	7	11	4	3	4	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 708	2	31	105	226	199	231	180	162	125	92	51	52	39
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	890	2	-	20	53	71	123	105	94	83	67	34	38	32
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	11 904	2	316	2 511	2 931	2 241	1 113	748	498	365	269	186	129	98
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	5 805	-	296	2 152	2 005	1 004	182	82	41	28	7	4	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 433	-	23	288	725	316	44	17	4	9	2	4	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	11 555	2	301	2 381	2 732	2 225	1 111	751	498	369	268	186	131	98
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	11 675	2	306	2 471	2 889	2 228	1 083	734	481	354	267	177	117	96

Table 49. Type of Income in 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	WITH INCOME--CONTINUED													
	$12,000 TO $12,999	$13,000 TO $13,999	$14,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $15,999	$16,000 TO $16,999	$17,000 TO $17,999	$18,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND. ERROR
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	1 221	822	729	567	456	299	431	430	288	45	5 465	42	6 459	37
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 163	804	700	549	437	287	413	382	229	28	6 653	46	7 316	41
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	30	32	29	28	25	12	21	45	63	15	3 331	164	6 024	246
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7	8	-	7	2	5	3	4	6	2	3 358	518	5 731	738
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	439	328	315	220	196	164	210	267	216	34	8 060	106	8 881	106
INTEREST	394	296	283	194	179	154	189	245	194	34	8 372	107	9 217	116
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	171	120	98	85	86	67	101	146	139	30	8 225	261	9 905	232
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	124	87	77	63	76	51	70	106	87	18	8 473	317	9 737	264
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	45	28	13	17	9	12	17	16	23	1	7 004	463	8 346	355
BOTH COMBINATIONS	3	5	8	5	1	5	14	24	29	11	11 425	1 822	16 775	1 530
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	63	23	37	18	15	17	15	28	19	7	3 138	79	4 669	121
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2 491	50	2 775	125
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2	4	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	3 563	68	3 850	58
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	47	29	34	27	14	15	19	11	9	4	5 039	106	6 075	123
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	9	2	14	6	5	9	7	10	5	2	4 409	285	6 763	405
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	26	19	10	13	9	3	7	1	4	2	4 983	116	5 719	131
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	11	8	11	8	1	3	5	-	1	-	5 843	272	6 821	296
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	34	18	27	14	17	9	20	43	11	5	6 613	212	8 299	272
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	11	4	8	8	11	2	6	26	6	3	6 064	231	7 738	381
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	12	4	11	3	5	-	6	7	3	-	8 711	800	9 464	530
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	10	7	8	1	1	5	6	5	2	2	7 194	491	8 769	627
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	3	-	2	-	2	2	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	106	104	88	46	73	37	67	65	32	11	7 496	188	8 454	174
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	85	88	74	38	55	26	49	45	24	5	8 266	147	8 950	191
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	7	3	2	3	8	3	3	4	-	2	4 492	378	6 767	717
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	13	9	8	4	9	8	13	15	4	3	5 133	441	7 098	481
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	4	4	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 181	816	706	558	445	290	420	406	264	38	6 477	47	7 176	41
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	418	323	302	211	185	158	202	245	194	27	9 698	112	10 506	114
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	113	65	76	50	33	25	40	38	28	10	3 617	47	4 753	66
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 397	36	2 694	35
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2	6	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	3 115	62	3 560	56
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	87	36	58	31	28	19	32	56	25	11	3 512	77	5 250	121
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	63	25	39	18	16	17	15	28	19	8	2 920	40	4 408	108
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	114	91	63	55	41	36	34	63	50	14	3 097	30	4 234	49
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	34	25	21	22	18	9	9	17	14	5	5 520	151	6 881	189
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	2	2	4	-	-	1	2	-	4	4 627	311	6 417	782
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3	7	2	3	1	3	-	5	5	-	4 911	842	7 494	643
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	105	80	50	48	37	35	32	60	47	14	4 667	60	6 198	99
INTEREST	93	77	47	44	35	33	27	54	46	14	4 753	61	6 329	107
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	81	35	28	36	26	25	21	55	44	12	5 985	133	7 965	201
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	69	17	19	28	23	21	16	31	33	7	6 793	176	8 666	258
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	7	6	6	2	2	4	2	5	2	-	4 461	150	5 404	175
BOTH COMBINATIONS	5	12	3	6	1	-	2	19	10	5	7 961	1 016	12 089	1 135
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	102	79	53	50	35	31	24	56	29	12	3 138	30	4 195	49
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 552	33	2 572	35
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 672	101	2 881	134
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME	-	2	5	2	2	2	-	3	2	-	3 596	84	4 268	150
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	2	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3 266	78	3 688	132
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5 286	122	5 519	412
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	62	54	30	30	16	15	15	26	17	6	5 974	108	7 323	146
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	28	20	6	12	10	9	4	7	3	5	5 582	116	6 763	193
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	5	7	7	-	1	3	3	3	3	-	5 942	249	7 077	353
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	16	23	11	13	6	4	6	11	6	-	7 102	258	8 136	268
OTHER COMBINATIONS	13	2	5	5	-	-	1	5	5	-	10 856	902	12 324	1 149
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	5	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	2	-	4 383	330	5 615	411
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 886	306	4 111	237
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	2	-	4 594	435	6 325	663
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	40	33	24	27	20	12	9	21	18	9	5 334	143	6 812	187
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	33	25	14	22	15	11	7	18	15	9	6 751	197	8 581	309
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	105	81	60	52	35	32	27	58	36	12	3 086	30	4 173	48
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 226	24	2 351	18
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 559	32	2 604	37
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	107	81	60	52	35	32	27	58	37	12	3 163	30	4 249	49
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	102	80	53	50	35	31	24	56	29	12	3 076	30	4 136	48

Table 50. Source of Income in 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over With Income, by Total Money Income in 1977, by Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MALE												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	74 015	5 216	1 735	1 670	2 253	1 710	2 166	1 928	3 467	3 632	3 417	3 325
EARNINGS ONLY	28 521	3 442	969	760	795	538	720	489	1 067	1 455	1 359	1 496
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	25 303	2 972	869	712	721	496	638	441	929	1 271	1 226	1 326
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1]	2 038	384	72	31	45	23	60	30	99	133	99	88
NONFARM ONLY	1 608	253	49	21	37	18	42	27	68	109	88	72
FARM ONLY	367	120	19	9	7	4	14	2	27	24	11	17
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	1 180	86	28	17	29	19	22	19	39	52	34	82
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	820	49	17	15	21	12	15	12	22	42	25	54
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	332	35	10	2	8	7	8	7	15	10	9	24
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	34 442	994	366	448	475	472	553	557	1 099	1 179	1 215	1 192
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	28 368	667	298	400	394	376	440	422	903	990	959	945
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	18 267	570	190	215	180	148	171	98	208	269	324	368
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 501	161	26	20	42	44	53	52	73	84	124	95
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 684	121	14	4	9	7	23	19	24	33	47	66
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	837	104	28	21	30	28	35	39	54	48	59	43
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	369	66	13	7	10	3	6	13	18	16	18	20
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	2 537	52	15	7	8	23	21	38	61	53	68	100
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 722	33	10	3	6	13	13	23	37	30	43	62
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 250	24	7	3	3	11	8	10	20	12	19	36
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	815	19	4	4	2	10	8	15	24	23	25	38
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	579	19	3	2	2	3	8	4	13	18	11	19
OTHER INCOME ONLY	11 052	780	401	461	982	700	893	881	1 302	998	843	637
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2 141	116	159	187	362	333	353	276	193	64	59	27
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	249	45	41	30	40	20	15	11	27	13	5	1
PENSION INCOME ONLY	162	1	2	6	10	3	5	9	27	28	19	7
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	253	1	-	2	1	3	-	7	13	4	17	15
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	38	1	1	2	8	7	4	2	8	3	1	2
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 918	15	24	53	87	135	166	209	332	217	177	123
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	841	-	-	3	5	11	47	71	134	218	122	115
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 956	3	-	-	4	5	18	20	167	246	266	235
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 495	597	174	179	466	182	285	277	400	205	178	114
FEMALE												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	65 407	9 549	4 179	4 292	4 741	3 441	3 967	2 871	5 192	4 586	3 849	3 330
EARNINGS ONLY	30 181	6 059	1 700	1 292	1 510	923	1 423	882	2 230	2 305	2 131	1 885
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	28 518	5 421	1 581	1 211	1 402	867	1 341	817	2 144	2 238	2 088	1 846
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1]	1 244	555	94	63	86	41	65	37	51	46	21	29
NONFARM ONLY	1 170	510	91	60	82	41	63	37	47	46	21	29
FARM ONLY	69	43	3	3	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	419	83	24	18	22	15	17	29	35	22	22	10
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	373	69	21	17	21	15	13	29	32	15	20	9
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	45	14	2	2	-	-	4	-	2	6	3	1
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	16 366	1 009	553	632	688	663	806	632	1 430	1 359	1 163	1 051
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	15 117	861	509	583	616	598	759	568	1 344	1 287	1 084	998
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	6 996	691	277	224	208	132	234	139	347	423	431	463
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	642	112	23	30	36	35	21	27	53	46	40	24
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	296	96	8	10	8	9	7	4	10	17	15	10
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	192	17	9	4	18	19	10	21	9	9	11	8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	31	12	3	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	2
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	406	19	12	13	19	11	16	15	24	18	26	21
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	326	10	9	10	17	7	14	7	17	17	21	18
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	187	6	7	4	10	1	3	6	12	9	12	11
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	80	9	3	3	3	3	2	7	7	1	5	3
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	41	6	3	-	2	2	-	1	3	-	5	2
OTHER INCOME ONLY	18 861	2 481	1 926	2 368	2 543	1 856	1 738	1 357	1 532	921	555	393
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5 796	538	1 078	1 484	1 024	696	537	257	110	35	13	12
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 800	184	229	198	219	185	204	160	246	112	37	22
PENSION INCOME ONLY	221	29	12	15	14	12	12	23	40	18	16	15
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	209	3	9	9	6	2	4	7	31	11	17	13
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	169	5	19	13	26	20	25	17	21	12	-	5
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	2 968	38	106	185	268	347	373	354	481	233	150	106
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	682	2	7	5	34	58	85	92	141	84	68	56
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1 197	2	2	2	5	16	49	64	176	199	140	112
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 819	1 680	464	456	947	519	449	382	285	217	114	52

[1]INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING BOTH FARM AND NONFARM INCOME.
[2]INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING ALL THREE SOURCES.
[3]INCLUDES OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Source of Income in 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over With Income, by Total Money Income in 1977, by Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	3 140	2 903	6 125	8 298	10 865	5 768	6 396	10 123	47	12 063	52
EARNINGS ONLY	1 438	1 322	2 836	3 463	3 750	1 566	1 055	8 814	73	9 625	61
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	1 297	1 191	2 562	3 121	3 371	1 373	787	8 810	76	9 499	60
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1]	91	68	163	161	210	117	166	7 514	316	9 860	354
NONFARM ONLY	79	51	139	136	181	100	138	8 248	319	10 763	403
FARM ONLY	12	11	20	20	20	15	17	4 336	657	5 497	691
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	50	64	111	181	168	76	102	10 785	371	11 921	363
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	33	39	77	128	121	56	82	11 341	497	12 639	462
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	18	20	35	46	42	20	16	9 619	550	9 995	544
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	1 238	1 211	2 833	4 460	6 861	4 071	5 216	14 142	86	16 138	90
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 043	1 007	2 369	3 854	5 933	3 532	3 835	14 177	91	15 661	86
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	496	485	1 425	2 627	4 469	2 838	3 185	16 118	77	17 806	114
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	76	77	189	232	306	216	630	13 579	409	18 802	487
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	42	44	133	162	225	180	531	16 764	530	21 947	642
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	27	30	47	61	82	37	65	6 538	302	9 376	474
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	10	7	24	27	51	21	38	7 697	744	10 147	746
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	86	91	213	291	513	272	624	16 035	251	20 381	485
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	54	63	139	187	323	198	484	16 827	373	22 019	658
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	35	44	97	126	232	167	397	18 349	536	23 766	821
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	32	28	73	104	189	74	140	14 853	491	16 920	561
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	17	17	56	73	143	52	119	15 591	381	18 220	713
OTHER INCOME ONLY	464	370	455	374	254	131	125	4 329	50	5 657	65
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	2 871	43	2 976	37
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 104	124	2 400	126
PENSION INCOME ONLY	10	9	9	11	3	3	1	5 674	283	6 689	423
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	24	26	16	52	21	32	17	11 483	991	12 977	627
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	87	56	90	48	50	25	23	4 812	82	6 248	167
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	43	32	21	11	9	-	-	5 685	82	6 032	94
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	211	151	236	157	128	45	63	8 063	126	9 819	192
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	78	94	83	95	43	26	20	3 264	64	4 234	99
FEMALE											
TOTAL											
TOTAL	3 212	2 292	3 758	3 264	1 978	501	405	3 941	28	5 291	25
EARNINGS ONLY	1 887	1 287	2 034	1 574	845	143	72	4 584	48	5 229	33
WAGE OR SALARY ONLY	1 827	1 244	1 968	1 531	816	125	51	4 755	49	5 322	33
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[1]	31	34	51	15	6	6	12	1 353	116	2 718	162
NONFARM ONLY	27	32	50	11	6	6	12	1 411	123	2 789	167
FARM ONLY	4	-	1	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY[2]	29	9	15	28	23	11	9	4 078	309	6 296	522
WAGE OR SALARY AND NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	27	9	14	27	18	11	7	4 093	310	6 439	529
WAGE OR SALARY AND FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	2	1	1	1	5	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[3]	1 075	818	1 498	1 443	993	292	262	6 354	68	7 610	63
WAGE OR SALARY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 018	781	1 412	1 351	907	252	189	6 401	70	7 529	61
WAGE OR SALARY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	497	416	852	839	533	148	139	7 843	112	8 333	97
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	31	14	44	32	24	16	33	4 671	295	7 659	554
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	14	8	26	10	13	11	20	4 669	982	7 808	808
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	9	5	10	14	8	5	8	3 936	467	6 765	632
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY, SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME	15	18	31	46	54	18	30	8 707	767	10 782	581
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	14	14	27	38	43	15	28	9 203	797	11 345	673
WAGE OR SALARY, NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	8	4	15	25	28	10	17	10 224	1 313	11 668	807
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1	4	4	8	11	3	2	6 382	1 573	8 491	1 014
WAGE OR SALARY, FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	-	1	1	5	9	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	250	188	226	247	140	66	71	2 530	23	3 378	36
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	1 932	16	2 085	16
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 688	71	2 839	46
PENSION INCOME ONLY	2	2	3	7	-	-	-	3 848	200	3 999	238
PENSION AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	11	11	30	23	8	7	7	7 379	666	8 602	532
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	3 021	178	3 357	199
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	71	49	56	60	44	23	23	3 736	48	4 968	135
SOCIAL SECURITY AND PENSION INCOME ONLY	21	19	3	7	2	-	-	4 414	115	4 866	101
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, AND PROPERTY INCOME ONLY	97	73	84	100	52	17	7	6 604	153	7 915	190
ALL OTHER COMBINATIONS	36	31	49	47	35	20	35	2 163	25	2 702	62

[1] INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING BOTH FARM AND NONFARM INCOME.
[2] INCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING ALL THREE SOURCES.
[3] INCLUDES OTHER COMBINATIONS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 51. Current Employment Status and Occupation—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	IN LABOR FORCE											
		EMPLOYED										
			WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS									
				PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS				MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM				
	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED[2]	TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED[2]	SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS
BOTH SEXES												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	167 262	99 878	93 194	47 270	14 310	13 230	1 080	10 182	8 491	1 692	6 154	16 624
WITHOUT INCOME	27 840	3 381	2 291	957	115	115	-	68	68	-	225	549
WITH INCOME	139 422	96 497	90 904	46 313	14 194	13 115	1 080	10 114	8 422	1 692	5 929	16 075
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	14 765	6 949	5 843	2 296	393	314	79	287	92	195	718	897
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 914	2 629	2 228	888	196	169	27	73	46	27	189	430
$1,500 TO $1,999	5 962	2 326	2 035	851	169	150	19	84	50	34	146	452
$2,000 TO $2,499	6 994	2 866	2 514	1 064	201	176	25	128	93	35	225	509
$2,500 TO $2,999	5 151	2 118	1 873	765	163	144	19	62	43	19	180	360
$3,000 TO $3,499	6 133	2 973	2 686	1 210	228	214	15	124	89	35	232	625
$3,500 TO $3,999	4 799	2 208	1 975	814	168	146	22	81	36	45	158	407
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 660	5 108	4 632	1 908	405	384	21	240	195	45	326	937
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 218	5 669	5 285	2 221	432	406	27	298	237	61	309	1 181
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 267	5 315	5 035	2 440	482	444	38	300	224	77	254	1 404
$7,000 TO $7,999	6 655	5 187	4 930	2 492	530	503	26	314	247	67	222	1 376
$8,000 TO $8,999	6 352	5 217	4 989	2 593	510	490	20	423	352	71	258	1 402
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 195	4 328	4 156	2 094	575	545	30	323	271	52	151	1 044
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 883	8 808	8 508	4 481	1 464	1 417	47	880	716	164	416	1 722
$12,000 TO $14,999	11 562	10 456	10 221	5 468	2 233	2 179	54	1 200	1 039	161	527	1 508
$15,000 TO $19,999	12 843	12 062	11 837	6 185	2 483	2 385	98	1 822	1 621	201	635	1 245
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 269	5 879	5 816	3 460	1 463	1 383	81	1 233	1 080	152	400	364
$25,000 AND OVER	6 801	6 397	6 340	5 133	2 097	1 666	431	2 242	1 991	251	582	212
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 429	8 939	9 343	10 617	13 383	13 245	18 324	15 481	16 143	10 919	8 018	7 607
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	32	37	45	56	99	95	1 133	130	148	309	198	57
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 886	10 925	11 272	13 212	15 926	15 159	25 234	18 471	19 331	14 192	11 249	8 230
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	32	42	44	73	140	125	973	198	215	495	202	57
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.3	59.7	62.5	67.5	71.1	72.0	60.3	83.0	84.6	75.3	52.4	60.0
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 433	12 481	12 527	13 533	15 755	15 484	26 902	16 732	17 447	11 697	14 198	9 698
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	42	43	43	70	107	101	1 183	156	175	358	275	69
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 495	14 543	14 592	16 524	19 039	18 046	33 454	19 975	20 935	14 610	16 920	10 755
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	56	57	91	166	145	1 309	214	229	551	299	70
MALE												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	79 863	58 216	54 478	22 827	8 188	7 390	798	7 781	6 431	1 350	3 498	3 360
WITHOUT INCOME	5 847	1 036	608	117	18	18	-	7	7	-	49	42
WITH INCOME	74 015	57 179	53 871	22 710	8 169	7 372	798	7 773	6 423	1 350	3 449	3 318
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	5 216	2 779	2 229	604	98	75	24	131	35	96	259	116
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 735	998	814	188	51	41	10	34	15	19	40	62
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 670	892	750	175	60	56	4	28	14	14	25	62
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 253	1 073	901	243	66	61	5	59	45	14	67	52
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 710	835	697	185	63	58	5	36	27	9	50	36
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 166	1 086	970	269	69	64	4	63	41	23	80	56
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 928	924	806	213	57	46	11	54	22	31	46	57
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 467	1 912	1 667	388	137	130	7	92	65	27	70	89
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 632	2 352	2 121	483	122	114	8	135	96	39	110	115
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 417	2 279	2 098	581	178	162	15	158	88	70	105	140
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 325	2 433	2 253	629	190	170	21	180	129	50	110	149
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 140	2 448	2 286	689	193	181	12	198	143	54	158	140
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 903	2 331	2 197	689	212	193	19	208	165	43	103	166
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 125	5 408	5 158	1 767	592	557	35	555	429	126	300	320
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 298	7 588	7 391	3 024	1 135	1 087	47	927	777	150	434	528
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 865	10 298	10 099	4 677	1 746	1 656	90	1 597	1 400	198	557	777
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 768	5 456	5 395	3 062	1 243	1 171	72	1 163	1 015	149	368	287
$25,000 AND OVER	6 396	6 090	6 037	4 845	1 956	1 548	408	2 155	1 917	238	567	167
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 123	12 264	12 664	15 985	17 020	16 640	25 486	17 814	18 701	13 022	13 214	12 446
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	47	48	51	81	154	145	1 048	183	213	429	244	167
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 063	13 876	14 327	18 720	20 113	18 900	31 322	21 178	22 204	16 300	15 765	12 608
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	52	62	64	125	209	186	1 164	239	260	570	302	168
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.7	68.0	71.2	79.6	80.3	81.0	74.1	87.3	88.9	79.4	68.1	71.5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 070	15 079	15 122	17 613	18 724	18 233	28 659	18 757	19 693	13 274	16 415	14 771
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	94	44	45	101	191	180	1 340	209	240	452	256	242
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 929	16 931	16 997	20 935	22 284	20 971	35 546	22 118	23 235	16 173	19 564	15 184
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	76	76	77	137	230	201	1 380	248	267	612	363	176

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.

Table 51. Current Employment Status and Occupation—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	IN LABOR FORCE--CONTINUED													
	EMPLOYED--CONTINUED													
	BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS						SERVICE WORKERS			FARM WORKERS				
	TOTAL	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT: TOTAL	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	TOTAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	TOTAL	FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
BOTH SEXES														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	30 105	11 727	13 960	10 545	3 415	4 418	13 276	1 568	11 708	2 542	1 336	1 206	6 684	66 510
WITHOUT INCOME	433	67	218	178	40	149	669	163	506	230	2	229	1 090	24 456
WITH INCOME	29 672	11 661	13 742	10 366	3 375	4 270	12 607	1 405	11 202	2 312	1 334	978	5 593	42 055
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 085	172	505	386	119	408	2 014	671	1 344	448	269	179	1 106	7 812
$1,000 TO $1,499	514	110	258	203	55	146	716	107	608	111	47	63	401	3 285
$1,500 TO $1,999	473	61	252	192	60	161	630	93	537	81	29	52	291	3 634
$2,000 TO $2,499	601	124	336	269	67	141	759	114	645	90	38	52	352	4 126
$2,500 TO $2,999	496	114	242	188	54	139	551	69	482	62	30	32	245	3 032
$3,000 TO $3,499	691	149	350	266	84	191	683	79	604	102	52	50	287	3 153
$3,500 TO $3,999	565	156	316	245	71	93	512	56	457	83	37	46	233	2 586
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 509	366	894	751	143	249	1 029	113	916	185	91	94	476	3 538
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 848	435	1 044	888	156	368	1 064	43	1 021	152	69	83	383	2 469
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 657	431	982	827	155	244	825	19	806	113	62	50	281	1 862
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 724	498	975	770	205	251	638	14	623	126	63	64	257	1 382
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 692	537	906	732	174	249	606	6	600	98	50	48	228	1 049
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 542	622	743	592	151	177	452	9	443	68	32	36	172	793
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 179	1 401	1 413	1 089	323	365	704	8	696	144	87	57	300	967
$12,000 TO $14,999	4 036	1 848	1 660	1 179	480	528	594	1	592	123	94	29	235	988
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 946	2 603	1 932	1 300	632	411	552	2	549	155	130	25	224	691
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 118	1 363	651	353	299	103	174	-	174	65	56	9	63	320
$25,000 AND OVER	995	670	282	134	147	44	105	-	105	107	99	8	57	368
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 230	12 879	8 790	8 268	11 109	6 974	4 426	1 150	5 008	4 965	6 077	4 149	3 745	2 858
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	98	80	86	229	164	68	108	67	174	350	206	99	21
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 960	13 421	9 805	9 202	11 656	7 953	5 616	1 877	6 085	7 250	8 662	5 324	5 298	4 151
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	52	86	69	73	165	118	58	75	62	271	424	257	97	32
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	64.4	72.8	62.2	61.6	63.9	48.5	39.6	10.9	43.2	65.0	79.6	45.1	13.7	2.3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 526	14 591	11 044	10 389	13 388	10 791	8 307	3 625	8 453	6 852	6 846	6 861	9 279	8 861
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	138	103	97	233	211	99	259	98	299	442	361	257	269
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 244	15 048	11 935	11 257	13 942	11 250	9 413	3 930	9 587	8 813	9 277	7 695	10 883	11 611
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	60	93	85	89	199	149	98	268	99	373	491	456	347	488
MALE														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	24 557	11 078	9 459	6 280	3 179	4 020	4 982	71	4 911	2 112	1 258	853	3 738	20 773
WITHOUT INCOME	260	41	92	60	32	127	148	12	137	83	-	83	429	4 808
WITH INCOME	24 298	11 037	9 367	6 220	3 148	3 893	4 834	59	4 775	2 029	1 258	771	3 309	15 965
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	793	134	292	188	104	367	488	39	449	344	235	109	550	2 434
$1,000 TO $1,499	344	95	123	86	37	125	192	-	192	91	46	46	183	738
$1,500 TO $1,999	340	52	145	96	49	143	181	8	173	54	28	27	142	775
$2,000 TO $2,499	396	106	163	115	49	127	189	1	188	72	35	38	172	1 178
$2,500 TO $2,999	327	95	118	80	37	115	134	3	132	50	27	24	138	874
$3,000 TO $3,499	447	118	152	98	54	177	168	4	164	87	49	39	116	1 073
$3,500 TO $3,999	379	135	163	108	55	81	136	-	136	77	36	41	118	1 000
$4,000 TO $4,999	892	300	373	265	108	219	223	3	221	165	85	79	244	1 542
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 166	391	451	313	138	325	334	2	332	138	69	69	232	1 200
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 085	388	483	332	151	214	325	-	325	107	62	45	180	1 050
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 242	439	585	392	192	219	268	-	268	114	59	55	180	806
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 224	491	513	352	161	220	285	1	284	89	43	45	161	606
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 223	581	475	327	147	167	219	-	219	67	31	36	133	498
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 775	1 349	1 092	772	320	334	479	-	479	137	83	54	251	609
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 785	1 790	1 485	1 008	477	510	466	-	466	115	88	27	197	592
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 788	2 550	1 832	1 211	621	406	485	-	485	150	128	22	198	477
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 103	1 359	641	343	299	103	165	-	165	65	56	9	60	242
$25,000 AND OVER	989	666	280	133	147	43	97	-	97	106	99	7	53	270
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 591	13 213	11 084	10 818	11 779	7 252	7 174	(B)	7 281	5 532	6 332	4 796	4 966	3 955
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	79	105	113	123	245	177	161	(B)	160	202	352	218	149	39
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 976	13 740	11 476	11 129	12 160	8 179	8 210	(B)	8 296	7 880	9 038	5 988	6 525	5 598
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	58	87	89	102	170	124	116	(B)	116	302	442	311	146	65
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	66.9	73.6	66.3	66.0	66.9	49.3	54.1	(B)	54.7	69.1	80.9	49.7	16.3	2.6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 518	14 886	12 895	12 640	13 526	11 169	10 892	(B)	10 899	7 160	7 032	7 301	10 406	13 436
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	79	138	110	121	237	247	156	(B)	157	246	418	255	331	728
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 122	15 257	13 446	13 117	14 089	11 502	11 838	(B)	11 846	9 202	9 539	8 306	12 222	16 779
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	93	103	116	201	157	146	(B)	146	395	508	507	459	1 000

Table 51. Current Employment Status and Occupation—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	IN LABOR FORCE										
		TOTAL	EMPLOYED									
				WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS								
					PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS			MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM			SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS
					TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED[2]	TOTAL	SALARIED	SELF-EMPLOYED[2]		
FEMALE												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	87 399	41 662	38 716	24 443	6 122	5 840	282	2 402	2 060	342	2 656	13 264
WITHOUT INCOME	21 992	2 345	1 683	841	97	97	-	61	61	-	176	507
WITH INCOME	65 407	39 317	37 033	23 603	6 025	5 743	282	2 341	1 999	342	2 480	12 757
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	9 549	4 171	3 615	1 691	295	239	56	157	57	99	459	781
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 179	1 632	1 414	700	145	128	17	40	31	8	149	367
$1,500 TO $1,999	4 292	1 433	1 285	676	109	94	15	56	36	20	121	390
$2,000 TO $2,499	4 741	1 793	1 613	820	136	115	20	69	47	21	158	458
$2,500 TO $2,999	3 441	1 283	1 176	580	100	85	14	25	16	9	130	325
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 967	1 888	1 716	941	160	149	10	60	49	12	152	569
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 871	1 284	1 169	601	111	100	11	28	14	14	111	351
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 192	3 196	2 964	1 521	268	254	14	148	130	18	257	848
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 586	3 317	3 165	1 738	310	292	18	163	141	22	199	1 066
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 849	3 037	2 937	1 859	304	282	22	142	136	7	149	1 263
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 330	2 754	2 677	1 813	339	333	6	134	118	17	112	1 227
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 212	2 769	2 702	1 904	317	309	8	225	209	16	100	1 262
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 292	1 997	1 958	1 405	363	352	11	115	105	9	48	879
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 758	3 400	3 351	2 714	872	860	11	325	287	38	116	1 402
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 264	2 868	2 830	2 444	1 098	1 091	7	273	262	11	93	980
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 978	1 764	1 738	1 508	737	729	9	225	222	3	78	468
$20,000 TO $24,999	501	423	421	398	220	212	8	69	65	4	32	77
$25,000 AND OVER	405	307	303	288	140	117	23	87	74	13	15	45
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	3 941	5 898	6 136	7 371	10 099	10 257	3 845	8 659	9 149	3 525	3 818	6 969
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28	37	41	52	88	91	560	133	235	444	138	56
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 291	6 635	6 827	7 912	10 248	10 358	8 022	9 480	10 098	5 866	4 970	7 092
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25	35	36	49	118	115	924	195	184	740	122	51
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	29.5	47.6	50.0	55.8	58.6	60.5	21.2	69.0	70.7	59.0	30.6	57.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 814	8 854	8 875	9 778	12 211	12 233	(B)	10 248	10 620	5 077	7 396	8 797
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	39	40	40	63	83	83	(B)	140	166	625	208	49
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 535	9 588	9 611	10 473	13 015	13 019	(B)	10 975	11 642	6 303	8 729	9 308
STANDARD ERROR . . . . .DOLLARS. .	48	49	49	61	139	136	(B)	228	213	954	249	59

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] INCLUDES A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.

Table 51. Current Employment Status and Occupation—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	IN LABOR FORCE--CONTINUED													
	EMPLOYED--CONTINUED													
	BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS						SERVICE WORKERS			FARM WORKERS				
	TOTAL	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT			LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	TOTAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	TOTAL	FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
			TOTAL	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES									
FEMALE														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	5 548	649	4 500	4 265	236	398	8 294	1 497	6 797	431	78	353	2 946	45 737
WITHOUT INCOME	174	26	126	118	8	22	521	151	370	148	2	146	662	19 648
WITH INCOME	5 374	623	4 375	4 147	228	376	7 773	1 346	6 427	283	76	207	2 284	26 089
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	292	38	213	199	14	42	1 526	632	895	104	34	70	556	5 378
$1,000 TO $1,499	170	15	135	117	18	21	524	107	417	19	2	18	218	2 547
$1,500 TO $1,999	133	8	106	96	10	18	450	86	364	26	1	25	148	2 859
$2,000 TO $2,499	205	18	173	155	18	14	570	113	456	18	4	15	180	2 948
$2,500 TO $2,999	169	20	125	108	17	24	416	66	350	11	3	8	107	2 158
$3,000 TO $3,499	244	31	198	168	30	14	516	76	440	15	3	12	172	2 079
$3,500 TO $3,999	186	22	153	137	16	12	376	56	320	6	1	5	115	1 586
$4,000 TO $4,999	617	66	521	486	35	30	806	110	696	21	6	15	232	1 996
$5,000 TO $5,999	682	45	594	575	18	43	730	42	688	15	-	15	152	1 269
$6,000 TO $6,999	572	43	499	495	4	31	500	19	481	5	-	5	100	813
$7,000 TO $7,999	482	59	391	378	13	32	370	14	356	12	3	9	77	575
$8,000 TO $8,999	468	46	392	380	13	29	321	5	316	9	6	3	67	443
$9,000 TO $9,999	320	42	268	264	4	10	233	9	224	1	1	-	39	295
$10,000 TO $11,999	404	52	321	318	3	32	225	8	217	7	4	2	50	358
$12,000 TO $14,999	251	58	175	171	4	18	128	1	127	8	5	2	38	396
$15,000 TO $19,999	158	53	100	89	11	5	67	2	65	5	2	3	26	214
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	5	10	10	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	2	78
$25,000 AND OVER	7	4	2	2	-	1	8	-	7	1	-	1	4	98
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 983	7 123	5 949	6 066	3 701	5 290	3 389	1 193	3 956	1 841	2 118	1 815	2 684	2 383
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	71	288	71	80	276	276	53	106	76	207	1 006	178	138	17
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	6 364	7 776	6 227	6 311	4 687	5 618	4 003	1 904	4 442	2 739	2 435	2 850	3 519	3 266
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	73	348	67	69	322	343	48	77	53	324	928	282	90	31
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	53.0	57.9	53.4	55.0	23.6	40.9	30.6	11.2	34.7	36.0	58.0	27.9	10.0	2.1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	7 768	9 314	7 588	7 599	(B)	7 566	6 454	3 617	6 628	3 113	(B)	(B)	7 233	7 216
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	97	322	109	110	(B)	342	96	257	94	564	(B)	(B)	302	287
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 237	10 352	7 918	7 912	(B)	8 109	6 749	3 939	6 939	3 474	(B)	(B)	7 706	7 716
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	98	509	84	84	(B)	320	87	272	89	602	(B)	(B)	297	257

Table 52. Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	61 704	5 743	1 708	1 389	1 471	1 217	1 459	919	1 990	2 355	2 240	2 449
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	24 066	1 221	351	335	340	313	359	267	472	552	606	662
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 546	244	98	93	102	75	106	98	156	150	184	179
SALARIED	7 709	202	77	88	94	66	99	83	141	128	165	158
ACCOUNTANTS	589	8	4	3	10	8	6	1	10	7	6	8
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	319	-	-	4	2	2	1	-	6	2	8	1
ENGINEERS	1 292	8	-	7	4	2	4	9	14	16	13	10
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	203	1	-	6	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	1
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	379	9	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	4	2	6
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	280	4	7	-	2	2	12	-	8	9	11	16
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	1 401	25	21	17	13	4	7	19	28	27	32	39
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	377	10	10	5	3	1	5	9	13	12	16	10
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	926	12	5	10	7	3	2	7	15	14	13	20
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	861	14	15	21	15	12	3	8	11	21	20	21
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	129	5	1	-	2	5	1	-	2	2	2	2
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 256	130	27	30	43	26	60	41	55	38	68	55
SELF-EMPLOYED	837	41	21	6	8	9	7	15	16	21	19	21
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	287	7	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	3
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	551	34	20	3	8	9	7	12	16	21	15	18
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8 193	244	59	73	83	70	73	43	122	160	180	201
SALARIED	6 702	60	34	39	62	51	48	24	76	108	116	138
MANUFACTURING	1 268	6	3	5	2	-	9	3	3	8	7	13
RETAIL TRADE	1 546	12	8	7	23	11	18	5	34	70	47	80
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	665	2	-	-	7	4	6	4	6	8	11	8
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	536	8	7	9	9	2	4	2	4	3	11	6
FEDERAL	229	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	3
STATE AND LOCAL	307	5	6	9	7	2	2	2	4	2	9	3
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 688	33	16	18	21	34	11	9	28	21	40	30
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 491	184	25	35	22	19	26	19	45	52	64	63
RETAIL TRADE	676	105	11	15	6	12	12	11	21	25	32	42
OTHER INDUSTRIES	815	79	14	19	15	6	14	8	24	27	32	21
SALES WORKERS	3 701	488	98	56	88	70	108	58	79	116	92	110
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	854	22	3	14	11	11	21	5	16	23	18	19
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	322	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	4	8	6	2
RETAIL TRADE	1 373	230	66	37	70	52	71	38	50	66	57	78
SALES CLERKS	801	94	39	30	64	38	62	26	44	41	37	48
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	571	135	26	7	6	14	8	12	6	25	20	30
OTHER SALES WORKERS	1 153	231	27	5	6	6	16	16	8	19	11	11
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 625	246	96	112	67	99	71	68	115	126	150	173
BOOKKEEPERS	177	11	2	9	3	6	6	2	5	-	8	7
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	289	43	20	20	5	27	19	20	16	14	10	12
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	200	10	5	-	5	8	1	5	7	6	1	16
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	31	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	4	1	1	-
TYPISTS	33	4	2	5	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 895	177	68	76	54	56	43	40	81	105	128	137
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	28 659	2 269	784	659	764	602	746	462	1 097	1 280	1 224	1 370
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	12 337	455	200	149	220	159	207	152	299	455	439	504
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	4 099	233	84	85	101	64	92	59	136	214	197	213
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 325	118	64	28	71	46	65	49	75	122	133	119
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	1 284	5	6	4	12	12	9	18	20	25	32	49
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 550	11	11	4	10	-	6	8	17	20	31	38
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	2 079	87	35	27	27	37	35	19	50	74	45	85
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	10 737	636	261	246	311	237	256	195	466	479	543	634
MANUFACTURING	5 732	192	103	89	115	104	102	91	242	234	261	346
DURABLE GOODS	3 737	104	69	45	65	74	74	50	153	160	168	207
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 995	88	33	44	50	30	28	42	89	74	93	139
NONMANUFACTURING	5 005	444	158	157	196	133	154	104	224	245	282	287
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	7 157	449	187	163	211	169	165	132	343	337	342	431
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	3 580	187	73	82	100	67	92	63	123	143	201	203
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	5 585	1 179	323	265	233	207	283	115	332	346	242	233
CONSTRUCTION	1 111	205	69	58	47	39	69	27	87	78	50	59
MANUFACTURING	1 122	113	38	29	41	32	33	22	63	58	61	58
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 352	862	215	178	145	135	181	66	181	210	131	116
SERVICE WORKERS	6 182	1 300	401	288	266	231	231	129	254	372	304	297
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	80	70	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	6 102	1 231	399	285	266	230	231	129	251	370	304	297
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	2 051	413	152	76	61	76	74	45	85	134	103	140
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	1 896	576	156	140	134	94	106	53	93	127	102	69
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	202	22	5	12	4	7	6	-	16	20	7	22
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	609	165	51	28	34	25	19	4	38	25	31	24
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	1 345	54	36	29	34	29	26	27	20	63	61	42
FARM WORKERS	2 797	951	171	107	100	71	122	61	166	150	106	121
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 376	422	59	38	37	30	60	21	70	68	48	56
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	1 421	529	113	69	63	41	63	40	96	83	58	65

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 52. Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 494	2 309	5 523	7 627	10 065	5 264	4 647	836	11 037	57	12 280	55
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	723	710	1 854	3 114	4 692	3 049	3 662	783	15 112	71	16 842	110
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	190	227	651	1 159	1 775	1 254	1 455	351	16 212	137	18 531	191
SALARIED	177	205	627	1 102	1 696	1 177	1 238	187	15 967	129	17 560	174
ACCOUNTANTS	21	18	38	99	148	93	93	8	16 190	422	17 159	477
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	1	5	16	35	111	78	49	-	18 007	574	18 408	479
ENGINEERS	12	6	22	123	315	317	404	8	20 959	283	21 333	312
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	-	8	18	29	47	41	35	-	16 866	883	17 418	753
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	7	8	33	55	46	97	103	26 375	1 758	36 157	1 680
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	12	13	30	68	49	17	18	-	12 374	344	12 477	516
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	29	46	180	267	332	228	82	4	14 238	304	14 510	239
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	10	9	16	23	82	88	52	4	16 761	682	16 319	629
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	17	21	162	217	238	133	29	-	13 910	292	14 148	231
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	32	15	111	175	225	87	52	-	13 652	329	13 625	291
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	5	2	12	19	28	12	21	8	15 590	1 034	19 351	1 910
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	65	86	191	254	386	257	388	56	14 426	399	16 196	331
SELF-EMPLOYED	13	21	25	57	79	78	216	164	22 296	1 146	27 470	1 037
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	1	3	2	8	22	31	100	98	34 485	2 502	38 740	1 756
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	12	18	23	49	57	47	116	66	15 699	1 094	21 605	1 172
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	232	196	606	996	1 664	1 178	1 679	333	16 850	158	19 163	200
SALARIED	163	158	478	852	1 465	1 031	1 516	284	17 803	186	20 434	218
MANUFACTURING	14	10	72	115	273	217	417	92	21 770	475	25 247	583
RETAIL TRADE	80	58	149	264	347	152	149	32	13 748	295	15 259	326
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	10	32	26	89	147	101	164	39	18 715	657	22 189	900
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	6	19	39	78	125	102	100	3	17 016	552	18 025	511
FEDERAL	-	4	9	12	53	62	75	2	21 545	670	22 728	777
STATE AND LOCAL	6	15	30	66	72	40	25	-	14 109	572	14 511	561
OTHER INDUSTRIES	52	39	192	307	573	459	686	119	19 077	351	21 186	329
SELF-EMPLOYED	69	38	127	144	200	147	164	49	11 258	396	13 450	461
RETAIL TRADE	31	21	66	67	80	70	42	5	9 584	659	10 262	491
OTHER INDUSTRIES	38	17	62	78	120	77	122	44	13 088	652	16 092	718
SALES WORKERS	144	96	288	410	524	364	415	98	11 685	294	13 593	275
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	33	10	67	117	119	109	180	55	16 222	664	19 870	731
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	9	5	34	40	74	79	52	2	17 687	800	18 048	613
RETAIL TRADE	79	56	114	120	112	40	33	5	6 123	382	7 522	247
SALES CLERKS	41	32	63	69	41	13	16	3	5 086	416	6 829	305
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	38	23	51	51	71	27	17	2	7 825	461	8 494	405
OTHER SALES WORKERS	23	26	72	134	219	136	150	36	14 067	520	14 928	513
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	157	191	309	549	729	252	114	1	10 822	236	10 933	149
BOOKKEEPERS	7	12	21	24	22	18	13	-	10 748	759	11 452	731
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	10	7	21	33	6	4	-	-	3 769	285	5 590	355
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	6	12	29	31	45	12	-	-	11 074	622	10 620	503
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	2	2	-	2	3	3	7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TYPISTS	-	-	7	8	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	132	158	231	451	650	215	94	1	11 630	322	11 453	167
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 417	1 284	3 045	3 964	4 816	2 005	827	42	10 202	59	10 420	53
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	618	592	1 465	1 905	2 606	1 324	566	24	12 313	87	12 521	82
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	243	199	441	512	709	347	160	10	10 505	164	11 115	146
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	174	181	468	571	633	288	114	4	11 731	180	11 867	149
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	69	48	160	212	360	175	60	6	14 303	365	14 245	229
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	44	67	164	289	418	264	146	4	15 441	200	15 943	229
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	88	97	232	321	485	250	85	-	12 785	235	12 720	191
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	558	499	1 215	1 555	1 807	589	234	17	10 066	92	10 252	83
MANUFACTURING	342	296	787	985	1 052	294	97	-	10 774	114	10 776	97
DURABLE GOODS	220	202	544	676	651	199	77	-	10 903	138	10 911	120
NONDURABLE GOODS	122	95	244	309	401	95	20	-	10 499	205	10 523	166
NONMANUFACTURING	216	202	428	570	755	295	136	17	8 549	202	9 652	137
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	373	337	847	1 060	1 184	309	111	9	9 823	155	9 888	95
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	185	162	368	495	624	280	123	9	10 512	184	10 981	158
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	241	194	366	504	403	92	28	1	4 566	139	6 100	96
CONSTRUCTION	51	42	81	76	59	10	3	-	4 466	237	5 677	190
MANUFACTURING	59	49	102	184	138	30	11	-	8 204	351	8 620	232
OTHER INDUSTRIES	131	104	183	245	205	51	14	1	3 390	99	5 397	121
SERVICE WORKERS	265	250	494	437	432	146	84	-	4 961	167	6 373	97
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	573	79	541	154
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	265	250	494	437	432	146	84	-	5 077	143	6 449	98
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	121	131	197	149	73	16	6	-	5 329	209	5 822	136
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	55	39	79	42	21	6	4	-	2 281	101	3 563	109
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	23	12	24	19	3	-	-	-	7 075	738	6 466	346
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	14	12	48	36	41	7	8	-	3 046	358	5 420	297
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	52	57	148	192	294	117	66	-	11 935	325	11 938	247
FARM WORKERS	89	65	130	112	125	64	74	12	2 985	185	5 141	201
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	33	30	75	89	104	56	69	12	4 317	329	6 760	374
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	57	36	54	22	21	7	5	-	1 998	177	3 573	143

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 52. Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	39 263	565	131	68	135	127	254	189	614	1 115	1 241	1 581
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	18 325	170	41	27	40	43	81	65	130	218	313	440
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 626	10	7	4	14	2	20	13	39	40	76	98
SALARIED	6 023	2	3	2	8	1	14	8	34	28	69	83
ACCOUNTANTS	493	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	1	6
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ENGINEERS	1 137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	2
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	174	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	221	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	5	11
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	1 002	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	4	8	21
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	704	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	4	11
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	681	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	13	9
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	97	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 631	2	2	2	2	1	12	7	18	7	33	33
SELF-EMPLOYED	603	8	3	2	6	-	5	6	5	11	7	15
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	225	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	378	6	3	2	6	-	5	6	5	11	7	12
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 950	135	29	20	21	36	31	26	41	87	106	145
SALARIED	5 828	28	10	7	11	23	11	10	22	58	59	94
MANUFACTURING	1 165	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	11
RETAIL TRADE	1 272	9	2	-	2	-	7	2	10	38	27	53
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	597	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	3	6	7	1
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	454	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	6
FEDERAL	214	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
STATE AND LOCAL	241	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 339	15	9	2	6	22	3	3	9	11	20	24
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 122	107	19	13	10	13	20	16	19	29	48	51
RETAIL TRADE	573	70	9	6	5	12	10	11	15	18	31	38
OTHER INDUSTRIES	549	37	10	7	5	1	10	5	4	11	17	13
SALES WORKERS	2 321	21	4	-	6	3	17	17	26	45	52	66
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	662	6	-	-	2	2	8	2	6	4	13	11
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	275	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
RETAIL TRADE	640	10	4	-	5	1	2	8	18	38	34	45
SALES CLERKS	348	6	2	-	5	1	2	8	14	17	24	29
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	291	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	10	16
OTHER SALES WORKERS	745	2	-	-	-	-	7	7	2	2	5	8
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 428	4	1	3	-	3	13	9	24	46	80	131
BOOKKEEPERS	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	101	-	-	2	-	3	4	3	3	8	8	8
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	15
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-
TYPISTS	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 018	4	1	-	-	-	9	5	17	34	66	99
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	16 717	86	25	12	56	37	78	70	317	558	648	798
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 335	44	14	8	22	13	42	20	106	175	212	254
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	2 004	15	4	1	9	5	17	1	49	44	71	88
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 486	19	6	2	10	5	19	9	33	80	91	66
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	972	-	-	-	3	-	1	3	5	14	8	32
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 347	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	7	13	21
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	1 525	6	4	4	-	3	5	5	10	30	29	47
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	6 411	37	7	4	16	12	17	37	119	229	305	415
MANUFACTURING	3 830	5	2	3	5	8	4	14	57	--	151	227
DURABLE GOODS	2 471	2	2	1	2	7	3	8	27	86	8	124
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 359	3	-	1	4	1	1	6	30	31	68	103
NONMANUFACTURING	2 581	31	5	2	11	3	13	23	61	112	155	188
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 240	11	6	3	12	10	8	21	85	161	188	283
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 171	26	2	1	5	2	9	16	33	68	117	133
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 972	6	4	-	17	12	19	13	93	154	130	129
CONSTRUCTION	272	2	2	-	3	-	-	1	24	16	15	24
MANUFACTURING	596	3	-	-	-	4	4	6	15	36	35	36
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 104	1	1	-	14	7	15	7	54	102	80	69
SERVICE WORKERS	2 740	21	3	7	8	21	29	23	81	242	202	240
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 737	19	3	7	8	21	29	23	81	240	202	240
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	950	2	3	4	3	10	5	8	29	91	80	119
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	450	-	-	3	2	9	12	13	25	83	61	49
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	105	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	15	7	13
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	254	9	-	-	2	2	9	-	23	21	23	20
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	978	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	31	32	39
FARM WORKERS	1 481	288	61	22	31	26	66	31	86	97	78	103
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 063	277	42	20	25	16	49	19	53	51	40	52
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	419	11	19	2	6	10	17	12	33	47	38	51

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 52. Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	1 685	1 689	4 364	6 519	9 013	4 875	4 356	743	14 626	69	16 149	69
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	493	530	1 516	2 810	4 365	2 878	3 457	708	17 095	93	19 787	123
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	127	141	521	1 029	1 619	1 178	1 368	320	18 224	178	21 320	212
SALARIED	124	123	508	981	1 562	1 112	1 192	168	17 810	167	20 188	187
ACCOUNTANTS	14	18	32	92	133	90	90	8	17 312	520	18 915	485
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	-	1	14	32	109	74	49	-	18 849	633	19 793	426
ENGINEERS	6	1	13	105	284	312	397	8	21 886	314	22 870	300
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	-	6	15	26	47	41	34	-	18 414	1 035	19 290	724
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	-	7	28	41	44	91	92	29 901	2 147	40 376	1 843
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	11	10	28	65	47	17	18	-	13 360	426	14 339	529
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	12	21	134	227	294	199	74	4	15 790	245	16 659	241
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	5	-	10	20	70	78	48	4	20 337	425	20 990	627
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	5	13	123	186	214	115	25	-	15 029	282	15 460	220
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	26	12	93	168	218	85	49	-	15 147	242	15 681	270
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	4	2	11	17	25	10	19	5	16 514	1 095	20 403	1 949
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	52	52	160	221	363	240	372	52	17 458	353	19 909	363
SELF-EMPLOYED	2	18	14	48	57	67	176	152	26 946	1 227	32 622	1 250
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	3	-	8	16	22	77	93	40 091	3 834	42 805	2 000
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	2	15	14	40	41	45	99	59	21 303	1 219	26 580	1 469
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	165	159	483	918	1 542	1 109	1 593	305	18 086	187	20 628	213
SALARIED	114	128	371	790	1 381	980	1 466	267	19 023	216	21 850	229
MANUFACTURING	11	9	52	109	256	212	410	84	22 523	511	25 918	578
RETAIL TRADE	61	43	128	247	327	145	144	28	15 076	257	16 739	356
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	7	30	26	82	137	95	159	39	19 696	691	23 490	970
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	6	16	31	64	119	101	100	3	18 673	679	20 052	504
FEDERAL	-	3	6	12	50	61	75	2	22 079	725	23 764	748
STATE AND LOCAL	6	13	26	53	69	40	25	-	15 670	504	16 760	563
OTHER INDUSTRIES	30	30	133	288	541	428	653	114	20 220	271	22 533	344
SELF-EMPLOYED	51	30	113	128	161	129	127	38	12 428	414	14 279	516
RETAIL TRADE	24	19	61	64	67	68	40	5	10 554	449	11 223	539
OTHER INDUSTRIES	27	12	52	64	94	61	87	32	15 007	685	17 469	860
SALES WORKERS	88	75	237	364	491	342	384	82	16 067	251	18 631	341
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	23	7	59	101	106	103	165	44	18 907	900	22 189	809
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	5	3	29	35	70	71	52	2	18 875	921	19 343	643
RETAIL TRADE	52	50	90	107	105	40	31	2	11 110	363	12 132	330
SALES CLERKS	34	29	54	61	35	13	15	-	10 114	365	10 873	405
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	19	21	35	46	71	27	16	2	12 828	622	13 637	518
OTHER SALES WORKERS	8	16	59	121	210	128	136	34	17 735	435	20 790	608
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	113	154	274	499	714	249	111	1	13 966	205	14 304	152
BOOKKEEPERS	7	10	18	22	20	18	13	-	13 520	939	15 100	732
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	2	6	21	26	5	1	-	-	10 139	671	9 378	496
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	5	11	27	28	45	12	-	-	13 076	744	13 079	434
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	2	2	-	2	3	3	7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TYPISTS	-	-	7	8	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	97	125	201	413	639	215	92	1	14 411	245	14 572	167
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	904	912	2 300	3 212	4 129	1 798	755	24	13 228	72	13 726	61
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	365	421	1 110	1 560	2 233	1 200	525	11	14 517	133	14 825	87
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	113	97	260	335	484	274	136	2	13 864	270	14 272	181
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	128	156	397	496	588	270	107	4	13 113	176	13 677	158
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	40	38	130	179	304	155	58	1	15 321	199	15 386	227
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	25	56	137	261	407	257	144	4	16 202	226	17 052	230
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	59	74	186	288	451	243	81	-	15 076	202	15 097	190
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	378	351	957	1 226	1 561	520	206	12	12 612	102	13 101	96
MANUFACTURING	237	214	640	827	947	282	90	-	12 644	116	13 015	102
DURABLE GOODS	149	142	439	565	570	190	71	-	12 648	136	13 105	128
NONDURABLE GOODS	89	72	200	262	377	92	19	-	12 631	220	12 851	169
NONMANUFACTURING	140	137	318	399	614	238	116	12	12 536	200	13 228	185
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	252	244	690	848	1 034	279	97	7	12 384	112	12 790	108
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	125	107	267	378	527	241	109	6	13 180	220	13 709	190
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	161	140	233	425	334	78	23	-	10 824	230	11 117	148
CONSTRUCTION	23	23	32	52	46	7	3	-	10 159	516	10 622	384
MANUFACTURING	46	41	66	160	109	26	7	-	12 061	302	11 794	270
OTHER INDUSTRIES	92	76	135	213	179	45	13	-	10 423	271	10 874	197
SERVICE WORKERS	213	189	437	398	405	140	79	-	10 332	125	11 141	136
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	213	189	437	398	405	140	79	-	10 338	125	11 149	136
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	101	100	173	133	70	14	6	-	9 201	191	9 536	164
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	40	25	68	33	17	6	2	-	7 332	268	8 046	227
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	20	6	18	19	3	-	-	-	8 643	318	8 737	374
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	14	9	43	30	36	7	7	-	9 553	794	9 970	457
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	39	49	135	184	279	113	64	-	14 336	375	14 708	244
FARM WORKERS	74	58	111	99	114	59	65	12	6 412	306	7 754	333
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	25	26	67	83	93	52	61	12	5 601	399	7 794	448
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	49	33	43	16	21	7	4	-	7 278	249	7 652	303

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 52. Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	46 194	8 647	2 696	2 032	2 422	1 602	2 229	1 292	3 229	3 314	3 049	2 784
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	27 822	3 581	1 244	1 048	1 221	799	1 217	680	1 778	1 907	1 986	1 895
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 826	602	239	174	229	126	212	103	318	333	340	316
SALARIED	6 487	491	217	147	200	117	199	97	301	314	324	312
ACCOUNTANTS	317	8	7	10	10	-	10	5	18	14	19	15
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	101	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	5	5	5
ENGINEERS	47	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	70	3	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	7	1	2
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	63	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	4	1	-
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	1 647	75	47	30	44	21	40	34	78	89	100	111
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	2 573	213	87	70	73	64	90	39	126	106	97	93
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	252	22	10	9	7	11	12	11	19	14	19	1
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	2 182	155	62	52	62	50	71	27	99	85	75	89
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	165	11	13	2	10	-	8	1	7	7	11	7
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	42	1	4	2	-	2	1	-	4	3	2	8
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 463	175	57	33	57	27	45	13	68	74	83	71
SELF-EMPLOYED	339	112	22	27	30	9	13	7	17	19	16	4
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	328	112	20	27	30	9	13	7	17	19	16	4
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	2 620	291	60	66	96	48	74	56	166	170	152	160
SALARIED	2 214	148	47	42	65	41	56	33	151	146	150	146
MANUFACTURING	161	-	-	2	-	6	3	-	10	9	4	5
RETAIL TRADE	650	25	12	16	17	18	34	10	72	71	61	60
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	358	10	10	10	17	4	7	8	5	15	29	18
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	207	65	2	-	1	-	2	4	6	5	4	4
FEDERAL	76	11	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	-
STATE AND LOCAL	131	54	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	3	3	4
OTHER INDUSTRIES	837	48	23	14	30	14	11	12	58	46	52	59
SELF-EMPLOYED	406	144	13	24	32	6	18	23	15	24	2	13
RETAIL TRADE	285	103	7	19	26	-	10	11	10	21	2	13
OTHER INDUSTRIES	121	41	6	5	5	6	8	12	5	3	-	-
SALES WORKERS	3 281	913	295	208	264	179	211	109	281	178	145	101
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	353	25	17	10	22	14	10	6	17	16	19	17
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	48	17	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	3
RETAIL TRADE	2 599	774	251	179	223	163	192	100	258	156	95	79
SALES CLERKS	2 173	575	198	155	198	146	173	86	251	140	76	68
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	426	199	53	23	25	17	19	13	7	17	19	11
OTHER SALES WORKERS	281	96	27	17	19	1	8	3	5	6	22	2
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	15 095	1 775	650	601	632	447	719	412	1 013	1 227	1 350	1 318
BOOKKEEPERS	1 733	138	63	43	65	35	89	38	118	141	193	182
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	1 893	403	179	146	125	122	101	71	157	182	110	54
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	630	28	11	12	18	18	34	17	33	38	69	88
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	4 003	274	101	117	144	76	172	102	252	317	312	441
TYPISTS	1 079	184	68	56	35	38	51	21	51	91	110	108
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	5 757	748	230	226	245	158	273	164	402	456	555	445
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	6 769	873	380	253	382	255	349	238	633	744	600	519
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	761	107	28	34	41	18	37	34	55	43	51	63
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	75	32	6	5	8	-	5	2	5	1	-	2
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	42	7	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	42	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	5	8	2
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	153	-	-	1	5	3	5	6	11	14	12	25
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	450	67	22	27	21	13	27	23	39	22	30	33
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	5 421	575	319	198	311	211	284	189	552	660	502	415
MANUFACTURING	4 362	385	200	144	245	151	203	142	449	553	452	360
DURABLE GOODS	1 854	133	72	43	77	56	78	41	129	208	186	187
NONDURABLE GOODS	2 508	252	127	101	168	96	125	102	319	345	266	173
NONMANUFACTURING	1 058	189	119	54	66	60	81	46	104	108	50	55
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 161	544	288	187	289	189	253	176	520	644	498	402
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	259	30	31	11	21	22	31	13	32	16	4	14
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	588	192	33	21	31	25	29	15	25	41	46	40
CONSTRUCTION	32	15	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	3	1	2
MANUFACTURING	180	17	5	5	11	2	8	4	15	22	24	17
OTHER INDUSTRIES	376	160	26	14	15	23	19	11	10	15	21	21
SERVICE WORKERS	11 009	3 836	1 020	689	786	528	641	363	792	655	460	361
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	2 012	1 367	188	116	111	43	69	21	44	22	15	6
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	8 996	2 469	832	573	674	485	571	342	748	632	445	355
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 079	331	51	70	77	54	60	40	94	82	54	51
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	4 107	1 284	471	327	363	252	312	169	370	230	118	94
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	2 012	242	150	88	109	81	114	68	198	216	214	144
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	1 686	594	155	73	124	91	80	64	81	99	56	63
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	112	18	5	14	1	6	5	2	4	5	4	3
FARM WORKERS	594	357	53	42	33	20	22	11	25	9	4	9
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	93	62	-	7	3	2	2	-	8	-	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	501	295	52	35	30	18	20	11	18	9	4	9

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 52. Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 741	2 005	3 342	2 700	1 569	321	197	20	4 674	41	5 505	29
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 973	1 457	2 764	2 382	1 379	303	187	19	6 218	52	6 699	40
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	356	401	957	1 128	729	163	91	8	9 161	128	8 945	95
SALARIED	350	388	950	1 125	721	160	75	2	9 453	129	9 110	91
ACCOUNTANTS	21	36	52	56	26	2	9	-	9 603	309	9 379	372
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	4	10	7	16	29	5	7	-	13 015	1 086	13 076	752
ENGINEERS	-	1	8	13	10	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	3	2	12	14	11	5	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	3	1	6	6	15	8	13	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	99	102	239	338	166	26	7	-	9 543	246	9 200	156
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	123	168	418	440	296	59	10	2	9 628	188	8 927	143
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	8	10	9	33	45	9	3	-	6 607	1 024	8 719	535
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	107	150	402	398	240	49	7	2	10 030	138	9 195	151
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	12	4	27	27	13	2	4	-	8 505	907	8 489	562
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	-	2	7	2	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	85	61	174	214	156	49	21	-	8 320	279	8 583	205
SELF-EMPLOYED	6	13	8	3	9	4	16	6	2 154	193	5 777	744
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	6	13	8	3	9	4	10	3	2 084	194	4 689	613
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	230	134	306	266	209	69	58	8	7 817	196	8 193	162
SALARIED	208	122	277	255	207	64	51	5	8 391	140	8 932	165
MANUFACTURING	17	14	33	22	23	10	4	-	10 519	415	10 960	521
RETAIL TRADE	69	30	64	54	26	4	6	2	6 816	259	7 282	233
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	38	19	60	48	46	3	10	3	9 514	555	10 049	481
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	16	17	13	24	32	12	2	-	8 720	551	8 310	617
FEDERAL	2	5	6	6	25	10	2	-	14 374	1 838	12 224	1 069
STATE AND LOCAL	13	12	7	18	7	2	-	-	6 014	2 106	6 034	633
OTHER INDUSTRIES	69	42	107	108	80	35	30	-	8 752	263	9 498	272
SELF-EMPLOYED	22	13	29	11	2	5	7	3	2 352	300	4 166	461
RETAIL TRADE	20	10	17	10	2	4	-	-	2 259	199	3 494	363
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2	2	12	1	-	1	7	3	2 769	531	5 757	1 275
SALES WORKERS	76	43	99	89	53	20	17	-	2 425	67	3 655	92
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	28	15	35	49	27	15	12	-	8 068	525	8 654	461
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	1	2	5	7	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	35	18	40	18	14	2	2	-	2 215	71	2 823	69
SALES CLERKS	29	17	33	14	12	2	-	-	2 398	73	2 942	71
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	6	2	7	4	3	-	2	-	1 136	122	2 217	206
OTHER SALES WORKERS	12	9	19	16	10	3	4	-	2 006	286	4 704	421
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 311	878	1 401	899	388	51	21	2	6 053	57	6 086	43
BOOKKEEPERS	149	108	201	114	51	4	2	-	6 715	134	6 656	122
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	78	47	60	44	9	3	-	2	2 885	110	3 792	106
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	56	71	67	42	23	5	-	-	7 409	176	7 290	196
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	436	297	525	311	95	18	12	-	7 303	89	7 015	81
TYPISTS	113	51	72	22	8	-	-	-	5 397	223	5 086	135
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	478	305	476	365	201	21	7	-	5 949	98	6 079	72
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	464	340	377	209	138	10	4	2	5 028	72	5 241	62
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	51	46	51	55	41	2	2	2	5 600	398	6 277	296
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	-	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	1 450	470	2 776	518
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3	2	7	7	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	9	5	5	1	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	10	11	11	25	11	-	2	-	7 746	350	8 443	458
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	28	24	27	20	23	2	-	2	4 634	335	5 889	441
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	387	274	301	141	92	8	2	-	5 109	69	5 242	61
MANUFACTURING	322	254	287	127	79	8	2	-	5 175	74	5 587	68
DURABLE GOODS	179	138	174	88	58	8	-	-	6 486	143	6 465	112
NONDURABLE GOODS	144	115	113	39	22	-	2	-	4 889	97	4 938	81
NONMANUFACTURING	65	20	14	14	13	-	-	-	3 249	124	3 818	122
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	371	272	298	139	82	8	2	-	5 209	69	5 302	62
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	16	2	3	2	10	-	-	-	3 223	163	4 034	278
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	27	20	26	13	5	-	-	-	2 857	289	3 897	188
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	17	12	14	4	3	-	-	-	6 010	365	5 812	311
OTHER INDUSTRIES	10	8	12	9	2	-	-	-	1 568	347	3 109	225
SERVICE WORKERS	302	209	199	102	52	9	6	-	1 971	46	2 882	36
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	4	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	736	20	973	39
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	298	205	199	102	51	9	6	-	2 463	45	3 310	41
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	52	25	19	14	2	2	-	-	2 595	173	3 369	117
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	39	32	28	13	3	2	1	-	1 958	60	2 470	44
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	165	90	95	26	12	-	-	-	4 777	140	4 805	89
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	38	45	47	45	24	1	5	-	2 081	110	3 313	117
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	4	13	10	4	10	4	-	-	5 133	1 536	6 582	679
FARM WORKERS	2	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	833	42	1 193	128
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	2	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	758	97	977	655
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	849	47	1 326	88

[1]INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 52. Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	19 238	213	116	109	163	112	299	266	1 102	1 767	2 043	2 085
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	13 630	98	41	41	90	28	124	137	509	909	1 277	1 435
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 627	12	8	1	12	4	20	6	60	80	140	202
SALARIED	3 561	4	7	1	6	4	15	6	54	73	134	202
ACCOUNTANTS	207	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	9	11
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
ENGINEERS	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	898	1	2	-	1	2	3	2	8	13	37	64
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	1 338	-	2	-	-	2	7	3	33	23	34	54
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	98	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	5	-
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	1 214	-	2	-	-	2	6	-	33	21	29	51
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	6
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	28	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	8
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	789	2	2	1	3	-	4	1	12	20	42	57
SELF-EMPLOYED	67	7	1	-	6	-	5	-	6	7	6	-
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	61	7	-	-	6	-	5	-	6	7	6	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 660	56	12	15	29	3	19	25	72	107	94	120
SALARIED	1 441	10	8	5	12	3	7	9	62	86	94	114
MANUFACTURING	121	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	1	5
RETAIL TRADE	404	3	2	2	-	2	2	3	27	44	47	46
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	266	4	-	3	4	-	3	2	4	12	18	14
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	114	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	4	2
FEDERAL	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
STATE AND LOCAL	64	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	3	2
OTHER INDUSTRIES	536	3	6	-	8	-	2	3	27	21	25	46
SELF-EMPLOYED	218	47	4	10	17	-	12	17	10	21	-	6
RETAIL TRADE	166	36	2	9	15	-	9	8	5	18	-	6
OTHER INDUSTRIES	52	11	2	1	2	-	3	9	5	3	-	-
SALES WORKERS	782	16	15	5	18	3	24	24	114	98	89	76
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	181	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	10	11
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3
RETAIL TRADE	487	15	7	5	16	3	21	22	111	83	53	61
SALES CLERKS	434	11	5	5	13	1	21	22	107	78	46	52
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	53	4	2	-	3	2	-	-	4	5	7	9
OTHER SALES WORKERS	92	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	2	1	18	2
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 561	14	6	19	31	18	61	81	263	624	954	1 037
BOOKKEEPERS	957	1	2	1	8	2	4	3	27	71	151	141
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	496	2	-	2	5	5	14	18	62	98	67	38
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	385	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	4	14	42	79
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	2 388	5	-	14	2	1	11	19	62	155	211	351
TYPISTS	484	3	-	-	-	2	5	1	11	48	74	89
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 851	3	3	2	16	7	26	38	96	238	410	338
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	2 975	14	15	6	6	18	42	43	251	454	441	374
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	365	1	-	4	-	-	2	3	28	29	38	45
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	2
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	9	17
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	195	1	-	4	-	-	2	3	16	14	22	25
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	2 441	13	14	2	6	18	37	40	215	399	371	301
MANUFACTURING	2 113	7	3	2	4	11	35	28	179	325	337	263
DURABLE GOODS	1 014	5	3	-	1	6	9	1	53	115	133	136
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 099	2	-	2	3	5	26	26	126	210	204	127
NONMANUFACTURING	328	6	11	-	1	7	2	12	35	75	34	39
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	2 393	13	14	2	4	18	37	37	207	393	371	294
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	48	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	7	7	-	8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	170	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	9	26	32	28
CONSTRUCTION	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
MANUFACTURING	86	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	14	14	14
OTHER INDUSTRIES	80	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	8	18	15
SERVICE WORKERS	2 535	58	56	56	63	65	122	85	330	397	325	269
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	172	9	31	24	19	8	19	11	27	10	4	3
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 363	49	26	32	44	57	103	75	303	388	321	265
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	341	1	-	1	3	7	13	13	50	66	46	44
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	684	10	7	12	17	29	52	37	144	133	76	68
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	851	-	4	9	5	1	18	10	78	133	161	107
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	435	38	15	9	18	19	20	12	30	52	35	43
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	3
FARM WORKERS	98	44	3	7	4	2	10	1	11	6	-	6
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	46	28	-	2	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	52	15	3	5	1	-	7	1	5	6	-	6

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 52. Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 174	1 662	2 881	2 373	1 417	275	168	13	8 618	39	9 126	42
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 565	1 203	2 398	2 096	1 248	262	158	11	9 467	60	9 958	51
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	209	278	784	944	649	137	75	5	11 995	101	12 350	106
SALARIED	207	275	779	941	644	137	69	2	12 026	91	12 373	101
ACCOUNTANTS	17	29	47	52	24	2	9	-	11 155	406	11 780	392
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	2	9	7	14	27	5	7	-	15 135	866	15 152	756
ENGINEERS	-	-	8	11	10	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	-	2	9	12	11	5	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	1	1	6	5	11	8	13	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXC. PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	58	51	193	282	151	25	5	-	12 093	133	12 032	161
TEACHERS, TOTAL[1]	67	120	327	353	256	44	10	2	11 970	157	12 276	159
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY	-	7	3	25	44	6	3	-	15 172	451	14 806	683
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	62	111	320	324	203	38	7	2	11 732	172	12 076	163
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	8	4	27	27	12	2	4	-	11 566	532	12 153	549
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, AND ENG. AND SCIENCE	-	2	6	2	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH., AND KINDRED WORKERS	54	57	149	182	142	43	17	-	11 835	266	12 319	230
SELF-EMPLOYED	2	3	5	3	6	-	7	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & RELATED PRACTITIONERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SELF-EMPLOYED	2	3	5	3	6	-	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	186	114	265	237	187	63	50	5	9 799	218	10 329	194
SALARIED	168	102	240	227	186	57	47	5	10 272	161	11 097	195
MANUFACTURING	15	12	28	20	19	10	4	-	11 277	541	12 273	558
RETAIL TRADE	55	26	64	48	24	4	4	2	8 437	228	9 041	293
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	31	17	53	42	44	3	10	3	10 684	351	11 666	564
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	12	15	12	18	30	12	2	-	12 568	1 024	13 053	624
FEDERAL	1	3	5	4	23	10	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL	11	12	7	14	7	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	55	32	83	99	69	29	28	-	10 839	337	11 683	318
SELF-EMPLOYED	18	11	25	10	2	5	3	-	4 258	633	5 261	546
RETAIL TRADE	16	9	17	10	2	4	-	-	4 732	811	4 991	518
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2	2	8	-	-	1	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	50	30	79	70	42	15	13	-	6 825	197	7 995	232
INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE, AND STOCK AGENTS AND BROKERS	22	11	19	41	21	10	12	-	11 020	881	11 953	641
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING AND WHOLESALE TRADE	-	2	5	3	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	19	9	35	14	13	2	-	-	5 529	164	6 062	184
SALES CLERKS	14	7	28	12	11	2	-	-	5 413	166	6 002	191
OTHER RETAIL SALES WORKERS	5	2	7	2	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES WORKERS	10	9	19	13	7	3	2	-	9 782	608	10 124	603
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 120	782	1 271	844	369	48	19	-	8 601	48	8 933	50
BOOKKEEPERS	130	84	176	101	48	4	2	-	8 516	147	8 939	136
CASHIERS AND COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	57	35	46	35	8	3	-	-	6 632	207	7 209	174
OFFICE MACHINERY OPERATORS	47	62	65	38	23	5	-	-	9 019	224	9 356	208
SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS	373	277	485	300	93	16	12	-	8 969	90	9 223	86
TYPISTS	108	46	67	21	8	-	-	-	8 084	131	8 066	135
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	404	277	430	350	188	20	5	-	8 617	82	9 077	87
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	367	284	328	189	128	8	4	2	7 524	90	7 936	92
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	37	37	47	49	41	2	2	2	8 902	319	9 808	495
CONSTRUCTION CRAFTS	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2	2	5	6	4	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
METAL CRAFT WORKERS, EXCEPT MECHANICS	5	3	5	1	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKER SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	10	10	11	23	11	-	2	-	9 138	662	9 843	523
OTHER CRAFT WORKERS	21	19	25	18	23	2	-	2	8 553	419	9 899	862
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	314	236	256	128	83	6	2	-	7 350	101	7 656	80
MANUFACTURING	260	218	246	117	72	6	2	-	7 [illegible]	108	7 804	85
DURABLE GOODS	144	124	147	80	50	6	-	-	8 305	37	8 514	125
NONDURABLE GOODS	116	94	99	37	22	-	2	-	6 736	101	7 150	110
NONMANUFACTURING	54	18	10	12	11	-	-	-	6 401	329	6 700	219
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	304	234	255	128	74	6	2	-	7 342	103	7 645	79
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	10	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	16	11	26	12	4	-	-	-	7 441	285	7 933	283
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	11	6	14	3	3	-	-	-	7 533	426	7 758	360
OTHER INDUSTRIES	5	5	11	9	2	-	-	-	7 469	[illegible]	8 185	426
SERVICE WORKERS	243	175	154	85	41	5	6	-	6 108	96	6 337	81
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	4	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	2 714	356	3 144	209
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	239	173	154	85	39	5	6	-	6 330	94	6 569	83
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	46	20	17	12	2	-	-	-	6 353	248	6 523	164
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	34	30	18	12	3	2	1	-	5 255	122	5 483	126
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	131	81	77	24	11	-	-	-	7 050	149	7 211	107
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	25	31	32	34	16	1	5	-	6 097	325	6 587	281
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	4	11	10	2	8	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM WORKERS	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1 635	602	1 722	518
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] INCLUDES OTHER TEACHERS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 53. Occupation of Longest Job in 1977, Race, and Spanish Origin—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1977 of Civilian Workers 18 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	ALL WORKERS								YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS							
	MALE				FEMALE				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)																
TOTAL	58 197	52 129	5 057	2 799	43 350	37 770	4 783	1 915	39 197	35 508	3 080	1 768	19 212	16 547	2 292	794
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	23 507	21 992	1 080	651	27 055	24 556	2 084	853	18 319	17 263	757	466	13 620	12 146	1 239	408
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 516	7 953	365	215	6 789	6 054	572	160	6 626	6 241	236	151	3 627	3 138	391	91
SALARIED	7 679	7 147	352	205	6 456	5 729	566	157	6 023	5 658	227	147	3 561	3 073	390	91
SELF-EMPLOYED	837	806	12	10	333	325	5	3	603	583	9	4	67	65	1	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8 173	7 772	276	191	2 616	2 472	118	64	6 949	6 631	220	155	1 660	1 559	82	46
SALARIED	6 682	6 373	222	139	2 212	2 082	112	58	5 827	5 576	183	117	1 441	1 343	82	40
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 491	1 399	54	52	404	391	6	7	1 122	1 055	37	38	218	216	-	5
SALES WORKERS	3 311	3 182	98	80	2 989	2 817	145	97	2 319	2 247	61	56	780	733	36	27
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 507	3 084	342	165	14 660	13 213	1 249	532	2 425	2 144	240	104	7 553	6 717	730	244
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	27 221	23 895	2 952	1 640	6 573	5 450	950	565	16 687	14 715	1 776	1 024	2 972	2 455	450	246
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	12 195	11 239	784	575	731	651	63	32	8 325	7 703	523	397	363	336	24	17
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	10 404	8 982	1 305	737	5 336	4 399	792	506	6 395	5 491	831	460	2 440	1 996	385	223
OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	6 887	5 959	845	552	5 078	4 152	780	502	4 227	3 643	531	345	2 392	1 953	381	223
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	3 517	3 023	460	184	258	247	11	4	2 168	1 848	300	115	48	43	4	1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4 622	3 674	864	328	505	401	95	27	1 967	1 521	422	167	170	123	42	6
SERVICE WORKERS	5 135	4 121	848	347	9 267	7 377	1 694	434	2 726	2 146	485	218	2 523	1 853	603	135
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	23	20	3	1	1 224	764	439	82	3	-	3	-	170	91	76	16
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	5 112	4 101	846	346	8 043	6 614	1 255	352	2 723	2 146	483	218	2 353	1 762	527	118
FARM WORKERS	2 334	2 121	176	161	455	386	55	63	1 465	1 384	61	60	97	93	-	4
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 361	1 314	36	6	89	86	-	1	1 062	1 035	17	5	46	44	-	1
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	974	807	141	155	366	301	54	62	403	349	44	56	51	49	-	3
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	12 966	13 403	8 763	9 664	5 826	5 831	5 714	4 970	16 171	16 591	11 416	11 985	9 133	9 181	8 690	8 016
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 226	17 532	11 710	12 822	6 865	6 766	7 747	6 146	19 793	20 034	14 325	15 447	9 962	9 903	10 292	9 287
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	18 594	18 808	13 251	14 984	8 991	8 815	10 262	8 688	21 320	21 459	16 532	17 719	12 350	12 312	12 229	11 607
SALARIED	17 626	17 841	13 490	14 821	9 152	8 990	10 314	8 716	20 188	20 328	16 926	17 490	12 373	12 335	12 253	11 607
SELF-EMPLOYED	27 470	27 383	(B)	(B)	5 872	5 731	(B)	(B)	32 622	32 433	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	19 206	19 483	13 229	14 245	8 205	8 068	11 052	(B)	20 633	20 858	14 984	15 875	10 329	10 167	13 364	(B)
SALARIED	20 490	20 749	14 418	14 961	8 940	8 788	11 602	(B)	21 856	22 071	16 210	16 264	11 097	10 962	13 384	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	13 450	13 716	(B)	(B)	4 182	4 233	(B)	(B)	14 279	14 449	(B)	(B)	5 261	5 222	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	15 124	15 377	10 285	12 509	3 933	3 948	3 805	3 647	18 646	18 805	(B)	(B)	8 006	8 044	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	11 272	11 547	9 247	8 511	6 239	6 185	6 741	5 625	14 319	14 625	11 488	11 308	8 937	8 918	9 023	8 641
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	10 916	11 209	8 717	9 358	5 374	5 382	5 416	4 739	13 743	14 059	11 123	11 255	7 941	7 974	7 769	6 973
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	12 653	12 859	10 097	10 571	6 499	6 359	(B)	(B)	14 838	15 046	11 870	12 018	9 838	9 339	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	10 532	10 712	9 334	9 151	5 310	5 343	5 226	4 638	13 120	13 336	11 645	11 069	7 659	7 755	7 179	6 726
OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	10 213	10 317	9 542	9 137	5 374	5 434	5 173	4 659	12 810	12 935	12 003	11 029	7 648	7 755	7 121	6 734
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	11 157	11 489	8 952	9 193	4 050	3 819	(B)	(B)	13 723	14 127	11 011	11 188	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	7 197	7 380	6 532	7 699	4 425	4 224	4 873	(B)	11 133	11 672	9 171	9 953	7 933	7 802	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	7 491	7 747	6 404	7 130	3 328	3 277	3 533	3 454	11 173	11 815	8 819	9 274	6 345	6 423	6 088	6 225
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 479	1 267	1 882	2 108	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 150	2 558	3 880	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	7 519	7 780	6 414	7 153	3 609	3 509	4 110	3 767	11 181	11 815	8 850	9 274	6 576	6 622	6 407	6 518
FARM WORKERS	6 019	6 300	2 829	5 477	1 418	1 424	(B)	(B)	7 832	7 975	(B)	(B)	1 741	1 703	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	6 830	6 977	(B)	(B)	488	486	(B)	(B)	7 795	7 882	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	4 885	5 198	3 290	5 437	1 643	1 691	(B)	(B)	7 927	8 252	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	56	61	113	199	30	32	84	137	69	74	136	241	42	45	122	200
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	111	116	306	598	40	42	132	236	123	128	317	665	51	54	145	303
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	191	199	600	1 184	95	101	253	692	212	219	621	1 192	106	116	239	823
SALARIED	174	182	614	1 190	91	97	253	699	187	196	619	1 191	101	110	239	823
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 037	1 039	(B)	(B)	754	756	(B)	(B)	1 250	1 243	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	201	208	641	1 175	162	166	744	(B)	213	221	628	1 325	194	199	840	(B)
SALARIED	218	226	664	1 346	165	169	738	(B)	229	237	686	1 471	195	201	839	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	461	478	(B)	(B)	463	476	(B)	(B)	516	538	(B)	(B)	546	549	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	290	298	970	1 535	99	102	435	480	341	350	(B)	(B)	232	239	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	149	161	367	649	43	46	141	255	152	162	385	726	50	53	153	295
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	54	58	135	205	62	64	211	195	61	65	165	233	92	84	373	244
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	82	85	267	365	304	226	(B)	(B)	87	91	293	410	496	271	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	83	90	214	293	61	68	144	193	96	103	261	319	80	89	179	230
OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	96	102	277	338	62	70	141	193	108	112	348	358	79	89	172	231
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	158	173	329	593	278	249	(B)	(B)	190	210	377	685	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	106	122	200	408	203	222	459	(B)	148	169	263	532	283	334	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	107	125	193	374	40	45	88	222	136	158	227	401	81	99	135	409
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	57	65	101	309	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	211	243	328	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	107	125	193	374	44	49	107	257	136	158	227	401	83	100	139	443
FARM WORKERS	235	255	241	401	164	188	(B)	(B)	335	352	(B)	(B)	524	541	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	378	388	(B)	(B)	688	712	(B)	(B)	448	457	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	184	212	245	388	113	124	(B)	(B)	303	338	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 54 follows

Table 54. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	61 704	5 743	1 708	1 389	1 471	1 217	1 459	919	1 990	2 355	2 240	2 449
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	3 454	1 093	195	137	120	88	152	84	199	186	145	153
MINING	743	14	7	10	7	10	12	4	19	4	18	27
CONSTRUCTION	6 181	431	154	152	162	111	167	107	238	330	294	328
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	864	18	13	9	2	6	7	10	13	19	28	7
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	144	8	2	2	-	1	2	-	4	1	8	4
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4 024	194	70	82	110	64	87	70	133	229	208	258
OTHER WORKERS	1 149	210	69	59	51	40	71	27	89	80	51	59
MANUFACTURING	15 852	632	243	191	242	200	217	185	413	450	520	643
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3 205	32	13	18	23	7	20	16	18	31	28	29
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 376	211	35	16	14	11	12	11	24	32	46	53
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	9 718	234	137	111	152	135	143	126	297	308	362	469
OTHER WORKERS	1 553	156	59	46	53	47	42	32	74	78	84	91
DURABLE GOODS	10 155	226	122	102	143	135	135	98	242	292	336	395
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2 123	16	7	6	13	4	10	6	16	20	17	22
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	696	6	7	8	5	11	4	11	7	15	29	28
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	6 441	123	83	56	92	94	101	72	182	211	240	297
OTHER WORKERS	895	81	25	32	32	26	20	9	37	45	50	48
NONDURABLE GOODS	5 697	406	121	89	99	66	82	87	171	158	184	248
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 081	15	5	12	9	4	11	10	2	11	11	7
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	681	205	28	9	9	-	8	-	17	17	17	25
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	3 276	111	54	54	60	41	42	55	115	97	122	172
OTHER WORKERS	658	74	34	13	21	21	22	23	37	33	34	43
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	5 020	228	65	70	70	62	100	45	124	171	153	150
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	928	20	4	12	5	7	8	6	8	11	20	19
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	444	10	4	3	4	13	7	3	9	11	17	11
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 878	105	30	35	36	26	52	26	75	85	83	82
OTHER WORKERS	769	93	27	20	24	17	33	9	32	63	33	38
WHOLESALE TRADE	2 882	115	55	37	47	41	43	42	60	105	100	73
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	827	31	7	2	12	3	-	2	8	12	6	8
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	905	23	14	6	7	7	14	17	9	13	27	18
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	844	35	17	14	20	26	10	11	24	47	48	38
OTHER WORKERS	306	26	17	15	8	5	19	12	19	32	21	9
RETAIL TRADE	9 352	1 464	457	370	415	347	373	204	399	485	412	456
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2 395	122	19	22	32	30	30	20	60	97	84	126
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 759	292	87	58	79	81	90	54	74	94	67	105
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 357	242	105	76	115	76	82	57	118	119	139	141
OTHER WORKERS	2 842	807	246	214	189	160	172	74	147	175	121	85
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 587	127	29	51	46	49	64	25	74	78	76	97
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	929	17	-	9	12	9	9	4	10	15	18	17
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 207	39	8	28	17	17	32	8	28	44	31	50
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	118	7	5	3	5	6	2	-	3	2	11	2
OTHER WORKERS	333	64	15	11	13	17	21	14	33	18	17	27
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 629	299	97	72	85	75	76	56	104	138	134	104
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	619	17	3	7	3	13	6	2	15	11	17	12
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	223	47	8	8	1	5	3	8	9	4	7	6
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 265	127	44	18	57	27	48	29	59	85	72	62
OTHER WORKERS	523	107	42	39	24	29	20	16	22	39	39	24
PERSONAL SERVICES	1 354	432	54	51	54	54	34	24	68	69	48	40
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	318	29	4	6	11	10	7	3	18	3	10	10
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	66	10	2	7	4	6	1	5	2	8	3	-
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	174	28	7	14	4	6	5	7	8	12	9	6
OTHER WORKERS	797	365	41	24	15	33	21	9	40	46	25	24
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	880	186	63	40	57	29	36	12	34	29	22	39
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	7 118	560	213	160	147	125	137	101	185	245	239	255
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	4 727	122	67	61	52	38	63	60	93	79	108	117
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	378	67	22	30	19	25	6	11	17	18	19	11
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	491	51	22	12	17	13	9	6	8	20	12	25
OTHER WORKERS	1 522	320	101	56	59	49	60	24	68	128	100	102
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3 651	162	75	49	39	26	45	29	71	65	76	86
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 268	24	13	11	12	7	12	8	14	13	18	17
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	727	19	12	10	9	3	11	5	15	17	16	19
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	446	22	6	3	3	3	8	3	19	8	7	17
OTHER WORKERS	1 210	96	44	26	14	12	14	13	22	27	34	33

Table 54. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 494	2 309	5 523	7 627	10 065	5 264	4 647	836	11 037	57	12 280	55
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	128	83	156	156	172	89	101	19	3 312	120	5 695	193
MINING	18	26	77	120	197	105	60	8	14 935	408	15 280	455
CONSTRUCTION	317	279	627	682	898	496	361	46	10 052	143	11 258	146
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	18	24	58	110	185	136	168	33	17 003	472	18 686	564
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	4	10	10	19	16	26	26	2	14 530	1 490	16 637	1 152
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	243	197	472	471	638	324	164	11	10 236	142	11 053	150
OTHER WORKERS	53	48	88	82	59	10	3	-	4 530	236	5 720	186
MANUFACTURING	676	662	1 715	2 577	3 288	1 592	1 275	129	12 901	82	13 701	93
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	49	33	194	383	784	574	838	114	19 332	293	21 440	293
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	43	65	119	229	234	137	81	4	11 907	354	11 668	287
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	504	491	1 259	1 721	2 081	839	338	11	12 169	81	12 249	83
OTHER WORKERS	80	73	143	244	189	43	18	-	8 178	298	8 617	198
DURABLE GOODS	438	417	1 152	1 705	2 158	1 055	922	82	13 277	107	14 249	113
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	33	13	126	248	522	375	599	69	19 750	357	21 730	337
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	34	35	65	155	144	76	50	4	13 332	312	14 121	372
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	325	325	868	1 164	1 364	574	259	9	12 291	100	12 511	103
OTHER WORKERS	45	44	92	136	128	30	14	-	8 910	415	9 109	270
NONDURABLE GOODS	238	246	563	872	1 129	538	353	46	12 241	127	12 723	161
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	16	20	68	135	262	199	239	45	18 551	464	20 871	562
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	9	30	54	73	89	60	31	-	8 686	923	9 161	406
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	179	166	391	557	717	264	79	2	11 880	198	11 734	138
OTHER WORKERS	34	30	51	108	61	14	4	-	7 377	366	7 948	287
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	141	159	432	691	1 220	736	372	32	14 215	216	14 073	155
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	19	8	59	82	219	212	188	21	18 716	524	19 216	450
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	13	19	51	84	121	43	17	3	13 462	474	13 458	431
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	83	94	246	431	778	444	158	7	14 555	277	13 969	183
OTHER WORKERS	27	38	75	95	102	36	9	-	7 890	524	8 613	287
WHOLESALE TRADE	135	97	254	416	533	299	359	69	13 510	244	15 275	283
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	26	16	47	110	166	114	215	44	18 426	620	20 969	623
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	37	35	80	122	208	126	118	25	15 400	319	16 914	528
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	56	30	109	150	131	50	27	-	10 707	313	10 801	278
OTHER WORKERS	16	16	19	34	29	9	-	-	5 969	422	7 362	396
RETAIL TRADE	455	330	732	861	874	370	286	63	6 394	146	8 192	111
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	117	88	223	354	464	243	216	50	12 910	235	14 198	291
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	92	72	137	156	135	46	37	5	5 697	276	7 254	209
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	155	108	251	247	213	71	32	8	7 342	213	8 057	171
OTHER WORKERS	92	61	122	104	62	10	2	-	2 408	87	3 825	96
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	107	72	176	305	396	290	406	118	14 033	340	16 971	405
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	19	39	32	113	196	141	208	63	18 287	551	21 739	775
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	59	26	97	161	170	141	196	55	14 093	445	17 292	555
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	11	2	14	17	19	7	1	-	9 258	1 099	9 500	699
OTHER WORKERS	18	5	34	13	12	2	-	-	4 370	342	5 184	302
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	104	134	254	245	298	146	183	25	8 713	303	10 473	253
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	16	7	58	77	113	92	131	18	16 620	621	18 746	672
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	7	12	16	22	23	10	21	5	8 806	1 140	11 087	1 060
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	64	101	144	126	135	39	28	1	8 073	349	8 536	246
OTHER WORKERS	17	14	36	20	27	5	2	-	3 512	397	5 106	270
PERSONAL SERVICES	58	48	90	74	81	39	47	8	3 868	407	6 688	302
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	21	10	26	42	38	25	37	8	11 218	866	13 740	925
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	2	3	2	4	3	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	8	7	27	7	10	5	2	-	5 627	755	6 727	553
OTHER WORKERS	27	28	35	21	30	6	8	-	1 411	258	3 928	234
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	27	35	57	78	46	32	41	16	4 501	544	8 360	491
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	241	256	631	879	1 005	644	796	299	12 174	143	15 048	220
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	96	139	415	663	868	610	778	298	15 827	197	19 370	293
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	30	16	28	29	15	6	9	-	4 532	692	6 359	412
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	26	14	48	92	85	23	5	1	10 355	581	9 852	392
OTHER WORKERS	89	86	141	94	36	4	4	-	5 187	190	5 455	143
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	86	128	321	544	1 056	427	359	5	15 062	137	14 695	173
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	14	37	94	156	328	216	266	5	17 271	336	18 268	340
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	8	20	54	108	312	72	17	-	15 287	135	13 949	287
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	10	14	34	87	146	33	19	-	13 981	504	13 072	378
OTHER WORKERS	54	56	140	193	270	105	57	-	12 238	267	11 998	263

Table 54. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	39 263	565	131	68	135	127	254	189	614	1 115	1 241	1 581
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	1 732	292	63	22	31	26	71	36	93	115	100	125
MINING	432	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	8
CONSTRUCTION	2 900	22	15	3	12	12	20	7	69	80	96	140
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	694	8	9	2	2	4	3	3	3	7	10	4
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	111	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 805	12	4	1	7	7	18	3	42	55	67	107
OTHER WORKERS	290	2	2	-	3	-	-	1	24	18	16	24
MANUFACTURING	11 610	30	7	8	17	15	13	28	95	213	280	419
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2 844	9	-	3	7	1	2	-	1	8	12	20
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	912	5	1	-	-	-	3	2	4	9	21	39
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	7 012	13	6	5	8	10	4	21	70	148	194	296
OTHER WORKERS	842	3	-	-	2	4	4	6	19	47	53	63
DURABLE GOODS	7 531	19	6	3	8	11	5	15	45	137	156	247
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 885	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	3	6	17
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	564	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	13	24
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4 614	6	6	3	4	9	3	13	32	105	108	177
OTHER WORKERS	468	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	11	23	29	30
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 079	11	1	5	8	4	8	13	50	76	123	172
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	960	4	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	5	5	3
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	348	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	8	16
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 398	7	-	2	4	1	1	8	39	43	87	120
OTHER WORKERS	374	-	-	-	2	2	4	5	8	25	24	33
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	3 624	29	1	3	2	2	11	12	35	64	84	98
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	770	8	1	2	-	1	2	1	2	2	10	12
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	345	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	6	8
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 103	22	-	1	2	1	5	7	21	26	51	53
OTHER WORKERS	406	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	9	34	17	25
WHOLESALE TRADE	2 149	13	8	-	6	-	8	13	8	43	61	58
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	728	10	7	-	4	-	-	2	2	7	2	2
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	720	1	-	-	-	-	7	7	2	2	13	17
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	553	2	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	22	35	29
OTHER WORKERS	149	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	12	11	9
RETAIL TRADE	4 777	102	19	15	35	34	51	46	123	273	262	316
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 970	79	10	6	6	12	18	14	27	56	59	93
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	811	10	4	3	5	1	8	11	26	56	41	68
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	1 289	14	4	-	8	6	8	7	36	65	80	97
OTHER WORKERS	707	-	1	6	16	15	18	14	34	97	82	57
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	1 923	18	2	-	3	5	11	13	29	23	54	62
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	799	8	-	-	2	1	-	3	4	6	12	4
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	909	7	-	-	2	2	10	2	9	10	18	37
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-
OTHER WORKERS	148	2	2	-	-	2	-	8	15	7	16	21
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 532	18	4	5	11	5	30	9	37	84	85	71
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	464	4	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	8	6	4
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	103	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	5	2
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	786	14	4	4	11	2	23	7	29	56	50	45
OTHER WORKERS	178	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	20	25	20
PERSONAL SERVICES	545	13	2	3	6	6	13	3	29	48	27	26
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	213	4	2	3	2	3	6	-	5	2	7	10
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	28	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	3	-
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	9	5	4
OTHER WORKERS	222	8	-	-	4	2	8	-	19	33	12	12
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	295	2	1	-	3	2	6	-	11	12	10	29
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	4 794	13	7	5	9	18	17	14	55	137	139	170
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3 637	8	7	4	7	13	14	8	27	22	45	69
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	10	8
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	323	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	10	10	15
OTHER WORKERS	688	1	-	1	1	6	3	1	19	100	74	78
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2 949	13	-	3	-	2	3	6	29	23	41	60
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 081	1	-	3	-	-	1	4	3	2	7	11
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	598	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	11	10
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	6	10
OTHER WORKERS	911	10	-	-	-	2	-	2	13	14	18	29

Table 54. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	1 685	1 689	4 364	6 519	9 013	4 875	4 356	743	14 626	69	16 149	69
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	94	68	129	130	157	79	87	16	7 142	214	8 656	321
MINING	9	10	48	67	134	87	55	6	16 867	448	18 355	575
CONSTRUCTION	134	146	351	440	606	392	323	33	14 205	259	15 469	219
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	16	18	37	92	168	119	162	28	18 527	577	20 392	622
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1	9	8	16	15	26	26	2	19 238	1 880	20 035	1 216
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	94	92	269	274	377	240	132	3	13 168	276	14 078	208
OTHER WORKERS	23	27	37	58	46	7	3	-	10 216	464	10 601	363
MANUFACTURING	470	490	1 366	2 248	3 023	1 530	1 245	115	15 111	70	16 309	103
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	35	25	143	351	736	564	822	106	20 453	223	22 767	295
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	28	50	103	206	228	128	81	4	14 700	340	15 714	296
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	344	358	1 024	1 477	1 899	800	327	6	13 826	115	14 296	86
OTHER WORKERS	64	56	95	213	159	38	15	-	12 036	275	11 901	229
DURABLE GOODS	292	300	900	1 459	1 953	1 006	898	71	15 267	91	16 575	124
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	24	12	90	221	484	367	588	63	20 781	296	22 930	332
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	20	28	56	140	142	72	50	4	14 602	402	15 777	397
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	213	232	697	986	1 224	543	249	4	13 925	143	14 508	108
OTHER WORKERS	34	29	56	113	102	24	10	-	12 284	262	12 321	316
NONDURABLE GOODS	178	190	466	789	1 070	525	347	45	14 733	191	15 818	182
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	10	14	53	130	252	197	234	43	19 841	459	22 447	584
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	7	23	47	67	85	56	31	-	14 902	558	15 611	434
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	131	126	327	492	675	258	78	2	13 633	194	13 887	139
OTHER WORKERS	30	27	40	101	57	14	4	-	11 351	639	11 375	328
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	87	125	333	566	1 113	685	346	27	16 130	133	16 676	163
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	11	6	48	76	200	196	174	18	20 044	418	20 630	441
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	9	16	46	74	118	43	17	3	15 216	316	15 653	434
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	49	73	183	333	709	413	147	6	16 059	154	16 214	190
OTHER WORKERS	19	29	57	83	86	33	9	-	12 208	374	12 443	331
WHOLESALE TRADE	100	74	217	368	488	287	332	67	15 731	225	18 182	327
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	19	14	43	102	154	112	204	44	19 804	660	22 530	653
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	22	23	70	110	199	120	104	23	16 645	375	19 063	590
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	44	23	85	124	113	45	25	-	12 555	285	13 148	303
OTHER WORKERS	15	14	19	32	23	9	-	-	10 839	779	11 340	475
RETAIL TRADE	334	263	635	779	811	352	274	53	11 553	153	12 872	163
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	87	66	195	335	419	233	210	46	14 150	281	15 653	326
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	63	59	111	138	127	46	35	2	10 840	311	11 794	284
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	118	89	232	220	207	64	28	5	10 830	186	11 567	212
OTHER WORKERS	67	50	97	87	57	9	2	-	8 218	249	8 740	199
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	83	63	160	270	364	278	383	104	16 889	353	20 322	471
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	14	35	31	101	183	134	200	60	19 810	585	23 537	834
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	45	21	87	144	155	135	181	44	16 609	549	19 976	623
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	9	2	10	13	16	7	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	15	5	32	11	10	2	-	-	8 069	447	8 445	397
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	68	112	195	210	268	130	166	23	12 358	285	14 564	340
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	9	3	32	67	103	85	120	16	19 316	798	21 523	722
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	2	9	11	17	22	8	20	5	15 505	1 200	19 199	1 718
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	47	87	123	109	119	31	25	1	10 197	228	10 928	314
OTHER WORKERS	10	12	28	18	23	5	2	-	9 037	725	9 802	444
PERSONAL SERVICES	40	33	76	70	79	33	28	8	10 499	342	12 223	523
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	12	10	21	40	37	20	21	8	13 333	673	15 955	1 117
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	2	3	2	4	3	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	5	5	25	6	9	4	2	-	10 333	338	10 639	745
OTHER WORKERS	21	15	28	20	29	6	5	-	8 573	446	9 420	489
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	8	20	40	53	34	21	31	12	12 161	520	15 773	1 052
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	188	185	528	804	917	585	731	273	15 426	174	19 414	274
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	66	88	334	601	788	551	712	272	17 779	254	22 217	336
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	23	15	26	27	14	6	9	-	10 552	522	12 128	660
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	19	13	42	87	84	23	5	1	13 091	355	13 275	401
OTHER WORKERS	80	69	126	88	32	4	4	-	8 742	204	9 024	166
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	70	102	287	515	1 018	417	355	5	16 051	126	17 007	168
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	11	27	79	140	311	212	264	5	18 700	407	20 246	335
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	4	16	45	106	310	72	17	-	15 855	154	15 979	232
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	10	14	30	83	140	33	19	-	15 236	221	15 064	328
OTHER WORKERS	46	45	133	186	257	100	55	-	14 124	348	14 604	249

Table 54. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	46 194	8 647	2 696	2 032	2 422	1 602	2 229	1 292	3 229	3 314	3 049	2 784
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	770	409	65	53	36	31	33	12	34	14	21	19
MINING	91	4	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	6	5	10
CONSTRUCTION	403	74	29	8	26	18	14	7	26	30	28	32
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	39	3	5	-	-	2	1	-	3	2	5	-
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	292	44	15	2	16	16	11	5	20	25	22	29
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	31	7	6	4	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
OTHER WORKERS	42	20	3	2	6	-	2	2	-	3	1	2
MANUFACTURING	7 471	614	273	233	347	203	319	197	609	762	722	594
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	554	23	11	7	4	7	11	1	28	28	33	32
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 976	171	51	63	68	33	80	38	93	136	166	144
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	4 704	402	205	156	263	159	217	155	470	574	493	395
OTHER WORKERS	237	19	6	7	12	4	11	4	18	24	30	23
DURABLE GOODS	3 350	195	105	72	117	71	133	68	213	317	291	304
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	263	11	7	2	1	1	5	-	8	18	14	18
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	984	42	23	25	28	11	39	18	62	72	65	75
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 003	136	73	43	83	58	83	48	134	218	200	203
OTHER WORKERS	100	6	1	2	6	2	6	1	8	10	12	9
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 120	419	168	161	230	131	186	130	397	445	431	290
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	290	12	4	5	4	6	6	1	20	10	19	14
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	992	129	28	38	41	22	41	20	31	64	101	69
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2 701	265	132	113	180	102	135	107	335	356	293	193
OTHER WORKERS	138	13	4	5	7	2	4	2	11	15	18	14
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 488	87	55	32	52	46	55	21	71	76	81	99
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	206	17	10	4	4	2	2	-	5	5	12	10
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	982	39	22	16	27	17	28	9	40	55	61	79
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	207	18	22	12	17	23	24	8	23	11	3	8
OTHER WORKERS	92	13	1	-	4	5	1	4	4	4	5	3
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 029	102	49	38	43	28	43	25	64	78	84	99
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	118	3	2	2	5	5	2	-	4	6	5	8
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	712	55	28	28	24	13	26	22	44	52	71	75
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	154	33	16	7	11	7	14	3	15	14	5	9
OTHER WORKERS	45	11	3	2	2	4	2	-	-	5	3	8
RETAIL TRADE	9 966	2 569	862	669	701	516	688	351	848	700	483	427
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1 016	136	22	40	45	18	49	20	84	93	70	78
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	5 291	1 262	442	356	375	292	357	190	469	392	299	260
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	453	85	31	19	19	22	32	21	32	42	23	34
OTHER WORKERS	3 207	1 086	367	254	262	184	250	120	263	173	91	55
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	3 099	213	100	102	116	76	100	105	163	256	345	318
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	487	19	12	10	20	5	7	10	14	22	38	21
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	2 502	153	81	80	92	68	91	90	139	227	306	289
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER WORKERS	98	34	8	12	4	3	2	4	9	6	2	6
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 309	321	79	72	78	48	56	41	80	96	78	81
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	220	33	14	6	12	5	1	7	11	7	4	15
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	791	196	47	51	36	36	32	14	47	73	64	53
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	141	42	11	7	11	2	9	4	13	9	4	12
OTHER WORKERS	157	50	7	8	18	6	14	16	8	7	7	1
PERSONAL SERVICES	4 164	2 003	374	228	245	170	205	85	224	176	117	92
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	166	42	9	6	9	8	15	5	12	10	3	4
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	347	68	19	14	17	23	24	10	47	30	32	16
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	232	44	37	15	11	13	12	9	28	33	12	5
OTHER WORKERS	3 418	1 849	309	193	207	126	155	61	137	102	70	67
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	587	187	61	43	46	24	21	21	38	22	18	25
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	13 782	1 736	698	505	674	409	634	391	984	994	926	853
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	5 906	482	184	148	210	114	174	100	299	294	286	275
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	3 903	491	193	156	187	102	231	117	319	329	338	350
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	190	29	11	7	10	4	11	22	19	18	13	6
OTHER WORKERS	3 782	734	310	194	267	190	218	151	347	354	289	222
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2 037	328	52	48	59	34	57	36	84	106	142	135
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	519	92	14	8	7	3	16	7	13	25	23	20
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	1 285	152	24	26	41	21	34	24	63	74	115	102
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	35	9	4	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	6
OTHER WORKERS	198	76	10	11	8	10	7	5	7	7	4	6

Table 54. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1977—Civilian Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Work Experience and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 741	2 005	3 342	2 700	1 569	321	197	20	4 674	41	5 505	29
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	10	2	9	12	1	3	6	-	940	42	2 062	186
MINING	6	10	13	17	7	-	4	-	9 499	625	9 745	750
CONSTRUCTION	25	14	38	20	11	2	2	-	5 023	445	5 499	285
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3	1	6	4	1	2	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	20	13	30	15	9	-	-	-	5 710	439	5 809	299
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	634	488	704	440	271	40	19	2	6 246	74	6 516	66
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	40	38	89	88	78	23	14	-	10 273	273	10 468	322
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	214	157	275	193	82	7	3	-	7 615	191	7 294	128
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	351	276	319	152	105	9	2	2	5 566	74	5 739	75
OTHER WORKERS	28	17	21	7	6	-	-	-	6 448	323	6 225	282
DURABLE GOODS	336	260	398	273	169	23	5	-	7 307	118	7 330	95
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	18	15	42	51	37	11	5	-	10 572	437	10 547	447
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	111	84	155	115	54	3	-	-	8 284	175	7 984	178
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	197	152	190	102	75	9	-	-	6 629	139	6 624	110
OTHER WORKERS	10	8	12	4	3	-	-	-	6 592	551	6 560	441
NONDURABLE GOODS	298	228	306	167	101	17	14	2	5 535	89	5 855	90
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	22	23	47	36	41	13	9	-	10 030	408	10 397	462
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	103	73	120	78	28	4	3	-	6 820	197	6 609	180
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	154	124	129	49	30	-	2	2	4 945	95	5 083	99
OTHER WORKERS	19	8	9	3	3	-	-	-	6 353	413	5 982	366
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	117	72	247	216	128	20	12	-	8 587	205	8 440	169
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	15	7	31	33	34	9	9	-	10 611	533	10 414	591
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	83	58	202	162	69	12	4	-	9 262	324	8 853	183
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	13	5	2	8	12	-	-	-	3 248	188	4 563	348
OTHER WORKERS	6	3	12	14	15	-	-	-	8 427	1 475	8 318	720
WHOLESALE TRADE	84	69	103	60	35	15	11	-	6 530	235	6 711	192
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	12	10	22	10	12	4	7	-	9 609	637	10 113	730
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	62	54	73	50	20	11	3	-	6 887	229	6 937	216
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	7	5	5	-	3	-	-	-	3 111	365	3 788	325
OTHER WORKERS	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	338	219	277	199	91	16	8	3	2 676	60	3 567	46
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	95	46	86	76	37	11	6	3	6 003	247	6 430	238
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	190	123	147	87	45	3	2	-	2 858	77	3 635	57
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	26	21	17	23	6	-	-	-	3 933	352	4 658	221
OTHER WORKERS	27	30	27	13	3	2	-	-	1 796	69	2 395	51
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	319	175	322	222	115	23	25	3	6 925	101	7 097	110
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	47	26	73	77	64	5	14	3	9 707	477	10 026	395
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	271	148	247	143	50	17	12	-	6 753	101	6 693	104
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	1 807	325	3 066	438
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	65	45	68	50	30	14	9	-	3 524	240	4 784	166
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	9	10	31	23	19	10	3	-	7 646	693	7 922	567
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	41	29	32	25	11	2	4	-	3 487	419	4 466	182
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2 434	565	3 243	323
OTHER WORKERS	4	4	2	2	-	2	2	-	2 402	326	3 367	405
PERSONAL SERVICES	65	48	60	54	12	3	4	-	1 105	53	2 223	57
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	8	8	18	6	2	2	-	-	3 278	306	4 421	435
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	16	8	8	16	-	-	-	-	3 978	394	4 186	225
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	7	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	2 840	387	3 232	216
OTHER WORKERS	34	31	34	30	9	1	4	-	924	20	1 848	57
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	13	13	22	5	14	3	7	3	2 027	168	3 900	292
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	905	726	1 234	1 200	683	148	74	8	5 865	73	6 574	56
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	326	349	841	996	612	142	70	6	9 179	136	8 952	99
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	346	239	282	160	54	6	2	2	5 471	118	5 558	79
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	22	6	3	5	2	-	2	-	3 988	314	4 816	382
OTHER WORKERS	211	133	108	39	16	-	1	-	3 452	96	3 996	63
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	161	125	246	205	171	33	16	-	7 550	207	7 621	156
PROFESSIONAL AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	27	37	54	71	71	21	10	-	9 120	427	8 970	371
CLERICAL WORKERS AND SALES	124	76	181	122	91	11	6	-	7 684	218	7 651	174
CRAFT WORKERS AND OPERATIVES	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER WORKERS	10	9	12	7	8	2	-	-	2 147	466	4 302	436

Table 56. Industry and Race—Number With Wage or Salary Income and Median Wage or Salary Income in 1977 of Wage and Salary Workers 14 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

(EXCLUDES THOSE WITH NO WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1977. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP	ALL WORKERS						YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS					
	MALE			FEMALE			MALE			FEMALE		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)
RACE												
TOTAL	47 473	12 439	49	34 503	5 986	41	34 128	14 902	74	17 736	8 733	40
WHITE	42 535	12 829	55	30 037	5 979	44	30 799	15 230	47	15 224	8 787	43
BLACK AND OTHER RACES	4 938	9 048	143	4 466	6 033	100	3 329	11 053	151	2 512	8 385	107
BLACK	4 149	8 775	158	3 849	5 963	102	2 799	10 618	145	2 173	8 217	109
MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP												
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	1 041	5 488	222	258	2 781	353	550	8 017	261	84	7 076	448
MINING	643	15 096	384	75	9 408	768	413	16 437	421	56	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	4 038	11 622	216	298	6 748	455	2 331	14 392	286	161	8 841	427
MANUFACTURING	14 126	13 451	91	6 117	6 947	75	11 172	15 099	70	3 859	8 545	79
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	4 344	15 082	129	1 349	9 047	260	3 412	16 178	138	864	10 888	166
WHOLESALE TRADE	2 454	14 249	271	815	7 337	209	1 985	15 772	226	503	8 990	209
RETAIL TRADE	6 696	7 735	148	6 444	3 664	93	3 824	11 874	167	2 276	6 832	103
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	2 078	14 662	368	2 676	7 319	106	1 640	16 711	337	1 737	8 576	97
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1 808	10 046	244	844	5 429	239	1 151	13 210	342	383	8 453	207
PERSONAL SERVICES	742	5 564	313	2 366	1 817	95	359	10 121	414	610	5 570	152
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	487	8 556	668	282	4 327	391	242	12 529	482	89	9 031	908
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	5 750	12 374	141	11 331	6 685	78	4 170	14 723	199	5 979	9 488	88
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3 268	15 434	113	1 648	8 551	160	2 879	16 016	126	1 135	10 285	162

Table 57. Occupation—Number With Wage or Salary Income and Median Wage or Salary Income in 1977 of Persons in the Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Work Experience and Sex

(EXCLUDES THOSE WITH NO WAGE OR SALARY INCOME IN 1977. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP	ALL WORKERS						YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS					
	MALE			FEMALE			MALE			FEMALE		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)	NUMBER (THOUS.)	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)
TOTAL	51 406	11 961	62	36 708	5 747	40	35 375	14 698	71	18 156	8 687	40
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	7 579	15 947	127	5 853	10 001	105	6 080	17 520	159	3 498	12 009	98
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 624	17 626	182	2 076	8 619	137	5 845	18 704	209	1 453	10 203	155
SALES WORKERS	3 084	12 407	227	2 335	3 342	91	2 105	15 798	234	718	7 098	197
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 402	11 458	254	12 932	6 617	55	2 383	13 915	201	7 288	8 598	49
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	10 766	12 827	97	610	6 742	315	7 752	14 666	141	354	8 981	338
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	9 654	10 450	94	4 631	5 545	70	6 160	12 599	103	2 373	7 362	100
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	57	(B)	(B)	1 306	873	30	3	(B)	(B)	153	2 975	364
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4 259	6 244	181	414	4 807	463	1 914	10 826	224	158	7 433	301
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 903	6 215	154	6 297	3 299	57	2 539	10 354	132	2 098	6 431	94
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	266	2 625	259	23	(B)	(B)	224	2 829	334	15	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	813	4 105	257	231	1 582	200	370	7 002	342	48	(B)	(B)

Table 58. Work Experience in 1977—Civilians 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 OR 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
BOTH SEXES																
ALL RACES																
TOTAL	166 388	109 292	84 498	58 869	2 534	5 330	6 030	6 044	5 690	24 794	8 089	2 869	3 052	4 661	6 123	57 096
WITHOUT EARNINGS	57 747	1 394	545	367	14	28	18	51	67	849	553	62	51	79	103	...
WITH EARNINGS	108 641	107 898	83 953	58 502	2 520	5 302	6 013	5 993	5 623	23 945	7 536	2 807	3 001	4 582	6 020	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	14 746	14 390	4 392	778	27	68	118	464	2 938	9 998	1 243	404	641	2 352	5 358	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	4 456	4 404	2 088	247	16	59	141	574	1 051	2 316	542	244	428	764	338	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 450	3 421	1 588	177	19	35	151	648	559	1 833	550	290	444	435	113	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 922	3 893	1 966	298	20	84	282	895	387	1 927	720	321	427	360	98	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 839	2 820	1 351	240	25	87	309	525	165	1 469	654	317	304	167	26	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 706	3 688	2 159	553	58	211	528	632	178	1 529	774	302	246	180	26	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	2 234	2 211	1 502	455	50	147	434	341	76	709	384	161	84	69	10	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 242	5 218	3 946	1 716	209	544	866	523	88	1 272	740	266	130	113	22	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 711	5 669	4 840	2 881	255	569	661	421	52	829	513	149	98	58	11	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 320	5 289	4 757	3 284	198	493	486	260	35	532	355	89	65	16	7	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	5 254	5 233	4 887	3 665	195	445	383	174	24	346	237	50	38	17	5	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	5 246	5 235	4 977	3 859	215	408	326	147	23	258	186	38	23	11	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 328	4 315	4 158	3 351	175	299	250	73	9	157	113	15	23	6	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	8 885	8 865	8 611	7 245	265	563	385	138	15	254	166	46	24	18	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 356	10 327	10 140	8 892	277	528	343	94	7	188	121	47	13	5	2	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 644	11 634	11 509	10 430	286	497	234	52	10	125	93	21	8	2	2	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 589	5 585	5 504	5 151	119	152	58	21	4	81	55	23	3	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	5 714	5 700	5 577	5 279	113	113	59	12	-	124	89	24	1	8	1	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	7 513	7 563	9 847	12 129	8 882	7 795	5 269	2 896	957	1 426	3 037	2 727	1 986	974	562	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	39	39	43	39	148	101	73	46	16	21	35	52	39	18	9	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	9 339	9 379	11 361	13 840	10 732	9 119	6 484	3 715	1 334	2 430	4 147	3 679	2 410	1 418	480	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	36	36	42	51	214	116	84	55	28	35	85	121	51	52	19	...
WHITE																
TOTAL	145 882	97 019	74 866	52 496	2 299	4 789	5 278	5 180	4 823	22 154	7 279	2 639	2 780	4 183	5 273	48 863
WITHOUT EARNINGS	49 518	1 328	515	355	14	23	18	46	59	813	528	62	51	75	97	...
WITH EARNINGS	96 365	95 691	74 351	52 141	2 285	4 766	5 260	5 134	4 764	21 341	6 751	2 577	2 728	4 108	5 175	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	12 821	12 501	3 745	727	27	57	105	402	2 427	8 757	1 120	370	601	2 101	4 565	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	3 917	3 867	1 814	228	16	56	126	487	902	2 053	464	219	385	679	306	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 028	3 001	1 358	157	19	32	123	537	490	1 642	482	257	401	393	109	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	3 456	3 427	1 695	256	19	72	238	770	340	1 732	623	299	389	328	92	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 545	2 526	1 182	208	21	72	273	457	149	1 345	600	288	273	158	26	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	3 199	3 185	1 810	441	51	175	456	530	157	1 375	673	289	226	164	24	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 989	1 970	1 330	395	46	141	378	299	71	640	345	146	75	63	10	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 491	4 473	3 302	1 392	171	473	738	447	80	1 172	675	250	121	106	19	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 776	4 740	4 003	2 266	225	508	603	367	34	737	457	135	90	46	9	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 533	4 507	4 021	2 723	179	450	417	219	33	485	329	78	57	15	6	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	4 524	4 506	4 195	3 135	175	397	329	139	19	311	219	46	26	16	4	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	4 583	4 572	4 336	3 327	200	370	286	133	21	236	171	34	21	10	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	3 747	3 734	3 599	2 880	157	268	221	65	7	136	98	15	20	2	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	7 900	7 880	7 649	6 408	248	515	343	120	15	231	155	43	21	12	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	9 327	9 301	9 127	8 024	246	470	298	84	5	174	114	42	12	3	2	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 714	10 704	10 590	9 599	263	450	219	48	10	114	86	18	7	2	2	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 325	5 322	5 241	4 898	117	150	53	20	3	81	54	23	3	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	5 489	5 475	5 355	5 077	104	110	54	11	-	120	85	24	1	8	1	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	7 758	7 810	10 171	12 452	8 962	7 874	5 321	2 906	981	1 466	3 065	2 749	1 972	978	567	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	42	43	37	44	163	108	74	48	18	22	38	54	41	19	10	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	9 608	9 650	11 707	14 218	10 875	9 253	6 552	3 740	1 359	2 484	4 232	3 724	2 379	1 415	489	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	39	39	45	55	230	125	91	58	31	38	92	130	53	57	21	...
BLACK																
TOTAL	17 618	10 332	8 119	5 380	201	459	652	704	723	2 213	686	187	225	379	737	7 286
WITHOUT EARNINGS	7 258	28	11	2	-	-	-	1	8	17	7	-	-	4	5	...
WITH EARNINGS	10 360	10 304	8 108	5 378	201	459	652	703	715	2 197	679	187	225	375	731	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	1 647	1 619	551	35	-	8	9	58	442	1 068	111	25	32	207	693	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	444	442	223	18	-	3	13	67	122	219	72	23	35	67	23	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	338	336	178	19	-	4	19	81	55	158	62	27	35	31	3	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	402	402	234	39	-	11	38	110	36	167	84	19	35	25	5	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	245	245	144	26	2	13	31	63	8	102	47	27	24	4	-	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	431	427	295	97	6	31	68	79	13	133	87	11	20	12	3	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	202	202	151	57	4	4	47	35	4	52	33	8	6	4	-	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	657	651	566	296	33	60	110	60	8	85	54	15	8	6	2	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	819	814	733	548	26	56	46	40	16	81	50	11	6	11	3	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	701	697	656	499	19	39	65	35	-	41	23	9	8	-	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	648	646	621	480	19	40	48	29	5	25	13	3	8	2	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	579	579	559	471	12	31	33	11	2	19	12	4	2	2	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	477	476	463	396	12	24	25	5	2	13	9	-	2	2	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	849	849	834	717	13	47	40	18	-	15	11	-	3	1	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	849	847	837	712	29	47	40	7	2	10	6	2	-	2	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	766	766	759	683	20	38	14	4	-	7	3	2	2	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	171	171	171	161	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	135	135	133	123	4	2	3	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	5 994	6 019	7 520	9 260	7 554	7 030	4 930	2 783	809	1 069	2 614	2 482	2 150	905	528	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	79	81	85	109	431	320	183	123	36	63	153	185	126	55	23	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	6 958	6 980	8 354	10 245	8 829	7 801	6 069	3 569	1 140	1 909	3 236	3 025	2 690	1 351	440	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	72	72	80	96	414	249	194	183	59	68	166	217	185	106	22	...

Table 58. Work Experience in 1977—Civilians 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR													DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 OR 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
BOTH SEXES--CON.															
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]															
TOTAL	8 034	5 034	4 141	2 572	134	274	396	398	367	892	269	71	107	173	273	3 001
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 017	30	13	6	-	1	1	2	3	16	13	1	1	1	-	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 018	5 004	4 128	2 566	134	273	395	396	364	876	255	70	106	172	273	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	652	647	257	14	-	-	4	24	215	390	31	10	17	84	248	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	202	200	119	8	-	5	11	32	62	82	17	6	13	32	13	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	188	187	123	8	2	2	15	63	32	64	19	4	18	16	5	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	197	196	123	11	4	4	24	61	19	73	30	6	19	16	2	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	124	124	89	10	2	4	20	41	12	35	16	4	8	7	1	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	203	202	143	25	3	12	48	48	6	59	27	12	11	6	2	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	129	129	97	26	3	9	30	23	5	31	10	9	7	6	-	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	313	312	263	121	7	36	52	38	9	49	39	6	3	2	-	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	379	379	351	218	24	34	46	28	2	28	19	5	2	1	-	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	336	336	312	222	14	33	33	10	-	24	17	2	3	1	1	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	342	341	331	262	9	20	32	8	-	10	8	1	-	1	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	303	303	299	234	12	19	22	9	2	4	3	-	1	-	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	254	254	245	200	11	21	12	3	-	9	6	-	3	-	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	430	428	419	356	16	25	21	2	-	9	7	1	1	-	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	391	390	384	340	10	20	10	3	-	6	3	3	-	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	371	371	370	323	12	21	13	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	117	117	116	107	3	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	87	87	86	79	2	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, .DOLLARS.	6 365	6 374	7 562	9 610	7 859	6 894	4 870	2 702	846	1 296	3 272	(B)	2 114	1 029	552	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	157	157	145	189	819	467	295	182	66	135	217	(B)	202	137	50	...
MEAN EARNINGS, .DOLLARS.	7 347	7 357	8 467	10 749	8 901	8 075	5 664	3 345	1 123	2 125	3 903	(B)	2 512	1 316	474	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	136	136	151	186	720	448	285	350	86	133	316	(B)	287	136	55	...
MALE															
ALL RACES															
TOTAL	78 989	61 959	53 317	39 325	1 591	3 146	3 359	3 055	2 840	8 643	2 755	966	984	1 653	2 285	17 030
WITHOUT EARNINGS	16 895	255	97	61	2	2	3	10	18	158	100	15	15	11	16	...
WITH EARNINGS	62 094	61 704	53 219	39 263	1 589	3 144	3 356	3 045	2 822	8 485	2 655	951	969	1 642	2 268	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	5 899	5 743	2 114	565	20	46	48	198	1 237	3 629	536	115	192	798	1 988	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 729	1 708	948	131	4	31	66	223	493	759	188	79	114	265	114	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 408	1 389	754	68	11	10	67	238	360	635	192	113	146	135	49	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 486	1 471	870	135	10	37	102	351	236	600	252	82	102	120	44	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 229	1 217	676	127	7	45	126	262	110	541	255	94	118	54	21	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 468	1 459	950	254	18	85	184	285	124	509	260	85	69	79	16	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	933	919	692	189	20	65	178	189	51	226	95	49	32	45	5	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 004	1 990	1 619	614	76	203	392	269	66	370	175	86	43	51	15	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 382	2 355	2 082	1 115	100	216	328	291	33	272	133	61	37	32	8	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 252	2 240	2 052	1 241	90	231	282	177	32	187	115	32	28	10	1	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 467	2 449	2 326	1 581	100	256	244	126	20	124	67	21	20	13	3	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 499	2 494	2 396	1 685	106	239	240	105	21	98	60	19	11	8	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 318	2 309	2 249	1 689	123	182	193	57	5	60	32	4	20	4	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 537	5 523	5 428	4 364	213	409	319	110	14	95	51	17	16	11	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 652	7 627	7 516	6 519	216	414	275	86	7	111	49	44	12	5	2	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	10 072	10 065	9 966	9 013	258	425	214	46	10	99	74	15	7	2	2	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 267	5 264	5 202	4 875	115	139	50	20	4	61	45	15	1	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	5 491	5 483	5 377	5 099	104	113	49	12	-	106	76	21	1	8	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, .DOLLARS.	10 984	11 037	12 465	14 626	10 931	9 602	6 662	3 439	1 176	1 404	2 813	2 962	2 158	1 042	571	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	57	48	69	231	191	127	60	33	38	63	105	95	47	15	...
MEAN EARNINGS, .DOLLARS.	12 228	12 280	13 770	16 149	12 764	10 774	7 777	4 534	1 658	2 932	4 966	4 900	2 900	[illegible]	556	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	55	55	59	69	296	175	128	95	48	85	213	304	118	135	43	...
WHITE															
TOTAL	69 688	55 552	47 958	35 629	1 454	2 853	2 969	2 647	2 406	7 594	2 469	882	875	1 476	1 894	14 136
WITHOUT EARNINGS	14 033	238	87	57	2	2	3	10	11	151	96	15	15	9	16	...
WITH EARNINGS	55 655	55 314	47 871	35 571	1 451	2 851	2 966	2 636	2 395	7 443	2 373	867	859	1 467	1 878	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	5 042	4 908	1 807	534	20	39	46	164	1 005	3 100	482	104	181	714	1 619	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 519	1 498	820	122	4	28	56	189	420	678	168	69	104	235	102	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 222	1 205	649	59	11	10	51	202	315	556	170	97	126	117	47	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 325	1 310	770	123	10	36	86	309	206	540	222	78	92	107	41	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 117	1 105	595	113	5	37	109	227	103	511	238	90	110	52	21	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 258	1 253	801	218	18	62	156	236	111	452	222	81	58	76	16	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	844	832	633	175	18	63	162	168	48	199	86	44	22	42	5	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 662	1 651	1 323	477	61	168	324	229	64	328	150	79	37	50	12	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 916	1 894	1 660	801	89	190	303	255	22	234	115	51	34	26	8	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 881	1 873	1 710	983	82	209	251	155	29	163	100	30	22	10	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 096	2 081	1 972	1 311	90	235	219	102	16	110	60	21	14	12	3	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 178	2 172	2 087	1 433	101	219	212	102	18	86	55	15	9	6	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 003	1 996	1 949	1 446	110	169	169	51	5	47	23	4	17	2	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	4 922	4 908	4 828	3 857	196	375	288	99	13	80	46	16	13	6	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	6 991	6 968	6 865	5 978	191	372	243	77	5	103	49	39	10	3	2	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	9 359	9 351	9 261	8 375	239	393	202	42	10	90	67	13	7	2	2	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 035	5 032	4 971	4 653	113	136	47	18	3	61	45	15	1	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	5 284	5 277	5 172	4 913	95	110	43	11	-	105	74	21	1	8	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, .DOLLARS.	11 463	11 519	12 851	15 060	10 994	9 766	6 759	3 480	1 230	1 458	2 803	2 972	2 101	1 041	580	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	65	65	54	45	243	196	134	77	36	39	63	106	99	49	17	...
MEAN EARNINGS, .DOLLARS.	12 633	12 684	14 183	16 568	12 903	10 983	7 887	4 592	1 713	3 041	5 107	4 992	2 841	1 805	586	...
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	59	59	63	74	317	187	138	98	54	95	234	330	127	148	51	...

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 58. Work Experience in 1977—Civilians 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 OR 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
MALE--CON.																
BLACK																
TOTAL	7 934	5 333	4 469	3 082	115	247	339	335	352	864	228	65	85	136	349	2 601
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 567	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	2	-	-	2	-	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 367	5 322	4 462	3 082	115	247	329	335	345	860	226	65	85	134	349	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	744	724	261	25	-	3	-	32	201	463	48	8	5	68	333	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	166	166	103	7	-	3	8	24	61	63	15	9	8	23	9	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	135	134	76	9	-	-	10	24	34	57	17	13	13	11	2	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	123	123	80	10	-	1	14	35	20	43	19	2	10	10	2	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	90	90	65	10	-	8	13	33	2	25	14	4	6	2	-	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	176	172	124	32	-	18	26	40	8	48	31	3	11	2	-	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	70	70	52	14	2	1	14	18	2	18	9	1	6	2	-	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	303	299	266	124	14	30	61	35	2	33	19	5	5	2	2	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	411	406	370	278	11	24	23	26	9	36	18	8	4	6	-	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	330	325	305	231	7	19	29	19	-	21	13	2	6	-	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	337	335	323	252	10	14	21	22	3	12	5	-	5	2	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	267	267	257	214	3	16	22	1	2	10	3	4	2	2	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	276	274	266	218	10	10	22	5	-	9	5	-	2	2	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	534	534	525	439	13	33	30	11	-	9	5	-	3	1	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	547	545	540	447	23	34	30	5	2	4	1	2	-	2	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	584	584	579	520	15	28	11	4	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	149	149	149	141	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	123	123	121	111	4	2	3	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, ...DOLLARS.	7 395	7 448	8 799	10 445	10 026	8 065	6 024	3 252	857	929	3 010	(B)	3 032	981	525	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	128	128	153	131	744	614	420	135	54	37	227	(B)	321	120	33	...
MEAN EARNINGS, ...DOLLARS.	8 313	8 356	9 573	11 410	10 452	8 632	7 041	4 214	1 220	2 042	3 689	(B)	3 550	1 701	424	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	110	111	118	135	592	372	306	350	97	142	419	(B)	316	258	28	...
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																
TOTAL	3 822	2 981	2 644	1 771	92	180	227	210	164	336	105	25	34	68	104	842
WITHOUT EARNINGS	836	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 986	2 977	2 643	1 771	92	180	227	209	164	333	102	24	34	68	104	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	245	243	105	8	-	-	-	8	89	138	12	4	4	26	92	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	86	85	56	6	-	4	4	15	28	28	5	1	2	18	3	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	80	79	50	3	-	1	5	25	17	28	7	2	10	7	3	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	87	86	56	6	3	1	10	27	9	30	15	2	6	6	1	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	54	54	42	6	-	4	5	19	7	13	5	2	4	1	1	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	91	91	65	9	2	8	16	24	5	26	14	4	3	3	2	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	54	54	46	11	2	3	11	17	2	8	1	3	-	4	-	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	149	149	138	52	4	15	35	25	6	12	9	1	-	2	-	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	181	181	173	100	14	13	27	19	-	8	5	2	1	1	-	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	196	196	179	117	6	23	24	8	-	17	12	1	2	1	1	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	222	221	215	162	5	16	24	8	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	184	184	182	143	6	11	14	7	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	179	179	175	138	8	16	10	3	-	5	2	-	2	-	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	331	329	324	270	15	21	16	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	314	313	307	269	10	16	9	3	-	6	3	3	-	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	335	335	334	289	12	19	13	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	114	114	113	104	3	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	84	84	83	76	2	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, ...DOLLARS.	8 261	8 271	9 081	10 789	9 439	8 156	5 951	3 238	926	1 510	3 308	(B)	(B)	(B)	569	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	222	221	217	224	910	767	437	227	118	240	558	(B)	(B)	(B)	83	...
MEAN EARNINGS, ...DOLLARS.	9 133	9 146	9 982	11 977	10 237	9 134	6 746	4 072	1 250	2 514	4 652	(B)	(B)	(B)	580	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	196	196	205	241	950	606	425	635	131	277	663	(B)	(B)	(B)	124	...
FEMALE																
ALL RACES																
TOTAL	87 399	47 333	31 182	19 544	943	2 184	2 671	2 990	2 849	16 151	5 334	1 903	2 068	3 008	3 839	40 066
WITHOUT EARNINGS	40 853	1 139	448	306	12	25	15	41	49	691	453	47	36	68	87	...
WITH EARNINGS	46 546	46 194	30 734	19 238	931	2 159	2 656	2 949	2 800	15 461	4 881	1 856	2 032	2 940	3 752	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	8 847	8 647	2 278	213	7	23	69	265	1 701	6 369	706	289	449	1 554	3 371	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 727	2 696	1 140	116	12	28	75	351	558	1 556	358	165	313	500	224	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	2 042	2 032	834	109	8	25	83	410	198	1 198	359	177	298	300	64	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 435	2 422	1 096	163	10	46	181	544	152	1 326	468	239	325	240	54	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 609	1 602	675	112	18	42	183	264	55	928	400	224	186	112	6	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	2 238	2 229	1 209	299	39	127	344	347	53	1 020	514	216	177	102	11	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 301	1 292	810	266	30	82	255	152	25	482	289	112	53	24	5	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 237	3 229	2 327	1 102	133	341	474	254	22	902	566	180	87	62	7	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 328	3 314	2 758	1 767	156	353	333	130	19	557	379	89	60	25	3	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 068	3 049	2 705	2 043	108	262	204	83	4	345	240	57	36	5	6	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 787	2 784	2 561	2 085	95	189	140	48	4	223	171	29	18	4	2	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 747	2 741	2 581	2 174	108	169	86	42	3	160	126	19	12	4	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 010	2 005	1 909	1 662	52	118	57	16	4	97	82	11	3	1	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 348	3 342	3 183	2 881	52	154	66	28	2	159	115	29	8	7	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 704	2 700	2 624	2 373	61	114	68	8	-	77	71	3	2	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 572	1 569	1 544	1 417	29	72	19	5	1	26	19	5	2	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	321	321	302	275	3	14	8	2	-	20	10	8	2	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	224	217	200	180	9	-	10	-	-	17	13	3	-	-	1	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, ...DOLLARS.	4 641	4 674	6 828	8 618	6 481	6 046	4 290	2 412	823	1 437	3 149	2 628	1 925	946	557	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	41	41	40	39	174	101	67	31	19	25	42	60	97	22	11	...
MEAN EARNINGS, ...DOLLARS.	5 485	5 505	7 190	9 126	7 264	6 708	4 851	2 868	1 007	2 155	3 702	3 053	2 177	1 202	435	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . .DOLLARS.	29	29	36	42	221	95	84	48	24	27	59	90	49	28	15	...

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 58. Work Experience in 1977—Civilians 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Earnings in 1977, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 OR 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
FEMALE--CON.																
WHITE																
TOTAL	76 194	41 467	26 908	16 868	845	1 936	2 309	2 533	2 417	14 559	4 810	1 757	1 905	2 707	3 379	34 727
WITHOUT EARNINGS	35 485	1 090	428	298	12	20	15	36	48	662	431	47	36	66	81	...
WITH EARNINGS	40 709	40 377	26 480	16 570	834	1 915	2 294	2 497	2 369	13 897	4 379	1 710	1 869	2 641	3 298	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	7 779	7 594	1 937	192	7	18	60	238	1 423	5 656	638	265	420	1 387	2 946	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 397	2 369	994	106	12	28	70	298	481	1 375	296	150	281	444	204	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 806	1 796	710	99	8	22	71	335	175	1 086	312	160	275	277	62	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 131	2 118	926	133	10	36	152	461	134	1 192	401	221	297	222	51	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 428	1 421	587	95	17	35	164	230	46	834	362	198	163	105	6	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 940	1 932	1 009	223	33	113	300	293	46	923	451	209	168	88	8	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 144	1 138	696	220	28	78	216	131	23	441	260	103	53	21	5	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 829	2 823	1 979	915	111	304	415	218	16	843	526	171	84	56	7	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 860	2 845	2 343	1 465	136	319	300	112	12	503	342	84	56	21	-	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 652	2 634	2 312	1 740	97	241	166	64	4	322	229	48	34	5	6	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 427	2 425	2 223	1 824	86	162	110	38	3	201	159	26	12	4	2	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 406	2 400	2 249	1 894	99	150	74	31	3	150	116	19	12	4	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 744	1 739	1 649	1 434	47	99	52	14	2	89	75	11	3	-	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 978	2 971	2 821	2 551	52	139	55	21	2	151	109	27	8	7	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 337	2 333	2 262	2 046	56	99	56	6	-	71	66	3	2	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 355	1 353	1 329	1 225	24	58	17	5	1	24	19	5	-	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	290	290	270	245	3	14	6	2	-	20	10	8	2	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	205	198	183	163	9	-	10	-	-	15	11	3	-	-	1	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	4 611	4 645	6 891	8 672	6 578	6 017	4 276	2 410	833	1 470	3 201	2 647	1 925	952	560	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	44	44	44	42	185	101	72	34	21	27	45	65	49	23	12	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	5 473	5 494	7 231	9 175	7 345	6 678	4 828	2 840	1 001	2 185	3 758	3 081	2 167	1 199	434	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	31	31	38	45	242	101	92	51	26	29	62	96	50	30	16	...
BLACK																
TOTAL	9 684	4 999	3 649	2 298	86	212	313	369	371	1 350	458	122	139	243	388	4 685
WITHOUT EARNINGS	4 691	17	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	13	5	-	-	2	5	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 993	4 982	3 645	2 296	86	212	313	368	370	1 337	453	122	139	241	382	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	902	895	290	10	-	4	9	26	241	605	63	16	27	139	360	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	278	276	119	10	-	-	5	43	61	156	58	14	27	44	14	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	202	202	101	10	-	4	9	57	21	101	45	14	22	20	1	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	278	278	154	29	-	10	24	75	16	124	64	17	25	15	2	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	155	155	78	16	2	5	18	31	7	77	33	23	18	2	-	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	255	255	171	66	6	12	42	39	6	84	56	7	9	10	3	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	133	133	99	43	2	3	33	17	2	34	24	7	-	2	-	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	353	351	300	172	18	30	49	25	6	51	34	9	3	5	-	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	408	408	363	270	15	32	23	15	8	45	32	3	2	4	3	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	372	372	352	269	12	19	36	16	-	20	10	8	2	-	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	311	311	298	228	9	26	27	6	2	13	8	3	2	-	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	311	311	302	257	9	15	11	10	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	202	202	197	178	2	13	3	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	315	315	309	278	-	14	10	7	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	302	302	297	265	5	14	11	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	182	182	180	162	5	10	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	22	22	22	20	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	12	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	4 830	4 844	6 416	8 097	5 942	6 281	4 354	2 387	768	1 203	2 472	2 497	1 859	868	532	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	118	118	101	110	401	411	213	76	47	69	130	167	160	66	32	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	5 501	5 510	6 862	8 680	6 659	6 835	5 016	2 983	1 065	1 824	3 010	2 661	2 162	1 157	454	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	83	83	98	122	420	302	208	135	71	65	133	174	211	77	33	...
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																
TOTAL	4 212	2 053	1 497	800	42	95	169	188	203	556	164	46	72	105	169	2 159
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 180	25	12	6	-	1	1	1	3	13	11	-	1	1	-	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 032	2 027	1 484	795	42	94	168	187	199	543	153	46	72	103	169	...
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	407	404	152	6	-	-	3	17	126	252	19	6	14	57	156	...
$1,000 TO $1,499	115	115	62	2	-	2	7	18	34	53	12	5	11	15	10	...
$1,500 TO $1,999	108	108	73	6	2	2	9	38	15	35	13	2	8	9	2	...
$2,000 TO $2,499	111	111	68	5	1	4	14	34	10	43	15	4	13	10	1	...
$2,500 TO $2,999	70	70	48	4	2	-	15	22	5	22	11	2	4	5	-	...
$3,000 TO $3,499	112	111	78	16	1	4	32	24	1	33	13	8	8	4	-	...
$3,500 TO $3,999	75	75	51	16	2	6	19	7	2	24	9	6	7	2	-	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	163	163	125	69	2	20	17	13	3	38	30	5	2	-	-	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	198	198	178	118	11	21	19	8	2	20	14	4	2	-	-	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	141	141	133	105	7	10	9	2	-	8	6	1	1	-	-	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	120	120	116	99	4	4	9	1	-	4	2	1	-	1	-	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	119	119	116	91	6	8	8	2	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	75	75	71	62	2	5	2	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	-	...
$10,000 TO $11,999	99	99	95	85	1	4	5	-	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	...
$12,000 TO $14,999	77	77	77	71	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
$15,000 TO $19,999	36	36	36	34	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
$20,000 TO $24,999	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
$25,000 AND OVER	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
MEDIAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	4 113	4 122	5 483	7 516	(B)	5 447	3 596	2 300	790	1 183	3 233	(B)	(B)	899	542	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	210	210	162	212	(B)	346	221	148	83	163	379	(B)	(B)	147	62	...
MEAN EARNINGS, DOLLARS	4 722	4 730	5 770	8 011	(B)	6 047	4 207	2 530	1 018	1 886	3 402	(B)	(B)	1 181	409	...
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	134	134	158	200	(B)	454	263	171	112	128	267	(B)	(B)	155	44	...

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 59. Main Reason for Part-Year Employment in 1977—Part-Year Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME												MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)		MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
BOTH SEXES																	
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL	42 334	41 967	5 954	3 903	2 957	2 526	2 569	1 897	3 932	3 268	2 781	3 701	2 565	5 916	3 300	32	4 980	38
COULD NOT FIND WORK	11 592	11 587	426	455	469	415	590	502	1 261	1 178	1 116	1 549	1 162	2 465	5 446	60	6 649	63
ILL OR DISABLED	3 263	3 249	157	118	103	117	126	154	323	304	273	395	371	809	5 817	129	7 251	143
GOING TO SCHOOL	11 521	11 447	3 430	2 079	1 295	1 016	812	536	819	469	319	300	177	195	1 083	26	1 879	30
KEEPING HOUSE	9 853	9 594	1 667	1 038	898	728	804	511	1 027	834	586	649	333	519	2 289	38	3 310	52
IN ARMED FORCES	179	179	-	1	3	5	8	10	14	20	16	38	13	49	6 443	360	7 645	497
RETIRED	1 408	1 408	9	7	8	18	24	35	100	136	149	248	176	497	7 681	232	9 970	287
ALL OTHER REASONS	4 519	4 503	264	204	180	228	205	149	389	328	321	521	333	1 383	5 954	127	8 825	201
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL	18 696	18 599	4 195	2 741	1 858	1 505	1 360	932	1 790	1 160	879	1 038	563	583	1 669	28	2 599	27
COULD NOT FIND WORK	4 206	4 203	273	302	290	217	325	237	577	446	381	523	315	317	3 793	70	4 459	69
ILL OR DISABLED	444	441	44	20	17	29	30	20	54	56	36	55	29	52	4 136	234	4 976	269
GOING TO SCHOOL	10 649	10 575	3 370	2 031	1 252	969	758	493	732	371	248	192	100	60	972	16	1 567	24
KEEPING HOUSE	1 761	1 752	329	236	196	155	124	93	230	149	104	91	32	14	1 873	83	2 430	66
IN ARMED FORCES	113	113	-	1	2	4	8	5	13	20	13	28	5	14	5 253	469	5 597	344
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 524	1 515	179	150	97	131	115	84	185	118	98	149	82	126	3 009	137	3 527	117
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL	18 127	17 917	1 567	1 015	967	845	968	706	1 636	1 557	1 393	1 911	1 510	3 843	4 805	53	6 425	63
COULD NOT FIND WORK	6 356	6 355	142	130	161	176	220	222	582	620	633	889	735	1 843	6 532	99	7 848	89
ILL OR DISABLED	1 910	1 903	90	72	67	58	65	84	179	143	145	233	259	507	6 323	194	7 484	184
GOING TO SCHOOL	866	866	59	49	43	47	54	43	87	96	69	108	78	132	4 530	189	5 611	215
KEEPING HOUSE	6 640	6 443	1 208	722	621	482	565	304	642	527	368	407	234	363	2 167	44	3 280	68
IN ARMED FORCES	66	66	-	-	1	1	-	5	1	-	4	10	8	35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	80	80	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	5	9	13	8	34	8 391	1 298	10 067	1 043
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 210	2 205	66	39	71	79	62	47	143	166	165	251	188	928	8 114	271	10 651	284
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL	3 399	3 341	166	132	107	110	144	146	291	300	277	394	286	988	5 994	135	8 570	216
COULD NOT FIND WORK	868	868	11	20	18	20	37	37	85	98	76	115	93	257	6 431	273	8 143	302
ILL OR DISABLED	620	615	15	21	12	21	19	26	51	56	55	71	65	203	6 746	412	8 600	408
GOING TO SCHOOL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	930	878	120	74	67	48	62	63	97	87	72	72	34	81	3 047	173	4 052	170
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	449	449	5	4	2	3	6	8	23	36	38	66	56	202	9 102	485	11 610	592
ALL OTHER REASONS	528	526	14	13	8	18	20	13	34	21	34	70	38	244	8 899	737	14 172	927
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL	2 112	2 110	26	15	29	67	96	113	216	251	232	358	207	502	6 043	118	8 007	213
COULD NOT FIND WORK	162	162	-	2	-	2	8	6	17	14	26	21	19	47	6 520	644	8 411	553
ILL OR DISABLED	290	290	8	5	7	9	12	24	39	49	36	36	19	47	4 853	228	6 319	379
GOING TO SCHOOL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	523	521	11	6	15	43	53	50	58	71	43	80	33	60	4 369	200	5 391	248
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	879	879	3	-	4	14	17	26	75	96	102	170	112	261	7 052	226	9 124	327
ALL OTHER REASONS	258	258	5	2	4	-	8	6	27	22	25	51	24	85	7 082	413	11 075	1 025
MALE																	
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL	19 879	19 817	2 079	1 527	1 086	981	940	722	1 507	1 334	1 283	2 000	1 622	4 734	4 7[illegible]	65	6 756	69
COULD NOT FIND WORK	7 315	7 312	209	218	245	207	296	252	626	607	646	952	855	2 199	6 6[illegible]	102	7 885	88
ILL OR DISABLED	1 801	1 798	60	56	50	49	44	64	125	122	114	218	225	671	7 974	245	9 014	225
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 265	6 215	1 632	1 117	688	582	475	314	458	290	199	204	124	132	1 261	35	2 113	46
KEEPING HOUSE	261	261	19	9	2	8	9	7	11	17	16	39	21	103	7 577	627	10 023	699
IN ARMED FORCES	171	171	-	1	3	5	6	10	14	20	16	37	12	47	6 417	360	7 712	514
RETIRED	1 168	1 168	4	1	8	12	17	25	77	105	110	206	158	443	8 169	224	10 484	330
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 899	2 892	156	124	90	118	93	50	196	173	182	344	228	1 138	7 438	226	10 616	285
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL	9 663	9 600	1 888	1 358	904	752	696	480	865	612	498	667	382	498	1 932	40	3 043	44
COULD NOT FIND WORK	2 670	2 666	144	164	162	121	188	138	335	269	251	359	236	299	4 302	119	5 050	96
ILL OR DISABLED	241	238	18	10	7	8	6	14	26	26	19	35	22	47	5 191	459	6 020	367
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 755	5 705	1 615	1 088	672	552	445	293	406	223	162	144	68	38	1 111	35	1 734	36
KEEPING HOUSE	37	37	8	2	2	1	-	4	-	7	2	5	2	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	108	108	-	1	2	4	6	5	13	20	13	28	5	12	5 298	470	5 612	347
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	852	846	103	92	58	67	53	26	86	67	51	95	50	97	3 280	209	4 299	172
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																	
TOTAL	7 264	7 264	165	140	153	180	176	165	433	495	540	897	893	3 027	8 545	107	9 904	117
COULD NOT FIND WORK	3 982	3 982	63	47	72	79	89	90	241	290	339	517	533	1 621	8 511	131	9 443	122
ILL OR DISABLED	989	989	35	30	31	22	22	32	58	44	48	103	140	425	8 876	274	9 627	302
GOING TO SCHOOL	507	507	16	29	16	31	30	21	52	67	36	60	56	93	4 875	243	6 311	313
KEEPING HOUSE	136	136	10	5	-	3	5	-	1	5	7	21	14	65	9 462	826	12 068	1 074
IN ARMED FORCES	63	63	-	-	1	1	-	5	1	-	4	9	7	35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	71	71	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	5	7	13	6	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 515	1 515	40	27	30	42	29	16	79	84	99	174	138	757	9 993	224	12 224	367

Table 59. Main Reason for Part-Year Employment in 1977—Part-Year Workers 14 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME													MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)		MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
MALE--CON.																		
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 703	1 703	18	22	21	34	35	45	91	96	99	212	208	821	9 647	287	12 190	368
COULD NOT FIND WORK	547	547	2	5	10	5	12	22	39	42	36	61	74	236	8 878	385	10 086	431
ILL OR DISABLED	385	385	4	11	8	16	7	10	18	24	24	50	49	164	8 723	474	10 220	591
GOING TO SCHOOL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	42	42	1	3	-	-	2	3	7	-	2	7	4	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	364	364	-	-	2	3	5	6	13	20	22	52	54	187	10000+	197	12 734	684
ALL OTHER REASONS	363	363	10	4	1	10	8	4	14	11	13	42	27	219	10000+	54	17 373	1 228
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	1 250	1 250	8	7	7	15	32	32	118	131	147	225	139	388	6 969	197	9 574	327
COULD NOT FIND WORK	117	117	-	2	-	2	7	2	11	6	20	15	12	42	7 221	960	9 200	714
ILL OR DISABLED	186	186	3	4	4	3	10	8	23	28	24	30	15	36	5 482	357	7 087	519
GOING TO SCHOOL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	46	46	-	-	-	3	2	1	3	6	4	7	1	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	732	732	3	-	4	8	10	19	64	81	81	141	98	226	7 249	265	9 379	375
ALL OTHER REASONS	168	168	2	2	-	-	3	3	18	11	18	32	13	65	7 543	647	13 304	1 504
FEMALE																		
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	22 455	22 150	3 874	2 376	1 870	1 545	1 629	1 175	2 425	1 933	1 498	1 700	944	1 182	2 433	28	3 392	32
COULD NOT FIND WORK	4 277	4 275	218	237	224	208	294	250	635	570	470	597	308	266	4 127	71	4 533	60
ILL OR DISABLED	1 462	1 451	97	63	53	68	82	90	198	182	159	176	146	137	4 412	130	5 066	128
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 256	5 232	1 798	962	607	433	337	223	361	179	120	96	54	62	925	23	1 602	36
KEEPING HOUSE	9 592	9 333	1 648	1 029	896	721	795	503	1 016	817	571	610	312	416	2 234	38	3 122	48
IN ARMED FORCES	8	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	240	240	5	6	-	6	7	9	22	31	39	42	18	54	5 866	264	7 468	449
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 621	1 611	108	79	90	109	112	99	193	154	139	177	105	245	4 096	155	5 609	199
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	9 033	8 998	2 307	1 383	949	753	664	452	924	548	381	371	181	85	1 426	31	2 126	30
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 537	1 537	129	138	128	97	137	98	242	177	129	164	80	18	3 169	100	3 433	78
ILL OR DISABLED	203	203	26	10	9	21	25	6	27	30	17	20	7	5	3 184	424	3 748	368
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 893	4 870	1 755	942	580	417	313	201	326	148	87	48	32	22	861	23	1 373	29
KEEPING HOUSE	1 724	1 716	321	234	194	155	124	89	230	142	102	86	30	9	1 853	83	2 378	64
IN ARMED FORCES	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	672	669	76	59	39	64	62	58	98	51	46	54	32	30	2 806	139	3 458	148
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	10 864	10 653	1 402	875	814	665	792	541	1 203	1 062	853	1 014	616	816	3 197	53	4 053	52
COULD NOT FIND WORK	2 374	2 373	79	83	88	97	131	132	341	330	294	372	202	222	4 711	91	5 171	86
ILL OR DISABLED	921	914	55	42	37	36	43	53	121	99	98	130	119	82	4 712	190	5 163	148
GOING TO SCHOOL	359	359	43	20	27	16	24	22	35	29	33	48	22	39	3 781	346	4 623	259
KEEPING HOUSE	6 504	6 307	1 198	717	621	479	560	304	641	522	360	386	220	298	2 124	94	3 090	62
IN ARMED FORCES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	9	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	694	689	26	12	41	37	34	30	65	82	65	77	50	170	5 268	249	7 191	363
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 696	1 638	148	109	83	75	109	101	200	204	178	183	78	167	3 954	125	4 807	149
COULD NOT FIND WORK	321	321	9	15	8	14	25	15	46	55	40	54	18	20	4 509	201	4 831	208
ILL OR DISABLED	235	230	11	10	4	5	12	16	33	33	31	21	16	39	4 756	289	5 895	372
GOING TO SCHOOL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	888	836	119	72	67	48	60	60	90	87	70	66	30	67	2 936	162	3 840	164
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	85	85	5	4	-	-	-	2	10	16	16	13	3	15	5 293	357	6 774	821
ALL OTHER REASONS	165	163	4	9	7	8	12	8	20	10	20	28	12	25	5 167	495	7 037	877
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	862	860	18	8	21	52	64	80	98	120	86	132	68	113	4 743	152	5 732	176
COULD NOT FIND WORK	45	45	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	9	6	7	8	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	104	104	5	2	3	6	2	16	17	21	13	6	4	11	4 114	327	4 952	459
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	477	475	11	6	15	40	51	49	55	65	39	73	31	42	4 180	211	4 971	205
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	146	146	-	-	-	6	6	7	12	15	21	29	14	35	6 243	400	7 844	549
ALL OTHER REASONS	90	90	2	-	4	-	4	3	9	11	7	19	11	20	6 409	554	6 902	528

Table 60. Main Reason for Not Working at All in 1977—Nonworkers by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME												MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)		MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
BOTH SEXES																	
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																	
TOTAL	57 096	30 396	2 045	1 227	2 328	2 832	3 544	2 575	4 930	2 872	1 969	2 507	1 319	2 248	3 131	22	4 306	35
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 385	759	80	79	84	73	94	61	109	94	33	27	7	19	2 340	91	2 862	118
ILL OR DISABLED	7 472	6 576	146	161	499	628	1 262	716	1 241	621	380	455	222	244	2 913	35	3 718	48
GOING TO SCHOOL	12 174	1 998	800	249	185	148	143	107	142	72	36	62	17	37	901	56	1 739	78
KEEPING HOUSE	24 818	10 567	922	632	1 208	1 440	1 213	904	1 625	895	548	535	251	394	2 446	26	3 345	52
IN ARMED FORCES	159	159	2	-	2	10	1	-	16	17	28	27	9	47	6 191	420	8 559	624
RETIRED	9 925	9 714	34	72	298	465	726	723	1 704	1 146	915	1 364	798	1 468	4 727	53	6 343	75
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 162	622	62	34	51	68	104	64	92	27	30	37	15	38	2 462	85	3 983	335
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	14 902	2 698	877	333	297	245	236	207	228	121	44	81	5	23	1 234	54	1 726	49
COULD NOT FIND WORK	545	180	21	42	21	18	26	17	19	16	-	-	-	-	1 691	227	1 849	121
ILL OR DISABLED	264	130	10	7	33	19	17	21	15	6	1	-	-	-	1 877	188	2 031	119
GOING TO SCHOOL	11 704	1 689	766	233	154	130	117	90	79	43	16	40	4	19	670	55	1 327	62
KEEPING HOUSE	1 949	522	56	46	70	62	63	68	94	36	7	16	-	4	2 219	112	2 403	107
IN ARMED FORCES	89	89	2	-	2	10	1	-	16	17	18	21	1	-	4 768	337	4 566	247
RETIRED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	348	88	22	6	17	7	13	11	5	2	1	4	-	-	1 475	284	1 811	209
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	16 089	5 375	779	354	459	444	594	382	758	550	336	292	161	266	2 575	59	3 561	83
COULD NOT FIND WORK	625	394	47	31	46	39	44	25	62	53	25	10	3	9	2 383	149	2 859	153
ILL OR DISABLED	2 288	1 831	81	77	140	195	300	185	280	186	107	128	88	66	2 833	71	3 699	90
GOING TO SCHOOL	453	294	34	16	31	17	23	16	60	29	19	23	11	17	3 191	178	3 956	339
KEEPING HOUSE	12 159	2 515	589	213	233	177	194	141	326	257	155	113	35	81	2 116	80	3 042	139
IN ARMED FORCES	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	8	42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	131	120	-	1	-	2	7	6	12	18	14	7	14	39	6 014	1 188	8 186	665
ALL OTHER REASONS	369	154	27	16	9	15	27	8	18	8	6	6	2	12	2 184	143	3 669	677
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	7 688	4 896	288	221	395	505	596	360	622	415	263	478	271	482	3 133	70	4 640	89
COULD NOT FIND WORK	137	107	12	6	11	6	13	5	11	15	5	11	4	8	3 063	586	4 182	508
ILL OR DISABLED	2 005	1 785	40	37	103	146	340	158	317	204	97	168	74	102	3 218	83	4 145	108
GOING TO SCHOOL	12	9	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	4 094	1 693	216	150	247	277	180	126	147	102	59	67	36	86	1 922	46	3 111	139
IN ARMED FORCES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	1 307	1 218	14	24	33	65	46	65	134	91	98	222	152	273	6 255	152	7 507	218
ALL OTHER REASONS	131	82	7	3	2	10	16	5	10	4	4	9	2	10	2 757	436	4 686	653
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	18 417	17 426	101	318	1 177	1 637	2 118	1 626	3 321	1 786	1 326	1 656	883	1 477	3 523	25	4 842	47
COULD NOT FIND WORK	79	78	-	-	6	9	12	13	16	10	3	5	-	2	2 927	247	3 403	261
ILL OR DISABLED	2 914	2 829	15	40	222	268	606	352	630	225	175	160	60	77	2 874	47	3 537	64
GOING TO SCHOOL	5	5	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	6 616	5 837	60	222	659	925	775	570	1 059	500	326	338	180	223	2 743	42	3 627	59
IN ARMED FORCES	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	8 485	8 375	20	47	265	398	674	652	1 558	1 037	802	1 135	632	1 155	4 553	55	6 147	80
ALL OTHER REASONS	314	298	6	8	24	36	48	39	58	14	18	18	11	17	2 839	137	4 595	567
MALE																		
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	17 030	11 360	527	245	406	476	989	708	1 810	1 329	1 030	1 543	858	1 439	4 [illegible]	50	5 757	65
COULD NOT FIND WORK	601	331	35	27	33	27	43	19	44	55	15	16	4	13	2 571	217	3 259	210
ILL OR DISABLED	3 464	3 202	68	45	160	177	454	262	630	400	260	346	194	205	3 690	56	4 617	83
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 758	952	375	121	77	72	78	47	50	34	21	50	8	20	917	79	1 885	126
KEEPING HOUSE	180	132	8	-	6	4	12	5	27	18	13	16	18	4	4 152	351	4 682	364
IN ARMED FORCES	144	144	2	-	2	10	1	-	15	16	22	24	6	45	6 212	459	8 551	648
RETIRED	6 439	6 400	17	37	114	169	362	367	1 020	799	686	1 071	620	1 137	5 458	72	7 044	98
ALL OTHER REASONS	444	199	23	14	14	17	38	8	24	6	13	20	7	16	2 424	185	4 058	433
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	6 226	1 048	383	137	93	83	84	53	68	52	30	54	1	9	1 020	94	1 756	84
COULD NOT FIND WORK	254	62	5	9	5	6	7	4	11	14	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	145	73	6	5	18	5	9	13	9	5	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 564	798	359	120	62	62	65	33	29	15	12	31	1	9	664	73	1 371	94
KEEPING HOUSE	21	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	81	81	2	-	2	10	1	-	15	16	16	19	-	-	4 648	343	4 454	257
RETIRED	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	159	31	10	2	5	1	1	2	4	2	1	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 991	1 603	102	59	107	110	187	112	219	192	109	138	111	157	3 569	113	4 805	144
COULD NOT FIND WORK	239	166	24	17	20	11	23	5	20	26	11	4	-	5	2 231	176	2 793	237
ILL OR DISABLED	1 175	1 029	48	33	64	77	129	83	157	131	67	97	83	58	3 503	127	4 403	139
GOING TO SCHOOL	189	150	15	1	15	10	13	14	19	19	8	19	7	9	3 329	383	4 457	547
KEEPING HOUSE	43	18	3	-	2	2	4	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	6	42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	104	102	-	-	-	2	4	6	10	12	13	7	12	36	6 983	1 301	8 571	744
ALL OTHER REASONS	181	79	12	8	5	8	14	4	7	3	5	4	2	8	2 279	195	3 900	832

Table 60. Main Reason for Not Working at All in 1977—Nonworkers by Total Money Income in 1977, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME													MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)		MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	
		TOTAL	$1 TO $499 OR LOSS	$500 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND. ERROR	VALUE	STAND. ERROR
MALE--CON.																		
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	2 095	2 017	27	21	47	67	186	96	311	217	166	334	203	342	5 220	168	6 608	156
COULD NOT FIND WORK	64	60	5	2	5	2	9	5	4	7	3	9	4	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	1 055	1 018	8	2	30	40	137	60	197	155	82	145	68	96	4 232	128	5 270	167
GOING TO SCHOOL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	23	20	5	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	2	2	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	896	875	7	17	12	21	27	32	99	53	75	173	127	232	6 916	212	8 382	274
ALL OTHER REASONS	51	38	1	-	-	5	10	-	7	-	4	6	-	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	6 718	6 693	14	28	159	216	533	447	1 212	868	725	1 017	542	931	4 850	58	6 355	89
COULD NOT FIND WORK	44	43	-	-	2	7	4	6	10	8	1	3	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	1 089	1 082	5	5	47	55	179	107	267	110	111	104	44	50	3 538	76	4 375	129
GOING TO SCHOOL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	93	91	-	-	4	3	5	4	18	16	11	13	13	4	4 695	375	5 363	403
IN ARMED FORCES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	5 437	5 422	9	20	102	146	331	329	911	734	598	891	481	870	5 215	76	6 800	105
ALL OTHER REASONS	52	51	-	3	4	4	13	2	6	-	3	6	5	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE																		
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	40 066	19 036	1 518	982	1 922	2 356	2 554	1 867	3 120	1 543	938	965	461	809	2 550	23	3 441	38
COULD NOT FIND WORK	784	428	45	52	51	46	51	42	65	38	18	11	3	6	2 203	127	2 555	130
ILL OR DISABLED	4 008	3 374	78	115	340	451	808	454	611	221	119	110	28	40	2 435	22	2 864	42
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 416	1 046	425	128	108	76	66	60	92	38	15	13	9	18	885	78	1 606	94
KEEPING HOUSE	24 638	10 435	914	632	1 202	1 436	1 200	898	1 598	877	534	519	233	391	2 431	26	3 328	53
IN ARMED FORCES	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	3	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	3 486	3 314	17	35	184	296	364	357	684	347	229	293	178	330	3 590	52	4 988	104
ALL OTHER REASONS	718	423	39	20	37	52	66	56	68	22	18	17	8	22	2 484	104	3 948	449
14 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	8 675	1 650	494	196	204	162	152	154	160	68	14	27	4	14	1 331	62	1 707	60
COULD NOT FIND WORK	291	117	15	33	15	12	18	14	9	2	-	-	-	-	1 355	232	1 528	124
ILL OR DISABLED	120	57	3	2	15	14	8	8	5	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 140	892	406	112	92	68	52	57	50	27	4	9	3	10	675	82	1 288	83
KEEPING HOUSE	1 928	519	56	46	70	62	62	66	94	36	7	16	-	4	2 212	114	2 403	108
IN ARMED FORCES	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	189	57	12	4	12	6	12	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	14 098	3 773	676	295	352	335	407	270	539	358	227	155	49	109	2 280	47	3 033	100
COULD NOT FIND WORK	385	229	23	15	26	28	21	21	42	27	14	6	2	5	2 546	225	2 906	200
ILL OR DISABLED	1 113	803	33	44	76	118	170	102	123	55	40	31	5	7	2 386	51	2 797	89
GOING TO SCHOOL	264	145	18	15	15	7	10	3	40	10	11	4	4	8	3 125	385	3 438	386
KEEPING HOUSE	12 115	2 497	586	213	231	175	190	141	320	256	155	113	35	81	2 112	81	3 046	140
IN ARMED FORCES	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	27	18	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	6	2	-	2	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	187	75	16	8	4	7	13	4	12	4	2	1	-	4	2 081	256	3 426	1 078
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	5 594	2 880	261	201	348	438	410	263	311	199	98	143	67	140	2 234	41	3 263	93
COULD NOT FIND WORK	73	47	6	5	6	5	3	-	7	8	2	3	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	950	767	31	35	73	107	203	98	119	49	15	23	7	6	2 338	42	2 651	74
GOING TO SCHOOL	8	6	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	4 071	1 673	212	150	247	277	178	126	144	100	57	65	31	66	1 912	46	3 102	140
IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	411	343	7	8	21	44	18	33	35	38	23	49	25	42	4 124	310	5 274	281
ALL OTHER REASONS	80	44	5	3	2	6	6	5	4	4	-	3	2	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	11 699	10 733	87	290	1 018	1 421	1 585	1 179	2 109	918	600	639	340	546	2 910	27	3 898	49
COULD NOT FIND WORK	35	35	-	-	4	2	8	7	7	2	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	1 825	1 747	10	35	176	212	426	245	363	115	64	56	16	27	2 527	47	3 019	62
GOING TO SCHOOL	4	4	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	6 523	5 746	60	222	655	922	770	566	1 041	484	314	325	167	219	2 715	41	3 599	60
IN ARMED FORCES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	3 048	2 953	11	27	163	251	342	323	647	303	204	244	152	285	3 554	52	4 949	112
ALL OTHER REASONS	261	246	6	5	20	32	35	37	51	14	16	12	6	13	2 843	131	4 576	666

Table 61. Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Work Experience, Race and Sex

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS														YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)
BOTH SEXES																	
ALL RACES																	
1977	167 262	139 422	100.0	10.6	8.5	8.7	14.1	11.1	13.1	15.4	13.7	4.9	6 429	8 886	42.3	12 433	14 495
1976	164 935	135 945	100.0	11.3	9.3	9.2	14.1	11.5	13.4	15.2	12.1	3.9	6 002	8 242	41.7	11 724	13 531
1975	162 542	132 041	100.0	11.8	9.8	9.5	14.7	11.7	13.6	15.3	10.4	3.0	5 665	7 704	41.8	10 967	12 654
1974[r]	159 962	130 505	100.0	13.0	10.6	9.8	14.5	11.9	13.6	14.9	9.0	2.7	5 336	7 255	42.4	10 292	11 879
1974	159 948	129 840	100.0	13.2	10.6	9.8	14.6	11.9	13.8	14.9	8.8	2.6	5 312	7 174	44.2	10 066	11 480
1973	157 284	126 416	100.0	14.1	11.5	9.7	14.6	12.0	13.8	14.4	7.6	2.3	5 004	6 812	45.3	9 539	10 888
1972	154 468	121 961	100.0	15.2	12.2	9.6	15.1	12.3	14.4	13.4	6.0	2.0	4 683	6 375	45.4	8 840	10 193
1971	152 034	119 089	100.0	16.6	12.7	9.5	15.7	12.7	14.7	12.0	4.8	1.5	4 366	5 878	44.8	8 189	9 400
1970	148 241	116 655	100.0	18.0	13.1	9.1	15.7	12.8	15.0	10.9	4.0	1.3	4 178	5 589	44.7	7 847	8 973
1969	145 304	114 106	100.0	18.9	13.2	9.5	15.9	13.3	14.7	9.9	3.6	1.1	3 997	5 328	46.4	7 418	8 463
1968	142 500	111 045	100.0	19.9	13.2	9.4	17.1	14.2	14.3	8.3	2.6	0.9	3 764	4 923	47.4	6 760	7 622
1967	140 103	108 287	100.0	21.7	13.6	9.8	17.3	14.8	13.1	6.7	2.2	0.7	3 443	4 509	48.0	6 279	6 984
1966	137 559	104 150	100.0	22.6	14.0	10.1	17.5	15.0	12.4	6.0	1.9	0.6	3 301	4 447	47.3	6 039	6 955
1965	135 620	101 317	100.0	23.8	13.7	10.4	18.1	15.1	11.6	5.0	1.7	0.5	3 187	4 232	47.1	5 751	6 606
1964	133 883	100 237	100.0	24.9	14.2	10.8	18.8	14.8	10.2	4.4	1.5	0.4	3 014	3 996	46.4	5 516	6 267
1963	131 812	98 050	100.0	25.8	14.4	11.0	18.7	15.3	9.3	4.0	1.1	0.4	2 878	3 837	46.4	5 362	6 041
1962	129 817	95 612	100.0	25.7	15.0	11.1	19.4	15.4	8.4	3.4	1.1	0.4	2 804	3 735	45.9	5 172	5 837
1961	127 518	93 915	100.0	27.2	14.5	11.3	19.9	14.5	7.9	3.0	1.2	0.5	2 699	3 676	45.3	5 032	5 763
1960	125 641	91 698	100.0	27.7	14.2	11.8	20.9	14.6	7.0	2.5	0.9	0.4	2 639	3 496	46.0	4 769	5 444
1959	123 436	88 665	100.0	27.7	14.6	11.8	21.9	14.2	6.3	2.4	0.7	0.3	2 606	3 403	46.0	4 596	5 222
1958	121 373	86 883	100.0	28.5	15.0	12.4	23.1	13.2	5.1	1.9	0.6	0.2	2 474	3 186	45.9	4 374	4 940
1957	119 802	85 579	100.0	28.5	14.9	12.9	24.0	12.8	4.5	1.6	0.5	0.3	2 446	3 110	48.5	4 205	4 706
1956	117 895	83 839	100.0	28.8	14.7	13.5	24.7	11.8	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.3	2 435	3 062	49.4	4 045	4 535
1955	116 293	81 237	100.0	29.2	15.7	14.2	25.4	10.4	3.3	1.2	0.4	0.3	2 324	2 916	51.1	3 812	4 236
1954	114 798	77 427	100.0	28.7	16.6	15.1	25.8	9.1	2.9	1.2	0.4	0.2	2 295	2 813	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	113 391	77 046	100.0	28.4	15.7	16.2	26.1	9.3	2.7	1.0	0.4	0.2	2 336	2 811	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	112 282	76 392	100.0	27.5	16.7	17.3	27.6	7.5	2.1	0.7	0.4	0.2	2 315	2 699	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	110 316	72 676	100.0	28.7	17.2	19.0	25.8	6.2	1.8	0.7	0.6		2 200	2 587	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	109 492	72 236	100.0	31.7	18.9	20.4	21.8	4.4	1.4	1.4			1 971	2 376	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	109 644	71 768	100.0	32.7	21.2	21.0	19.6	3.4	1.0	1.0			1 814	2 187	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	108 273	70 095	100.0	30.2	22.2	22.1	19.7	3.4	1.3	1.1			1 889	2 244	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	107 412	68 292	100.0	30.4	25.0	22.3	16.9	3.0	1.2	1.2			1 787	2 174	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																	
1977	146 601	122 787	100.0	10.5	8.2	8.2	13.7	10.8	13.0	15.7	14.5	5.3	6 721	9 211	42.8	12 791	14 917
1976	144 794	119 972	100.0	11.3	8.9	8.7	13.7	11.3	13.3	15.6	12.9	4.2	6 258	8 537	42.3	12 098	13 923
1975	142 924	116 565	100.0	11.8	9.3	9.1	14.3	11.6	13.6	15.8	11.2	3.4	5 890	7 979	42.4	11 289	13 007
1974[r]	140 979	115 426	100.0	12.9	10.1	9.4	14.2	11.7	13.6	15.5	9.6	2.9	5 553	7 508	43.1	10 556	12 197
1974	140 967	114 896	100.0	13.0	10.0	9.4	14.2	11.8	13.8	15.5	9.4	2.8	5 537	7 429	44.9	10 433	11 800
1973	138 798	111 823	100.0	13.9	11.0	9.5	14.1	11.8	13.9	15.1	8.2	2.5	5 249	7 072	45.8	9 856	11 248
1972	136 611	108 084	100.0	15.0	11.6	9.3	14.6	12.2	14.5	14.1	6.5	2.2	4 926	6 618	45.8	9 162	10 542
1971	134 904	105 670	100.0	16.2	12.2	9.1	15.3	12.6	15.0	12.7	5.2	1.6	4 589	6 107	45.5	8 479	9 696
1970	131 795	103 735	100.0	17.6	12.6	8.8	15.1	12.8	15.4	11.7	4.4	1.5	4 378	5 807	45.3	8 109	9 272
1969	129 325	101 368	100.0	18.2	12.7	9.2	15.4	13.3	15.2	10.8	3.9	1.2	4 213	5 554	47.1	7 673	8 762
1968	127 041	98 701	100.0	19.3	12.7	9.1	16.6	14.4	15.0	9.0	2.9	1.0	3 993	5 132	48.0	7 004	7 907
1967	124 970	96 315	100.0	21.0	13.1	9.4	16.9	15.1	14.0	7.4	2.4	0.8	3 678	4 704	48.6	6 516	7 247
1966	122 811	92 738	100.0	21.7	13.5	9.6	17.2	15.4	13.2	6.5	2.1	0.7	3 499	4 651	48.1	6 271	7 229
1965	121 185	90 272	100.0	22.7	13.1	10.0	18.1	15.7	12.5	5.5	1.8	0.6	3 397	4 435	47.6	5 969	6 869
1964	119 714	89 363	100.0	23.7	13.7	10.4	18.8	15.5	11.0	4.8	1.6	0.5	3 207	4 177	47.4	5 701	6 485
1963	117 929	87 455	100.0	24.4	13.9	10.5	18.8	16.1	10.1	4.4	1.3	0.4	3 105	4 022	47.3	5 540	6 263
1962	116 209	85 304	100.0	24.3	14.3	10.8	19.6	16.3	9.2	3.8	1.3	0.5	3 052	3 931	46.8	5 355	6 073
1961	114 240	83 735	100.0	25.6	14.0	10.9	20.3	15.4	8.7	3.3	1.3	0.6	2 945	3 863	46.4	5 199	5 978
1960	112 704	81 789	100.0	25.8	13.9	11.6	21.2	15.6	7.8	2.8	0.9	0.4	2 871	3 679	47.2	4 950	5 639
1959	110 749	79 128	100.0	25.7	14.0	11.6	22.5	15.3	7.0	2.6	0.8	0.4	2 865	3 585	47.3	4 786	5 422
1958	109 176	77 628	100.0	26.5	14.4	12.2	23.8	14.3	5.7	2.1	0.7	0.3	2 713	3 353	47.3	4 516	5 115
1957	107 816	76 506	100.0	26.5	14.4	12.6	24.9	14.0	5.0	1.8	0.5	0.3	2 679	3 279	49.8	4 342	4 880
1956	105 954	74 706	100.0	26.7	14.2	13.3	25.7	13.0	4.6	1.7	0.5	0.3	2 655	3 234	50.7	4 183	4 715
1955	104 767	72 571	100.0	26.8	15.3	14.1	26.6	11.4	3.7	1.4	0.4	0.3	2 506	3 083	52.1	3 969	4 412
1954	103 402	69 259	100.0	26.4	16.0	15.2	27.1	10.1	3.2	1.3	0.5	0.2	2 483	2 964	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	102 211	68 729	100.0	26.3	14.9	16.0	27.7	10.3	3.1	1.2	0.4	0.2	2 519	2 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	24.8	15.7	17.3	29.8	8.5	2.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	2 524	2 876	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	26.1	16.6	19.1	27.9	6.9	2.0	0.8	0.6		2 359	2 735	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	29.2	18.5	20.9	23.5	4.9	1.5	1.5			2 099	2 505	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	30.0	20.8	22.0	21.3	3.8	1.1	1.1			1 962	2 302	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.6	21.8	22.8	21.4	3.8	1.4	1.2			2 024	2 365	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

Table 61. Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Work Experience, Race and Sex—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS														YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)
BOTH SEXES--CON.																	
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1977	20 660	16 635	100.0	11.3	10.9	12.6	16.3	13.4	13.3	12.9	7.8	1.5	4 856	6 486	38.6	9 750	11 028
1976	20 140	15 975	100.0	11.4	12.1	12.9	17.3	12.4	14.3	12.4	6.2	0.9	4 528	6 019	37.7	9 241	10 223
1975	19 619	15 477	100.0	12.1	13.4	12.8	17.8	12.2	14.0	12.2	4.9	0.6	4 239	5 639	36.9	8 864	9 599
1974[r]	18 982	15 079	100.0	14.2	14.7	12.2	16.7	13.7	13.2	10.7	3.9	0.7	3 951	5 315	37.4	8 109	9 076
1974	18 980	14 944	100.0	14.2	15.1	12.2	17.0	13.2	13.5	10.5	3.7	0.6	3 864	5 220	39.3	7 841	8 662
1973	18 486	14 593	100.0	16.0	15.5	11.5	18.5	13.3	13.0	9.1	2.8	0.4	3 680	4 818	41.4	7 128	7 829
1972	17 857	13 877	100.0	16.6	16.9	11.9	18.8	13.0	13.3	7.5	1.7	0.4	3 415	4 482	41.9	6 597	7 225
1971	17 129	13 419	100.0	19.6	17.0	12.3	19.0	13.0	11.7	5.9	1.1	0.3	3 092	4 065	39.4	6 161	6 720
1970	16 446	12 920	100.0	21.0	17.2	11.5	20.1	13.1	11.3	4.8	0.9	0.2	3 026	3 839	40.6	5 803	6 304
1969	15 979	12 738	100.0	23.9	16.7	11.7	19.9	13.3	10.3	3.4	0.7	0.1	2 773	3 534	41.1	5 372	5 741
1968	15 459	12 345	100.0	25.0	17.8	12.0	21.0	12.5	8.5	2.5	0.5	0.1	2 523	3 252	42.5	4 673	5 058
1967	15 133	11 972	100.0	27.7	17.5	13.5	20.4	12.4	6.5	1.7	0.4	0.1	2 313	2 941	42.8	4 216	4 581
1966	14 748	11 412	100.0	30.3	18.0	13.9	19.2	11.5	5.6	1.2	0.2	-	2 099	2 791	40.8	3 891	4 320
1965	14 435	11 046	100.0	33.0	18.9	13.7	18.9	10.2	4.2	1.0	0.1	-	1 882	2 571	40.2	3 722	4 048
1964	14 169	10 874	100.0	34.5	18.3	13.7	19.3	9.2	3.8	0.9	0.1	0.1	1 803	2 534	38.9	3 614	4 053
1963	13 883	10 595	100.0	36.7	18.3	15.3	17.9	8.4	2.7	0.5	0.2	-	1 668	2 295	38.4	3 381	3 723
1962	13 608	10 308	100.0	37.7	20.9	13.9	17.6	7.9	1.7	0.3	0.1	-	1 508	2 127	37.8	3 140	3 370
1961	13 278	10 180	100.0	40.3	18.5	14.1	17.2	7.6	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 431	2 126	36.2	3 235	3 475
1960	12 937	9 909	100.0	42.7	17.3	13.4	18.3	6.6	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	1 347	2 026	36.6	3 236	3 389
1959	12 687	9 537	100.0	44.0	19.2	13.5	17.1	5.1	0.8	0.3	-	0.1	1 279	1 879	35.0	2 704	2 951
1958	12 197	9 255	100.0	45.0	19.6	13.8	17.1	3.7	0.4	0.2	-	-	1 223	1 771	34.5	2 694	2 876
1957	11 986	9 073	100.0	44.7	19.3	15.3	16.7	3.4	0.5	0.2	-	-	1 234	1 734	36.8	2 518	2 730
1956	11 941	9 133	100.0	46.0	19.4	15.6	16.2	2.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	1 192	1 662	38.3	2 404	2 534
1955	11 526	8 666	100.0	48.3	19.3	14.6	15.7	2.0	-	-	-	-	1 075	1 560	42.5	2 320	2 400
1954	11 396	8 168	100.0	47.7	21.8	13.9	15.1	1.1	0.3	-	-	0.1	1 092	1 548	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	11 180	8 317	100.0	45.4	22.2	17.2	13.7	1.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 189	1 544	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	46.4	24.0	16.8	11.6	0.8	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 139	1 459	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.2	22.3	18.5	8.6	0.3	0.1	-			994	1 338	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	53.4	22.9	16.3	6.8	0.5	0.1				910	1 233	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	57.5	24.6	12.7	4.8	0.3	-		0.1		835	1 120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	53.5	26.0	15.2	4.9	0.2	0.1		0.1		917	1 186	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MALE																	
ALL RACES																	
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	7.0	4.6	5.4	10.2	9.5	12.7	19.5	22.5	8.6	10 123	12 063	53.7	15 070	16 929
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	7.3	5.0	5.8	10.7	10.0	13.7	20.6	20.2	6.8	9 426	11 165	53.2	13 859	15 701
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	7.5	5.4	6.1	11.3	10.4	14.6	21.8	17.5	5.4	8 853	10 429	53.0	12 934	14 714
1974[r]	76 363	70 663	100.0	8.1	5.8	6.3	11.3	10.8	15.3	22.3	15.2	4.7	8 452	9 861	54.4	12 162	13 757
1974	76 349	70 627	100.0	8.2	5.8	6.3	11.5	10.8	15.7	22.3	14.8	4.5	8 379	9 717	55.9	12 152	13 364
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	8.4	6.4	6.6	11.4	11.3	16.6	22.3	12.9	4.0	8 056	9 289	58.0	11 468	12 618
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	8.9	7.1	6.8	12.3	12.1	18.3	20.9	10.2	3.4	7 450	8 635	57.4	10 538	11 797
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	9.9	7.6	7.2	13.1	12.7	19.8	19.0	8.1	2.5	6 903	7 892	56.4	9 631	10 834
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	10.4	8.3	6.9	13.0	13.7	20.9	17.7	6.8	2.3	6 670	7 537	56.6	9 184	10 312
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	10.8	8.6	7.5	12.8	14.6	21.5	16.2	6.1	1.8	6 429	7 202	59.0	8 666	9 737
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	11.5	8.8	7.3	14.3	16.9	21.4	13.7	4.5	1.5	5 980	6 626	60.3	7 814	8 783
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	12.3	9.6	7.8	15.2	18.6	20.-	11.1	3.7	1.2	5 553	6 054	60.7	7 289	8 023
1966	65 335	60 085	100.0	12.9	10.1	8.3	15.8	19.7	-.3	9.8	3.1	1.1	5 306	5 956	60.2	6 955	7 946
1965	64 630	59 157	100.0	13.5	10.2	8.6	17.5	20.4	18.1	8.2	2.7	0.9	5 023	5 636	59.8	6 598	7 512
1964	64 012	58 533	100.0	14.2	10.9	8.9	19.2	20.4	16.0	7.1	2.5	0.7	4 647	5 291	59.5	6 284	7 056
1963	63 103	57 686	100.0	14.7	11.0	9.5	19.5	21.6	14.7	6.4	1.9	0.7	4 511	5 085	59.1	6 070	6 811
1962	62 189	56 624	100.0	14.6	11.8	9.6	20.6	22.2	13.3	5.5	1.8	0.6	4 372	4 932	58.3	5 826	6 577
1961	61 098	55 839	100.0	15.9	11.3	10.0	21.8	21.1	12.5	4.8	1.9	0.8	4 189	4 847	57.5	5 663	6 486
1960	60 359	55 172	100.0	16.2	11.4	10.4	23.0	21.6	11.2	4.1	1.4	0.6	4 080	4 617	58.3	5 434	6 136
1959	59 394	54 285	100.0	16.1	11.7	10.4	25.2	21.2	10.0	3.7	1.2	0.5	3 997	4 448	58.5	5 241	5 824
1958	58 378	53 543	100.0	16.9	12.3	11.2	27.5	19.7	8.1	3.0	1.0	0.4	3 743	4 134	57.4	4 949	5 506
1957	57 583	52 877	100.0	17.3	11.7	11.6	29.1	19.5	7.1	2.6	0.7	0.4	3 677	4 025	60.8	4 722	5 245
1956	56 591	52 016	100.0	17.2	11.7	12.1	30.8	18.1	6.5	2.4	0.8	0.4	3 601	3 967	62.4	4 467	5 032
1955	55 878	51 446	100.0	18.2	12.8	13.1	32.2	15.7	5.1	1.9	0.6	0.4	3 358	3 703	63.1	4 241	4 651
1954	55 114	49 712	100.0	18.4	13.9	14.1	33.0	13.5	4.4	1.8	0.6	0.3	3 193	3 533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	54 416	49 667	100.0	18.1	12.4	15.0	34.1	13.8	4.2	1.5	0.5	0.3	3 221	3 518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	53 906	49 242	100.0	16.6	13.9	16.8	36.5	11.2	3.2	1.0	0.6	0.3	3 105	3 373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	52 736	47 497	100.0	17.6	13.9	19.5	35.3	9.2	2.6	1.0	0.8		2 952	3 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	52 592	47 585	100.0	20.7	16.4	21.7	30.6	6.6	2.0	2.0			2 570	2 961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	53 461	48 258	100.0	23.2	18.7	23.4	26.9	5.0	1.4	1.4			2 346	2 658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	52 681	47 370	100.0	20.4	19.1	24.7	27.4	4.9	1.8	1.5			2 396	2 731	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	52 459	46 893	100.0	21.4	21.8	26.2	23.1	4.3	1.7	1.5			2 230	2 611	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

Table 61. Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Work Experience, Race and Sex—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS														YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION														
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)
MALE--CON.																	
WHITE																	
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	6.7	4.3	5.0	9.8	9.0	12.5	19.8	23.7	9.4	10 603	12 537	54.5	15 378	17 394
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.0	4.7	5.3	10.2	9.8	13.3	21.0	21.4	7.4	9 937	11 604	54.1	14 272	16 127
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.3	4.9	5.8	10.8	10.1	14.4	22.3	18.6	5.9	9 300	10 832	54.1	13 233	15 090
1974[r]	67 667	63 388	100.0	7.8	5.4	5.9	11.0	10.4	15.3	23.0	16.2	5.1	8 854	10 223	55.4	12 399	14 097
1974	67 655	63 207	100.0	7.9	5.3	6.0	11.1	10.4	15.5	23.1	15.8	4.9	8 794	10 083	56.9	12 434	13 708
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	8.0	5.9	6.3	10.9	10.8	16.5	23.3	13.8	4.4	8 453	9 652	58.7	11 800	12 998
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	8.4	6.6	6.6	11.7	11.8	18.2	22.0	11.0	3.7	7 814	8 980	58.2	10 918	12 166
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	9.4	7.1	6.9	12.4	12.5	20.1	20.1	8.7	2.8	7 237	8 203	57.3	9 902	11 156
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	9.9	7.8	6.7	12.2	13.4	21.4	18.8	7.4	2.5	7 011	7 840	57.3	9 447	10 634
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	10.1	8.2	7.2	12.0	14.3	22.1	17.5	6.6	2.0	6 765	7 508	59.9	8 953	10 065
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	10.8	8.4	7.0	13.4	16.8	22.4	14.7	4.9	1.6	6 267	6 895	61.1	8 047	9 080
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	11.5	9.2	7.4	14.3	18.7	21.5	12.1	4.0	1.3	5 846	6 307	61.5	7 505	8 298
1966	58 501	54 056	100.0	12.0	9.6	7.6	15.0	19.9	20.5	10.7	3.4	1.2	5 592	6 220	61.2	7 179	8 236
1965	57 926	53 276	100.0	12.5	9.7	7.9	16.8	20.9	19.3	8.9	3.0	1.0	5 290	5 890	60.3	6 802	7 783
1964	57 408	52 749	100.0	13.3	10.3	8.4	18.6	21.1	17.1	7.7	2.7	0.8	4 936	5 513	60.5	6 457	7 280
1963	56 603	51 972	100.0	13.7	10.5	8.7	19.0	22.5	15.8	7.0	2.0	0.7	4 806	5 311	60.1	6 245	7 033
1962	55 806	51 071	100.0	13.5	11.0	8.9	20.3	23.2	14.4	6.1	2.0	0.7	4 657	5 171	59.3	5 994	6 818
1961	54 881	50 423	100.0	14.5	10.8	9.3	21.6	22.1	13.5	5.3	2.1	0.8	4 429	5 072	58.6	5 817	6 706
1960	54 261	49 788	100.0	14.7	10.9	9.8	22.8	22.8	12.2	4.5	1.5	0.7	4 296	4 830	59.5	5 572	6 337
1959	53 400	48 991	100.0	14.4	11.0	9.9	25.2	22.5	11.0	4.1	1.3	0.6	4 209	4 665	59.8	5 391	6 034
1958	52 625	48 423	100.0	15.4	11.6	10.7	27.6	21.1	8.8	3.3	1.1	0.4	3 976	4 320	58.7	5 102	5 691
1957	51 948	47 833	100.0	15.9	11.1	10.8	29.5	21.0	7.8	2.8	0.8	0.4	3 908	4 219	62.1	4 874	5 427
1956	51 066	47 038	100.0	15.7	11.0	11.3	31.4	19.6	7.1	2.6	0.9	0.5	3 817	4 159	63.6	4 628	5 219
1955	50 465	46 586	100.0	16.6	12.0	12.5	33.0	17.0	5.6	2.1	0.6	0.4	3 544	3 882	63.8	4 377	4 834
1954	49 756	45 019	100.0	16.7	12.9	13.6	34.2	14.8	4.8	2.0	0.7	0.3	3 364	3 699	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	49 183	44 991	100.0	16.6	11.5	14.0	35.5	15.1	4.6	1.7	0.6	0.3	3 390	3 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	15.2	12.1	15.8	38.7	12.4	3.6	1.1	0.6	0.4	3 255	3 553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	16.1	12.7	18.6	37.5	10.1	2.9	1.1	0.9		3 101	3 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	19.2	15.4	21.5	32.4	7.1	2.2	2.2			2 709	3 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	21.3	17.7	23.8	28.7	5.4	1.6	1.6			2 471	2 771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	18.7	18.0	24.9	29.3	5.4	1.9	1.7			2 510	2 851	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1977	9 455	8 041	100.0	9.8	7.4	8.6	13.4	14.1	14.3	17.0	12.6	2.8	6 483	8 174	46.8	11 037	12 450
1976	9 226	7 830	100.0	10.5	7.8	9.7	14.5	12.0	16.3	17.2	10.3	1.8	6 216	7 521	45.8	10 478	11 500
1975	8 988	7 605	100.0	9.7	9.6	9.1	15.9	12.8	16.1	17.5	8.2	1.2	5 861	7 060	44.3	10 151	10 866
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	11.1	9.8	9.4	14.6	14.5	15.9	16.5	7.0	1.2	5 689	6 789	45.9	9 320	10 272
1974	8 693	7 420	100.0	11.4	10.4	9.5	14.6	14.1	16.6	16.0	6.4	1.1	5 572	6 605	47.4	9 061	9 837
1973	8 490	7 305	100.0	11.9	10.7	8.9	15.9	15.0	17.6	14.4	4.9	0.7	5 318	6 200	51.5	8 298	8 923
1972	8 187	6 909	100.0	13.3	11.7	9.1	17.5	14.5	18.4	11.9	3.0	0.5	4 811	5 614	50.9	7 576	8 102
1971	7 857	6 757	100.0	14.6	12.1	9.9	19.2	15.3	16.9	9.4	2.0	0.5	4 343	5 138	48.6	7 006	7 497
1970	7 590	6 561	100.0	15.6	12.5	9.0	19.9	16.4	17.1	7.6	1.6	0.3	4 220	4 838	50.1	6 638	7 034
1969	7 382	6 539	100.0	16.9	12.3	10.0	20.4	17.1	16.5	5.3	1.3	0.1	3 991	4 522	51.7	6 104	6 410
1968	7 113	6 283	100.0	17.3	13.2	10.1	22.1	17.8	14.0	4.3	1.0	0.2	3 803	4 219	53.7	5 518	5 770
1967	6 995	6 174	100.0	19.3	13.1	12.1	23.4	17.7	10.7	2.9	0.7	0.2	3 339	3 791	53.6	5 010	5 215
1966	6 834	6 029	100.0	20.5	13.9	14.0	23.1	17.1	8.9	2.0	0.4	-	3 097	3 583	51.5	4 508	4 889
1965	6 704	5 881	100.0	22.2	15.0	14.5	24.0	15.3	7.0	1.8	0.2	-	2 847	3 318	50.9	4 272	4 577
1964	6 604	5 784	100.0	22.5	16.2	13.7	25.4	14.2	6.0	1.7	0.2	0.2	2 798	3 292	50.3	4 234	4 570
1963	6 500	5 714	100.0	24.0	16.3	16.7	23.7	13.4	4.8	0.9	0.3	-	2 498	3 006	49.7	4 019	4 266
1962	6 383	5 553	100.0	25.3	18.7	16.3	23.3	13.0	2.8	0.5	0.1	-	2 293	2 747	48.6	3 577	3 795
1961	6 217	5 416	100.0	28.3	16.1	16.4	23.8	11.6	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	2 289	2 752	47.1	3 692	3 880
1960	6 098	5 384	100.0	29.F	15.4	15.2	25.6	10.9	2.1	0.8	0.2	-	2 260	2 663	47.3	3 683	3 815
1959	5 994	5 294	100.0	32.3	18.1	14.6	24.5	8.8	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	1 981	2 425	46.1	3 150	3 271
1958	5 753	5 120	100.0	31.4	18.9	16.2	26.2	6.1	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	1 981	2 323	44.7	3 209	3 238
1957	5 635	5 044	100.0	30.9	17.5	19.3	25.4	5.8	0.9	0.3	-	-	2 069	2 271	48.7	2 983	3 047
1956	5 525	4 978	100.0	31.4	18.6	19.9	25.2	4.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	-	2 003	2 183	51.0	2 767	2 818
1955	5 413	4 860	100.0	33.0	19.5	19.1	24.8	3.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 865	2 058	56.6	2 665	2 651
1954	5 358	4 693	100.0	34.3	22.3	18.7	22.2	1.9	0.4	-	-	0.1	1 674	1 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	5 233	4 676	100.0	31.8	20.9	24.1	20.6	2.1	0.2	0.2	-	-	1 873	1 963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.9	27.8	24.7	18.0	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 784	1 919	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	31.4	25.8	28.0	14.0	0.5	0.2	-	0.1		1 708	1 781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	37.0	26.8	23.9	11.2	0.9	0.2	-			1 471	1 608	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	43.8	29.9	18.3	7.3	0.5	-	0.1			1 196	1 407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	38.2	31.0	22.1	8.0	0.4	0.2	0.1			1 363	1 511	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

Table 61. Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Work Experience, Race and Sex—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS														YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)			
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER			PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)
FEMALE																	
ALL RACES																	
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	14.6	13.0	12.5	18.4	12.9	13.5	10.7	3.8	0.6	3 941	5 291	29.5	8 814	9 535
1976	86 153	63 170	100.0	15.9	14.2	13.2	18.1	13.1	13.1	9.0	2.9	0.5	3 576	4 875	28.7	8 312	8 956
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	16.9	15.0	13.5	18.8	13.2	12.5	7.8	2.1	0.3	3 385	4 513	28.7	7 719	8 262
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	18.8	16.3	13.9	18.3	13.2	11.5	6.2	1.6	0.2	3 082	4 161	28.5	7 174	7 684
1974	83 599	59 213	100.0	19.0	16.2	13.8	18.3	13.3	11.5	6.1	1.6	0.2	3 079	4 142	30.4	6 957	7 411
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	21.1	17.7	13.5	18.5	12.8	10.4	4.8	1.1	0.2	2 796	3 799	30.2	6 488	6 911
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	22.9	18.5	13.1	18.5	12.6	9.5	4.0	0.8	0.2	2 599	3 577	30.7	6 053	6 526
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	24.9	19.2	12.3	19.0	12.6	8.2	3.0	0.6	0.2	2 408	3 333	30.5	5 701	6 109
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	27.5	19.2	11.8	19.1	11.8	7.5	2.4	0.5	0.2	2 237	3 138	30.0	5 440	5 856
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	29.1	19.0	12.0	19.7	11.7	5.9	1.9	0.4	0.1	2 132	2 945	30.7	5 077	5 405
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	30.8	18.9	12.1	20.8	10.8	4.9	1.4	0.3	0.1	2 019	2 732	31.0	4 568	4 764
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	34.1	18.8	12.4	20.0	9.8	3.6	1.0	0.2	0.1	1 801	2 483	31.6	4 198	4 414
1966	72 224	44 065	100.0	35.9	19.4	12.6	19.7	8.7	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.1	1 638	2 389	30.0	4 026	4 273
1965	70 990	42 160	100.0	38.4	18.6	13.0	19.1	7.7	2.5	0.6	0.2	-	1 521	2 265	29.4	3 816	4 060
1964	69 871	41 704	100.0	40.0	18.7	13.3	18.3	6.9	2.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	1 449	2 177	28.2	3 710	3 947
1963	68 709	40 364	100.0	41.6	19.2	13.1	17.6	6.1	1.6	0.5	0.1	-	1 372	2 046	28.4	3 556	3 781
1962	67 628	38 988	100.0	41.8	19.8	13.4	17.6	5.5	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 342	1 993	27.9	3 457	3 603
1961	66 420	38 076	100.0	43.9	19.1	13.2	17.2	4.9	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 279	1 968	27.5	3 341	3 544
1960	65 282	36 526	100.0	44.4	18.4	14.0	17.7	4.3	0.9	0.2	-	-	1 261	1 861	28.3	3 296	3 397
1959	64 042	34 380	100.0	45.2	19.0	14.1	16.9	3.7	0.7	0.3	-	0.1	1 223	1 814	27.4	3 206	3 326
1958	62 995	33 340	100.0	46.3	19.1	14.2	16.4	3.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	1 176	1 730	28.4	3 101	3 192
1957	62 219	32 702	100.0	45.7	19.9	14.9	16.2	2.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	1 200	1 701	29.6	3 007	3 026
1956	61 304	31 823	100.0	46.8	19.4	15.7	15.3	2.1	0.4	0.2	-	-	1 149	1 659	29.3	2 829	2 902
1955	60 415	29 791	100.0	47.2	20.6	15.8	14.0	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 120	1 618	31.1	2 735	2 801
1954	59 684	27 715	100.0	46.4	21.4	16.8	13.3	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	1 160	1 575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	58 975	27 379	100.0	46.3	21.4	18.2	12.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	1 166	1 568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	58 376	27 150	100.0	46.8	21.8	18.1	11.9	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	1 147	1 506	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	57 580	25 179	100.0	49.0	23.3	18.2	8.6	0.7	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 045	1 397	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	56 900	24 651	100.0	51.9	23.6	18.1	5.7	0.4	0.2	0.2			953	1 296	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	56 183	23 510	100.0	51.6	26.1	16.4	5.2	0.4	0.1	0.1			960	1 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	55 592	22 725	100.0	49.7	28.4	16.8	4.2	0.5	0.2	0.1			1 009	1 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	54 953	21 479	100.0	49.5	31.6	14.2	3.9	0.4	0.2	0.3			1 017	1 262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																	
1977	76 194	56 813	100.0	14.9	12.8	11.9	18.3	12.9	13.7	11.0	3.9	0.7	4 001	5 349	29.2	8 870	9 612
1976	75 239	55 026	100.0	16.5	13.9	12.8	17.8	13.2	13.2	9.2	3.0	0.5	3 606	4 919	28.5	8 376	9 044
1975	74 351	52 936	100.0	17.2	14.7	13.1	18.6	13.4	12.5	7.9	2.2	0.3	3 420	4 550	28.6	7 737	8 332
1974[r]	73 312	52 038	100.0	19.1	15.8	13.7	18.2	13.2	11.6	6.3	1.7	0.3	3 117	4 203	28.3	7 235	7 747
1974	73 312	51 689	100.0	19.3	15.7	13.7	18.1	13.4	11.7	6.3	1.7	0.2	3 114	4 184	30.3	7 021	7 482
1973	72 248	49 741	100.0	21.2	17.3	13.4	18.1	12.9	10.7	5.0	1.2	0.2	2 823	3 853	30.0	6 598	7 040
1972	71 226	47 519	100.0	23.3	17.9	12.9	18.3	12.8	9.7	4.1	0.8	0.2	2 616	3 609	30.3	6 172	6 625
1971	70 293	45 941	100.0	25.0	18.8	11.9	19.0	12.8	8.5	3.1	0.6	0.2	2 448	3 384	30.5	5 767	6 201
1970	68 793	45 288	100.0	27.7	18.8	11.5	18.9	12.1	7.8	2.5	0.5	0.2	2 266	3 185	29.9	5 536	5 965
1969	67 680	44 025	100.0	28.8	18.7	11.8	19.8	12.1	6.3	2.0	0.4	0.1	2 182	3 009	30.8	5 182	5 523
1968	66 543	42 482	100.0	30.5	18.4	11.8	20.9	11.3	5.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	2 079	2 801	31.0	4 685	4 902
1967	65 446	41 045	100.0	33.8	18.3	12.1	20.4	10.3	3.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	1 855	2 546	31.7	4 307	4 550
1966	64 310	38 682	100.0	35.2	18.9	12.4	20.4	9.1	3.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	1 715	2 456	30.1	4 142	4 415
1965	63 258	36 996	100.0	37.4	18.0	13.0	19.9	8.1	2.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	1 613	2 341	29.6	3 935	4 205
1964	62 306	36 614	100.0	38.8	18.5	13.3	19.1	7.4	2.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	1 518	2 248	28.5	3 835	4 070
1963	61 326	35 483	100.0	40.2	19.0	13.1	18.5	6.6	1.8	0.6	0.1	-	1 438	2 126	28.8	3 687	3 932
1962	60 403	34 233	100.0	40.4	19.3	13.7	18.5	6.0	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	1 413	2 077	28.3	3 582	3 748
1961	59 359	33 312	100.0	42.4	18.7	13.4	18.3	5.2	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 356	2 046	27.9	3 424	3 661
1960	58 443	32 001	100.0	42.5	18.3	14.4	18.8	4.7	1.0	0.2	-	0.1	1 352	1 948	28.8	3 377	3 512
1959	57 349	30 137	100.0	43.4	18.7	14.3	18.2	4.2	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 312	1 892	28.1	3 300	3 452
1958	56 551	29 205	100.0	44.2	18.9	14.6	17.7	3.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	-	1 279	1 813	29.2	3 194	3 315
1957	55 868	28 673	100.0	43.4	19.7	15.5	17.7	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	1 313	1 789	30.6	3 096	3 140
1956	54 888	27 668	100.0	44.5	19.3	16.5	16.7	2.3	0.5	0.3	-	0.1	1 265	1 747	30.2	2 937	3 022
1955	54 302	25 985	100.0	44.3	20.8	16.9	15.4	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 252	1 696	32.0	2 858	2 924
1954	53 646	24 240	100.0	43.7	21.4	18.1	14.4	1.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	1 289	1 660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	53 028	23 738	100.0	43.7	21.0	19.7	13.4	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 293	1 653	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	42.6	22.3	20.1	13.4	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	1 339	1 622	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	45.2	24.1	20.0	9.6	0.8	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 221	1 493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	48.6	24.4	19.8	6.4	0.5	0.2	0.2			1 060	1 374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	48.1	27.4	18.0	5.8	0.5	0.1	0.1			1 070	1 325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	46.1	29.8	18.5	4.8	0.5	0.2	0.1			1 133	1 345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

Table 61. Total Money Income in 1947 to 1977—Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Work Experience, Race and Sex—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS													YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION													
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLS.)	MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)
FEMALE--CON.																	
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1977	11 205	8 594	100.0	12.6	14.2	16.4	19.0	12.7	12.4	9.2	3.4	0.2	3 538	4 908	31.1	8 447	9 059
1976	10 914	8 145	100.0	12.2	16.3	16.0	20.0	12.8	12.5	7.9	2.2	0.1	3 420	4 576	30.0	7 884	8 389
1975	10 631	7 872	100.0	14.4	17.2	16.5	19.6	11.5	12.0	7.1	1.6	0.1	3 158	4 266	29.9	7 596	7 814
1974r	10 287	7 604	100.0	17.2	19.5	15.0	18.7	12.9	10.6	5.1	0.9	0.1	2 858	3 868	29.2	6 805	7 263
1974	10 287	7 524	100.0	16.9	19.8	15.0	19.5	12.3	10.4	5.0	1.0	0.1	2 857	3 856	31.3	6 541	6 940
1973	9 996	7 288	100.0	20.1	20.3	14.0	21.2	11.7	8.4	3.7	0.6	-	2 626	3 433	31.5	5 724	6 068
1972	9 670	6 968	100.0	20.0	22.0	14.7	20.1	11.5	8.1	3.1	0.4	0.2	2 502	3 361	33.2	5 341	5 910
1971	9 272	6 662	100.0	24.7	22.0	14.8	18.9	10.6	6.4	2.4	0.3	-	2 192	2 977	30.2	5 194	5 469
1970	8 856	6 359	100.0	26.5	22.0	14.0	20.3	9.7	5.3	2.0	0.2	-	2 084	2 809	30.9	4 664	5 105
1969	8 597	6 199	100.0	31.3	21.3	13.6	19.5	9.3	3.7	1.3	-	-	1 848	2 492	30.1	4 251	4 549
1968	8 346	6 062	100.0	33.0	22.5	14.1	19.8	7.0	2.9	0.6	-	-	1 688	2 251	31.0	3 489	3 798
1967	8 138	5 798	100.0	36.6	22.2	15.0	17.1	6.6	1.9	0.5	-	-	1 489	2 037	31.5	3 232	3 447
1966	7 914	5 383	100.0	41.4	22.6	13.7	14.9	5.3	1.8	0.2	-	-	1 305	1 904	29.1	2 934	3 215
1965	7 732	5 165	100.0	45.3	23.2	12.9	13.1	4.4	1.0	0.1	-	-	1 174	1 718	28.1	2 672	2 963
1964	7 565	5 090	100.0	48.3	20.7	13.7	12.3	3.6	1.3	0.1	-	0.1	1 065	1 649	26.1	2 663	2 948
1963	7 383	4 881	100.0	51.7	20.7	13.6	11.2	2.5	0.3	-	-	-	963	1 464	25.6	2 280	2 536
1962	7 225	4 755	100.0	52.1	23.4	11.1	11.0	2.0	0.4	-	-	-	949	1 402	25.5	2 186	2 447
1961	7 061	4 764	100.0	54.0	21.3	11.5	9.7	3.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	909	1 408	24.1	2 264	2 569
1960	6 839	4 525	100.0	57.4	19.4	11.2	10.0	1.8	0.2	0.1	-	-	837	1 300	24.4	2 289	2 439
1959	6 693	4 243	100.0	58.0	20.5	12.2	8.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	808	1 238	22.0	2 125	2 166
1958	6 444	4 135	100.0	60.9	20.5	11.0	6.4	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	750	1 124	22.6	1 877	2 050
1957	6 351	4 029	100.0	61.3	21.5	10.5	6.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	760	1 082	22.6	1 810	1 914
1956	6 416	4 155	100.0	63.0	20.3	10.4	5.8	0.4	-	-	-	-	727	1 054	23.3	1 634	1 807
1955	6 113	3 806	100.0	67.1	19.1	9.1	4.5	0.3	-	-	-	-	653	939	24.7	1 468	1 669
1954	6 038	3 475	100.0	65.6	21.2	7.5	5.6	-	0.1	-	-	-	699	981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	5 947	3 641	100.0	62.3	23.8	8.6	5.0	0.3	-	-	-	-	757	1 011	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	70.4	19.1	6.7	3.3	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	517	861	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	74.4	17.8	6.2	1.7	-	-				518	769	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.2	17.7	6.2	0.9	-	-		-		474	730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.7	17.5	5.3	1.6	-	-		-		495	719	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	74.9	19.0	5.5	0.6	-	-		0.1		492	724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

rBASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEREFORE THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

Table 62. Work Experience in 1977 of Husband by Work Experience in 1977 of Wife—Number, Mean Family Income in 1977, and Percent of Family Income Contributed by Wife in 1977 of Husband-Wife Families

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE	WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND								
		HUSBAND WORKED LAST YEAR							
			WORKED FULL YEAR			WORKED PART YEAR			
						MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)									
TOTAL	46 643	39 299	31 386	30 485	900	7 914	3 634	1 178	371
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	25 606	23 887	19 180	18 764	416	4 707	2 290	648	325
WORKED FULL YEAR	13 989	12 955	10 821	10 529	292	2 135	1 075	330	145
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	10 843	10 046	8 306	8 129	177	1 740	891	267	133
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3 146	2 909	2 515	2 400	115	394	184	63	12
WORKED PART YEAR	11 617	10 931	8 359	8 235	124	2 572	1 215	318	180
LOOKING FOR WORK	1 966	1 837	1 320	1 298	21	518	337	44	38
ILL OR DISABLED	820	739	561	547	14	178	83	34	8
KEEPING HOUSE	7 642	7 244	5 779	5 707	72	1 465	685	218	73
GOING TO SCHOOL	457	446	314	307	7	132	49	6	42
RETIRED	81	47	19	17	2	28	2	-	-
ALL OTHER REASONS	651	617	366	359	6	251	61	17	20
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	21 036	15 413	12 206	11 721	485	3 207	1 344	529	46
ILL OR DISABLED	1 205	677	456	405	52	221	78	60	1
KEEPING HOUSE	18 241	13 961	11 200	10 807	392	2 761	1 181	444	33
GOING TO SCHOOL	216	204	167	164	3	37	14	8	11
COULD NOT FIND WORK	268	241	178	176	3	63	43	9	2
RETIRED	910	213	112	80	32	100	17	6	-
ALL OTHER REASONS	196	117	93	90	3	25	11	2	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)									
TOTAL	19 877	21 582	23 074	23 255	16 945	15 666	14 696	15 167	12 642
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	21 886	22 485	23 837	23 984	17 207	16 976	15 991	16 791	13 005
WORKED FULL YEAR	23 939	24 650	25 759	25 980	17 798	19 024	18 867	18 775	15 766
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	24 445	25 112	26 308	26 482	18 310	19 406	19 205	19 711	15 896
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	22 196	23 052	23 948	24 280	17 008	17 342	17 223	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART YEAR	19 413	19 920	21 349	21 432	15 812	15 276	13 447	14 729	10 780
LOOKING FOR WORK	18 061	18 537	20 186	20 336	(B)	14 332	14 238	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	19 476	20 374	21 933	22 181	(B)	15 456	13 357	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	19 556	20 027	21 341	21 374	(B)	14 847	13 189	14 352	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	16 622	16 689	18 522	18 774	(B)	12 316	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	21 803	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	23 403	23 941	26 746	26 926	(B)	19 858	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17 432	20 183	21 875	22 088	16 720	13 743	12 489	13 179	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	12 438	15 806	17 774	18 388	(B)	11 735	11 823	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	18 044	20 549	22 143	22 320	17 255	14 085	12 726	13 616	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	18 432	19 077	21 599	21 721	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK	13 350	14 080	15 326	15 316	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	12 851	16 953	19 791	20 846	(B)	13 782	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	16 918	22 174	25 310	25 849	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERCENT OF FAMILY INCOME CONTRIBUTED BY WIFE									
TOTAL	17.9	17.0	16.0	15.9	20.5	22.6	23.7	21.8	46.0
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	26.6	25.7	24.6	24.4	36.0	32.5	33.1	32.7	50.7
WORKED FULL YEAR	32.8	31.9	30.5	30.3	41.3	41.1	40.8	41.8	60.5
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	36.7	35.7	34.3	34.1	48.0	44.6	43.5	45.1	62.2
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	18.3	17.5	16.8	16.4	30.2	23.7	26.1	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART YEAR	17.4	16.7	15.2	15.2	21.8	23.5	23.5	20.6	[illegible]
LOOKING FOR WORK	24.8	24.0	22.0	21.8	(B)	31.4	31.5	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	24.2	23.3	21.6	21.5	(B)	30.7	32.9	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	13.8	13.3	12.6	12.5	(B)	17.7	17.2	16.5	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	19.1	18.6	16.8	16.7	(B)	25.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	31.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	25.6	25.0	21.2	21.0	(B)	32.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4.5	1.9	1.4	1.2	6.8	4.7	3.2	4.8	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	11.5	6.8	5.8	5.3	(B)	9.8	9.6	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	3.4	1.5	1.1	1.0	5.2	3.7	2.4	4.1	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	2.2	1.8	1.2	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK	4.3	3.7	3.2	3.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	23.6	16.3	11.8	9.7	(B)	23.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	8.1	4.6	4.4	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 62. Work Experience in 1977 of Husband by Work Experience in 1977 of Wife—Number, Mean Family Income in 1977, and Percent of Family Income Contributed by Wife in 1977 of Husband-Wife Families—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE	WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND--CONTINUED								
	HUSBAND WORKED LAST YEAR--CONTINUED			HUSBAND DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR					
	WORKED PART YEAR--CONTINUED			MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING					
	MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT--CONTINUED								
	IN ARMED FORCES	RETIRED	ALL OTHER REASONS	TOTAL	ILL OR DISABLED	GOING TO SCHOOL	IN ARMED FORCES	RETIRED	ALL OTHER REASONS
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)									
TOTAL	85	977	1 669	7 343	2 121	102	51	4 709	361
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	51	382	1 011	1 720	740	61	17	780	122
WORKED FULL YEAR	9	178	398	1 033	453	44	10	457	69
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	6	128	314	797	345	40	9	347	56
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	2	50	84	237	109	4	1	110	13
WORKED PART YEAR	42	204	613	686	287	16	7	323	53
LOOKING FOR WORK	4	18	76	129	66	4	-	44	15
ILL OR DISABLED	3	9	43	81	44	-	-	29	8
KEEPING HOUSE	27	127	335	398	158	7	7	203	23
GOING TO SCHOOL	6	-	29	11	4	1	-	2	5
RETIRED	-	27	-	33	8	-	-	26	-
ALL OTHER REASONS	2	23	129	34	7	5	-	19	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	34	595	658	5 623	1 381	41	34	3 929	239
ILL OR DISABLED	-	43	38	528	290	3	3	191	41
KEEPING HOUSE	33	484	586	4 280	1 010	31	25	3 050	164
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	5	12	4	7	-	-	-
COULD NOT FIND WORK	-	2	7	27	12	-	2	8	4
RETIRED	-	64	13	698	60	-	-	626	12
ALL OTHER REASONS	1	3	8	78	4	-	3	53	17
MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)									
TOTAL	13 283	15 492	19 027	10 748	9 617	10 744	(B)	11 405	7 986
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	(B)	18 814	20 081	13 554	12 695	(B)	(B)	14 937	9 782
WORKED FULL YEAR	(B)	19 726	20 617	15 032	13 947	(B)	(B)	16 632	(B)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	(B)	22 282	20 049	16 033	14 572	(B)	(B)	18 148	(B)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	(B)	(B)	22 750	11 660	11 962	(B)	(B)	11 826	(B)
WORKED PART YEAR	(B)	18 020	19 733	11 329	10 714	(B)	(B)	12 539	(B)
LOOKING FOR WORK	(B)	(B)	16 726	11 296	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 296	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	16 405	18 741	10 964	10 203	(B)	(B)	12 153	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	(B)	(B)	24 645	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	(B)	13 363	17 406	9 890	7 967	(B)	(B)	10 704	7 070
ILL OR DISABLED	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 125	7 279	(B)	(B)	9 376	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	13 335	18 030	9 872	8 015	(B)	(B)	10 561	7 609
GOING TO SCHOOL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 601	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 910	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 040	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERCENT OF FAMILY INCOME CONTRIBUTED BY WIFE									
TOTAL	18.6	21.6	18.4	27.2	31.0	56.1	(B)	24.5	42.0
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE:									
WORKED LAST YEAR	(B)	33.7	27.1	46.9	46.7	(B)	(B)	43.9	67.3
WORKED FULL YEAR	(B)	42.3	35.3	52.4	52.5	(B)	(B)	48.9	(B)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	(B)	44.8	41.2	56.0	57.7	(B)	(B)	51.4	(B)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	(B)	(B)	15.6	35.8	32.4	(B)	(B)	36.7	(B)
WORKED PART YEAR	(B)	25.5	21.6	36.0	34.6	(B)	(B)	34.7	(B)
LOOKING FOR WORK	(B)	(B)	28.3	41.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	(B)	(B)	3)	40.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	24.5	14.8	30.2	30.3	(B)	(B)	29.5	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	(B)	(B)	30.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	(B)	10.6	3.0	18.9	17.7	(B)	(B)	19.2	24.1
ILL OR DISABLED	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.3	24.8	(B)	(B)	22.1	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	8.4	2.4	16.9	14.5	(B)	(B)	17.4	24.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COULD NOT FIND WORK	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.3	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 63. Selected Characteristics of Wife by Earnings in 1977 of Husband—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1977 and Had Earnings

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF WIFE	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	EARNINGS OF HUSBAND — PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999
AGE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	22 852	100.0	2.3	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.9	2.4	2.8	3.3
WIFE 14 TO 24 YEARS	3 308	100.0	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.8	1.4	4.4	6.0	7.5
WIFE 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 118	100.0	1.3	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.6	1.0	0.7	2.4	2.7	2.4
WIFE 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 432	100.0	1.7	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.5	1.3	2.1	2.8
WIFE 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 567	100.0	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	2.0	1.6	3.2
WIFE 55 TO 64 YEARS	2 191	100.0	6.4	1.3	1.9	2.2	2.8	2.5	1.8	2.9	2.5	1.8
WIFE 65 YEARS AND OVER	236	100.0	20.7	7.7	5.9	10.0	7.0	11.1	2.6	2.4	2.3	0.7
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	22 852	100.0	2.3	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.9	2.4	2.8	3.3
NO CHILDREN	9 460	100.0	3.4	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.3	2.5	2.9	3.8
1 CHILD	5 273	100.0	1.7	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.8	2.3	3.1	3.4
2 CHILDREN	4 932	100.0	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.7	2.0	2.3	2.3
3 CHILDREN	2 142	100.0	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.3	0.5	2.7	1.9	2.8
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	1 045	100.0	1.9	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.6	2.5	4.9	4.0
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	13 392	100.0	1.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.7	2.3	2.7	3.0
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	3 213	100.0	1.6	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.7	3.0	4.2	4.2
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 347	100.0	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.5	3.6	2.8	3.7
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 832	100.0	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.6	2.1	2.2
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF WIFE												
TOTAL	22 852	100.0	2.3	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.9	2.4	2.8	3.3
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	14 874	100.0	2.1	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.2	0.8	1.9	2.0	2.5
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 868	100.0	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.8	1.7	2.4
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 484	100.0	2.4	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.9	2.6	2.3	2.0
SALES WORKERS	1 630	100.0	2.4	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.3	1.7	2.5
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 892	100.0	2.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.3	0.7	1.9	2.1	2.7
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	3 480	100.0	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.3	3.2	4.5	4.9
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	376	100.0	1.9	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.9	0.4	1.3	1.8	5.1	3.9
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	2 884	100.0	1.9	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.4	3.4	4.6	5.2
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	219	100.0	0.2	-	1.5	2.8	1.3	0.4	-	2.6	2.8	2.8
FARM WORKERS	289	100.0	8.1	1.2	2.4	2.4	1.7	3.0	2.8	7.2	7.8	3.0
SERVICE WORKERS	4 210	100.0	2.9	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.1	3.0	3.9	4.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	452	100.0	5.2	2.7	1.1	2.7	3.2	1.5	0.9	4.6	5.9	6.8
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 757	100.0	2.7	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.1	2.8	3.7	4.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	22 852	100.0	2.3	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.9	2.4	2.8	3.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	22 852	100.0	2.3	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.9	2.4	2.8	3.3
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	15 463	100.0	2.3	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.4	0.9	2.6	3.3	3.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 757	100.0	2.3	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.8	2.5	2.9	3.2
48 TO 49 WEEKS	481	100.0	3.8	1.8	0.8	2.4	0.5	2.9	1.5	2.3	3.8	3.4
40 TO 47 WEEKS	1 179	100.0	1.5	1.2	0.4	0.9	0.8	1.7	0.7	1.[illegible]	3.9	4.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 386	100.0	2.2	0.3	1.3	0.7	1.8	1.9	0.8	4.0	3.5	4.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 467	100.0	2.5	0.8	1.2	1.1	0.7	1.3	1.6	2.8	3.9	4.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 193	100.0	2.5	1.0	1.0	1.8	1.1	2.2	0.5	2.9	4.0	4.5
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	7 389	100.0	2.2	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.8	1.8	2.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 510	100.0	3.4	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.5	2.8
48 TO 49 WEEKS	254	100.0	0.9	1.3	2.0	2.9	-	0.5	1.4	2.0	3.0	2.0
40 TO 47 WEEKS	720	100.0	0.2	0.5	1.1	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 044	100.0	1.5	0.6	0.8	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.7	2.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 309	100.0	2.0	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.6	1.5	2.0	3.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 552	100.0	2.1	1.0	0.5	1.3	0.4	0.9	1.0	2.3	2.4	2.5
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY WIFE												
TOTAL	22 852	100.0	2.3	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.9	2.4	2.8	3.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	725	100.0	3.0	1.6	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.1	2.5	7.0	4.9	7.4
8 YEARS	834	100.0	5.2	1.5	1.2	2.1	1.0	2.2	1.3	4.2	6.1	5.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 047	100.0	3.3	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.3	1.9	1.1	3.8	4.1	4.2
4 YEARS	10 988	100.0	2.0	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.9	1.9	2.6	3.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 695	100.0	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.6	1.9	2.5	3.0
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 562	100.0	2.1	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.8	1.4	2.3
4 YEARS	2 322	100.0	2.2	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.8	2.1	1.4	2.3
5 YEARS OR MORE	1 239	100.0	1.8	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.3	1.1	0.7	1.3	1.4	2.2

Table 63. Selected Characteristics of Wife by Earnings in 1977 of Husband—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1977 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF WIFE	EARNINGS OF HUSBAND--CONTINUED											
	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CONTINUED								MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND-ARD ERROR	VALUE	STAND-ARD ERROR
AGE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	4.1	4.4	4.3	11.5	16.6	22.3	10.7	9.3	13 410	74	14 393	80
WIFE 14 TO 24 YEARS	7.3	8.3	6.7	14.9	18.1	12.7	3.2	1.5	10 032	131	10 240	116
WIFE 25 TO 34 YEARS	3.7	4.4	4.5	11.7	19.6	25.1	10.8	7.2	13 718	120	14 360	123
WIFE 35 TO 44 YEARS	3.5	3.1	3.6	9.6	15.0	25.8	14.7	13.6	15 540	116	16 565	184
WIFE 45 TO 54 YEARS	3.2	3.4	3.3	11.6	14.9	23.1	12.6	13.9	14 881	204	16 049	205
WIFE 55 TO 64 YEARS	4.9	3.6	4.8	10.6	13.5	19.0	8.7	8.7	11 988	262	12 773	264
WIFE 65 YEARS AND OVER	1.9	2.3	1.2	4.0	3.1	8.7	4.2	4.2	2 913	251	6 637	814
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	4.1	4.4	4.3	11.5	16.6	22.3	10.7	9.3	13 410	74	14 393	80
NO CHILDREN	4.4	4.5	4.6	11.8	15.4	20.4	9.1	8.7	12 567	105	13 509	121
1 CHILD	4.4	4.7	4.6	11.9	17.2	22.7	10.1	8.9	13 337	147	14 493	179
2 CHILDREN	3.1	3.5	3.9	10.7	18.5	24.8	13.6	10.0	14 688	179	15 474	164
3 CHILDREN	4.1	4.1	3.4	10.7	16.5	25.5	12.2	11.4	14 805	277	15 477	247
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	5.8	5.5	4.9	11.4	15.6	19.0	11.4	9.7	12 911	336	14 575	398
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	4.0	4.3	4.2	11.2	17.4	23.6	11.8	9.8	14 013	103	15 018	106
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5.0	6.4	5.6	12.4	20.4	19.7	7.7	4.8	12 279	122	12 836	175
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.8	4.9	4.8	13.2	18.2	21.9	9.9	7.4	13 001	194	14 102	232
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	3.3	3.2	3.4	10.2	16.0	25.8	14.1	12.5	15 310	91	16 187	148
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF WIFE												
TOTAL	4.1	4.4	4.3	11.5	16.6	22.3	10.7	9.3	13 410	74	14 393	80
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	3.1	3.5	3.6	10.3	16.5	24.9	12.8	12.0	14 925	108	15 788	108
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	2.5	2.5	3.6	9.5	14.4	24.0	14.6	15.8	15 652	154	17 072	246
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	3.0	3.5	3.2	8.9	15.4	25.7	10.2	15.5	15 158	223	16 524	395
SALES WORKERS	3.9	3.1	4.8	9.2	14.3	24.6	15.9	12.3	15 394	217	15 877	280
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3.3	4.1	3.4	11.2	18.2	25.2	11.7	9.5	14 254	134	15 001	134
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	7.0	6.0	6.7	14.5	16.9	16.9	6.4	3.3	10 981	146	11 511	140
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	5.4	3.4	7.5	12.4	16.2	23.0	7.2	6.5	12 427	493	12 829	439
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	7.2	6.5	6.8	14.8	16.8	15.5	6.2	2.8	10 700	147	11 224	153
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	6.1	3.9	4.5	14.7	19.6	23.8	8.3	4.7	12 776	562	13 026	529
FARM WORKERS	5.5	3.8	4.4	9.2	10.1	13.2	4.7	9.6	9 277	866	11 290	796
SERVICE WORKERS	5.3	6.1	4.9	13.3	17.2	18.4	7.3	4.8	11 587	164	12 062	137
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	4.6	6.8	4.6	11.6	16.7	13.6	4.5	2.9	9 840	556	10 228	404
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	5.4	6.0	5.0	13.5	17.2	19.0	7.6	5.0	11 801	178	12 283	145
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	4.1	4.4	4.3	11.5	16.6	22.3	10.7	9.3	13 410	74	14 393	80
WORKED LAST YEAR	4.1	4.4	4.3	11.5	16.6	22.3	10.7	9.3	13 410	74	14 393	80
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	4.5	4.9	5.0	12.5	16.9	21.7	9.1	7.4	12 743	77	13 595	89
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.1	4.7	5.1	12.5	17.2	22.8	9.5	7.6	13 042	102	13 864	114
48 TO 49 WEEKS	4.0	4.2	5.8	10.3	12.4	22.2	9.9	7.8	12 465	591	13 359	559
40 TO 47 WEEKS	4.5	5.2	4.4	13.0	18.1	21.8	8.5	6.8	12 694	257	13 477	294
27 TO 39 WEEKS	6.2	5.6	5.2	13.2	16.1	17.9	7.9	7.2	11 825	284	12 924	290
14 TO 26 WEEKS	4.7	5.9	4.3	13.1	17.3	18.4	9.1	6.8	12 203	218	12 843	252
13 WEEKS OR LESS	6.3	3.9	5.4	11.3	15.8	21.3	7.3	7.4	12 248	273	13 306	349
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3.3	3.3	2.9	9.3	16.0	23.5	14.0	13.4	15 123	101	16 064	159
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3.1	2.6	2.5	9.5	14.9	25.2	12.5	13.8	15 189	161	15 842	266
48 TO 49 WEEKS	6.2	3.5	0.8	4.3	21.0	21.4	10.1	16.7	14 658	664	16 047	784
40 TO 47 WEEKS	3.0	2.1	4.4	12.7	17.1	20.9	14.8	15.3	15 175	422	17 124	506
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2.6	3.9	3.4	7.6	16.2	24.9	16.7	11.6	15 428	270	15 852	333
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3.6	4.3	3.3	9.8	15.4	21.2	15.1	12.6	14 722	384	15 974	391
13 WEEKS OR LESS	3.5	3.4	2.7	9.0	16.6	23.4	14.1	13.0	15 062	272	16 154	398
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY WIFE												
TOTAL	4.1	4.4	4.3	11.5	16.6	22.3	10.7	9.3	13 410	74	14 393	80
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9.8	7.3	7.0	15.0	9.3	10.2	2.2	2.3	8 446	314	9 081	274
8 YEARS	5.6	6.9	7.0	15.1	13.8	15.3	3.1	2.5	9 961	269	10 282	302
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6.2	6.6	6.4	13.0	17.7	17.2	6.4	3.5	11 078	178	11 412	154
4 YEARS	4.0	4.2	4.2	12.0	18.2	24.3	10.9	7.3	13 540	100	14 101	100
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2.9	4.1	3.2	10.4	16.6	23.1	12.1	13.7	14 759	229	15 979	225
4 YEARS OR MORE	2.7	2.1	3.2	8.1	12.9	23.8	15.9	19.2	16 440	190	18 245	270
4 YEARS	2.9	2.0	3.8	8.8	13.9	23.9	14.7	17.4	15 919	212	17 567	314
5 YEARS OR MORE	2.4	2.4	2.0	6.7	11.1	23.7	18.2	22.5	17 577	338	19 515	504

Table 63. Selected Characteristics of Wife by Earnings in 1977 of Husband—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1977 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF WIFE	TOTAL	EARNINGS OF HUSBAND										
		$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MEAN INCOME OF WIFE (DOLLARS)												
AGE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	5 790	4 765	5 090	4 767	4 941	5 113	4 942	4 598	5 157	4 952	5 067	5 081
WIFE 14 TO 24 YEARS	4 422	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 549	4 217	3 562	3 860
WIFE 25 TO 34 YEARS	5 884	6 404	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 128	5 244	5 720	5 264
WIFE 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 877	3 003	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 248	5 718	5 366
WIFE 45 TO 54 YEARS	6 345	5 997	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 028	(B)	6 074	5 162
WIFE 55 TO 64 YEARS	6 447	4 831	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 829
WIFE 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 262	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	5 790	4 765	5 090	4 767	4 941	5 113	4 942	4 598	5 157	4 952	5 067	5 081
NO CHILDREN	6 755	5 457	5 148	4 822	5 270	5 417	5 508	5 298	5 934	5 501	5 726	6 016
1 CHILD	5 651	4 975	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 493	4 460	5 076	4 695
2 CHILDREN	5 021	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 406	5 270	3 699	4 356
3 CHILDREN	4 523	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 538
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	3 978	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	5 108	3 639	5 003	(B)	4 492	4 655	4 202	3 684	4 564	4 540	4 463	4 351
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	4 518	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 776	4 144	2 999	3 467
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 326	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 706	(B)	3 338	4 342
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 584	3 400	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 978	4 912	6 181	4 902
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF WIFE												
TOTAL	5 790	4 765	5 090	4 767	4 941	5 113	4 942	4 598	5 157	4 952	5 067	5 081
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	6 719	6 083	6 524	6 336	6 102	6 592	5 801	5 964	6 383	6 367	6 640	6 368
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 621	8 794	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 320	8 792
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 923	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	3 805	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 162	5 507	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 370	(B)	5 058	5 942	6 422	6 176
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	5 212	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 871	4 420	4 558	4 744
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	5 776	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	5 190	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 989	4 588	4 454	4 667
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4 531	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM WORKERS	1 215	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	3 298	2 674	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 182	3 438	2 654	3 035
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1 399	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 527	2 690	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 598	3 850	2 824	3 174
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE												
TOTAL	5 790	4 765	5 090	4 767	4 941	5 113	4 942	4 598	5 157	4 952	5 067	5 081
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 790	4 765	5 090	4 767	4 941	5 113	4 942	4 598	5 157	4 952	5 067	5 081
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	7 283	5 824	6 589	6 221	6 440	5 942	5 762	6 051	6 146	5 773	6 088	6 037
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 057	6 989	8 465	(B)	8 636	7 639	7 940	7 380	7 887	7 353	7 899	7 929
48 TO 49 WEEKS	7 084	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	6 935	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 076	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 347
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 980	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 059	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	689
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	2 664	2 463	(B)	(B)	2 027	(B)	2 882	2 149	2 126	1 891	2 011	2 345
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 355	3 641	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 906
48 TO 49 WEEKS	3 416	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	3 686	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 482	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 423	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	501	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY WIFE												
TOTAL	5 790	4 765	5 090	4 767	4 941	5 113	4 942	4 598	5 157	4 952	5 067	5 081
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 611	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	4 303	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 157	3 437	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 745	3 464	2 977	3 768
4 YEARS	5 539	4 435	4 698	(B)	5 605	5 195	5 288	4 715	5 067	5 466	5 001	5 106
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 007	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 532	5 229	5 787
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 528	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 627	8 085
4 YEARS	7 595	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	10 277	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 63. Selected Characteristics of Wife by Earnings in 1977 of Husband—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1977 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF WIFE	EARNINGS OF HUSBAND--CONTINUED						
	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER
MEAN INCOME OF WIFE (DOLLARS)--CON.							
AGE OF WIFE							
TOTAL	5 274	5 599	5 761	5 717	6 144	6 140	6 826
WIFE 14 TO 24 YEARS	4 483	4 575	4 770	4 527	5 158	5 520	(B)
WIFE 25 TO 34 YEARS	5 443	5 685	5 900	5 683	6 070	6 027	6 458
WIFE 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 765	5 703	5 950	5 789	6 113	5 980	6 160
WIFE 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 509	6 301	6 305	6 284	6 516	6 418	7 400
WIFE 55 TO 64 YEARS	6 016	6 304	5 792	6 846	6 790	6 878	8 588
WIFE 65 YEARS AND OVER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
TOTAL	5 274	5 599	5 761	5 717	6 144	6 140	6 826
NO CHILDREN	5 976	6 187	6 654	6 762	7 330	7 782	8 576
1 CHILD	4 970	5 356	5 284	5 757	6 102	6 013	6 894
2 CHILDREN	4 665	5 225	5 107	4 658	5 346	5 270	5 601
3 CHILDREN	4 414	(B)	5 023	4 889	4 460	4 376	4 045
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	(B)	(B)	4 198	3 887	4 418	3 646	4 961
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
TOTAL	4 747	5 139	5 096	5 065	5 420	5 250	5 724
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	4 362	4 364	4 405	4 757	4 822	4 934	5 621
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 116	4 780	4 749	4 424	4 418	4 037	4 563
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 356	5 811	5 576	5 445	5 863	5 574	5 947
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF WIFE							
TOTAL	5 274	5 599	5 761	5 717	6 144	6 140	6 826
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	6 420	6 490	6 598	6 580	6 891	6 710	7 368
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 600	8 674	8 762	8 052	8 818	8 584	9 032
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	(B)	(B)	7 053	7 917	7 833	9 410	8 940
SALES WORKERS	(B)	3 777	3 597	3 641	3 530	3 737	5 078
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 029	6 155	6 141	6 274	6 489	5 959	6 140
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	4 555	5 528	5 657	5 313	5 847	5 626	5 187
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 118	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	4 438	5 250	5 500	5 439	5 822	5 752	5 232
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	3 635	3 637	3 785	3 277	3 054	3 161	3 824
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 373	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 832	3 815	4 063	3 499	3 213	3 355	4 025
WORK EXPERIENCE OF WIFE							
TOTAL	5 274	5 599	5 761	5 717	6 144	6 140	6 826
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 274	5 599	5 761	5 717	6 144	6 140	6 826
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	6 276	6 530	6 882	7 130	7 862	8 760	9 781
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 798	7 980	8 554	8 839	9 562	10 630	11 840
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 752	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	6 522	6 729	7 058	8 485	9 823
27 TO 39 WEEKS	4 065	(B)	4 675	4 894	5 402	5 976	7 802
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 862	(B)	3 038	2 880	3 199	3 396	3 818
13 WEEKS OR LESS	(B)	(B)	1 171	904	1 156	1 019	1 724
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	2 133	2 282	2 617	2 586	2 818	2 584	3 386
50 TO 52 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	4 213	4 520	4 627	4 366	5 057
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	3 493	2 742	3 902	3 515	5 782
27 TO 39 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	2 348	2 517	2 271	2 752	3 012
14 TO 26 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	1 445	1 336	1 496	1 335	1 728
13 WEEKS OR LESS	(B)	(B)	493	467	514	573	559
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY WIFE							
TOTAL	5 274	5 599	5 761	5 717	6 144	6 140	6 826
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	(B)	(B)	4 325	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	(B)	(B)	4 630	5 371	3 914	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 302	4 635	4 496	4 246	4 655	4 543	3 303
4 YEARS	5 159	5 549	5 627	5 604	5 787	5 562	5 912
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 125	6 791	6 242	5 794	5 960	6 147	6 507
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 938	8 131	8 506	8 222	8 897	8 024	8 753
4 YEARS	(B)	7 965	8 023	7 693	8 197	6 460	7 425
5 YEARS OR MORE	(B)	(B)	9 711	9 466	10 223	10 405	10 676

Table 64. Selected Characteristics of Husband by Earnings in 1977 of Wife—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1977 and Had Earnings

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND	HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	EARNINGS OF WIFE										
		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION										
		TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999
AGE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	22 852	100.0	15.1	5.2	4.1	5.1	3.2	5.0	3.1	8.0	7.8	7.3
HUSBAND 14 TO 24 YEARS	1 991	100.0	20.5	6.5	5.7	5.8	3.6	4.6	3.8	9.2	10.2	7.7
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS	6 833	100.0	15.6	5.1	3.6	6.0	2.8	5.1	2.4	7.2	6.9	7.8
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 384	100.0	16.3	5.6	4.3	4.6	3.2	5.0	3.1	8.4	7.5	6.6
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 934	100.0	12.0	4.9	4.0	4.0	3.4	4.3	3.4	8.8	8.7	8.0
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS	3 048	100.0	12.4	4.1	4.0	4.5	2.8	5.8	3.7	7.7	8.0	6.4
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER	661	100.0	17.9	5.3	5.6	6.5	7.0	6.3	3.2	6.6	6.1	6.3
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	22 852	100.0	15.1	5.2	4.1	5.1	3.2	5.0	3.1	8.0	7.8	7.3
NO CHILDREN	9 460	100.0	9.9	3.6	3.3	4.1	2.8	4.6	3.1	7.7	8.2	8.3
1 CHILD	5 273	100.0	15.7	5.4	4.7	5.3	3.2	4.9	2.8	8.0	7.9	6.9
2 CHILDREN	4 932	100.0	19.3	6.6	4.6	6.0	3.5	5.3	3.4	8.4	6.9	6.6
3 CHILDREN	2 142	100.0	21.7	7.4	3.9	5.9	4.2	6.4	3.2	7.8	8.3	6.6
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	1 045	100.0	25.2	7.2	6.8	6.9	3.9	5.4	3.1	9.6	7.4	5.7
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	13 392	100.0	18.7	6.3	4.7	5.8	3.5	5.3	3.1	8.3	7.6	6.7
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	3 213	100.0	23.9	6.5	5.0	6.6	3.6	5.3	2.7	7.9	7.1	6.1
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 347	100.0	25.5	7.1	4.8	6.7	3.0	5.4	2.4	7.6	7.4	5.9
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 832	100.0	14.6	6.0	4.6	5.2	3.7	5.3	3.5	8.6	7.8	7.1
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	22 852	100.0	15.1	5.2	4.1	5.1	3.2	5.0	3.1	8.0	7.8	7.3
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	10 082	100.0	13.8	4.5	3.5	4.4	2.9	4.5	2.5	7.2	6.6	7.5
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 681	100.0	15.0	5.1	3.3	4.5	2.2	4.2	2.0	6.7	6.5	7.2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	3 680	100.0	13.9	4.3	3.7	4.6	3.4	4.9	2.5	7.5	7.2	7.0
SALES WORKERS	1 334	100.0	11.4	4.8	4.3	3.5	3.3	4.3	3.0	7.4	5.5	7.9
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 388	100.0	12.4	2.8	3.0	4.3	2.8	4.2	3.3	7.2	6.7	9.1
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	10 602	100.0	15.9	5.7	4.6	5.6	3.2	5.3	3.7	8.7	8.7	7.5
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	5 304	100.0	15.7	5.4	4.2	5.2	3.2	5.2	3.8	8.4	8.2	7.1
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	4 040	100.0	15.7	5.6	5.4	5.9	3.4	5.2	3.3	9.0	9.0	8.1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 258	100.0	17.6	7.3	4.0	6.1	2.5	5.8	4.1	8.6	9.9	7.0
FARM WORKERS	684	100.0	29.3	8.2	5.7	7.2	5.5	6.3	3.1	7.8	6.0	4.6
SERVICE WORKERS	1 484	100.0	11.2	5.0	3.9	4.8	4.9	5.9	3.1	9.6	10.8	6.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 479	100.0	11.1	5.0	3.9	4.8	4.9	5.6	3.1	9.6	10.8	6.1
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	22 852	100.0	15.1	5.2	4.1	5.1	3.2	5.0	3.1	8.0	7.8	7.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	22 852	100.0	15.1	5.2	4.1	5.1	3.2	5.0	3.1	8.0	7.8	7.3
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	21 831	100.0	15.1	5.2	4.1	5.0	3.2	5.0	3.1	8.0	7.9	7.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	17 887	100.0	14.7	5.2	4.1	4.9	2.9	4.8	3.1	7.8	7.7	7.3
48 TO 49 WEEKS	648	100.0	15.2	4.7	2.6	2.7	3.6	6.6	4.3	11.4	7.1	9.1
40 TO 47 WEEKS	1 166	100.0	16.5	4.9	4.0	6.1	3.7	6.4	2.2	9.7	9.2	8.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 074	100.0	18.1	4.4	4.1	6.0	5.2	7.3	3.1	7.4	8.9	6.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	727	100.0	16.6	6.1	3.9	6.3	3.4	4.4	3.9	8.4	8.5	7.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	331	100.0	15.0	4.7	4.5	2.7	5.8	2.8	4.7	10.6	8.3	7.4
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	1 021	100.0	14.7	4.7	5.8	6.2	4.6	5.4	3.1	8.1	6.8	5.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	392	100.0	14.0	4.9	4.1	6.3	2.2	6.0	4.4	7.6	7.7	7.8
48 TO 49 WEEKS	48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	125	100.0	13.3	8.0	6.5	2.6	8.2	2.2	3.2	6.4	5.0	8.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	139	100.0	15.9	3.8	6.8	8.3	8.0	4.2	1.5	10.2	5.4	2.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	185	100.0	17.5	2.6	6.1	3.8	4.3	8.0	4.4	9.3	9.8	4.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	133	100.0	11.9	5.1	6.3	11.8	5.3	2.9	-	6.7	3.1	4.1
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HUSBAND												
TOTAL	22 852	100.0	15.1	5.2	4.1	5.1	3.2	5.0	3.1	8.0	7.8	7.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 202	100.0	18.0	7.0	5.2	5.4	4.3	6.3	3.7	10.0	13.3	7.8
8 YEARS	1 287	100.0	14.7	6.3	4.7	5.4	2.8	6.0	3.3	12.3	9.3	7.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 910	100.0	16.5	6.4	4.9	6.1	4.0	5.8	4.2	8.1	8.2	7.7
4 YEARS	8 617	100.0	15.5	4.8	4.1	5.1	3.2	4.9	3.3	8.6	8.4	7.2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 974	100.0	13.5	4.6	3.9	5.6	3.0	5.2	2.9	6.5	7.0	7.5
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 862	100.0	14.0	4.7	3.5	3.7	2.7	3.9	2.2	6.6	5.7	7.0
4 YEARS	2 651	100.0	13.1	5.0	3.6	3.8	2.8	4.2	2.2	6.7	5.7	7.7
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 211	100.0	15.2	4.3	3.5	3.6	2.7	3.6	2.3	6.6	5.6	6.1

Table 64. Selected Characteristics of Husband by Earnings in 1977 of Wife—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1977 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND	EARNINGS OF WIFE--CONTINUED											
	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION--CONTINUED								MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STAND-ARD ERROR	VALUE	STAND-ARD ERROR
AGE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	6.4	6.7	4.4	7.8	6.2	3.5	0.7	0.4	5 154	52	5 790	40
HUSBAND 14 TO 24 YEARS	7.0	5.6	3.2	3.8	2.2	0.5	-	-	3 933	172	4 238	103
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS	6.4	7.0	5.2	8.8	6.3	2.9	0.7	0.2	5 306	108	5 761	69
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS	5.9	6.3	3.7	7.4	6.7	4.0	0.7	0.7	4 935	103	5 770	86
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS	6.6	7.0	4.3	8.1	7.0	4.5	0.7	0.4	5 607	101	6 204	86
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.9	7.7	4.5	8.4	7.1	4.0	1.1	0.7	5 611	140	6 385	126
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER	4.1	4.4	4.7	7.0	4.5	4.0	-	0.5	3 712	336	5 083	227
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	6.4	6.7	4.4	7.8	6.2	3.5	0.7	0.4	5 154	52	5 790	40
NO CHILDREN	7.4	8.0	5.4	9.8	7.8	4.5	1.1	0.5	6 336	77	6 755	65
1 CHILD	6.7	6.9	4.0	7.5	6.3	3.0	0.5	0.4	5 004	107	5 651	82
2 CHILDREN	5.3	5.9	3.2	6.3	5.0	2.9	0.4	0.4	4 158	105	5 021	81
3 CHILDREN	4.7	4.6	4.0	5.0	3.7	2.1	0.1	0.2	3 564	173	4 523	113
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	4.1	2.6	3.1	3.5	3.0	2.1	0.2	0.2	2 999	212	3 978	159
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	5.7	5.8	3.6	6.4	5.1	2.7	0.4	0.3	4 308	65	5 108	50
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5.0	5.0	3.2	5.4	4.4	1.6	0.4	0.3	3 419	113	4 518	94
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.4	4.2	2.9	4.9	4.2	2.3	0.2	0.1	3 268	119	4 326	107
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.0	6.6	4.0	7.2	5.7	3.4	0.4	0.4	4 848	81	5 584	67
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	6.4	6.7	4.4	7.8	6.2	3.5	0.7	0.4	5 154	52	5 790	40
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	6.2	6.5	4.7	9.5	8.6	5.0	1.3	0.8	6 023	86	6 624	68
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	5.0	5.7	5.1	9.9	8.8	5.7	1.9	1.2	6 066	145	6 851	120
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6.2	5.6	4.7	9.2	8.4	5.0	1.0	0.8	5 710	143	6 482	114
SALES WORKERS	8.3	8.7	4.6	9.7	7.4	4.4	0.8	0.4	6 309	214	6 463	165
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	7.4	9.2	4.0	9.0	9.7	3.7	0.9	0.2	6 340	182	6 556	161
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	6.6	7.1	4.2	6.6	4.2	2.2	0.2	0.1	4 700	69	5 165	51
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	6.9	8.0	4.4	6.7	5.0	2.3	0.2	0.1	4 860	101	5 307	70
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	6.5	6.3	4.0	6.9	3.4	2.0	0.1	0.2	4 618	108	5 082	87
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	5.8	5.8	4.1	5.0	3.3	2.8	0.3	-	4 313	202	4 828	140
FARM WORKERS	4.5	2.6	1.3	3.6	3.9	0.6	-	-	2 480	188	3 453	175
SERVICE WORKERS	6.9	7.4	4.8	6.6	5.7	3.2	0.1	0.1	5 152	149	5 662	133
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	6.9	7.4	4.8	6.6	5.8	3.2	0.1	0.1	5 167	148	5 671	133
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	6.4	6.7	4.4	7.8	6.2	3.5	0.7	0.4	5 154	52	5 790	40
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.4	6.7	4.4	7.8	6.2	3.5	0.7	0.4	5 154	52	5 790	40
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	6.4	6.8	4.3	7.8	6.2	3.5	0.7	0.4	5 175	53	5 789	41
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6.4	7.0	4.4	8.3	6.5	3.6	0.7	0.4	5 313	60	5 908	46
48 TO 49 WEEKS	7.3	7.9	3.9	4.2	5.0	2.9	1.4	0.2	4 908	251	5 594	219
40 TO 47 WEEKS	6.6	6.3	2.9	5.8	4.6	2.7	0.1	0.1	4 628	187	5 100	149
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5.6	6.0	4.5	6.3	4.0	2.3	0.2	0.2	4 231	257	4 974	156
14 TO 26 WEEKS	6.5	5.5	4.5	4.4	6.1	2.8	0.5	0.7	4 658	273	5 378	218
13 WEEKS OR LESS	5.9	4.6	3.5	9.2	6.1	4.3	0.1	-	4 940	359	5 680	294
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	6.4	4.6	5.6	6.9	6.2	3.7	0.8	0.7	4 696	240	5 809	210
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5.2	6.2	3.3	9.9	5.8	3.3	0.9	0.4	5 050	406	5 841	296
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	5.1	3.7	5.5	8.1	5.4	3.6	2.7	2.7	4 978	967	7 006	954
27 TO 39 WEEKS	6.0	2.6	9.5	3.3	7.3	2.8	0.1	1.5	4 152	717	5 534	554
14 TO 26 WEEKS	5.5	4.3	6.2	5.4	5.4	2.8	0.1	-	4 351	494	5 122	375
13 WEEKS OR LESS	11.9	4.8	6.3	3.8	8.3	7.4	0.5	-	5 010	1 181	6 137	545
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HUSBAND												
TOTAL	6.4	6.7	4.4	7.8	6.2	3.5	0.7	0.4	5 154	52	5 790	40
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5.8	4.9	1.8	4.0	1.4	1.2	-	-	4 015	208	4 206	120
8 YEARS	6.7	5.8	4.9	5.3	2.9	1.8	0.1	0.4	4 572	140	5 079	159
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5.2	6.9	3.6	6.3	3.6	2.3	0.2	0.1	4 255	142	4 907	92
4 YEARS	6.9	7.2	4.7	7.3	5.7	2.6	0.3	0.2	5 046	79	5 510	60
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7.9	7.2	4.5	9.3	6.2	4.4	0.5	0.4	5 693	140	6 082	96
4 YEARS OR MORE	5.0	6.0	4.8	9.9	10.8	6.0	2.1	1.3	6 401	127	7 154	106
4 YEARS	5.8	6.0	5.1	10.3	10.8	5.2	1.4	0.7	6 382	156	6 871	132
5 YEARS OR MORE	4.1	6.1	4.3	9.4	10.9	7.0	2.9	1.9	6 431	214	7 494	172

Table 64. Selected Characteristics of Husband by Earnings in 1977 of Wife—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1977 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND	TOTAL	EARNINGS OF WIFE										
		$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,499	$1,500 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,499	$3,500 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999
MEAN INCOME OF HUSBAND (DOLLARS)												
AGE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	14 393	14 552	14 567	13 685	13 739	13 216	14 336	13 582	13 548	12 984	13 585	13 771
HUSBAND 14 TO 24 YEARS	9 062	8 960	8 955	8 284	8 776	(B)	9 037	7 627	8 688	8 455	10 345	9 750
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS	13 417	14 148	14 472	13 563	12 803	13 439	12 568	12 649	12 606	11 848	12 148	12 628
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS	16 744	17 988	17 195	15 973	18 688	16 562	16 855	14 262	14 985	14 822	15 479	15 590
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS	16 421	16 785	16 900	17 249	15 503	13 980	17 492	17 546	15 061	15 520	15 772	16 249
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS	14 215	12 996	12 806	12 101	12 468	12 420	14 516	13 098	14 767	12 741	13 263	13 208
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 088	5 907	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	14 393	14 552	14 567	13 685	13 739	13 216	14 336	13 582	13 548	12 984	13 585	13 771
NO CHILDREN	13 509	12 603	12 402	11 051	11 879	11 223	13 068	12 212	13 150	12 522	13 214	12 997
1 CHILD	14 493	14 270	15 310	14 141	14 072	13 453	14 185	14 626	12 670	12 858	14 183	14 126
2 CHILDREN	15 474	15 389	15 168	15 390	15 434	16 160	15 818	15 120	15 301	13 769	14 268	14 382
3 CHILDREN	15 477	16 893	16 578	16 666	13 883	15 105	14 893	(B)	13 810	14 649	13 002	16 451
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	14 575	15 223	14 565	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 451	11 036	(B)	(B)
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	15 018	15 280	15 427	15 002	14 662	14 334	15 104	14 536	13 810	13 339	13 911	14 483
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	12 836	13 101	12 214	12 197	12 696	12 014	13 075	12 779	11 396	12 358	12 632	11 910
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14 102	15 360	14 003	15 023	12 975	(B)	13 435	(B)	13 039	11 190	12 076	13 310
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	16 187	16 707	17 351	16 267	16 345	15 972	16 453	15 590	14 927	14 318	14 820	15 672
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	14 393	14 552	14 567	13 685	13 739	13 216	14 336	13 582	13 548	12 984	13 585	13 771
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 495	18 372	18 707	17 578	17 663	16 698	17 667	16 974	16 812	15 840	16 130	16 131
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	18 702	20 885	18 881	19 618	18 459	17 529	18 734	(B)	17 433	16 050	17 005	18 722
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	18 443	17 702	20 643	16 809	19 962	17 578	18 136	17 225	18 626	17 238	17 426	16 493
SALES WORKERS	15 997	16 633	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 172	(B)	15 330	15 055
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	13 220	13 853	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 881	12 417	12 332	11 843
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	12 522	12 706	12 850	11 937	11 904	12 021	12 868	11 958	11 853	11 792	11 894	12 293
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	13 464	13 940	14 189	13 462	12 980	13 057	14 165	12 786	12 738	12 714	12 042	12 700
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	11 999	11 908	11 920	10 908	11 397	11 557	12 319	11 601	11 315	11 532	12 179	12 266
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	10 230	10 336	10 944	(B)	9 606	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 030	9 341	10 203	(B)
FARM WORKERS	7 013	7 251	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	10 088	10 168	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 692	(B)	10 007	9 906	10 243	10 693
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	10 118	10 222	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 058	(B)	10 007	9 906	10 243	10 693
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND												
TOTAL	14 393	14 552	14 567	13 685	13 739	13 216	14 336	13 582	13 548	12 984	13 585	13 771
WORKED LAST YEAR	14 393	14 552	14 567	13 685	13 739	13 216	14 336	13 582	13 548	12 984	13 585	13 771
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	14 813	15 023	14 940	14 317	14 282	13 805	14 852	13 977	13 917	13 228	13 894	14 188
50 TO 52 WEEKS	16 051	16 410	16 191	15 631	15 666	15 554	16 248	15 293	15 212	14 396	14 975	15 203
48 TO 49 WEEKS	12 711	12 695	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	11 590	12 685	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 928	(B)	11 297	10 340	10 822	11 983
27 TO 39 WEEKS	8 916	9 112	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 423	(B)	7 776	7 821	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	5 692	5 151	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 469	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5 428	4 249	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 670	(B)	(B)	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 271	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	7 567	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	4 792	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 460	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	954	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HUSBAND												
TOTAL	14 393	14 552	14 567	13 685	13 739	13 216	14 336	13 582	13 548	12 984	13 585	13 771
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 774	6 913	8 010	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 760	(B)	8 829	8 712	9 916	(B)
8 YEARS	10 499	9 295	10 155	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 990	(B)	10 050	10 491	9 887	9 861
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 163	10 921	12 077	10 481	10 454	11 002	11 770	9 662	10 587	10 432	11 620	10 587
4 YEARS	13 631	13 989	13 360	13 790	13 120	12 166	13 767	13 374	12 967	12 840	12 746	13 627
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 827	14 989	15 694	13 095	16 215	14 437	14 730	14 056	15 152	13 675	13 952	13 942
4 YEARS OR MORE	19 743	21 736	21 807	19 986	19 505	18 963	21 021	19 850	19 246	18 436	18 149	18 597
4 YEARS	18 215	19 059	20 704	21 414	16 220	(B)	19 492	(B)	18 350	17 689	17 744	16 880
5 YEARS OR MORE	21 574	24 511	23 345	18 212	23 651	(B)	23 139	(B)	20 347	19 338	18 760	21 505

Table 64. Selected Characteristics of Husband by Earnings in 1977 of Wife—Husband-Wife Families in Which Both Husband and Wife Worked in 1977 and Had Earnings—Continued

(HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTICS OF HUSBAND	EARNINGS OF WIFE--CONTINUED						
	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER
MEAN INCOME OF HUSBAND (DOLLARS)--CON.							
AGE OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	13 779	13 841	15 197	16 312	18 288	23 411	28 946
HUSBAND 14 TO 24 YEARS	9 768	(B)	9 100	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS	13 271	13 252	14 168	14 212	17 001	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS	15 509	14 908	16 930	17 443	20 224	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS	14 425	15 580	16 455	18 054	20 024	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS	13 963	14 633	15 492	16 767	16 259	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
TOTAL	13 779	13 841	15 197	16 312	18 288	23 411	28 946
NO CHILDREN	12 574	13 628	14 588	15 569	17 357	23 619	(B)
1 CHILD	14 596	13 980	15 732	15 978	18 862	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN	15 104	14 280	16 265	17 480	19 880	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN	14 811	13 732	15 096	19 384	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 CHILDREN OR MORE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
TOTAL	14 951	14 065	15 862	17 113	19 370	(B)	(B)
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13 532	12 156	14 492	13 805	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNDER 6 YEARS, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14 791	(B)	14 885	16 524	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	15 421	14 618	16 487	18 288	20 174	(B)	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	13 779	13 841	15 197	16 312	18 288	23 411	28 946
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	16 171	15 635	16 916	18 096	20 705	24 571	31 117
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	17 636	15 311	16 974	19 149	22 948	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	16 736	17 363	18 460	19 813	20 772	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	16 046	(B)	16 253	15 007	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	12 980	(B)	13 270	13 855	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	12 583	12 473	13 658	14 308	15 040	(B)	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	12 937	13 209	14 846	15 561	15 004	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	12 654	12 214	12 795	12 918	14 891	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	9 446	(B)	11 614	11 974	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	9 446	(B)	11 614	11 974	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HUSBAND							
TOTAL	13 779	13 841	15 197	16 312	18 288	23 411	28 946
WORKED LAST YEAR	13 779	13 841	15 197	16 312	18 288	23 411	28 946
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	14 045	14 375	15 602	16 858	18 628	24 024	29 067
50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 783	15 466	16 612	17 994	20 101	24 241	31 258
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
48 TO 49 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HUSBAND							
TOTAL	13 779	13 841	15 197	16 312	18 288	23 411	28 946
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 988	11 056	11 852	12 179	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS	13 396	13 828	14 762	14 985	15 463	(B)	(B)
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 861	14 370	14 227	15 968	18 223	(B)	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	17 268	15 906	18 378	18 815	22 036	26 226	(B)
4 YEARS	16 519	16 204	17 643	17 231	19 685	(B)	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	18 152	15 480	19 340	20 697	24 140	(B)	(B)

Appendix

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 900,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The definition of farm and nonfarm residence in the present survey and in the Current Population Surveys since March 1960 is the same as that used in the 1960 and 1970 censuses but differs from that used in earlier surveys and censuses. In the present survey, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?," and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "Yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more, or (b) the acreage response was "No" and sales amounted to $250 or more. All other households were classified as in the nonfarm population, which comprises persons living in urban areas and rural persons not on farms. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are classified as nonfarm population.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm. However, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

For detailed information on the effect of the above definitional change, see Series P-60, No. 35, pages 10 and 11.

In August 1975, the U.S. Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census announced a change in the official definition of a farm. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or would normally be sold, in the reporting year. However, for purposes of comparability, the figures presented in this report are based on the definition in use from 1960 to 1975.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined in the 1970 census constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

This report contains data for the 20 largest SMSA's and their central cities; these figures are based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census. The counties (or towns and cities) which comprised these SMSA's in the 1970 census can be found in **1970 Census of Population,** Vol. 1, Characteristics of the Population, Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania.

North Central:

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, North Central, and West regions combined.

Federal regions. The 10 standard Federal administrative regions for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

Region I, Boston: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

Region II, New York: New Jersey, New York.

Region III, Philadelphia: Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia.

Region IV, Atlanta: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee.

Region V, Chicago: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, Wisconsin.

Region VI, Dallas-Fort Worth: Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas.

Region VII, Kansas City: Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska.

Region VIII, Denver: Colorado, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Utah, Wyoming.

Region IX, San Francisco: Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada.

Region X, Seattle: Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, Washington.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 3 years old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison between the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1978 CPS and the place of residence 3 years earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 14 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) Money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or bonds); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and workmen's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

When an indefinite amount was reported by the respondent, a specific value was assigned during processing wherever possible. If the indefinite amount was reported in terms of a range, the mid-point of the range was assigned (e.g., $10,000 to $15,000 was coded as $12,500). Open-ended amounts were converted to designated specific amounts; e.g., over $10,000 may be coded as $15,000.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, labor force status, etc., and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware

that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of salable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes, otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

Dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or bonds, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workmen's compensation include: (1) Unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workmen's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include: (1) Private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) Periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Government transfer payments include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payment, and unemployment and workmen's compensations.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) Money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings—the algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings—the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $1,000) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

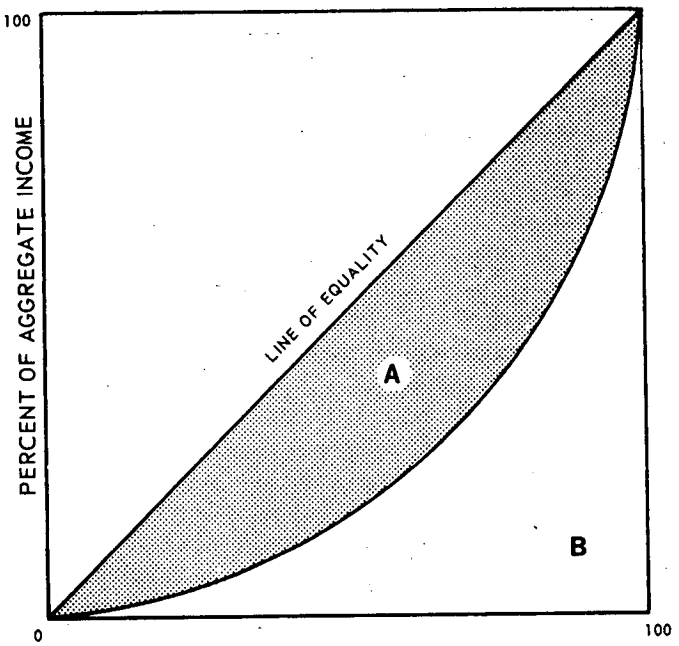
Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for families and individuals are based on all families and individuals. The medians for persons are based on the distributions of persons with income. The medians for wage or salary income, income from nonfarm self-employment, income from farm self-employment, and income other than earnings are based on the distributions of persons or families and individuals having these types of income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group (families, unrelated individuals, or persons). The means for families and unrelated individuals are based on all families and individuals. The means for persons are based on the number of persons with income. The mean for a particular type of income is based on the number of persons or families with that particular type of income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Index of income concentration. The index of income concentration (or Gini index) is a statistical measure derived from the Lorenz Curve. The Lorenz Curve is obtained by plotting the cumulative percent of units (families or unrelated individuals) on the abscissa against the cumulative percent of aggregate income on the ordinate as accounted for by these units. If all units had exactly the same relative income, perfect equality would be represented by the diagonal shown in the diagram. Curves drawn to actual data invariably fall below this line and the greater the inequality in the distribution of income, the greater the area between the diagonal line and the Lorenz Curve.

The index of income concentration is defined as the ratio of the area between the diagonal and the Lorenz Curve to the total area under the diagonal. This relationship can be expressed as follows, using the notation in the diagram below.



$$L = \frac{A}{A + B} = \frac{\text{area betw. curve and diagonal}}{\text{area under diagonal}}$$

The index of income concentration ranges from 0.0 to 1.0. As the index approaches the limit of 1.0, the inequality of

the income distribution increases. For more detailed information on this measure, see **Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States 1947 to 1964,** Technical Paper No. 17, published in August 1967 by the Bureau of the Census.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates by institutions were excluded from the survey.

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered as members of the same family. Thus, if the son of the head of the household and the son's wife are in the household, they are treated as part of the head's family. On the other hand, a lodger and his wife not related to the head of the household or an unrelated servant and his wife are considered as additional families, and not a part of the household head's family.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the head of the household or his wife. The most common example of a subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a subfamily are also members of a primary family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals," refers to persons 14 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household; (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals; or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the head of the household or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Primary families and individuals. The term "primary family" refers to the head of a household and all other persons in the household related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. If nobody in the household is related to the head, then the head constitutes a "primary individual." A household can contain one and only one primary family or primary individual. The number of "primary" families and individuals is identical with the number of households.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person, such as a lodger, guest, or resident employee, who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters.

Head of family. One person in each family was designated as the head. The head of a family is usually the person regarded as the head by members of the family. Women are not classified as heads if their husbands are resident members of the family at the time of the survey. Married couples related to the head of a family are included in the head's family and are not classified as separate families.

Married, wife present. A man was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household or group quarters, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration.

Size of family. The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the family head. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the family head by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the family with $1 or more in wages and salaries, or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin can be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 14 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons include (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians 14 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work; seasonal workers for whom they survey week fell in an off season; and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the week surveyed) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed workers.

Occupation, industry, and class of worker. The data on occupation, class of worker, and employment status in tables 35, 51, 56, and 57, refer to the job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

The data on occupation, class of worker, and industry in tables 36, 37, 52, 54, and 55 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

In several tables two or more of the major occupation groups are subdivided by class of worker into two groups: Wage and salary workers and self-employed workers. The former refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, or at piece rates for a private employer, or for any governmental unit. The latter refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. Included in the self-employed groups in these tables are unpaid family workers, i.e., persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by blood, marriage, or adoption.

The occupation and industry groupings included in the income reports beginning with 1971 were based on the classification systems used in the 1970 Census of Population. These groupings, with minor differences in the group titles,

were also used in the 1970 income report containing data compiled from the March 1971 survey. Between the 1970 and 1969 income reports which included data obtained from the March 1971 and March 1970 surveys, respectively, there were changes in the industry and occupation classification systems. The income reports from 1961 through 1969 utilized the 1960 census classification systems. However, beginning with the 1970 income reports, the 1970 census systems were used. For major groupings, especially for the industrial groupings, there is relatively little difference in comparability between the systems used in the 1960 and 1970 Censuses of Population. A detailed comparison of these two systems can be found in the Bureau of the Census Technical Paper 26, **1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of Their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements.** Additional information may be obtained from a paper, "Changes Between the 1960 and 1970 Census of Population" by Stanley Greene and John Priebe presented at the August 1972 American Statistical Association meeting held in Montreal, Canada. Also see "Revisions in Occupational Classifications for 1971" by John E. Bregger in **Employment and Earnings,** Volume 17, No. 8, page 5, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, United States Department of Labor.

Starting with the March 1972 survey, a supplemental question, "What were your most important activities or duties?" was added in the questionnaire which provided additional information for classifying persons by occupation. In general, the major impact of this supplemental question was to reclassify some persons from the "managers" classification into other types of occupations (primarily into the major occupation group of "craft and kindred workers").

The major occupation groups are combined into four divisions, as follows:

White-collar workers.—Professional, technical, and kindred workers; managers and administrators, except farm; sales workers; and clerical and kindred workers.

Blue-collar workers.—Craft and kindred workers; operatives, except transport; transport equipment operatives; and laborers, except farm.

Farm workers.—Farmers and farm managers; and farm laborers and supervisors.

Service workers.—Service workers, excluding private households; and private household workers.

The sequence in which these four divisions appear is not intended to imply that any division has a higher social or skill level than another.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round full-time worker. A year-round full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported that they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question "What were you doing most of last year?"

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Symbols. A dash "—" represents or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. Three dots ". . ." mean not applicable, "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1977 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey" **Employment and Earnings,** Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and

top 5 percent) of families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using two different procedures. In table 3, aggregate income and dollar cutoffs by fifths were derived directly from the Current Population Survey microdata file using actual income amounts. In contrast, the data shown in tables 13 and 14 were calculated using estimates from grouped data, as described below.

In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of families using grouped data, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval ($50,000 and over), a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-end interval ($25,000 to $49,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of families with incomes greater than $100,000. The mean income of families with greater than $100,000 was assumed to be $100,000 exactly.[1] The mean income for the $50,000 to $100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "$50,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distribution was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.

The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of families were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) consistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval. The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

The two methods of determining aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths of families produce some slight discrepancies, particularly for the highest fifth and top 5 percent of families. For the current year, the data shown in table 3 are preferable, since no interpolation was involved.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution From Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1977.**

[1] Individual income amounts greater than or equal to $100,000 are recorded as $99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. The adjustment for price change was made by converting the income distribution for families and unrelated individuals for each year (1947 to 1976) into 1977 dollars on the basis of the change in the Consumer Price Index. The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) Price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following procedure satisfies these two assumptions.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of each income interval were converted into 1977 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1977 = 100). Finally, the number of families and unrelated individuals in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The Consumer Price Index is basically a measure of changes in prices of the goods and services bought by urban "wage earner and clerical worker families" representing

Table A-1. Consumer Price Index: 1947 to 1977

(1967=100)

Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947.....	66.9	1962.....	90.6
1948.....	72.1	1963.....	91.7
1949.....	71.4	1964.....	92.9
1950.....	72.1	1965.....	94.5
1951.....	77.8	1966.....	97.2
1952.....	79.5	1967.....	100.0
1953.....	80.1	1968.....	104.2
1954.....	80.5	1969.....	109.8
		1970.....	116.3
1955.....	80.2	1971.....	121.3
1956.....	81.4	1972.....	125.3
1957.....	84.3	1973.....	133.1
1958.....	86.6	1974.....	147.7
1959.....	87.3	1975.....	161.2
1960.....	88.7	1976.....	170.5
1961.....	89.6	1977.....	181.5

Source: Monthly Labor Review, December 1978, Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

about three-fifths of all persons living in urban places and about two-fifths of the total U.S. population. The same index was used for all groups of families because separate price indices have not been developed for families in different income class intervals. In addition, available data did not permit adjustment for the fact that the price index is strictly applicable to consumer expenditures for goods and services, whereas the family income data cover also family savings and income tax payments. For these and other reasons, the constant-dollar figures, particularly in the income range over $10,000, are to be regarded as approximations.

The constant-dollar distributions in table 12 were obtained by applying the same procedures as used for the Country as a whole to the current-dollar family income for each region. Previous studies indicated that regional price indices differed only slightly from the U.S. Index. The limitations noted earlier for the United States distributions in terms of constant dollars apply also to the regional distributions. It should also be noted that the adjustments for price change have been introduced in order to measure changes in real incomes within a region over time, and that they have limited use for the purpose of interregional comparisons. The available consumer price indices measure the relative change in price levels in each region and make possible a comparison of the relative changes of constant-dollar income between regions. These indices do not, however, reflect geographical differentials in price levels. Therefore, caution should be used when comparing the absolute levels of constant-dollar income between regions.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. **Income definition.** The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: Wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. **Source of data.** The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employers' wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. As discussed in the section "Source and Reliability of the Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 97 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distributions of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. **Population coverage.** The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. **Average income.** The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for families (or for unrelated individuals or income recipients 14 years old and over).

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the Department of Agriculture for several reasons. The Department of Agriculture publishes two major series on income of the farm population: (1) Personal income of the farm population and (2) realized net farm income of farm operators.

Because of the following reasons, the estimates of total money income of the farm population as published by the Bureau of the Census are not directly comparable to estimates of personal income data of the farm population as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The estimates of total money income exclude the value of farm crops and other noncash income as well as income from capital gains, whereas estimates of personal income include both of these items.

2. Estimates of total money income include contributions for social insurance by farmers and farm laborers and contributions from persons living outside the household, while estimates of personal income exclude these two sources of income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture.

1. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census exclude nonmoney income such as crops grown for home consumption. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm.

2. The estimates of the Bureau of the Census include in their universe, persons who do not live on a farm but who do have farm income, while the estimates of the Department of Agriculture exclude these people from their universe.

3. The agriculture series includes the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

The estimates of the Department of Agriculture differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The Department of Agriculture estimates are based on data derived from farm, business, and governmental sources, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the Department of Agriculture estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, **Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture,** Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income" released in Sept. 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $2,950 (less than $3,700 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $4,700 ($5,450 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $6,200 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the following reasons:

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: Many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.

2. Employees' earnings in excess of $16,500 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.

3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.

4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, whereas the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1978 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1978 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in: (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; and (5) change in sample size and interpolation procedures. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

The data for 1971 through 1977 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the over all national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes (see table 3, **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 91).

Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, **Employment and Earnings,** Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown for metropolitan areas are based on standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see **1970 Census of Population,** Vol. 1, Characteristics of the Population, Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

The median income in 1969 of families residing in metropolitan areas based on the 1970 definitions and procedures is 0.5 percent lower than that based on the 1960 definitions and procedures. This difference arises partly as a result of the inclusion of new and smaller SMSA's with lower income relative to previously defined SMSA's. The median incomes of men and women were 0.3 percent and 1.5 percent lower, respectively, based on the 1970 census definitions relative to those based on the 1960 census definitions.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data for persons and family heads with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. Beginning with the March 1970 survey, in order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together in the March survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions.

Estimates of the proportion of year-round full-time workers in specified subgroups in the population are shown in various tables in this report. All persons in the Armed Forces included in the March survey are excluded from the computation of the proportions of year-round full-time workers.

It should be noted that the proportions of year-round full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force Reports, "Work Experience of the Population." The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the **Special Labor Force Reports** relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but, also, many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1978 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 5 percent of the 56,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of head and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1978, the income data were incomplete for about 18 percent of the persons 14 years old and over. About 24 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Tables A-2 and A-3 show families and persons by total money income and allocation status. The categories shown in the tables give the number of persons or families with (1) no items allocated; (2) some but not all items allocated; and (3) all items allocated; i.e., the responses to all 11 income items were missing and, therefore, required allocation.

As indicated by comparing medians and means in these tables, the after-allocation incomes of families and persons needing allocations of missing responses are higher than families and persons reporting complete income information (no items allocated). Since the allocation procedure assigns amounts to nonrespondents from persons with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond,

it is evident that many nonrespondents tend to be persons with high income characteristics such as high paying occupations, high educational attainment, etc. For a detailed discussion of the characteristics of nonrespondents, see "Characteristics of Income Nonrespondents in the March Current Population Survey," by Emmett Spiers, John Coder, and Mitsuo Ono, American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Section, 1971.**

The history of imputing missing responses to the income questions on the March CPS began in 1962. Prior to this time, income tabulations were based solely on persons for which complete income information was obtained. In the survey years from 1962 to 1965, all of the income items were imputed for persons who did not answer one or more of the income items, even though some items may have been answered.

Beginning with the March 1966 survey, in the event a respondent did not answer one or more of the income questions, the missing income data for this person were imputed for only those income items which were not answered. Each of the earnings items was handled individually, whereas income items other than earnings were handled as a group. Characteristics used in this imputation were age, family status, race, residence, weeks worked, and major occupation group. The income amount assigned to a nonrespondent was that observed for another person with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond and who was selected systematically in the order in which individual records were processed.

Starting with the 1967 CPS, the Bureau of the Census introduced improved income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of these procedures was a more refined

Table A-2. Families, by Total Money Income and Income Allocation Status: March 1978 CPS

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Total money income	Number				Percent Distribution				Percent, by allocation status			
	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated
Total	57,215	43,522	9,486	4,206	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	76.1	16.6	7.4
Under $2,000	1,134	881	164	89	2.0	2.0	1.7	2.1	100.0	77.7	14.5	7.8
$2,000 to $2,999	920	766	100	53	1.6	1.8	1.1	1.3	100.0	83.3	10.9	5.8
$3,000 to $4,999	3,289	2,633	409	247	5.7	6.0	4.3	5.9	100.0	80.0	12.4	7.5
$5,000 to $6,999	4,148	3,229	624	294	7.2	7.4	6.6	7.0	100.0	77.9	15.0	7.1
$7,000 to $9,999	6,236	4,873	927	436	10.9	11.2	9.8	10.4	100.0	78.1	14.9	7.0
$10,000 to $11,999	4,098	3,228	571	298	7.2	7.4	6.0	7.1	100.0	78.8	13.9	7.3
$12,000 to $14,999	6,454	5,016	966	471	11.3	11.5	10.2	11.2	100.0	77.7	15.0	7.3
$15,000 to $19,999	10,167	7,991	1,493	682	17.8	18.4	15.7	16.2	100.0	78.6	14.7	6.7
$20,000 to $24,999	7,962	6,041	1,349	572	13.9	13.9	14.2	13.6	100.0	75.9	16.9	7.2
$25,000 to $49,999	11,326	7,993	2,397	936	19.8	18.4	25.3	22.3	100.0	70.6	21.2	8.3
$50,000 and over	1,482	871	483	128	2.6	2.0	5.1	3.0	100.0	58.8	32.6	8.6
Median Income	$16,009	$15,710	$18,280	$16,576	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Income	$18,264	$17,528	$21,291	$19,063	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table A-3. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income and Income Allocation Status: March 1978 CPS

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Total money income	Number				Percent distribution				Percent, by allocation status			
	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated	Total	No items allocated	Some but not all items allocated	All items allocated
Total	167,262	136,839	15,522	14,901	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	81.8	9.3	8.9
Without income	27,847	25,113	83	2,651	16.6	18.4	0.5	17.8	100.0	90.2	0.3	9.5
With income	139,415	111,726	15,439	12,250	83.4	81.6	99.5	82.2	100.0	80.1	11.1	8.8
Total with income	139,415	111,726	15,439	12,250	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	80.1	11.1	8.8
$1 to $999 or loss	14,757	12,060	1,441	1,256	10.6	10.8	9.3	10.3	100.0	81.7	9.8	8.5
$1,000 to $1,999	11,876	9,784	1,059	1,033	8.5	8.8	6.9	8.4	100.0	82.4	8.9	8.7
$2,000 to $2,999	12,145	9,944	1,123	1,078	8.7	8.9	7.3	8.8	100.0	81.9	9.2	8.9
$3,000 to $4,999	19,591	15,675	2,134	1,782	14.1	14.0	13.8	14.5	100.0	80.0	10.9	9.1
$5,000 to $6,999	15,485	12,390	1,738	1,357	11.1	11.1	11.3	11.1	100.0	80.0	11.2	8.8
$7,000 to $9,999	18,202	14,782	1,858	1,563	13.1	13.2	12.0	12.8	100.0	81.2	10.2	8.6
$10,000 to $11,999	9,883	7,987	994	901	7.1	7.1	6.4	7.4	100.0	80.8	10.1	9.1
$12,000 to $14,999	11,562	9,325	1,283	955	8.3	8.3	8.3	7.8	100.0	80.6	11.1	8.3
$15,000 to $19,999	12,843	10,209	1,559	1,075	9.2	9.1	10.1	8.8	100.0	79.5	12.1	8.4
$20,000 to $24,999	6,269	4,843	881	545	4.5	4.3	5.7	4.4	100.0	77.3	14.0	8.7
$25,000 and over	6,801	4,727	1,371	702	4.9	4.2	8.9	5.7	100.0	69.5	20.2	10.3
Median Income	$6,429	$6,356	$7,364	$6,436	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Income	$8,886	$8,584	$10,913	$9,091	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

method for imputing missing income data which expanded the use of information already known about that person. Among the major improvements made affecting the income data were the following: (1) An expanded set of social and economic characteristics within which the imputations were made; in addition to age, race, occupation, and weeks worked, the procedures included sex and type of family member as major variables within which the missing income items are imputed; (2) the elimination of inconsistent reporting which resulted in having workers with no earnings and earners with no weeks worked; and (3) the imputation procedure assigned missing earnings entries first and then utilized the earnings information to assign missing sources of income other than earnings. A more detailed description of the computer editing and allocation procedures may be found in a paper, "Computer Method to Process Missing Income and Work Experience Information in the Current Population Survey," by Emmett F. Spiers and Joseph J. Knott, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** 1969. See also "Current Developments on Collecting Income Data in the Current Population Survey," by Mitsuo Ono, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,** 1971.

However, because of coding errors in the processing of the 1968 CPS data, in that year alone it was not possible to apply all the aforementioned improvements to the editing and allocation procedures. Since these errors produced an under-estimate of income, they had the effect of over-stating the number of poor.

In processing the data collected in the March 1976 Current Population Survey, the Bureau of the Census utilized a new computer processing system designed to take maximum advantage of the Bureau's expanded computer capabilities. The revised system incorporated many improvements in the income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of these procedures was a more refined method for inputing missing responses to the income and work experience questions on the March CPS questionnaire.

There were two main objectives in the revisions of the imputation procedures for income, work experience, and longest job. The first objective was to expand the detail and number of demographic and economic characteristics used in making imputations. Since nonrespondents are assigned information from respondents with "similar" characteristics, the degree of bias due to nonresponse may be reduced by incorporating more detailed information in the imputation procedures. The second objective was to maintain—wherever possible — observed relationships for respondents among income, work experience, and longest job variables in imputing missing information for nonrespondents. A detailed discussion of these improvements and the subsequent revisions to the 1974 income data (for comparability with 1975 data) can be found in **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 105. In addition to the major revisions that occurred in March 1967 and March 1976, procedures have been modified from time to time in order to refine the allocation models.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March-April 1969 CPS. Several modifications were introduced in the collection of income data in the March and April CPS supplements. These include (1) extension of the interview period of the six rotation groups for which income questions were asked in March and the use of follow-up forms in these six groups to accommodate household respondents who needed more time to obtain the required income information (it is estimated that some members of approximately 4,400 households, or 9 percent of the total relevant households, made use of these follow-up forms); (2) modification of the design and content of the questionnaire to allow for more detailed questioning of certain income items; thus, boxes for gross receipts, business expense, and net income have been added to the self-employment income questions to help the interviewer and respondent determine net income, and "yes-no" circles were added to the questions on income other than earnings in order to ascertain whether the respondent received or did not receive income; (3) field office editing procedures were extended to a 100 percent income edit of the CPS schedules; (4) training instructions were strengthened by including more detailed explanations and more examples; and (5) the interview group training session was shifted from February to March.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1970 Current Population Survey. The Bureau introduced modifications in the collection of income data for the March 1970 CPS supplement. These were: (1) An advance letter informing households about the collection of income data was mailed to all households except those in the first and fifth months. The latter households received special letters which explained the need for collecting both CPS and census data; (2) information on work experience and income was collected simultaneously for the full sample (in previous years, work experience information was collected separately from income data); (3) the interview period was extended one week for three-fourths of the sample (using follow-up calls and separate questionnaires). In addition, modified procedures which were incorporated in the March 1969 CPS supplement were also implemented in the March 1970 CPS. Overall, data indicate that the use of these procedures has resulted in some improvement in the collection of income data. The family income nonresponse rate has not only dropped by 5 percentage points (from 19 to 14 percent) but also it appears that the proportion of aggregate income amounts collected increased slightly in the March 1970 CPS supplement as compared with the proportion collected in the March 1969 CPS supplement.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1971 Current Population Survey. The Bureau continued to use the improved procedures which were incorporated in the March

1970 CPS. Procedural changes that were instituted in the March 1971 CPS, among others, were:

1. The interview period was extended one week for all households in the sample (using follow-up calls and separate questionnaires). In the previous year's survey, the interview period was extended for only three-fourths of the sample.

2. Income from net royalties was included in the question covering estates, trusts, or dividends, interest on savings accounts or bonds, and net rental income. In previous surveys, income from net royalties was included in the question covering private pensions, annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in this household, and anything else.

3. An additional regional office follow-up was made by telephone to obtain income amounts for all follow-up cases containing one or more persons who were not interviewed during the original follow-up period, except for refusal.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1975 Current Population Survey. Several modifications in the design and content of the questionnaire were introduced in the March 1975 CPS to allow for more detailed questioning of certain income items. These changes were:

1. In the March 1974 CPS, income from aid to families with dependent children, old age assistance, and aid to the blind or totally disabled were asked in one combined question on welfare payments. Beginning in January 1974, the programs for old age assistance and aid to the blind or totally disabled were replaced by the Supplemental Security program. Therefore, in the March 1975 CPS a separate question was asked for the receipt of Supplemental Security income. Income from aid to families with dependent children or any other assistance was asked under the general category of public assistance or welfare payments.

2. In the March 1974 CPS, income from interest, net rental income or income from estates, trusts, or dividends was asked in one question. In the 1975 CPS these income types were asked as two questions with income received from interest on savings accounts or bonds included in one question and income from estates, trusts, or dividends in the other.

3. In the March 1974 CPS, income received from private pensions was asked along with alimony and certain other income items while income from government employee pensions was asked along with veterans' payments, unemployment compensation and workmen's compensation. In the March 1975 CPS, incomes received from both private and government employee pensions (including military retirement) were extracted from their previous categories and asked as one combined question.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1977 Current Population Survey. In the March 1977 CPS there were two modifications in the wording of the questionnaire. These two changes were:

1. In the March 1976 CPS, the respondent was asked if he or she received any income from "interest on saving accounts, bonds, etc." In the March 1977 CPS, the wording was changed to "interest on savings or bonds, etc. Include even small amounts credited to . . .'s account."

2. In the March 1976 CPS, income from "anything else" was asked along with alimony or child support and other regular contributions from persons not living in the household. In the March 1977 CPS, the wording "anything else" was changed to "any other money income."

Changes in Sample Size and Interpolation Procedures

The income statistics tabulated from the March 1977 CPS reflect two important modifications of procedures from those used in previous surveys. These changes involved the use of (1) an expanded sample of housing units; and (2) refined interpolation procedures for calculating median incomes and their respective standard errors.

Along with the new processing system in the March 1976 CPS, there were also revisions to the display tables including an expanded set of income intervals above $10,000. As a result, estimates of median income exceeding $10,000 are not strictly comparable to the previously published values because interpolation calculations are now performed using different size income intervals than used before the March 1976 CPS. For more details on this matter refer to **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 105, page 11.

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, Veterans Administration, etc. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting".

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is **The Distribution of Personal Income, A study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States;** prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use of the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in **Studies in Income and Wealth,** Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and

Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table A-4 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, and (4) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

Table A-4 shows comparisons of CPS aggregate income amounts and independently estimated aggregate income amounts for each source of income collected in the CPS for 1977. Estimates are shown for each individual source of income specified on the March CPS questionnaire with the exception of those four sources for which no independent estimates are available. CPS proportions of the total independent estimates are also shown by reported and allocated status.

Comparisons of the CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 41 percent for interest income to only about 3 percent for wage and salary income.

Both the reported and allocated portions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table A-4. In 1977, $223.5 billion, or about 17 percent of the total CPS aggregate was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. The data in this table reveal that the allocated portion of CPS aggregate income varies widely by income source. About 11 percent of the $9.1 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1977 was allocated whereas about 31 percent of the $78.3 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 25 percent or above include interest, dividends, and estates and trusts.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include: (1) respondent's overlooking income received, especially small amounts not regularly received, (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information

Table A-4. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1977 with Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Sources of income	Independent Sources		CPS						CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of Independent sources		
			Total		Reported		Allocated							
	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income	(NA)	...	1,238.9	...	1,012.1	...	226.8	...	100.0	81.7	18.3	...	...	...
Total income, independent estimates available	1,361.5	100.0	1,222.0	100.0	998.5	100.0	223.5	100.0	100.0	81.7	18.3	89.8	73.3	16.4
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES														
Wage or salary income	963.2	70.7	936.0	76.6	780.6	78.2	155.3	69.5	100.0	83.4	16.6	97.2	81.0	16.1
Nonfarm self-employment income	76.6	5.6	78.3	6.4	53.9	5.4	24.4	10.9	100.0	68.8	31.2	102.3	70.4	31.9
Farm self-employment income	16.8	1.2	10.2	0.8	8.7	0.9	1.5	0.7	100.0	85.5	14.5	60.7	51.9	8.8
Social Security and Railroad Retirement	80.8	5.9	72.9	6.0	59.1	5.9	13.7	6.1	100.0	81.1	18.9	90.2	73.2	17.0
Supplemental Security income	5.8	0.4	4.3	0.4	3.7	0.4	0.6	0.3	100.0	85.5	14.5	74.5	63.7	10.8
Aid to families with dependent children and other public assistance	11.7	0.9	9.1	0.7	8.2	0.8	1.0	0.4	100.0	89.3	10.7	77.9	69.5	8.4
Interest	78.9	5.8	32.4	2.7	23.1	2.3	9.3	4.2	100.0	71.4	28.6	41.0	29.3	11.7
Dividends	37.2	2.7	15.4	1.3	10.6	1.1	4.9	2.2	100.0	68.3	31.6	41.5	28.4	13.1
Net rental income and royalties	14.0	1.0	9.7	0.8	7.3	0.7	2.3	1.0	100.0	75.9	24.1	69.4	52.6	16.7
Veterans' payments	11.4	0.8	7.6	0.6	6.5	0.7	1.1	0.5	100.0	82.3	14.7	66.5	56.7	9.8
Unemployment compensation	13.2	1.0	7.3	0.6	6.2	0.6	1.1	0.5	100.0	84.9	15.1	55.4	47.0	8.3
Workmen's compensation	6.9	0.5	3.1	0.3	2.7	0.3	0.4	0.2	100.0	86.8	13.2	44.8	38.8	5.9
Private pensions and annuities	18.2	1.3	14.9	1.2	11.4	1.1	3.6	1.6	100.0	76.1	23.9	82.0	62.4	19.6
Federal Government and military retirement	17.1	1.3	15.3	1.3	12.1	1.2	3.1	1.4	100.0	79.5	20.5	89.1	70.8	18.3
State and local government employee retirement	9.7	0.7	5.5	0.5	4.4	0.4	1.2	0.5	100.0	78.5	21.5	57.3	45.0	12.3
SOURCES WITH NO INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES														
Estates and trusts	(NA)	...	5.2	...	3.9	...	1.4	...	100.0	74.1	25.9	...	...	...
Alimony and child support	(NA)	...	5.1	...	4.5	...	0.6	...	100.0	87.8	12.2	...	...	...
Contributions from persons not living in the household	(NA)	...	2.3	...	1.8	...	0.5	...	100.0	78.8	21.2	...	...	...
All other money income (n.e.c.)	(NA)	...	4.1	...	3.4	...	0.7	...	100.0	82.7	17.3	...	...	...

especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see: (1) **Income Distribution in the United States** (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966, (2) **The Structure of Income**, by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962 and, (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" cited earlier in this section.

SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Source of Data

The estimates are based on data obtained annually in March of 1948 through 1978 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and over in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the November 1976 sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. This resulted in almost doubling the number of sample persons of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included. Brief descriptions of the sources and the procedures by which the data were obtained are presented below.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files and is continuously updated to reflect new construction where possible (see section "Nonsampling variability"). Samples for previous sample designs were selected from files from the most recently completed census. The monthly CPS sample is spread over 461 areas with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. A supplementary sample of housing units in 24 States and the District of Columbia was incorporated with the monthly CPS sample to produce the March 1977 and March 1978 income data. The expanded CPS sample is located in 614 areas comprising 1,113 counties, independent cities, and divisions in the Nation. The 614 sample areas used in March include 461 areas from the monthly CPS and 153 supplementary areas.

The estimation procedure used for the monthly CPS data involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure in March for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife in a household receive the same weight.

Reliability of the Estimates

Since the CPS estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey—sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling

Brief Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible		Housing units visited, not eligible[1]
		Interviewed	Not interviewed	
Supplemental sample.....	153	8,500	500	1,500
Aug. 1972 to present.....	461	45,000	2,000	8,000
Aug. 1971 to July 1972.....	449	45,000	2,000	8,000
Jan. 1967 to July 1971.....	449	48,000	2,000	8,500
Mar. 1963 to Dec. 1966.....	357	33,500	1,500	6,000
Jan. 1960 to Feb. 1963.....	[2]333	33,500	1,500	6,000
May 1956 to Dec. 1959.....	[3]330	33,500	1,500	6,000
Feb. 1954 to Apr. 1956.....	230	21,000	500-1,000	3,000-3,500
Aug. 1947 to Jan. 1954.....	68	21,000	500-1,000	3,000-3,500

[1] These are housing units which were visited, but were found to be vacant or otherwise not eligible for interview.

[2] Three sample areas were added in 1960 to represent Alaska and Hawaii after statehood.

[3] Beginning in May 1956, these areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia (with the exception of the supplementary sample used for March 1977).

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. As in any survey work, the results are subject to errors of response and nonreporting in addition to sampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the decennial census, is about 5 percent. It is known that the CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1970 census, which was estimated at 2.5 percent of the population, with similar undercoverage differentials by age, sex, and race as in CPS.

The approximate magnitude of the two sources of undercoverage of housing units is known. Of the 83,000,000 housing units in the United States about 600,000 conventional new construction housing units are not represented in the CPS sample because they were assigned building permits prior to January 1970, but the building was not completed by the time of the 1970 census, (i.e., April 1970). Almost all conventional new construction, for which building permits were issued after 1969, is represented. About 290,000 occupied mobile homes are not represented in CPS; these units were either missed in the census or have been built or occupied since the census. These estimates of missed units are relevant to the present sample only and not to earlier designs where the extent of undercoverage was generally less. The extent of other sources of undercoverage of housing units is unknown but believed to be small.

In most cases the schedule entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept.

Comparability with other data. Caution should be used in comparing income estimates for 1977 and 1976, when the supplemental sample was used, to those for 1975 and earlier years. Some relatively large differences in estimates of population in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas have been observed between the 461 and the 614 area samples. These differences reflect a relatively large increase in variance on those estimates and do not represent actual changes in the population.

Estimation of median incomes. Starting with the March 1977 CPS, for income intervals greater than $1,000, estimates of median income and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas, linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. In past reports from the CPS, linear interpolation was used almost exclusively to calculate median incomes. Thus, caution must be used in comparing the 1977 and 1976 medians with the medians for previous years when the 1977 and 1976 medians are larger than $12,000 for persons and $18,000 for families. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see P-60, No. 114, "Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States".

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

All the statements of comparison appearing in the text are significant at a 1.6 standard error level or better, and most are significant at a level of more than 2.0 standard errors. This means that for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. Statements of comparison qualified in some way (e.g., by use of the phrase, "some evidence") have a level of significance between 1.6 and 2.0 standard errors.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables A-5 through A-8 are approximations to standard errors of various estimates for families, unrelated individuals, and persons in the United States. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables A-5 through A-8 without the use of the factors in table A-9. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table A-10. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables A-5 through A-8 and to calculate the factors in table A-9. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x, of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table A-9, and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from tables A-5 or A-7. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (2), from which the standard errors in tables A-5 and A-7 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1).

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table A-10 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table A-9 or A-10 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula f is the appropriate factor from table A-9 and σ is the standard error on the estimate from table A-6 or A-8. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by using formula (4) from which the standard errors in table A-6 and A-8 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than use of formula (3).

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100 - p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 < p < 100$), and b is the parameter in table A-10 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table 15 shows that in 1977 there were 2,132,000 families in the United States with incomes of $10,000 to $10,999. Table A-5 shows the standard error on an estimate of this size to be approximately 47,000. Applying the appropriate factor from table A-9 and using formula (1), the approximate standard error is 1.0 x 47,000 = 47,000.[2] The 68-percent confidence interval as shown by the data is from 2,085,000 to 2,179,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Similarly we could conclude that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within the interval from 2,038,000 to 2,226,000 (using twice the standard error) with 95 percent confidence.

Table 15 also shows that these 2,132,000 families represented 3.7 percent of the 57,215,000 total families in the United States. Since the numerator of this percentage is families with incomes of $10,000 to $10,999 and the characteristic related income, the appropriate b parameter from table A-10 is 1063. Using formula (4), the standard error on an estimate of 3.7 percent is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1063}{57{,}215{,}000}(3.7)(100-3.7)} = 0.08 \text{ percent}^3$$

[2] Formula (2) gives a standard error of 47,000.

[3] Table A-6. and formula (3) give a standard error of 0.08 percent.

Table A-5. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Families and Unrelated Individuals: 1966 to 1977

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
75	9	7,500	87
100	10	10,000	99
250	16	15,000	119
500	23	25,000	147
1,000	32	50,000	182
2,000	46	60,000	187
3,000	56	80,000	184
5,000	72		

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954 multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Table A-6. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Families and Unrelated Individuals: 1966 to 1977

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentages				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	1.7	2.6	3.6	5.2	6.0
100	1.4	2.2	3.1	4.5	5.2
250	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.8	3.3
500	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
1,000	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.6
2,500	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
10,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
25,000	0.09	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.3
50,000	0.06	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2
60,000	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.2
80,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954 multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 3.6 to 3.8 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is 3.5 to 3.9 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y; the estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard errors quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table 42 shows that the median income in 1977 for males in the Northeast Region was estimated to be $10,572 while the estimated median income for males in the South was $8,948. Table 42 also shows that the approximate standard errors on these estimated medians to be $111 and $104, respectively. Therefore, the standard error of the estimated difference of $1,624 is

$$152 = \sqrt{(111)^2 + (104)^2}$$

This means the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from $1,471 to $1,777. Therefore a conclusion

Table A-7. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons: 1966 to 1977

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
75	11	7,500	105
100	12	10,000	121
250	20	15,000	146
500	28	25,000	184
1,000	39	50,000	243
2,000	55	100,000	289
3,000	67	160,000	257
5,000	87		

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954 multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Table A-8. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons: 1966 to 1977

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	7.1
100	1.7	2.7	3.7	5.4	6.2
250	1.1	1.7	2.4	3.4	3.9
500	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.4	2.8
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.7	2.0
2,500	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.2
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
25,000	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
50,000	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.3
100,000	0.05	0.09	0.12	0.2	0.2
160,000	0.04	0.07	0.09	0.13	0.15

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954 multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The corresponding 95-percent confidence interval is $1,318 to $1,930. Thus, we can conclude with 95 percent confidence that there is a difference between the 1977 median incomes for males in the two regions.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families shown in the tables were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family of the class: as for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male head. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those families, σ_x, may be calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above examples, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0,1,2,3, or more: for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually negative, then this procedure will provide an underestimate of the standard error of the ratio.

Standard errors of estimated means and medians. Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distribution and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions to compute means and medians for the combined distribution. The following sections are provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for estimates of means and medians for the combined distributions.

Estimating the standard error of the mean. The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (7). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (7), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard deviation. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} s^2} \qquad (7)$$

where y is the size of the base and b is a constant which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. The b values are given in table A-10. The variance, s^2, is given by formula (8):

$$s^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \qquad (8)$$

where $\bar{x}$ is the mean of the distribution;

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c,

p_i is the estimated proportion of families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i = (Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively for group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for families or persons in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group an approximate average value is $\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$.

When two or more distributions are combined the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the jth distribution, y_j is the base of the jth distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for

measuring the reliability of a median is to determine an interval about the estimated median, such that there is a stated degree of confidence that the average median derived from all possible samples lies within the interval. The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the confidence interval corresponding to the two points established in step (2).

For calculation of the confidence interval use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $1,000 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise. For the purpose of calculating standard errors linear interpolation gives approximately the same result as Pareto interpolation.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formulae used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto: } x_{pN} = A_1 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{pN}{N_1}\right)\ln\left(\frac{A_2}{A_1}\right)\Big/\ln\left(\frac{N_2}{N_1}\right)\right] \tag{9}$$

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \tag{10}$$

where N = total number of families or persons in the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated income for which the number pN, $(0 < p < 1)$ of the families or persons in the distribution have larger incomes. For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using $p = .50$ in the formulae.

A_1 and A_2 = the estimated incomes which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which x_{pN} falls.

N_1 and N_2 = The estimated number of families or persons with incomes greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp = refers to the exponential function.

ln = refers to the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogs.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median using Pareto interpolation. Table 20 shows the median income in 1977 for families whose head is age 45 to 54 was estimated to be $20,832. Table 20 also shows that the base for the distribution from which the median was determined is 10,888,000 families.

1. Using formula (4) the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 10,888,000 is about 0.5 percent.
2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.0 and 51.0.
3. From table 20, the income of 5,832,000 (53.6 percent) of these families was at least $20,000 and the income of 3,998,000 (36.7 percent) of these families was at least $25,000. Thus, the entire 95-percent confidence interval falls in the income interval of $20,000 to $25,000. Therefore, the median income and the upper and lower limits on the confidence interval are to be calculated using Pareto interpolation. Thus, using formula (9), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\$20{,}000 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{.510 \times 10{,}888{,}000}{5{,}832{,}000}\right)\ln\left(\frac{\$25{,}000}{\$20{,}000}\right)\Big/\ln\left(\frac{3{,}998{,}000}{5{,}832{,}000}\right)\right] = \$20{,}588$$

Similarly, the upper limits may be found by Pareto interpolation to be about

$$\$20{,}000 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{.490 \times 10{,}888{,}000}{5{,}832{,}000}\right)\ln\left(\frac{\$25{,}000}{\$20{,}000}\right)\Big/\ln\left(\frac{3{,}998{,}000}{5{,}832{,}000}\right)\right] = \$21{,}081$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $20,588 to $21,081.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median using linear interpolation. Table 20 shows that the median income in 1977 of families whose head is age 18 to 24 is estimated to be $10,458. Table 20 also shows that the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 3,812,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 3,812,000 is about 0.8 percent.
2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step 1. This yields percent limits of 48.4 and 51.6.
3. From table 20, the income of 2,002,000 (or 52.5 percent) of these families is at least $10,000 and the income of 1,791,000 (or 47.0 percent) of these families is at least $11,000. Thus, the entire 95-percent confidence interval falls in the income

Table A-9. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables A-5 Through A-8

Type of characteristics	Factor (f)	Type of characteristics	Factor (f)
Number of families and unrelated individuals in the United States:		Number of farm or nonmetropolitan farm families, unrelated individuals, and persons in the United States	1.4
Total or White	1.0		
Black and/or other races	0.9		
Spanish origin	1.2		
Number of persons in the United States:		Number of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan families, unrelated individuals, and persons in the United States	1.4
Total or White	1.0		
Black and/or other races	1.0		
Spanish origin	1.2		
Number of families, unrelated individuals, and persons by region and division[1]:		Number of families, unrelated individuals, and persons by the 10 Federal regions[1]:	
North and West	1.1		
Northeast	1.1		
New England	1.5	I (Boston)	1.5
Middle Atlantic	1.6	II (New York)	1.6
North Central	1.2	III (Philadelphia)	1.9
East North Central	1.6	IV (Atlanta)	1.9
West North Central	2.1	V (Chicago)	1.7
South	1.2	VI (Dallas-Fort Worth)	2.1
South Atlantic	1.6	VII (Kansas City)	2.2
East South Central	1.8	VIII (Denver)	3.2
West South Central	1.9	IX (San Francisco)	1.9
West	1.1	X (Seattle)	2.6
Mountain	2.8		
Pacific	1.9		

[1]These factors are provided for use in calculating standard errors of percentages only. For standard errors of estimated numbers, the parameters in table A-10 and formula (2) must be used.

Note: Standard errors for families, unrelated individuals, and persons by region and residence do not vary by race or Spanish origin; therefore, for "Black and other races" or "Spanish origin" data by region or residence, use the appropriate region or residence factors above.

Table A-10. "a" and "b" Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals: 1966 to 1977

Characteristics	Parameters		Characteristics	Parameters	
	a	b		a	b
FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			PERSONS		
Number of families in the United States:			Numbers of persons in the United States:		
Total or White population	-0.000008	1,063	Total/or White population	-0.000007	1,533
Black and/or other races	-0.000064	922	Black and/or other races	-0.000052	1,385
Spanish origin	-0.000020	1,422	Spanish origin	-0.000011	2,229
Number of families by region and division:			Numbers of persons by region and division:		
North and West	0.000252	1,324	North and West	0.000364	1,924
Northeast	0.000595	1,222	Northeast	0.000806	1,762
New England	0.005900	2,456	New England	0.008640	3,542
Middle Atlantic	0.001206	2,720	Middle Atlantic	0.001740	3,923
North Central	0.000461	1,506	North Central	0.000664	2,175
East North Central	0.001073	2,777	East North Central	0.001547	4,005
West North Central	0.003650	4,577	West North Central	0.005264	6,602
South	0.003794	1,504	South	0.000547	2,169
South Atlantic	0.001341	2,823	South Atlantic	0.001934	4,072
East South Central	0.003650	3,466	East South Central	0.005264	5,000
West South Central	0.002872	4,003	West South Central	0.004143	5,773
West	0.000775	1,253	West	0.001118	1,807
Mountain	0.013053	8,377	Mountain	0.018827	12,082
Pacific	0.002158	3,758	Pacific	0.003112	5,420
Numbers of families or unrelated individuals by the 10 Federal regions:			Numbers of persons by the 10 Federal regions:		
I (Boston)	0.005900	2,456	I (Boston)	0.008640	3,542
II (New York)	0.002533	2,701	II (New York)	0.003654	3,897
III (Philadelphia)	0.003046	3,864	III (Phildelphia)	0.004393	5,574
IV (Atlanta)	0.001163	3,696	IV (Atlanta)	0.001678	5,331
V (Chicago)	0.001651	3,139	V (Chicago)	0.002382	4,527
VI (Dallas-Fort Worth)	0.002481	4,788	VI (Dallas-Fort Worth)	0.003578	6,906
VII (Kansas City)	0.007714	5,132	VII (Kansas City)	0.011127	7,402
VIII (Denver)	0.033380	11,179	VIII (Denver)	0.048146	16,124
IX (San Francisco)	0.003410	3,710	IX (San Francisco)	0.004919	5,352
X (Seattle)	0.022743	7,224	X (Seattle)	0.032804	10,421
Numbers of farm or nonmetropolitan farm families and unrelated individuals in the United States	0.000143	2,285	Numbers of farm or nonmetropolitan farm persons in the United States	0.000206	2,929

Note: For years prior to 1966, a standard error estimate computed with these parameters must be adjusted. For 1947 to 1954, multiply the standard error by 1.8: for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

interval $10,000 to $11,000. Therefore, the median income and the upper and lower limits on the confidence intervals are to be calculated using linear interpolation. Using formula (10), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{2{,}002{,}000-(.516)\ (3{,}812{,}000)}{2{,}002{,}000-1{,}791{,}000}\ (\$11{,}000-\$10{,}000)$$

$$+\ \$10{,}000 = \$10{,}166$$

Similarly, the upper limit is found by linear interpolation to be about

$$\frac{2{,}002{,}000-(.484)\ (3{,}812{,}000)}{2{,}002{,}000-1{,}791{,}000}\ (\$11{,}000-\$10{,}000)$$

$$+\ \$10{,}000 = \$10{,}744$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $10,166 to $10,744.

Facsimile for the March 1978 CPS Questionnaire

FORM CPS-260 (6-17-77) — U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (Title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

FORM APPROVED: O.M.B. No. 41-R1201

1. 1st month letter sent — Y N
2. 5th month letter sent — Y N
3. HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
4. SEGMENT TYPE — ☐ Area ☐ Address ☐ Permit ☐ Cen-Sup ☐ Special Place
5. SAMPLE
6. CONTROL NUMBER — PSU | Segment | Serial No.

7a. ADDRESS (Sheet___Line___) What is your exact address? (Include House No., St., Apt. No., or other identification)

Place, State, ZIP code

7b. Is this your mailing address? (Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.)

7c. Special place name | Type code | Sample No.

ASK DURING 1st AND 5th MONTHS OF ENUMERATION

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

7d. YEAR BUILT — ☐ Ask 1st mo. ☐ Do NOT ask

When was this structure originally built?
☐ Before 4-1-70 (Cont. interview)
☐ After 4-1-70 (Complete 8c and 10–12, when required; end interview)

8. ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?	Y N Fill Table X	Y N Fill Table X
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y N Fill Table X	Y N Fill Table X
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?	Y N Fill Table X	Y N Fill Table X
☐ d. None		

9. TENURE — Are your living quarters –

	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?	☐	☐
Rented for cash?	☐	☐
Occupied without payment of cash rent?	☐	☐

10–12. LAND USE/FARM SALES

10. ☐ RURAL – • Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in item 7c, ask 11. • Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in 7c, skip to cc item 14a. ☐ URBAN (Code A) (Skip to cc item 14a)

	1st	5th
11. You told me your living quarters are (Read entry in cc item 9): Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) (Ask 12)	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) (Ask 12)
12. During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to? (Show flashcard) $1,000 or more	☐ (A)	☐ (A)
$ 250 to $999	☐ (B)	☐ (B)
$ 50 to $249	☐ (C)	☐ (C)
Under $50	☐ (D)	☐ (D)

NOTE — Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5: • A (cc10–CPS-1, 5a) OR • B or C (cc11–CPS-1, 5a) and A, B, C or D (cc12–CPS-1, 5b)

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14C

FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER

Line number (Circle line No. of resp.) 13.	NAME (Last name first) What is the name of the head of this household? What are the names of all other persons who are living or staying here? (List all persons staying here and all persons who usually live here who are absent. INCLUDE infants under 1 year of age.) 14a.	RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLD HEAD Example: head, wife, son, daughter-in-law, partner, lodger, lodger's wife, etc. 14b.	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER Circle Y – Yes or N – No 14c.	What is . . .'s date of birth? Enter in numerals: Month 17a. / Date 17b. / Year 17c.	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY: Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0." 18a. 18b. 18c.	Month and year of age change (Enter in numerals) 18d. 18e.	MARITAL STATUS Is . . . now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has . . . never been married? M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM 19.	RACE W., Bl., or Ot. 20.	SEX Circle M – Male or F – Female 21.	MALES 14 YRS. AND OVER: Did . . . ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? 22a.	When did he serve? Enter code from below 22b.	Is . . . now in the Armed Forces? If YES enter AF if NO, leave blank 23.	What is the highest grade or year of regular school . . . has ever attended? Enter code from below 24a.	Did . . . complete that grade (year)? 24b.	What is . . .'s origin or descent? (Show flash card) Enter code from below 25.	What is . . .'s Social Security (or Railroad Retirement) Number? 26a.	Line No.	CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION (Continue in notes if necessary) 26b.
1			Y N						M F	Y N					Y N			1	
2			Y N						M F	Y N					Y N			2	
3			Y N						M F	Y N					Y N			3	
4			Y N						M F	Y N					Y N			4	
5			Y N						M F	Y N					Y N			5	
6			Y N						M F	Y N					Y N			6	
7			Y N						M F	Y N					Y N			7	

ASK AS INDICATED
Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.)

	Circle Y or N 1st	5th
15a. I have listed (Read names in item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate) Have I missed:		
– any babies or small children?	Y N	Y N
– any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?	Y N	Y N
– anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	Y N	Y N
– anyone else staying here?	Y N	Y N

Ask all other months

15b. I have listed (Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate) Is there anyone else living or staying here now? (Circle Y or N)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

Month in Sample	27a. Mo./Yr. (Example 1/76)	28a. Tally of personal visits	28b. Tally of regular Tel. calls	28c. Tally of telephone callbacks	28d. Nonint. interview reason	28e. Notes (callbacks, interviewer initials, etc.)	29. Supervisor use: E – Reint. O – Observed
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							

CODES FOR 22b
Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.
Vietnam Era ..... VN (Aug. '64 – April '75)
Korean War ..... KW (June '50 – Jan.'55)
World War II ..... WWII (Sept. '40 – July '47)
World War I ..... WWI (Apr. '17 – Nov.'18)
Other Service ..... OS (All other periods)

CODES FOR 24a
Never attended . . O
Kindergarten . . . . K
Elementary . . E1-E8
High School . . . H1-H4
College (Academic) . . C1-C5, C6+

Update items 24a and 24b in 5th month AND in February, July and October

CODES FOR 25

01	German	10	Mexican Amer.
02	Italian	11	Chicano
03	Irish	12	Mexican
04	French	13	Mexicano
05	Polish	14	Puerto Rican
06	Russian	15	Cuban
07	English	16	Cen. or So. Amer.
08	Scottish	17	Other Spanish
09	Welsh	20	Negro
		21	Black
30	Another Group not listed		
39	Don't know		

VACATION REMINDER
Next month, during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

16. LIVING QUARTERS (Indicate type, access, and kitchen facilities)

16a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontrans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU-perm. in trans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above (Describe in notes)

16b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

16c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

16d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Not specified above (Describe in notes)

NOTES

30. USE OF TELEPHONE

30a. What is your telephone number?

1st month	No.	
	No phone	☐
5th month	No phone	☐
	Same	☐
	No.	

30b. Is telephone interview acceptable?

1st month	5th month
Y N	Y N

31. What is the best time to call or visit?

33. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS

Which category on this card represents the total income for this family in the past 12 months? This includes wages and salaries, net income from business or farm, pensions, dividends, interest, rent, Social Security payments, and any other money income received by the members of this family. (Show flashcard) (Include related family members 14+yr.)

A ☐	Under $1,000	F ☐	$ 5,000 to $ 5,999
B ☐	$1,000 to $1,999	G ☐	6,000 to 7,499
C ☐	2,000 to 2,999	H ☐	7,500 to 9,999
D ☐	3,000 to 3,999	I ☐	10,000 to 11,999
E ☐	4,000 to 4,999	J ☐	$12,000 to $14,999
		K ☐	15,000 to 19,999
		L ☐	20,000 to 24,999
		M ☐	25,000 to 49,999
		N ☐	50,000 and over

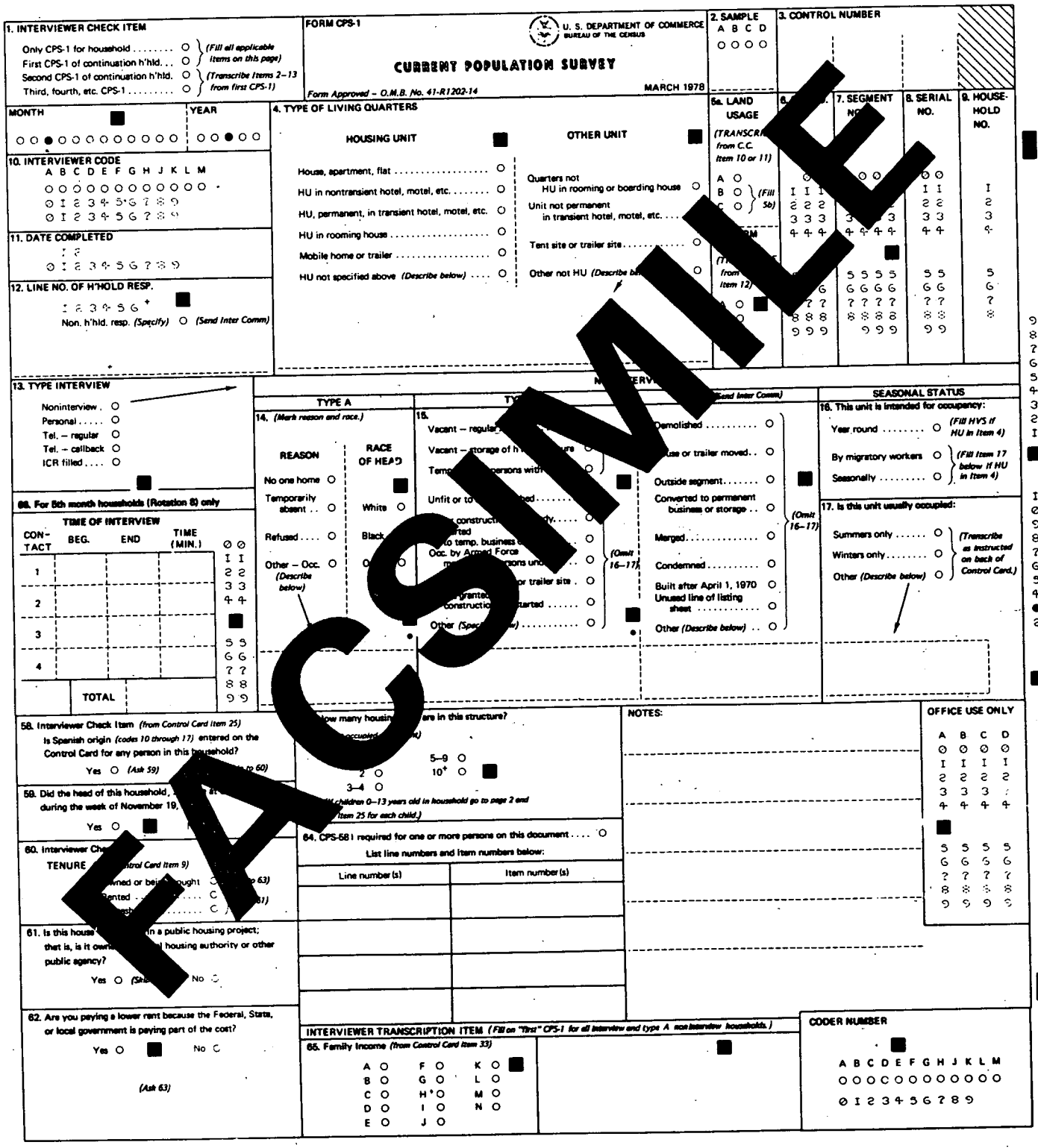
Facsimile for the March 1978 CPS Questionnaire—Continued

FACSIMILE

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ..... O
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. .. O
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. O
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... O

(Fill all applicable items on this page)
(Transcribe Items 2–13 from first CPS-1)



FORM CPS-1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 41-R1202-14

MARCH 1978

2. SAMPLE A B C D

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ○○●○○○○○○○○○ YEAR ○○●○○

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT
House, apartment, flat ..... O
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ..... O
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. O
HU in rooming house ..... O
Mobile home or trailer ..... O
HU not specified above (Describe below) .... O

OTHER UNIT
Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house O
Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. ....
Tent site or trailer site ..... O
Other not HU (Describe b... O

5a. LAND USAGE (TRANSCR... from C.C. Item 10 or 11)
A O
B O (Fill 5b)
C O

6. ... **7. SEGMENT NO.** **8. SERIAL NO.** **9. HOUSEHOLD NO.**

10. INTERVIEWER CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETED
1 2
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
1 2 3 4 5 6 +
Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) O (Send Inter Comm)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
Noninterview . O
Personal ..... O
Tel. – regular O
Tel. – callback O
ICR filled .... O

14. TYPE A (Mark reason and race.)

REASON
No one home O
Temporarily absent .. O
Refused .... O
Other – Occ. O (Describe below)

RACE OF HEAD
White O
Black
O...

15. TYPE ...
Vacant – regular ...
Vacant – storage of h... ...ure O
Temp... persons with... O
Unfit or to... ...hed .....
... constructi... ...dy. .... O
...rted
...to temp. business ... O
Occ. by Armed Force ... ...rsons und... O
... or trailer site . O
... granted ... constructio... started ..... O
Other (Spec... ...) ..... O
(Omit 16–17)

16. NONINTERVIEW (Send Inter Comm)
Demolished ..... O
...use or trailer moved.. O
Outside segment..... O
Converted to permanent business or storage .. O
Merged..... O
Condemned..... O
Built after April 1, 1970 O
Unused line of listing sheet ..... O
Other (Describe below) .. O
(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS
16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Year round ..... O (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)
By migratory workers O
Seasonally ..... O
(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. Is this unit usually occupied:
Summers only ..... O
Winters only..... O
Other (Describe below) O
(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)

66. For 5th month households (Rotation 8) only

TIME OF INTERVIEW

CONTACT	BEG.	END	TIME (MIN.)
1			
2			
3			
4			
TOTAL			

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

58. Interviewer Check Item (from Control Card Item 25)
Is Spanish origin (codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person in this household?
Yes O (Ask 59) ... to 60)

59. Did the head of this household, ... at ... during the week of November 19, ...
Yes O

60. Interviewer Che...
TENURE ... (...trol Card Item 9)
...wned or bei... ...ought O ... to 63)
...ented ..... O
...esh... ..... O ... 61)

61. Is this house ... in a public housing project; that is, is it own... ...l housing authority or other public agency?
Yes O (Skip ... No O

62. Are you paying a lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?
Yes O No O
(Ask 63)

...ow many housin... ...are in this structure?
...occupied ...)
2 O
3–4 O
5–9 O
10+ O
(...children 0–13 years old in household go to page 2 and ...Item 25 for each child.)

64. CPS-581 required for one or more persons on this document .... O
List line numbers and item numbers below:

Line number(s)	Item number(s)

NOTES:

OFFICE USE ONLY
A B C D
0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9

INTERVIEWER TRANSCRIPTION ITEM (Fill on "first" CPS-1 for all interview and type A noninterview households.)

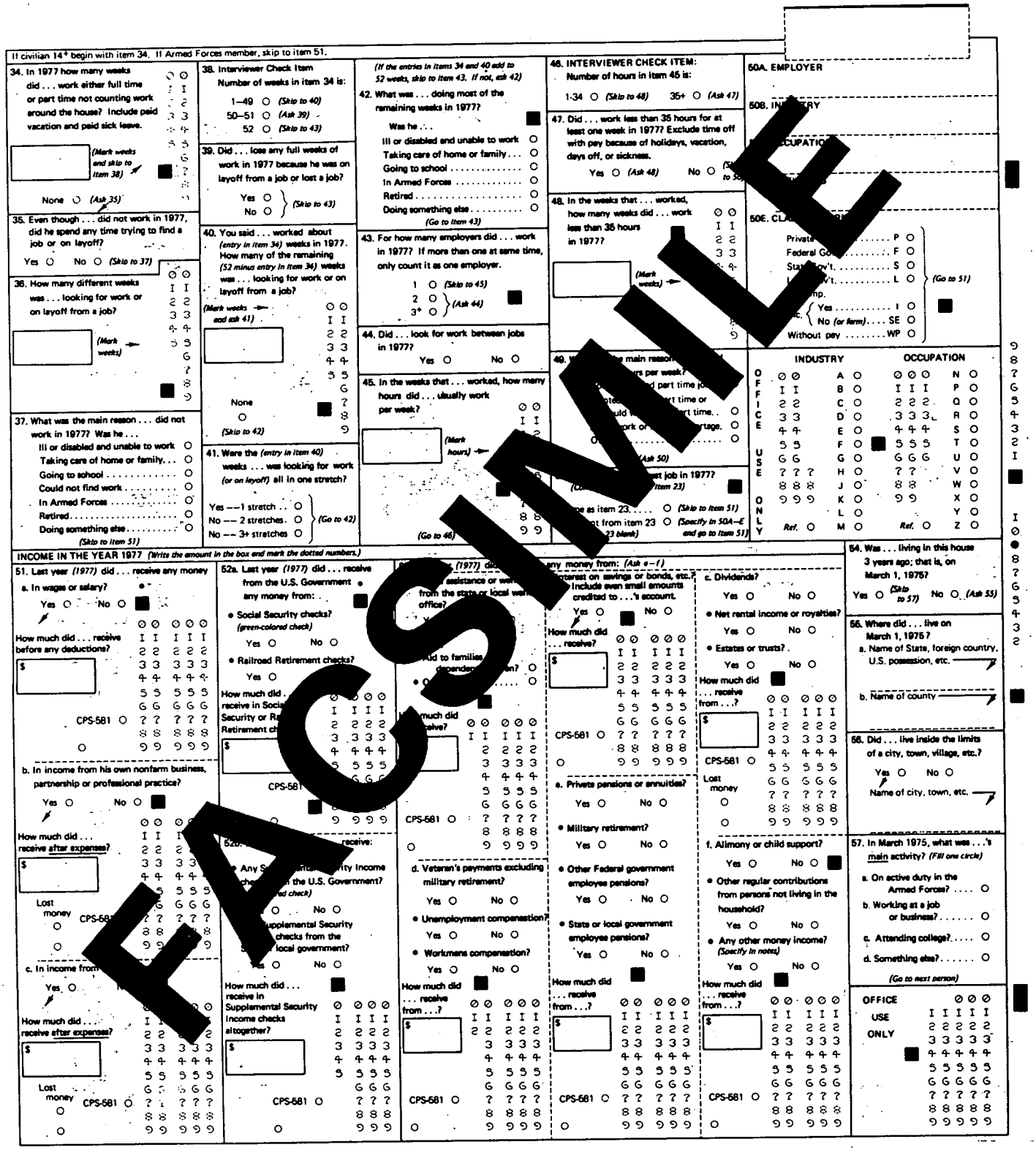
65. Family Income (from Control Card Item 33)
A O F O K O
B O G O L O
C O H O M O
D O I O N O
E O J O

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 ● 2

Facsimile for the March 1978 CPS Questionnaire—Continued

Facsimile for the March 1978 CPS Questionnaire—Continued



FACSIMILE

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS-CONSUMER INCOME

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60

No. 1 Income of Nonfarm Families and Individuals: 1946
No. 2 Family and Individual Money Income in the United States: 1945
No. 3 Income of the Nonfarm Population: 1946
No. 4 Income of Families and Persons in Washington, D.C.: 1947
No. 5 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947
No. 6 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1948
No. 7 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1949
No. 8 American Children: Economic Characteristics of Their Families: 1949
No. 9 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950
No. 11 Income of Persons in the United States: 1951
No. 12 Family Income in the United States: 1951
No. 14 Income of Persons in the United States: 1952
No. 15 Family Income in the United States: 1952
No. 16 Income of Persons in the United States: 1953
No. 19 Income of Persons in the United States: 1954

No. 20 Family Income in the United States: 1954 and 1953
No. 23 Income or Persons in the United States: 1955
No. 24 Family Income in the United States: 1955
No. 27 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1956
No. 30 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1957
No. 33 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1958
No. 35 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1959
No. 37 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1960
No. 39 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1961
No. 41 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1962
No. 43 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1963
No. 45 Low-Income Families and Unrelated Individuals in the United States: 1963
No. 46 Income of the Elderly in 1963
No. 47 Income in 1964 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 48 Income in 1964 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence

No. 51 Income in 1965 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 53 Income in 1966 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 56 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1966
No. 58 Year-Round Workers With Low Earnings in 1966
No. 59 Income in 1967 of Families in the United States
No. 60 Income in 1967 of Persons in the United States
No. 61 Characteristics of Families and Persons Living in Metropolitan Poverty Areas: 1967
No. 62 Household Income in 1967 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 64 Supplementary Report on Income in 1967 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 65 Household Income in 1968 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 66 Income in 1968 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 69 Income Growth Rates in 1939 to 1968 for Persons by Occupation and Industry Groups, for the United States
No. 72 Household Income in 1969 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 73 Occupation and Earnings of Family Heads in 1969, 1965, and 1959
No. 74 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1968
No. 75 Income in 1969 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 76 Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 79 Household Income in 1970 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 80 Income in 1970 of Families and Persons in the United States

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS-CONSUMER INCOME—Continued

No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1970
No. 84 Household Money Income in 1971 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 85 Money Income in 1971 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1971
No. 89 Household Money Income in 1972 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 90 Money Income in 1972 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 92 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 96 Household Money Income in 1973 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 97 Money Income in 1973 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 100 Household Money Income in 1974 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 101 Money Income in 1974 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level, 1974
No. 104 Household Money Income in 1975 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 105 Money Income in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 108 Household Money Income in 1975, by Housing Tenure and Residence, for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 109 Household Money Income in 1976 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 110 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 111 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the North Central Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 112 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the South Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 113 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the West Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 114 Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 115 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 117 Money Income in 1977 of Households in the United States

Technical Papers

No. 8 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1960
No. 16 Present Values of Estimated Lifetime Earnings
No. 17 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964
No. 22 Measures of Overlap of Income Distributions of White and Negro Families in the United States
No. 35 Family (Money) Income 1947 to 1971: Summarizing Twenty-Five Years of a Summary Statistic

Note: For further information on the availability of the above-mentioned reports, write to:

Subscriber Services Section
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1979 O-281-042/70